

EDWARDIAN RIGGSES OF AMERICA II:
ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS (1757–1835):
GENERATIONS FIVE THROUGH TEN
OF HIS FAMILY TO 2006

(FIGURES ARE IN A SEPARATE FILE)

by
Alvy Ray Smith, FASG

This is a hyperlinked text file.
It looks like a book but acts like a website:

A child with a + sign is linked to its respective sketch.
The person atop a sketch is linked to its respective child line.
The top line of the title page is linked to the table of contents.
Each line in the table of contents is linked to its sketch.
Each line in the table of illustrations is linked to its picture.
Each note superscript is linked to its note.
The cursor changes to a pointing finger above a link. Then click.

Copyright ©2008–2023 by Alvy Ray Smith

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or any information storage or retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright holder, except for the inclusion of brief quotations in a review.



Electronically published by
ARS LONGA
publications imprint of
Alvy Ray Smith, PhD, FASG
Berkeley CA
<alvyray.com>

Bibliographic Reference:

Alvy Ray Smith, FASG. *Edwardian Riggses of America II: Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835): Generations Five Through Ten of His Family to 2006*. Berkeley: Ars Longa, 2023. Please also cite the version number from the title page.

This is volume 2 of the Edwardian Riggs series.

Text in red is unsubstantiated at this printing, or claimed but not supported by proof, or is a question I am asking for possible future answer, or is in some other way to be considered temporary. An advantage of electronic publishing is that I can continue to improve and update the text while the mass of valid information is made available now. It is important therefore that citations mention the version number, that red items not be cited, and that the color be preserved.

Dedicated to
ALVY RAY⁷ and EDITH HORTENSE (SANDERS) SMITH
my parents
on their 70th anniversary.
My father (now deceased) was a 7th-generation descendant of Bethuel Riggs

Also by me, both volumes available in print from Picton Press:

Dr. John Durand (1664–1727) of Derby, Connecticut: His Family Through Four Generations, Featuring the Branch of His Youngest Son, Ebenezer Durand, Through Ten Generations to 2003^[1]

Edwardian Riggses of America I: Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835) of Morris County, New Jersey, and His Family Through Five Generations^[2]

And these, all volumes available electronically at <alvyray.com/Riggs>:

Edwardian Riggses of America II: Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835): Generations Five through Ten of His Family to 2006

Edwardian Riggses of America III: Edward Riggs (1589–1672), Immigrant in 1633 to Roxbury, Massachusetts: His Family through Twelve Generations, Part I: The Connecticut Branch; Part II: The New Jersey Branch; Part III: The New Jersey Branch (Problematical)

Edwardian Riggses of America IV: The Family of Isaac and Mary Riggs (1744–1816) of Northern Kentucky

Edwardian Riggses of America V: Thomas Riggs (1633–1772) of Gloucester, Massachusetts, and His Descendants to 2006

Edwardian Riggses of America VI: Zebulon Riggs (1719–1780) of Mendham, New Jersey, and His Family through Eight Generations

Edwardian Riggses of America VII: Gideon Riggs (c1713–1786) of Morristown, New Jersey, and His Family through Eight Generations

Edwardian Riggses of America VIII: Timothy Riggs (c1723–c1804) of New Jersey, North Carolina, and Kentucky, and His Family

Edwardian Riggses of America IX: James Riggs (c1662–c1744) of Prince George's County, Maryland, and His Descendants to 2011

1. Selected the 2004 book of the year by the National Genealogical Society (NGS); also declared co-winner of the 2004 “New England Genealogy” Literary Awards Contest, by the Connecticut Society of Genealogists (CSG). Can be ordered from NEHGS at <www.americanancestors.org>.

2. Awarded the 2007 Donald Lines Jacobus Award, by the Fellows of the American Society of Genealogists (FASG). Can be ordered from NEHGS at <www.americanancestors.org>.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS	xxiv
PICTURE CREDITS	xxvii
ABBREVIATIONS	xxxi
A NOTE ON THE SERIES TITLE	xxxii
LINEAGE LIST NOTATION	xxxiii
METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES	xxxiv
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	xxxvii
SPECIAL FOREWORD	xl
PREFACE	xli
Fifth Generation	1
<i>JANE² BRANCH</i>	1
365. FRANCIS DRAKE EBERSOLE (CLAYTON W. ⁴ EBERSOLE)	1
366. EUGENE L. EBERSOLE	2
367. CORNELIA EBERSOLE	3
368. ELBERT EBERSOLE	4
373. LIDA H. ROGERS (ANNA ⁴ EBERSOLE)	4
379. EDWIN C. KIDD (MARY ⁴ EBERSOLE)	5
380. WILLIAM H. KIDD	6
381. HENRY H. WEYMOUTH (BELLE C. ⁴ WEBB)	7
382. CHARLES EDWIN STINCHFIELD (MARY E. ⁴ WEBB)	7
383. GRACE E. STINCHFIELD	8
387. CARL P. FARMER (EMMA JENNIE ⁴ WEBB)	9
388. FREDERICK F. FARMER	10
389. ROBERT LEE FARMER	11
390. JESSIE CORRINE BETTLE (NANCY ⁴ SHAW)	13
391. JOHN SAMUEL BETTLE	13
393. JULIA VIOLA BETTLE	14
394. FRANCIS [FRANK] WEBB BETTLE	14
395. ELIZABETH [LIBBIE] AGNES BETTLE	15
396. CLAYTON WHITMORE SHAW (JAMES FREMONT ⁴ SHAW)	15
397. JOHN FRED SHAW	16
398. ELWOOD R. SHAW	17
401. JAMES KARL SHAW	18

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

403. NORMAN EWING SHAW (JOHN CHARLES ⁴ SHAW)	20
406. MONTRAL GOBLE SHAW	21
408. JAY THEODORE REED (VIOLA ANN ⁴ SHAW)	22
ELIZABETH ² BRANCH.....	26
416. DAVID L. TURNBULL (JOHN MORGAN ⁴ TURNBULL)	26
419. RICHARD L. TURNBULL.....	30
420. ELIZABETH TURNBULL.....	32
421. ALBERT TURNBULL.....	34
422. SARAH TURNBULL	34
423. FRANKLIN [FRANK] TURNBULL.....	37
424. MISSOURI TURNBULL.....	39
425. RILEY TURNBULL.....	40
426. HOWARD C. TURNBULL.....	42
427. WILLIAM HENRY CREECH (CASSA ANN ⁴ TURNBULL).....	43
428. SARAH ANN CREECH.....	44
429. VIRGIL CREECH.....	46
430. MARY MATILDA CREECH	49
431. ALBERT CREECH.....	51
433. DOSIA E. CREECH	54
434. ANDREW CREECH	56
435. MARTHA ANN TURNBULL (JAMES M. ⁴ TURNBULL).....	58
436. THEODOSIA E. TURNBULL.....	61
438. BENJAMIN H. TURNBULL.....	63
439. GEORGE M. TURNBULL (RICHARD ⁴ TURNBULL)	64
440. ORIAN F. TURNBULL	65
442. ANNA BELLE TURNBULL.....	67
444. TULLY A. TURNBULL	68
445. CLINTON B. TURNBULL.....	69
446. SUSAN TURNBULL	70
447. CYRUS CECIL TURNBULL	73
448. JESSIE [JESSE] JAMES TURNBULL.....	75
449. SARAH E. ROBINSON (THEODOSIA ⁴ TURNBULL).....	75
450. JEREMIAH A. ROBINSON	78
451. JEANNETTE ROBINSON	82

TABLE OF CONTENTS

454. LAURA M. HARRELL	83
458. JAMES M. TURNBULL (ESQUIRE ⁴ TURNBULL).....	83
459. GEORGE SAMUEL TURNBULL.....	87
460. JOHN H. TURNBULL	89
462. SARAH JANE TURNBULL	91
463. ALBERT NOOMAN TURNBULL	93
466. EDWARD [ED] ESQUIRE [SQUIRE] TURNBULL	95
471. DONIVAN E. IRVIN (NANCY ⁴ TURNBULL).....	97
472. RILEY C. IRVIN.....	98
480. LESTER R. SMITH (SANFORD H. ⁴ SMITH).....	99
481. CHESTER H. SMITH	100
484. ARTHUR A. SMITH (JAMES A. ⁴ SMITH).....	100
487. WILLIAM R. SMITH	101
491. ETHEL LUCILLE SMITH	102
495. BESSIE L. HEFFINGTON (ELIZA ANN ⁴ SMITH)	103
498. WILLIAM HARRISON HEFFINGTON	104
500. ALLEN HEFFINGTON.....	106
501. WALTER SMITH (WILLIAM S. ⁴ SMITH)	106
MARY ² BRANCH.....	108
510. WILLIAM ZEB SPEARMAN (MARGARET ⁴ SHAW)	108
513. SMITH THOMAS HESTAND (MARTHA ⁴ SHAW).....	109
514. ELIZA MARGARET HESTAND.....	110
522. BERTHA L. SHAW (MARCUS HENRY ⁴ SHAW).....	111
523. THOMAS ARTHUR SHAW.....	112
524. MARY FRANCES SHAW.....	114
525. WILLIAM H. SHAW	115
526. ERNEST V. SHAW	115
529. MARY E. DUEY (NANCY ⁴ SHAW)	116
532. DAVID DUEY.....	117
538. NANCY E. WALDROP (CLARISSA J. ⁴ SHAW).....	118
539. SARAH E. WALDROP.....	118
541. MARGARETTE C. WALDROP.....	119
542. ALICE A. WALDROP.....	120
550. FLORENCE SHAW (JOHN VIRGIL ⁴ SHAW).....	120

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

551. EULA G. SHAW	121
558. THOMAS NICHOLAS MATHIS (FRANCES ABIGAIL ⁴ SHAW)	122
560. JOHN WASHBURN DORROH	123
568. MILLIE PATTI SHAW (JAMES CLAY ⁴ SHAW)	124
569. PAUL N. SHAW	125
570. ROSCOE [PEACH] N. SHAW	125
572. RUTH ELIZABETH SHAW	126
577. JAMES ALBERT SHAW (THOMAS ARMSTRONG ⁴ SHAW)	127
579. DORA I. [ELIZABETH] FAGG (MARGARET AGNES ⁴ SHAW)	128
580. WALLACE FAGG	130
581. OSCAR FAGG	131
582. LILLIAN JANE FAGG	132
583. ERNEST FAGG	133
584. ISAAC NEWTON FAGG	134
585. MARTIN LUTHER FAGG	135
586. SUSIE E. FAGG	135
589. PERMELIA [P. AMELIA] BRYMER (MARGARET F. ⁴ SHAW)	136
591. FANNIE E. BRYMER	137
593. WILLIAM NATHAN BRYMER	138
594. ROBERT ZEBAN BRYMER	138
595. MILTON LEE BRYMER	139
598. ELIZABETH WILSON PRICE (AVIS P. ⁴ SHAW)	141
599. MARY ADA PRICE	142
600. VIRGINIA LEE PRICE	143
601. AMANDA KATHRYN PRICE	144
602. FRANCES LUENDA [LULA] PRICE	145
603. WILLIAM THOMAS PRICE	147
604. NANCY ADELINE PRICE	149
607. ROBERT M. SHAW (JAMES FRANKLIN ⁴ SHAW)	152
613. FRANK SHAW (ROBERT LEE ⁴ SHAW)	153
616. DANIEL BOONE MORRIS JR. (MARY MELVINA ⁴ SHAW)	154
618. EFFIE MORRIS	154
620. WILLIAM E. SITTON (JONATHAN R. ⁴ SITTON)	155
622. JEREMIAH SITTON	157

TABLE OF CONTENTS

623. FANNIE A. SITTON	159
624. LUCY M. SITTON	160
625. IDA MAY SITTON	161
633. CHIDESTER MARTIN LEWIS (MARY ELIZABETH ⁴ SITTON)	161
635. MARY E. LAWRENCE.....	162
636. ADA F. LAWRENCE	163
637. LENA LAWRENCE.....	163
638. ELMER WILLIAM LAWRENCE	165
642. FREDERICK G. PAGE (MISSOURI ADALINE ⁴ SITTON).....	166
643. LOUISE N. PAGE	167
646. WILLIAM WRIGHT TRIPLET (SARAH FRANCIS ⁴ SITTON).....	167
647. MATTIE E. HOLLIDAY (SARAH FRANCES ⁴ SITTON).....	170
648. MINNIE B. HOLLIDAY	171
649. JOHN ROGER HOLLIDAY.....	172
650. NANCY PEARL HOLLIDAY	174
651. NELL REBECCA HOLLIDAY	175
652. LOLA IRENE HOLLIDAY.....	176
653. CLAUDE MARTIN SITTON (JAMES SAMUEL ⁴ SITTON)	176
654. MAYME DORIS SITTON	178
655. LEORA ALBERTA SITTON	179
658. ELMA L. SITTON.....	180
659. BERTHA ANN SPARKS (REBECCA JANE ⁴ SITTON).....	182
660. PHILIP M. SPARKS	182
661. ZORAH DELL SITTON (BRICE MARTIN ⁴ SITTON JR.).....	183
662. ALBERT HARRIS SITTON	183
663. IDA MAY WILSON (NANCY VIOLA ⁴ SITTON)	184
665. MAUD WILSON.....	185
670. MARY FRANCES GILILLAND (JAMES ALLEN ⁴ GILILLAND)	185
671. ANNA LIZZIE GILILLAND.....	187
672. EMMA MAUD GILILLAND	188
675. JESSE ROBERT GATEWOOD (MARY AGNES ⁴ GILILLAND)	190
677. JAMES ROBERT GILILLAND (WILLIAM FRANKLIN ⁴ GILILLAND) ..	192
678. LUCRETIA ANN GILILLAND	197
679. LUCY LUCINDA GILILLAND	201

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

680. GEORGE EDWARD GILILLAND	208
681. JESSIE NANCY GILILLAND	211
682. WILLIE GRACE GILILLAND	214
683. RICHARD LAFAYETTE GILILLAND	217
686. JOHN HAMILTON. HILL (MARY A. ⁴ ROFF)	223
687. EWING PASCAL HILL	224
688. WILLIAM SHERMAN HILL	225
698. WILLIAM ANDREW SHAW (NERO ⁴ SHAW).....	226
707. IDA ALICE VIVION (CORDELIA ⁴ SHAW).....	228
713. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHAW (NAPOLEON B. ⁴ SHAW).....	230
715. ERNEST N. SHAW.....	231
JONATHAN ² BRANCH.....	233
723. TRAVIS SHAW (TRAVIS ⁴ SHAW)	233
731. ANNIE MARGARET RIGGS (EDWARD BURLESON ⁴).....	234
732. SAMUEL JEREMIAH RIGGS.....	236
733. ALBERTA RIGGS.....	237
737. EMMA ORENE RIGGS.....	240
738. ELMER BURLESON RIGGS	241
740. HOMER RIGGS	243
741. NANCY PEARL RIGGS.....	245
745. ZELLA FRANCES RIGGS (NAPOLEON LEGRANDE ⁴).....	246
746. HARVEY LEE RIGGS	247
753. EFFIE RIGGS (WASHINGTON ⁴)	248
756. GERTRUDE O'NEILL (MARY JANE ⁴).....	248
757. WALTER F. O'NEILL	249
758. WILHELMINA O'NEILL	250
760. MARGARET O'NEILL	251
762. JESSIE O'NEILL.....	252
764. JOHN O'NEILL	253
765. HARRY PITMAN (ELLEN ⁴)	253
MARGARET ² BRANCH.....	255
770. EMMA G. BISHOP (JULIA ⁴ FERGUSON).....	255
777. WILLIAM CARSON LANGDON (EMELINE ⁴ CORBLY).....	255
778. BERTHA B. CORBLY (STEPHEN GERARD ⁴ CORBLY).....	257

TABLE OF CONTENTS

779. GEORGE MARSHALL CORBLY	257
781. JULIA ESTELLA [STELLA] CORBLY	258
782. CLARA M. CORBLY (JOHN HOWARD ⁴ CORBLY)	259
790. ALBERT LEWIS WATKINS (LOUISA EMALINE ⁴ CORBLY)	260
REBECCA ² BRANCH	262
798. LEONARD A. WEBB (CONSTANTINE SABISKY ⁴ WEBB)	262
803. ALVIN CLIFFORD WEBB	263
808. SIDNEY R. WEBB (JOHN ENOS ⁴ WEBB)	264
813. MAX GRIFFIN (ELLA FRANCIS ⁴ PHAR)	265
815. ZELIA R. GRIFFIN	266
823. SHELBY EDMUND MILLSPAUGH (ALBERT E. ⁴ MILSPAUGH)	268
826. HARRIET MABEL MILLSPAUGH	270
827. GRACE ED MILLSPAUGH	271
853. JOHN FRANKLIN MILLSPAUGH (JOHN FRANKLIN ⁴ MILLSPAUGH)	273
854. ONA MILLSPAUGH (LEONARD A. ⁴ MILLSPAUGH)	274
856. ROBERT L. MILLSPAUGH (ROLLA LINCOLN ⁴ MILLSPAUGH)	275
860. MILTON J. HAIGHT (LULU ⁴ MILLSPAUGH)	278
867. REBA RISSLER (RHODA ⁴ SPELLMAN)	279
877. THOMAS BURL RIGGS (CLARENCE E. ⁴)	280
885. MARY O. RIGGS (CHARLES ⁴)	280
SARAH BELL ² BRANCH	282
909. WILLIAM CYRUS JAMESON (SARAH ELIZABETH ⁴ WEBB)	282
919. GLENN MCDAVID JAMESON	283
924. RUBY ELLEN SMITH	284
925. RUTH SMITH	286
927. CLARA ETOILE SMITH	287
929. GEORGE RANDOLF SMITH	288
930. MABEL SMITH	289
932. CALIFORNIA SMITH	290
934. SPEARMAN WEBB (GUILFORD POLLY ⁴ WEBB)	291
947. GILBERT VAUGHN WEBB (GILBERT HENRY ⁴ WEBB)	293
949. DOROTHY JEAN WEBB	293
950. AGNES WEBB	294
952. CHARLES EDWIN WEBB	294

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

955. ROY M. BROWN (MAY R. ⁴ WEBB)	296
956. THELMA C. BROWN	298
957. RALPH E. BROWN	299
958. JAMES IRVIN BROWN	300
959. CORINA AZALEE BROWN	300
961. WINSTON PERRY BROWN	301
971. WILLIAM WEBB CLANTON (SUSAN ELIZABETH ⁴ WEBB)	302
977. ELDON LEE WEBB (LEVI LUTHER D. ⁴ WEBB)	302
982. CHARLIE L. RICHARDSON (MARGARET J. ⁴ WEBB)	303
NATHANIEL ² BRANCH	305
984. FRANCIS [FRANK] IRVIN RIGGS (JOSEPH PETER ⁴)	305
986. HENRY [HARRY] WASHINGTON RIGGS	307
987. BESSIE MYRTLE RIGGS	312
988. HERBERT SAMUEL RIGGS	316
993. JOSEPH FRANKLIN [FRANK] PILKINGTON	317
994. ADA E. PILKINGTON	319
995. ARTHUR AMOS PILKINGTON	320
996. GEORGE HENRY PILKINGTON	322
997. WILLIAM P. PILKINGTON	324
998. FERDINAND S. PILKINGTON	326
1008. MAUDE R. LOCKHART (RACHEL M. ⁴)	328
1009. JAMES GUINN HELM (LUCRETIA JANE ⁴)	330
1010. WILLIAM NEWTON HELM	334
1011. JOHN NELSON HELM	334
1012. HARVEY AUGUSTINE HELM	336
1013. HARRY STEPHEN HELM	337
1017. STONEWALL J. HELM	339
1021. OSCAR LEO HELM	339
1022. WARREN CLEAR CAMPBELL (STEPHEN A. ⁴ CAMPBELL)	340
1023. ISAAC A. CAMPBELL	341
1024. BULAH CAMPBELL	342
1025. ULAH CAMPBELL	343
1026. STEPHEN ALCOTT CAMPBELL	345
1027. REUBEN CRAMER CAMPBELL	345

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1028. POLLY [POLLIE] ROY CAMPBELL	346
1029. HENRY ELIZABETH CAMPBELL.....	348
1032. PETER WILLIAM RIGGS (WILLIAM NATHANIEL ⁴)	349
1034. EVELYN PEARL RIGGS.....	350
1037. DELORES DARLENE RIGGS	350
1038. SUSAN ANN RIGGS	351
1039. WARREN LAFAYETTE RIGGS.....	351
1040. LILA FAYE RIGGS	352
1041. LARRY DEAN RIGGS	353
1044. REDELIA ETHEL RIGGS (JOHN CLARENCE ⁴)	354
1045. BERTHA STELLA RIGGS.....	355
1046. EVA MAGGIE RIGGS	355
1049. MABEL ELLEN RIGGS.....	357
1052. VANONA MAY RIGGS	358
1054. SARAH JANE NORTON (MALINDA JANE ⁴ BOREN)	358
1059. OPAL NORTON	360
1071. ZELMA MAE [MAY] BOREN (COLEMAN BRYAN ⁴ BOREN).....	361
1073. MARVEL BOREN.....	363
1074. JOSEPH MARION BOREN	365
1076. RUBY BOREN	366
1079. PAUL RAY BOREN	367
1082. JAMES AFTON BOREN [MOYER] (WILLIAM LEE ⁴ BOREN)	369
1095. ANNA MAE GORDON (ANNA ISABEL ⁴ KERBY).....	370
1096. CHARLES FRANCIS GORDON.....	371
1098. ELISE [ELESE] GORDON	371
1099. BESSIE BLANCH GORDON	372
1100. MARION GORDON.....	373
1101. ROSE D. FISHER.....	373
1119. ELNORA MORTENSON (MARY MYRTLE ⁴ KERBY)	374
Sixth Generation.....	375
JANE ² BRANCH.....	375
1152. JAMES EVERARD BETTLE (JOHN S. ⁵ BETTLE)	375
1153. OSSIE ALLEN BETTLE.....	376
1184. LOIS FLORENCE SHAW (MONTRAL GOBLE ⁵ SHAW)	377

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1187. THEODORE STEWART REED (JAY THEODORE ⁵ REED).....	377
1189. ROBERT STEWART REED	379
ELIZABETH ² BRANCH.....	381
1193. LUTHER S. TURNBULL (DAVID L. ⁵ TURNBULL).....	381
1194. INEZ F. TURNBULL.....	382
1197. OWEN G. TURNBULL	384
1199. DAVID ELDON TURNBULL.....	386
1202. OMER HAYDEN TURNBULL (RICHARD L. ⁵ TURNBULL)	388
1204. WILLIAM ARCHIE TURNBULL.....	390
1205. LAURA YOUNG (ELIZABETH ⁵ TURNBULL)	393
1206. MARY YOUNG.....	395
1207. HELEN D. YOUNG	396
1210. EARL DOUGLAS MCMAHAN (SARAH ⁵ TURNBULL)	398
1211. OSIE MCMAHAN	400
1212. STANLEY MORGAN MCMAHAN.....	401
1213. OSCAR LEE MCMAHAN.....	403
1216. ALBERT LANGFORD MCMAHAN	405
1217. CECIL A. TURNBULL (FRANKLIN ⁵ TURNBULL)	405
1219. ERIN BERNIECE TURNBULL	406
1227. MABEL MAE TURNBULL (RILEY ⁵ TURNBULL).....	406
1228. ERNEST E. CREECH (WILLIAM HENRY ⁵ CREECH)	407
1229. ROBERT B. CREECH	408
1236. EMMA LEAH CREECH (VIRGIL ⁵ CREECH).....	409
1237. LOUIS HENRY WALTON (MARY MATILDA ⁵ CREECH)	410
1238. IRA THOMAS WALTON	413
1240. RHODA ANN WALTON	414
1241. RUTH G. WALTON	416
1242. CORA L. WALTON	417
1245. CLARENCE ARTHUR CREECH (ALBERT ⁵ CREECH).....	418
1250. ALBERT EDWARD WALTON (DOSIA E. ⁵ CREECH).....	420
1257. HOWARD A. CREECH (ANDREW ⁵ CREECH).....	421
1258. LEON MILTON BIRKHEAD (MARTHA ANN ⁵ TURNBULL)	422
1259. MAHLON BAILEY BIRKHEAD.....	424
1260. BENJAMIN OREN BIRKHEAD	427

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1261. HIRAM CARLYLE BIRKHEAD	429
1262. MARY HILDA BIRKHEAD.....	431
1263. MARTHA EDNA BIRKHEAD	432
1270. WILSON R. MCCOY (THEODOSIA E. ⁵ TURNBULL).....	433
1276. JESSIE [JESSE] O. TURNBULL (ORIAN F. ⁵ TURNBULL).....	435
1278. JENNIE GRACE TURNBULL.....	436
1281. LORA LUCILLE CALDWELL (ANNA BELLE ⁵ TURNBULL)	437
1285. CLIFFORD THOMAS CALDWELL (SUSAN ⁵ TURNBULL)	438
1286. RANDALL EDWARD CALDWELL.....	439
1294. LLOYD W. CALLAWAY (SARAH E. ⁵ ROBINSON).....	440
1298. JOHN WILLIAM ROBINSON (JEREMIAH ⁵ ROBINSON)	440
1300. ANNA LOUCRETIA ROBINSON.....	441
1301. ROBERT EARL ROBINSON.....	444
1302. FRANCIS LEE ROBINSON.....	445
1309. AUSTIN TURNBULL (JAMES M. ⁵ TURNBULL)	447
1317. MYRTLE TURNBULL (GEORGE SAMUEL ⁵ TURNBULL)	448
1318. TREVEY K. TURNBULL	448
1319. ALTA M. TURNBULL	450
1320. MARGARET ELLA TURNBULL	450
1321. MELISSA ANN[A] TURNBULL.....	452
1326. LEROY TURNBULL (JOHN H. ⁵ TURNBULL)	453
1328. ALTON R. TURNBULL	454
1335. BLANCHE BANE TURNBULL (ALBERT NOOMAN ⁵ TURNBULL) .	456
1337. OLIVER C. TURNBULL	457
1340. MARY ELLAZENE TURNBULL (EDWARD ESQUIRE ⁵ TURNBULL)	458
1343. SAMUEL LEROY IRVIN (DON E. ⁵ IRVIN).....	460
1344. BLANCHE LORENE IRVIN	461
1343. VICTOR LAMONT IRVIN.....	462
MARY ² BRANCH.....	464
1437. WILLIAM HENRY DORROH (JOHN WASHBURN ⁵ DORROH)	464
1438. JOHN OLIVE DORROH	464
1452. JAMES C. HAGEMAN (RUTH ELIZABETH ⁵ SHAW).....	465
1493. ARTHUR W. MIDDLETON (ELIZABETH W. ⁵ PRICE)	467
1494. MYRTLE VERA MIDDLETON	468

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1495. FLORA L. MIDDLETON.....	470
1519. ROBERT L. SHAW (ROBERT M. ⁵ SHAW).....	472
1553. LEROY WRIGHT TRIPLETT (WILLIAM WRIGHT ⁵ TRIPLETT)	472
1555. STANLEY FLOYD TRIPLETT.....	473
1557. CARL EUGENE TRIPLETT	474
1558. FAY EARL TRIPLETT	474
1579. LAWRENCE CLARE GEORGE (LEORA ALBERTA ⁵ SITTON)	475
1595. RICHARD ALLEN SWIFT (MARY FRANCES ⁵ GILILLAND)	476
1604. HOWARD OLIVER HALE (EMMA MAUD ⁵ GILILLAND)	476
1605. RUTH HALE	477
1606. FRANCIS ELIZABETH HALE	478
1612. JAMES WILLIAM SMITH (LUCRETIA ANN ⁵ GILILLAND).....	478
1613. ALVY RAY SMITH	480
1615. GEORGE RICHARD SMITH	482
1616. LUCY GRACE SMITH.....	483
1617. ALBERT LETER SMITH.....	485
1618. MARY LUCY RALEY (LUCY LUCINDA ⁵ GILILLAND)	485
1619. ELIZABETH EVA RALEY	486
1620. RUTH ROBERT RALEY	487
1621. RACHEL ROSE RALEY	488
1622. RICHARD LAFAYETTE RALEY	489
1623. MARTHA ANGIE RALEY	491
1624. SAMUEL WILSON RALEY.....	493
1625. HATTIE R. GILILLAND (GEORGE EDWARD ⁵ GILILLAND)	493
1633. LEWIS GEORGE HOURNBuckle (JESSIE NANCY ⁵ GILILLAND).....	494
1635. ETHEL LUCY HOURNBuckle.....	495
1640. GRACE ELLEN MEYER (WILLIE GRACE ⁵ GILILLAND)	495
1648. ELLA FRANCIS MEYER	496
1649. ALICE ROSETTA GILILLAND (RICHARD L. ⁵ GILILLAND).....	496
1650. SAM WILSON GILILLAND.....	498
1651. DIXIE CLOMA GILILLAND.....	499
1652. LOLA TOM GILILLAND.....	501
1653. BILLY PETE GILILLAND	502
1654. ANDREW JESS GILILLAND	503

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1656. THOMAS WARREN HILL (JOHN HAMILTON ⁵ HILL)	503
<i>JONATHAN² BRANCH</i>	506
1686. WILLIAM SAM HESTER (ANN MARGARET ⁵)	506
1690. RAYMOND KENDALL HESTER	506
1691. RUTH E. HESTER	507
1692. RIGGS HOLMES FARISS (ALBERTA ⁵)	507
1693. AUBREY FARISS	507
1694. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE FARISS	508
1695. HELEN BESS FARISS	511
1696. MILDRED S. WASHBURN (EMMA ORENE ⁵)	512
1697. MARY RUTH WASHBURN	512
1698. WALTER RALEIGH WASHBURN JR.	512
1699. JOHN EDWARD WASHBURN	513
1700. THOMAS EDWARD RIGGS (ELMER BURLESON ⁵)	513
1702. KATHRYN ANN RIGGS	515
1705. LISTON RIGGS (HOMER ⁵)	515
1707. MARY HELEN RIGGS	516
1708. JOHN WILLIAM PARKER (NANCY PEARL ⁵)	517
1709. CURTIS EDWARD PARKER	517
1710. MARY REBECCA PARKER	518
1711. BARRY LEE BISHOP (ZELLA FRANCES ⁵)	518
1717. DONALD A. O'NEILL (WALTER ⁵)	519
<i>MARGARET² BRANCH</i>	521
1733. LEROY D. SARGENT (EMMA G. ⁵ BISHOP)	521
1736. HENRY HARLAN LANGDON (WILLIAM CARSON ⁵ LANGDON) ..	521
1738. FREDABELLE CORBLY (GEORGE MARSHALL ⁵ CORBLY)	522
1739. MILO GERARD CORBLY	523
1740. GLADYS HOPPER (STELLA ⁵ CORBLY)	523
<i>REBECCA² BRANCH</i>	525
1769. CLIFFORD FRASER MILLSPAUGH (SHELBY E. ⁵ MILLSPAUGH) ...	525
1782. WALTER ANDREW RIGGS JR. (GRACE E. ⁵ MILLSPAUGH)	526
1785. RUTH MARILYN MILLSPAUGH (JOHN FRANKLIN ⁵ MILLSPAUGH) ..	527
1787. JOHN AUBREY HERLOCKER (ONA M. ⁵ MILLSPAUGH)	528

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

SARAH BELL ² BRANCH.....	530
1811. LEONARD JAMESON (WILLIAM CYRUS ⁵ JAMESON)	530
1817. ELIZABETH ELLEN SAVAGE (RUBY ELLEN ⁵ SMITH).....	530
1830. BARNEY CLIFTON MCCASLAND JR. (MABEL ⁵ SMITH)	531
1831. WILDA S. MCCASLAND	533
1836. BERNA FRANCES GRASSHAM (CALIFORNIA ⁵ SMITH).....	533
1847. MICHAEL STEVEN WEBB (CHARLES EDWIN ⁵ WEBB)	534
1848. LINDA KAY WEBB	535
1865. FRANKLIN DAVIS DUNCAN (CORINA AZALEE ⁵ BROWN).....	535
1867. BILLY MAC BROWN (WINSTON PERRY ⁵ BROWN).....	536
1869. DELMAR LYNN WEBB (ELDON LEE ⁵ WEBB)	536
1872. CARL DEAN WEBB.....	537
NATHANIEL ² BRANCH	538
1876. GEORGE HERBERT RIGGS (FRANCIS [FRANK] IRVIN ⁵).....	538
1877. LESLIE JOSEPH RIGGS	539
1878. ROBERT RAYMOND RIGGS	540
1882. ESTHER LILLIAN RIGGS (HENRY WASHINGTON ⁵)	541
1895. GENEVIEVE MARIE PILKINGTON (JOSEPH F. ⁵ PILKINGTON)	541
1896. JOSEPH CHARLES PILKINGTON	541
1906. MADELINE E. PILKINGTON (WILLIAM P. ⁵ PILKINGTON).....	542
1907. ALBERT GAIL PILKINGTON	542
1908. ELDON A. PILKINGTON	544
1924. GEORGE GUINN HELM (JAMES GUINN ⁵ HELM)	545
1941. THELMA MAHOTA HELM (HARVEY AUGUSTINE ⁵ HELM).....	547
1950. VIRGINIA ELLEN CAMPBELL (WARREN CLEAR ⁵ CAMPBELL)	547
1960. CLEMAN BERT COLE (ULAH ⁵ CAMPBELL)	549
1964. POLLY VIOLA RAMEY (POLLY ROY ⁵ CAMPBELL).....	549
1974. BRENDA JOYCE RIGGS (PETER WILLIAM ⁵).....	551
1975. TRINA MARIE RIGGS	551
1980. RAYMOND FRANK RIGGS (WARREN LAFAYETTE ⁵)	551
1982. DAROLD L. RIGGS	552
1984. KEVIN RIGGS	552
1990. GILDA ANSON (REDELIA ETHEL ⁵).....	553
1991. ELNA ANSON	553

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1994. LENOR ANSON.....	554
1996. EBBA TWITCHELL (EVA MAGGIE ⁵)	555
1997. VON TWITCHELL	555
2000. LULA ELLEN LANIER (MABEL ELLEN ⁵).....	555
2001. VANONA SUE LANIER.....	556
2002. NORMA LEE LANIER	556
2003. PEGGY ANN LANIER	556
2004. REDELIA MAE LANIER	557
2018. GENE EARL COONS (ZELMA MAE ⁵ BOREN).....	557
2018. ALVIN JOY COONS.....	558
2018. WALTER NILE COONS	558
2034. ALBERT E. [JAMES A.] MOYER (JAMES A. ⁵ BOREN [MOYER])	559
Seventh Generation	562
<i>JANE² BRANCH</i>	562
2047. GEORGE MARSHALL BETTLE (JAMES EVERARD ⁶ BETTLE)	562
<i>ELIZABETH² BRANCH</i>	563
2066. HAROLD L. TURNBULL (OMER HAYDEN ⁶ TURNBULL).....	563
2067. WILHELMINE TURNBULL (WILLIAM ARCHIE ⁶ TURNBULL)	563
2068. HELEN MARIE TURNBULL	564
2071. SHELBY RAY TURNBULL	565
2073. MARY ELIZABETH GLEASON (LAURA ⁶ YOUNG).....	567
2084. AARON L. TURNBULL (CECIL A. ⁶ TURNBULL)	568
2095. ADDIE LEORA WALTON (LOUIS HENRY ⁶ WALTON)	568
2096. MARY VIOLA WALTON.....	569
2097. LOUIS HAMILTON WALTON	570
2099. LORENE E. WALTON (IRA THOMAS ⁶ WALTON)	571
2100. MERRILL MADISON WALTON.....	571
2101. CHARLES NORMAN WALTON.....	572
2106. HOWARD CAMERON BLAIR (RUGH G. ⁶ WALTON)	573
2106. DOROTHY NOAH (CORA L. ⁶ WALTON)	573
2115. NETTIE L. CREECH (CLARENCE ARTHUR ⁶ CREECH)	574
2128. KENNETH MILTON BIRKHEAD (LEON MILTON ⁶ BIRKHEAD)	575
2129. MILLER BAILEY BIRKHEAD (MAHLON B. ⁶ BIRKHEAD).....	578
2130. VIRGINIA RUTH BIRKHEAD	579

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2132. PAUL PERCY BIRKHEAD	580
2133. MARTHA ELLEN BIRKHEAD (BENJAMIN OREN ⁶ BIRKHEAD)	581
2134. DOROTHY ELAINE BIRKHEAD	582
2144. WILLIAM VIRGIL BIRKHEAD (HIRAM CARLYLE ⁶ BIRKHEAD)	583
2146. HIRAM CLINTON KELLY (MARY HILDA ⁶ BIRKHEAD)	585
2147. EDWARD LEE KELLY	585
2148. DALLAS J. MONTGOMERY (MARTHA EDNA ⁶ BIRKHEAD)	586
2156. RUBY BALDWIN (JENNIE GRACE ⁶ TURNBULL)	587
2167. CLAYTON VIVIAN CALLAWAY (LLOYD W. ⁶ CALLAWAY)	587
2187. FLOY LORIE NE BARNES (MYRTLE ⁶ TURNBULL)	588
2198. VELMA LOUISE LANGFORD (ALTA ⁶ TURNBULL)	588
2206. PAUL F. BECKEMEYER (BLANCHE ⁶ TURNBULL)	589
2208. MARGARET CATHERINE BECKEMEYER	590
2222. ANNA MAE IRVIN (BLANCHE LORENE ⁶ IRVIN)	591
2234. ANNA MAE IRVIN (VICTOR LAMONT ⁶ IRVIN)	592
MARY ² BRANCH	594
2265. LAWRENCE ALBERT SMITH (ALVY RAY ⁶ SMITH)	594
2266. MARGARET SMITH	594
2267. ALVY RAY SMITH	596
2268. LUCY MAE SMITH	601
2269. HAZEL SMITH (GEORGE RICHARD ⁶ SMITH)	602
2270. GEORGIA ANN SMITH	603
2271. LILLIE MOODY (LUCY GRACE ⁵ SMITH)	604
2272. RUBY LORRAINE MOODY	605
2273. THEODORE FRANK MOODY	605
2277. FREEDA ROSE MOODY	606
2317. RICHARD NATHAN SMITH (ALICE ROSETTA ⁶ GILILLAND)	606
2318. LUCY ALICE SMITH	607
2319. DOROTHY ANN SMITH	608
2320. VIOLA MURELL SMITH	608
2321. CLEO MAY GILILLAND (SAM WILSON ⁶ GILILLAND)	609
2322. WILLIAM RICHARD GILILLAND	609
2323. JERRY NEAL GILILLAND	610
2325. ROY LUTHER GILILLAND	611

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2326. CARA MADIE GILILLAND.....	611
2334. BILLY WAYNE TUCKER (LOLA ⁶ GILILLAND)	611
2344. JOE HAMILTON HILL (THOMAS WARREN ⁶ HILL)	612
2345. THELMA ELIZABETH HILL	613
2346. THOMAS MORRIS HILL.....	614
JONATHAN ² BRANCH.....	615
2352. PATRICIA ANNE FARISS (SAMUEL LAFAYETTE ⁶ FARISS)	615
2353. JEFFREY BERT FARISS	616
2368. THOMAS EDWARD RIGGS JR. (THOMAS EDWARD ⁶).....	619
2369. HALBERT PLANT RIGGS.....	619
2370. THOMAS RAY CONGER (ANNIE KATHRYN ⁶).....	620
2371. KERAN LEE CONGER	621
2372. MICHAEL EB RIGGS (LISTON ⁶)	621
2373. CHARLES ROBERT RIGGS	622
2387. PATRICK JERRY O'NEILL (DONALD A. ⁶ O'NEILL)	623
MARGARET ² BRANCH.....	624
2392. LILLIAN ANN LANGDON (HENRY HARLAN ⁶ LANGDON)	624
2394. MARYLEN D. DONHAM (FREDABELLE ⁶ CORBLY)	624
2395. PATRICIA DONHAM	624
2396. MARY FRANCES CORBLY (MILO GERARD ⁶ CORBLY).....	625
2397. ROBERT ASHEW (GLADYS ⁶ HOPPER).....	625
2398. RAY ASHEW	625
2406. THOMAS DEAN HERLOCKER (JOHN AUBREY ⁶ HERLOCKER)....	625
2407. JOHN DENNIS HERLOCKER.....	626
SARAH BELL ² BRANCH.....	628
2409. DAN ALLEN WIGINTON (ELIZABETH ELLEN ⁶ SAVAGE)	628
NATHANIEL ² BRANCH.....	630
2439. ELLEN LUCY RIGGS (GEORGE HERBERT ⁶).....	630
2445. WILLIAM JOSEPH RIGGS (LESLIE JOSEPH ⁶).....	630
2449. RUSSELL ROLAND RIGGS (ROBERT RAYMOND ⁶).....	631
2464. JANET PILKINGTON (ELDON A. ⁶ PILKINGTON)	631
2469. BARBARA ANN HELM (GEORGE GUINN ⁶ HELM).....	631
2486. LANCE CARRITHERS (POLLY VIOLA ⁶ RAMEY).....	632
2510. ROBIN TWITCHELL (VON ⁶ TWITCHELL).....	633

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2512. ANGIE TWITCHELL	633
2514. FRANK TWITCHELL.....	633
Eighth Generation	635
JANE ² BRANCH.....	635
2547. JAMES PETER BETTLE (GEORGE MARSHAL ⁷ BETTLE)	635
ELIZABETH ² BRANCH.....	636
2561. QUENTIN TURNBULL (SHELBY RAY ⁷ TURNBULL).....	636
2563. JASON TURNBULL	636
2582. TERRY MICHAEL WALTON (CHARLES NORMAN ⁷ WALTON) ...	637
2583. HOWARD CAMERON BLAIR JR. (HOWARD C. ⁷ BLAIR).....	637
2591. MILDRED SHAFER (NETTIE L. ⁷ CREECH)	638
2601. MICHELLE DIANNE BIRKHEAD (MILLER BAILEY ⁷ BIRKHEAD) ..	639
2603. ROBERT MICHAEL ADAMS (VIRGINIA RUTH ⁷ BIRKHEAD)	639
2627. JUDY HOWDESHELL (RUBY ⁷ BALDWIN).....	640
MARY ² BRANCH.....	641
2643. WILLIAM LAWRECE SMITH (LAWRENCE ALBERT ⁷ SMITH)	641
2645. GARY BILL COLEMAN (MARGARET ⁷ SMITH)	642
2646. ALVY RAY SMITH III (ALVY RAY ⁷ SMITH)	643
2647. RITA LOUISE SMITH.....	645
2648. VALERIE LYNN SMITH.....	646
2649. BERNIE TED GRAY (LUCY MAE ⁷ SMITH)	648
2650. GARY DON GRAY	649
2666. CAROLINE JOAN BROWN (RUBY LORRAINE ⁷ MOODY)	649
2680. ROBERT PAUL SAUERMAN (LUCY ALICE ⁷ SMITH)	650
2681. RICHARD CHARLES SAUERMAN	650
2682. ANNETTE HESS (DOROTHY ANN ⁷ SMITH)	650
2683. LOIS HESS	651
2684. LINDA HESS	651
2685. CAROL HESS.....	651
2687. ARLENE HESS.....	652
2688. JANIS HOBBS (VIOLA MURELL ⁷ SMITH)	652
2689. SHERYL MARIE HOBBS	653
2700. TAMMI ELIZABETH TUCKER (BILLY WAYNE ⁷ TUCKER)	653
2701. MATTHEW WAYNE TUCKER.....	654

TABLE OF CONTENTS

2709. MARTHA ANN VAN LOH (THELMA ELIZABETH ⁷ HILL).....	654
JONATHAN ² BRANCH.....	656
2713. BRENDA LYNN BOND (PATRICIA ANNE ⁷ FARISS).....	656
2714. BARBARA ANN BOND	656
2716. LORI ANN FARISS.....	657
2717. TRACY CLAIRE FARISS (JEFFREY BERT ⁷ FARISS).....	657
2718. THOMAS EDWARD RIGGS III (THOMAS EDWARD JR. ⁷).....	658
2719. RANDY HARRIS RIGGS.....	659
2720. BRADLEY DUFFLE RIGGS (HALBERT PLANT ⁷).....	660
2721. MONICA LYN RIGGS.....	661
NATHANIEL ² BRANCH	662
2759. ALTON ROSCOE LINDSEY JR. (ELLEN LUCY ⁷).....	662
2760. CYNTHIA GAIL LINDSEY	662
2761. JULIA ANN LINDSEY	662
Ninth Generation	664
MARY ² BRANCH.....	664
2806. CASANDRA CHRISTINE SMITH (WILLIAM LAWRECE ⁸).....	664
2808. GERALD WILLIAM SMITH	664
2847. KRISTIN LEA BABER (MARTHA ANN ⁸ VAN LOH).....	665
APPENDIXES	666
A. BIOGRAPHY OF SIMEON HOURNBuckle	666
BIBLIOGRAPHY	673
NAME INDEX	701
COLOPHON	781
ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS.....	781

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 1. Montral Goble ⁵ and Charlotte (Hatch) Shaw gravestone (see separate file).....	20
Figure 2. Movie poster for film produced by Douglas Fairbanks and Jay Theodore ⁵ Reed	22
Figure 3. Lee, Earl ⁶ , and Sarah ⁵ (Turnbull) McMahan.....	34
Figure 4. Charles and Mary ⁵ (Creech) Walton with, from left, Louis ⁶ , Richard (possibly Rhoda) ⁶ , and Ira ⁶	49
Figure 5. Susie ⁵ (Turnbull) with husbands, Thomas and Lawrence Caldwell...	70
Figure 6. Cecil ⁵ or Jesse ⁵ Turnbull as a laundry “chaffeur”	74
Figure 7. Newton Clifford ⁶ Turnbull.....	97
Figure 8. Ada ⁵ (Price) and David Devore with Daisy ⁶ in back, and from the left, Alfred ⁶ , Jennie ⁶ , David ⁶ , and Robert ⁶	142
Figure 9. James Robert ⁵ Gililland, accused [and acquitted] of the infamous murder in 1896 of Col. Albert J. Fountain and his son, Henry.	192
Figure 10. James Robert ⁵ Gililland, distinguished ranchman of New Mexico	192
Figure 11. Gravestone of James R. ⁵ and Adella May (Gould) Gililland, Tularosa, New Mexico	194
Figure 12. Lucretia ⁵ (Gililland) and Benjamin Smith, 1904, with five of their children, from the left, Richard ⁶ , Ray ⁶ , Grace ⁶ , Jim ⁶ , and Rose ⁶	198
Figure 13. Lucretia Ann ⁵ Gililland's gravestone, with incorrect birth.....	199
Figure 14. George Edward ⁵ Gililland gravestone in Alamogordo, New Mexico	208
Figure 15. Sim, Ethel ⁶ , and Jessie ⁵ (Gililland) Hournbuckle in front, and Charlie ⁶ , Esther ⁶ , and Lewis ⁶ behind	211
Figure 16. Willie Grace ⁵ (Gililland) Meyer, with Grace ⁶ [left] and Bill ⁶ Meyer, about 1904	214
Figure 17. Ginevra (Wood), Alice ⁶ , Sam ⁶ , and Dick ⁵ Gililland	217
Figure 18. Bert ⁵ (Riggs) and Fate Fariss wedding picture	237
Figure 19. 50th anniversary of Lafayette and Alberta ⁵ (Riggs) Fariss [front center].....	239
Figure 20. Homer ⁵ Riggs with Liston ⁶ , Hal ⁶ , and Mary Helen ⁶	243
Figure 21. 50th anniversary of Nancy Pearl ⁵ (Riggs) and Curtis Carl Parker [center].....	245

TABLE OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure 22. Gravestone of Robert L. ⁵ and Ruby L. Millspaugh.....	275
Figure 23. Charles Edwin ⁵ and Michael Steven ⁶ Webb	294
Figure 24. Frank ⁵ , Cynthia, and Roy ⁶ Riggs	305
Figure 25. Harry ⁵ Riggs, standing, and his boat on the Mississippi River	307
Figure 26. Bess ⁵ (Riggs) and Lloyd Wells	312
Figure 27. Orrel J. ⁶ , left, and Donald Emory ⁶ Wells	314
Figure 28. Herbert “Bert” ⁵ Riggs	316
Figure 29. Warren ⁵ and Mary Campbell, and their family	340
Figure 30. John, Cleman ⁶ , and Ulah ⁵ (Campbell) Cole.....	343
Figure 31. John Blake ⁶ Cole, 1945	344
Figure 32. Peter William ⁵ Riggs, known as “Pete”	349
Figure 33. Larry Dean ⁵ Riggs	353
Figure 34. Paul Ray ⁵ Boren.....	367
Figure 35. Paul Ray ⁵ Boren family, with Paul ⁵ , Venola, and Paulette ⁶ in front from the left, and Kelly ⁶ , Murray ⁶ , and Lee ⁶ in back from the left.	369
Figure 36. Lois Florence ⁵ Shaw	377
Figure 37. Thomas and Susan Yates with daughters, including Martha Mae Turnbull, second from right.....	390
Figure 38. From left, Charlie ⁷ , [Steve?] ⁸ , Don ⁷ , and [Don ⁸ Jr.?] Strube	396
Figure 39. Earl D. ⁶ McMahan holding sheet music of his song, <i>Baby Say That You’ll Be Mine</i> , with unidentified musicians.....	398
Figure 40. Merrill ⁷ , Charles ⁷ , and Lorene ⁷ Walton	414
Figure 41. Rhoda ⁶ (Walton) Berry, left, and Ruth ⁶ Walton, 1913	414
Figure 42. Wilson ⁶ McCoy, comic strip artist of <i>The Phantom</i>	433
Figure 43. Wilson ⁶ McCoy’s final Phantom artwork, 1961	434
Figure 44. <i>The Phantom</i> , drawn by Wilson ⁶ McCoy.....	435
Figure 45. Lora Lucille ⁶ (Caldwell) and Harley Miller West wedding	437
Figure 46. Ray ⁶ and Maudie (McKindrey) Smith, wedding 1914	480
Figure 47. Ray ⁶ Smith (center) with his children, left to right: Alvy ⁷ , Lucy ⁷ , Margaret ⁷ , and Lawrence ⁷	482
Figure 48. Richard ⁶ L. Raley gravestone, Tularosa, New Mexico.....	489
Figure 49. Seated from left: Clay and Alice ⁶ (Gililand) Smith, Richard ⁷ Smith; standing from left: Viola ⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, Dorothy ⁷ (Smith) Hess, and Lucy ⁷ (Smith) Sauerman	496

Figure 50. Riggs H. ⁶ Fariss	507
Figure 51. Aubrey ⁶ Fariss	507
Figure 52. Autograph of Aubrey ⁶ Fariss, from his will 16 October 1992	507
Figure 53. Ruby and Sam ⁶ Fariss with Pat ⁷ [above] and Jeff ⁷ [below]	508
Figure 54. Helen Bess ⁶ Fariss as a young girl	511
Figure 55. Autograph of Helen Bess ⁶ (Fariss) Foster, from her will 5 May 1999	511
Figure 56. Theda and John William ⁶ Parker	517
Figure 57. Esther ⁶ Riggs, about 1930	541
Figure 58. Barbara Ruth ⁷ (Cole) Adams	549
Figure 59. Kathy ⁸ (Steitz) Rieth	568
Figure 60. Portrait of Kenneth Milton ⁷ Birkhead at the Truman Library	575
Figure 61. Margaret ⁷ (Smith) Coleman	594
Figure 62. Alvy R. ⁷ and Edith (Sanders) Smith, the author's parents	596
Figure 63. Lucy Mae ⁷ (Smith) and George Gray	601
Figure 64. Patricia Anne ⁷ (Fariss) and Carl Thomas Bond, with children, from left, Barbara ⁸ , Brenda ⁸ , and Bryan ⁸	615
Figure 65. From left, Tracy ⁸ , Lori ⁸ , Claire (Modenbach), and Jeff ⁷ Fariss	616
Figure 66. Book by Rob ⁷ Riggs	622
Figure 67. Dr. Dan ⁷ Wiginton, Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center	628
Figure 68. Rev. Lance ⁷ Carrithers	632
Figure 69. From left, Cassi ⁹ , Gary ⁸ , and Patti ⁹ Coleman	642
Figure 70. Alvy Ray ⁸ and Zu (Horwitz) Smith, with President Bill Clinton	643
Figure 71. Rita Louise ⁸ Smith, before marriages.	645
Figure 72. Edith and Alvy R. ⁷ Smith with their daughter's family, from the left, Todd ⁹ , Doug, Joy ⁹ , the graduate, and Lynn ⁸ (Smith) Lockwood	646
Figure 73. From left, Rick and Brenda ⁸ (Bond), Dana ⁹ [top], Lindsay ⁹ , and Matthew ⁹ Hazel	656
Figure 74. Males, from left: Scott ⁹ , Thomas, and Seth ⁹ Thomas; females, from left: Barbara ⁸ (Bond), Polly ⁹ , and Phoebe ⁹ Thomas	656
Figure 75. Lori ⁸ (Fariss) and Ted Pennison, wedding 1990	656
Figure 76. Clockwise from top, Brian, Tracy ⁸ (Fariss), Connor ⁹ , and Allison ⁹ Passantino	657
Figure 77. Randy ⁸ Riggs, City Councilman, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.	658

PICTURE CREDITS

See bibliography for source details

1. From the collection of Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann.
2. [Movie poster credit here].
3. From the collection of Kent⁷ McMahan.
4. From the collection of Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot. Photograph mount is labeled “R. W. Pennelle, Troy, Mo.”
5. From the collection of Paul⁷ Caldwell.
6. From the collection of Paul⁷ Caldwell.
7. From the collection of June Groshong. A handtinted photograph behind curved glass, approximately 17 inches tall before cropping.
8. From the collection of Andrew Devore⁸ Boyd.
9. Jim Gililand, Herman Weisner Papers, Ms249, G/1/11a, Archives and Special Collections Department, New Mexico State University Library, Las Cruces, New Mexico.
10. From Leon C. Metz, *Pat Garrett: The Story of a Western Lawman* (Norman, Oklahoma: University of Oklahoma Press, 1974), 187, “courtesy R. L. Madison.” [Permission not yet obtained.]
11. From the collection of Alvy Ray⁸ Smith (the author).
12. From the collection of Alvy R.⁷ Smith (author’s father).
13. From the collection of Alvy Ray⁸ Smith (the author).
14. From the collection of Alvy Ray⁸ Smith (the author).
15. From the collection of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs. The original is printed on a card with “Williams Gallery Safford, Ariz.” printed at bottom and a superimposed “J,” “R,” and “W” also printed there. A handwritten “S. L. H. Hournbuckle & family” also appears there.
16. From the collection of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
17. From the collection of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
18. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
19. From the collection of Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) Bond.
20. From the collection of Bill Griffin.

21. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
22. From the collection of Dr. Dean Rising.
23. From the collection of Michael S.⁶ Webb, online at <www.webblawpage.com/charles_webb.htm>.
24. From the collection of Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North.
25. From the collection of Raymond Barton.
26. From the collection of Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North.
27. From the collection of Raymond Barton.
28. From the collection of Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North.
29. From the collection of Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams.
30. From the collection of Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams.
31. From the collection of Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams.
32. From the collection of Larry Dean⁵ Riggs.
33. From the collection of Larry Dean⁵ Riggs.
34. From Paul H. Kelly and Lin H. Johnson, *Latter-day Saints Experience World War II*, <www.seasonofwar.com/forum.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005) [permission not yet obtained].
35. From the collection of Venola (Eddington) Boren.
36. From the collection of Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann.
37. From *Families of Lincoln County, Missouri, Family of Thomas Samuel Yates*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/album/ph-yates-thos-s-fam.htm> (accessed 23 Sept. 2004), has photo captioned, "Susan Ariminta (Dixon) Yates & Thomas Samuel Yates with daughters (standing, left to right) Doris Broyles/Stephens, Macey Ida Rodgers, Helen Missouri Van Sickle, Martha Mae Turnbull and Cora Lavy" [permission not yet obtained].
38. From <www.cwpaint.com/history.asp> (accessed 15 Jan. 2005) [permission not yet obtained].
39. From the collection of Kent⁷ McMahan. Reverse of photo is stamped with "Eidson Studio, 1014½ Capitol Avenue, Fairfax 3500 Houston, Tex." "Photo Eidson" is inked on the front, lower left corner [cropped here].
40. From the collection of Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot.
41. From the collection of Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot. Photographs taken 16 Feb. 1913.
42. [Wilson McCoy credit; The Phantom credit.]
43. [Wilson McCoy credit; The Phantom credit.]

PICTURE CREDITS

44. [Wilson McCoy credit; The Phantom credit.]
45. From the collection of Judy⁸ (West) Moyer.
50. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss. “Giddings Copy” stamped on face of photo [cropped here].
51. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss. “Giddings ©” stamped in gold on face of photo.
52. Will, Aubrey Fariss, Harris Co., Tex., 16 Oct. 1992. Digital scan courtesy of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
53. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
54. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
55. Will, Helen Bess Fariss Foster, Harris Co., Tex., 5 May 1999. Digital scan courtesy of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
56. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
57. From the collection of Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North.
58. From the collection of Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams.
59. From the collection of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.
60. Courtesy of the Truman Presidential Museum & Library, Truman Library Photographs, Portrait of Kenneth Birkhead, 67-643, not dated, photographer unknown. [Permission not yet obtained.]
61. From my collection.
62. From my collection.
63. From my collection.
64. From the collection of Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) Bond.
65. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
66. Cover of Rob⁷ Riggs, *In the Big Thicket: On the Trail of the Wild Man*.
67. From the collection of Dan⁷ Wiginton.
68. From *Meet Rev. Lance Carrithers*, <www.firstchurchdc.com/Our_Church/-Carrithers/carrithers.html> (accessed 14 Mar. 2005) [permission not yet granted].
69. From my collection.
70. From my collection.
71. From my collection.
72. From my collection.
73. From the collection of Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) Bond.

74. From the collection of Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) Bond.
75. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
76. From the collection of Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss.
77. From the Waco, McLennan Co., Tex. official website, <www.waco-texas.com/leadership/district3.htm>.

ABBREVIATIONS

BLM	U.S. Bureau of Land Management
Cem.	Cemetery
DAR	National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution
dw.	dwelling (U.S. census)
ED	Enumeration District (U.S. census)
FHL	LDS Family History Library US/CAN microfilm, referenced by roll number, or book, referenced by call number
fam.	family (U.S. census)
GLO	General Land Office of the BLM
GMNJ	<i>The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey</i>
IGI	International Genealogical Index (LDS)
JP	Justice of the Peace
LDS	Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (Mormons)
MG	Minister of the Gospel
NARA	National Archives and Records Administration
NEA	<i>New England Ancestors</i> (NEHGS)
NEHGS	New England Historic Genealogical Society
NGSQ	<i>National Genealogical Society Quarterly</i>
NJ Archives	Archives of the State of New Jersey, 1st series
NJHS	New Jersey Historical Society
NYGBS	New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
Pct.	Precinct (U.S. census)
PO	Post Office (U.S. census)
Record	<i>New York Genealogical and Biographical Record</i> (New York, 1870-) (NYGBS)
Register	<i>New England Historical and Genealogical Register</i> (Boston, 1847-) (NEHGS)
r.	roll (U.S. census)
RG	Record Group (NARA)
RLDS	Reorganized LDS
sh.	sheet (U.S. census)
SSDI	Social Security Death Index
SSN	Social Security Number
SWNE, etc.	Southwest quadrant of northeast quadrant (GLO, 40 acres)
Sx TyN RzW	Section x, Township y North, Range z West (GLO)
TAG	<i>The American Genealogist</i>
Terr.	Territory

A NOTE ON THE SERIES TITLE

The expression “Edwardian Riggs” was coined by Robert Charles Anderson, FASG, to describe a descendant of Edward Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633, as distinct from descendants of other early Riggs immigrants. But here an Edwardian Riggs is a Riggs male who carries the same Y chromosome as Edward of Roxbury. Female progeny of Edwardian Riggs males are also Edwardian Riggses.

Another way to state the extended meaning is this: An Edwardian Riggs is a descendant of Edward Riggs of Roxbury *or of any of his male Riggs ancestors*. So an Edwardian Riggs male has the same Y chromosome as Edward of Roxbury, but may not necessarily descend from him. He might descend, for example, from Edward’s father or grandfather via a brother or cousin who immigrated to America separately.

As will be argued in detail, any Riggs in this work is an Edwardian Riggs by the extended definition. It is possible that each is an Edwardian Riggs in the restricted, original meaning of the term, but this has not been proved as of this writing. For example, Bethuel Riggs has been proved Edwardian by Y-chromosome DNA analysis, as will be explained in detail, but it is not yet known if he descends from Edward of Roxbury. It is known, however, that he descends from Edward or from one of Edward’s male ancestors.

Technical note: Two males are said to share the “same” Y chromosome if they have the same Y chromosome to within a few mutations. Such mutations are expected over a passage of time on the order of centuries.

LINEAGE LIST NOTATION

To facilitate stepping “backward” through the genealogy, one small addition to standard (actually “modified”) *Register* format is utilized. A leading subscript to a person in a lineage list is the person number for that individual in this work. For example, Edward Burleson⁴ Riggs (₃₇Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) is son of person 37, Samuel³ Riggs (₅Jonathan², Bethuel¹), who in turn is son of person 5, Jonathan² Riggs, and so forth. This technique can be applied to any person in a lineage list. However, to reduce visual clutter, it will be used here for at most one person per lineage list, usually the first.

A superscript asterisk [^{*}] indicates the first person in a lineage list who is non-genetically related to the next older person in the list. For example, Polly Ann^{3*} Young (₁₀Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) is an adopted daughter of Nathaniel² Riggs, and Mary Ann⁴ Penrod (₇₇Polly Ann^{3*} Young, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) is her daughter.

Finally, it is convenient in several places in this text to refer to the lineage of Edward Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633. Traditionally the immigrant would receive generation number 1 in a book such as this. So as not to compete with the numbering scheme used here, with Bethuel Riggs having generation number 1, any lineage list for descendants of Edward Riggs uses generation numbers followed by an apostrophe—for example, Samuel⁴ Riggs (Edward³, Edward², Edward¹).

N.B. The National Genealogical Society has now carefully codified modified *Register* format, mentioned above, so it is often called NGSQ format. Whatever the nomenclature, the above paragraphs describe departures from it.

METHODOLOGY AND STYLE NOTES

Un sourced material. Some claims without accompanying sources are important to preserve, as hints to future researchers or simply to indicate that I am aware of commonly claimed dates, names, or places, but am not certain of them. I enter these in footnotes and not in the main text. I do not always explicitly flag these claims as unsourced, but they should be understood as such by their presence in the footnotes only. This type of information often comes from compiled, but unfortunately unsourced, genealogies that have the appearance, to me at least, of being well researched and based on solid evidence. The footnote hint might inspire a future researcher to find the elusive evidence, whereas I had not done so by the time this book went to press.

Census litany. Rather than trying to be creative on each of hundreds of census readings, I have chosen to state them with a common “litany.” To make census litanies easy to spot, I usually introduce each one with the year. For example, a reading from the U.S. census for 1900 will begin “In 1900”

Online sources. I have made much use of online sources, usually secondary, such as the listing of gravestones in a particular cemetery. The problem with this practice is the supposed ephemeral nature of the web. Many online sources may simply disappear from the web over time, or change addresses at least. I have therefore made a copy of every webpage used in this work and archived it for future reference. Very notable exceptions are the many databases available from major servers, such as <Ancestry.com>, which I assume, with some trepidation, will be permanently available by some means. The URL for a website is identified by enclosing < > brackets. When a URL needs to wrap at the end of a line for good visual appearance, I have inserted a hyphen in an appropriate location. This line-breaking hyphen should be omitted, of course, when the URL is used as an internet address.

Abbreviations. To fit this book into one bound volume, I have resorted to abbreviations. With one exception, I always abbreviate state

PREFACE

names and month names. I do not abbreviate state names in the main text that stand alone. However, state names in footnotes are always abbreviated, even in the titles of books.

I do not abbreviate anything in a quotation. An abbreviation in a quotation is present in the original.

I use succinct forms for the sources in footnotes. The bibliography should be consulted for full expansion of a source reference. See the abbreviations section of the front matter for the full list of abbreviations used in the census references. In all cases, the census was read from <Ancestry.com>, and the roll numbers correspond to the microfilm series used by that organization.

Verb tenses. Past tense is normally used, but a record is described in the present—e.g., Joe Riggs was born in 1836, but a death certificate for Joe Riggs states that he was born in 1836.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

I wish to thank the following persons—often Riggs relatives as shown by the superscript generation numbers—who have made major contributions of primary records, of family histories, or of personal data in emails to me or in interviews with me or with Shelley Caroe. Their contributions spill over from volume 1 into volume 2. Details are given in the pertinent footnotes:

Volumes 1 and 2—(superscripts begin at 1 for Bethuel Riggs and 1' for Edward Riggs) Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams, Judy Ballantyne, Mrs. Rogers⁷ Barde, Beverly (Himes) Barger, Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, April Ann⁶ (Kyle) (Davis) Bladh, Linda Venola (Eddington) Boren, Ruth Marie⁶ (Lawhon) Bostic, Andrew Devore⁸ Boyd, Dr. Roger A. Brumback, MD, Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann, John Olive⁷ Dorroh Jr., Sheryl Ann¹⁴ (Riggs) Frasher, Steve⁷ Grizzell, June⁸ Groshong, Frank James⁷ Gruber, Stephen Heffington, Kenneth D.⁷ Hestand, Thomas Morris⁷ Hill, Roger⁶ Hudgins, Sarah Lewis, Pat Ludeke, Dee McClay, Kent⁷ McMahan, Marilyn⁶ (Millspaugh) Merett, Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North, Brian Riggs, Larry Dean⁵ and LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, Randy Harris⁸ Riggs, Dean Rising, Marsha (Hoffman) Rising, Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, Barbara Sanders, Terry R. Todd, Jaime Lee⁷ Voss, Maurine⁷ (De Arman) Webb, Michael Steven⁶ Webb, Betty L.⁷ (George) Wooten, Colletta Yerka.

Volume 2—(additional contributors) James Peter⁸ Bettie, Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead, Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) Bond, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt, Billy Mac⁶ Brown, Paul⁷ Caldwell, Jim⁷ Carrithers, Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, Gary Bill⁸ Coleman, Sam⁷ De Arman, Franklin Davis⁶ Duncan, Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss, Bill Griffin, Bernie Ted⁸ Gray, Gary Don⁸ Gray, Leo Oscar⁶ Helm Jr., Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, Dean⁶ Hudgins, Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, Mary Ruth⁷ (Noah) Manthey, Casandra⁹ (Smith) Martin, Betty⁶ McCasland, Frances (Titus) McCasland, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, Judy⁸ (West) Moyer, Lori Ann⁸ (Fariss) Pennison, Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, Steve Price, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, David Paul⁷ Riggs,

Irene (Boynton) Riggs, Rob⁷ Riggs, William (Bill) Joseph⁷ Riggs, Alice Ann⁸ (Hill) Rodgers, Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage, Alvy Ray⁷ Smith [author's father], Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, William Lawrece⁸ Smith, Barbara Ann⁷ (Helm) Smith, Barbara Ann⁸ (Bond) Thomas, Vickie (Beard) Thompson, Carol Triplett, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, Whitney Keith⁸ Vantine, Dan⁷ Wiginton.

Volume 3—(superscript 1' is Edward Riggs of Roxbury) Edith^{11'} (Riggs) Barakat, Eileen^{12'} (Riggs) deCastro, Elizabeth [Betsy] Grace^{12'} (Riggs) Fermano, Ellen Janet (Sayers) Lanza, Wendy^{12'} (Riggs) Lyons, James Howard^{12'} Riggs, Louis Eugene^{12'} Riggs, Marilyn (Maloney) Riggs, Richard Morrison^{11'} and Katherine (Grace) Riggs, Robert Jennings^{11'} Riggs Jr., Timothy [Timmy] Kate^{12'} (Blake) Sorrow.

Volume 4—(superscript 1 is either Silas, James, Isaac, or John Riggs, putative brothers) Betty Marie⁶ (Williams) Anslinger, Bertha Emmett, Frank James⁷ Gruber, Lois Lane⁶ (Elwell) McClain, Violet Marie⁶ (Clark) Minton, Melisse⁷ (Moberly) Richtarik, Kevin and Lucy⁶ (Rouse) Riffle, Robert Meldrum⁶ Riggs, Margery⁵ (Thomas) Rouse, Joy⁶ (McCollum) Salzmann, Lee Sayers, Diane Schackmann, Betty Ann (Poindexter) Selin, Phyllis Grizzell Waddell.

My indefatigable research associate—Shelley Holmes Caroe.

Early Riggs genealogy, Great Migration era, and mentor—Robert Charles Anderson, FASG.

Early Upper South (Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee, and North Carolina) genealogy, and mentor—Marsha Hoffman Rising, CG, FASG.

Extraordinary provider of primary sources—Frank James⁷ Gruber.

Basking Ridge, New Jersey, Presbyterian Church—George Fricke, Historian.

Derby Historical Society, Derby, Connecticut—Marian O'Keefe, Curator.

Heritage Village Museum, Cincinnati, Ohio—Kathy Luhn, Collections Administrator.

Hilltop Church, Mendham, New Jersey—Pat Maio, Historian.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Improved graphics design—Bill Holt.

Kenton Co., Kentucky, records—Lisa Alexander.

LDS records, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah—Linda Turner, AG, for records restricted to members with Temple permissions; Gordon Remington, FASG.

New Jersey archives, Trenton, New Jersey—Sandra M. Hewlett, CGRS.

National Archives and Records Administration, Seattle—Patty McNamee, Archives Specialist, Archival Operations Program.

New Jersey Historical Society Library, Newark—Chad Leinaweaver, Director of the Library.

New Mexico State University Library, Las Cruces—Stephen J. Hussman, Department Head, Archives and Special Collections; Dennis Daily, Reprographics Manager, Rio Grande Historical Collections.

South Orange Public Library, New Jersey—Ellen Columbus, Acting Director.

Trail Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.—Amy Hawkins, property owner.

U. Grant Miller Library, Washington & Jefferson College, Lincoln Street, Washington, Pennsylvania—Anna Mae Moore, Library Academic Technician/Archives.

Other contributors—Cindy Casey, Richard Field, Pat Johnson, Sharon Mueller, Anna Howell Palmer.

SPECIAL FOREWORD

After eight years of intense genealogical research, the last five devoted to the Riggs family, I have decided that I must bring the effort to a close. So this volume and six others from my *Edwardian Riggses of America* series are contributed to the public in an incomplete state, as there are thousands of proved results in these volumes of benefit to Riggs family researchers. I have chosen to electronically publish the seven volumes to make them widely available promptly. The format is Adobe Acrobat (.pdf) format which preserves the thousands of hyperlinks I have embedded in the documents for my own benefit during the years of editorial work, and which I believe the user will find equally useful. Electronic publishing makes it possible for me to update the volumes at will. I do intend for my work to be cited even though it is incomplete, so I suggest users of the data here always insert the version number of the particular volume in their bibliographical references to it.

The list of unfinished things in this manuscript contains at least these:

- Incomplete bibliography.

- Broken internet links; they worked when I first referenced them.

- Unresolved items, often flagged with red font, but not necessarily so.

- General proofreading.

- The lower quality illustrations should be culled.

- Some permissions have not been formally granted.

- Some family lines should be taken further.

On the other hand, most of the information in this 870-page book is correct and carefully documented. I would like to see it used.

Alvy Ray Smith
Seattle, Bainbridge Island, and Berkeley
<alvyray.com> 30 June 2012

PREFACE

The preface of volume 1 suffices for this volume also.

ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Generations 5–10

For full details on generations 1–4, and a listing of generation 5, see Alvy Ray Smith, *Edwardian Riggses of America I: Elder Bethuel Riggs (1757–1835) of Morris County, New Jersey, and His Family Through Five Generations* (Boston: Newbury Street Press, 2006). All children there in the fifth generation marked with a plus (+) sign are expanded into full sketches here, and the numbering scheme is preserved.

FIFTH GENERATION

JANE² BRANCH

365. FRANCIS [FRANK] DRAKE⁵ EBERSOLE (₈₃Clayton W.⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born Oct. 1848 (1900 census), Ohio.^[3] He married about 1873 **ANNA R. BURCH**, who was born Nov. 1849 (1900 census), Ohio, daughter of Mary J. (—) Burch.

In 1880 Frank Ebersole, 30 a trader born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Anna, 28, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter, Edna H., 6, son, Clifford D., 5, and daughters, Bessie F., 3, and “Lela” W., 2, all four born in Ohio. Also in the household were his mother-in-law, Mary J. Burch, 59, born in Kentucky of a father born in Virginia, three boarders, three servants, and a family of six headed by traveling salesman, John W. Fraser, 40, born in Indiana. Clayton Ebersole was next door.^[4]

In 1900 Frank D. Ebersole, 51, county recorder born Oct. 1848 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Hyde Park, Hamilton Co., with his wife of 27 years, Anna R., 50, born Nov. 1849 in Ohio of Ohio natives. She

3. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727–1937*, 217, has Francis Drake Ebersole born Oct. 1849, married Anna Ward, and had six children.

4. U.S. census, 1880, Oakley pct., Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 87, r. 1022, p. 135B, dw. 51, fam. 51. Clayton resided in dw. 50.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

had had six children, with four surviving and in the household: daughters, Edna H., 26, born Sept. 1873, and Leila W., 21, born June 1878, son, Bennett C., 19, born Oct. 1880, and daughter Margaret E., 5, born Oct. 1894, all four born in Ohio. There were also two other persons in the household, not family.^[5]

Children:^[6]

- 1129 i EDNA H.⁶ EBERSOLE, born Sept. 1873, Ohio.
- 1130 ii CLIFFORD D.⁶ EBERSOLE, born about 1875, Ohio.
- 1131 iii BESSIE F.⁶ EBERSOLE, born about 1877, Ohio.
- 1132 iv LEILA W.⁶ EBERSOLE, born June 1878, Ohio.
- 1133 v BENNETT C.⁶ EBERSOLE, born Oct. 1880, Ohio.
- 1134 vi MARGARET E.⁶ EBERSOLE, born Oct. 1894, Ohio.

366. EUGENE L.⁵ EBERSOLE (₈₃Clayton W.⁴ Ebersole, *Theodocia*³ Webb, *Jane*², *Bethuel*¹), was born Apr. 1851, Ohio.^[7] He married 18 Oct. 1877, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio,^[8] **SUSANNA L. AMMERMAN**, who was born Aug. 1850, Ohio.

In 1880 Eugene L. Ebersole, 28, a railroad office clerk born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Hyde Park, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife of 22 years, Susanna L., 28, born in Ohio of a father born in New Jersey and a mother in Ohio.^[9]

In 1900 Eugene Ebersole, 49, a railroad office clerk born Apr. 1851 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Hyde Park, Hamilton Co., with his wife of 22 years, "Susana," 49, born Aug. 1850 in Ohio of a father born

5. U.S. census, 1900, Hyde Park Village, Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 281, r. 1281, pp. 98-99, sh.s 2B-3A, dw. 39, fam. 42, address Nassau Ave.

6. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727-1937*, 217, lists six children: Clifford, born 1870, Edna, died 1935, Bessie, Leila, Bennett, and Margaret.

7. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727-1937*, 217, has Eugene Ebersole born 20 Apr. 1851, died 11 Dec. 1936, married Susan Louisa Ammarman, born 23 Aug. 1850, died 3 May 1924, and had one child.

8. Marriage announcement, *Cincinnati Enquirer*, 19 Oct. 1877, p. 5, "At the residence of Wm. Ammerman, Esq., on the 18th inst., by the Rev. Mr. Mason, Mr. Eugene Ebersole and Miss Susie Ammerman," digital photocopy courtesy of Frank James⁷ Gruber.

9. U.S. census, 1880, Columbia Twp. [Columbia Central], Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 86, r. 1281, p. 119B, dw. 429, fam. 445.

GENERATION 5

in New York and a mother in Ohio. She had had one child and it survived: son, Kemper L., 18, born Dec. 1881 in Ohio.^[10]

In 1910 Eugene L. Ebersole, 59, a railroad clerk born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife of 35 years, "Susannah," 59, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had one child and it survived: son, Kemper L., 29, a newspaper collector born in Ohio.^[11]

In 1920 Eugene L. Ebersole, 69, a printer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Susana," 69, born in Ohio of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Ohio, and with his son, Kemper, 38, single, a printer born in Ohio.^[12]

In 1930 Eugene Ebersole, 79, a retired widower born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, in the home of his son, Kemper L. Ebersole, 49, a printer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, first married at 42, and Kemper's wife, Adelyn, 37, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and first married at 21.^[13]

Child:^[14]

1135 i **KEMPER L.⁶ EBERSOLE**, a son born Dec. 1881, Ohio, married about 1923 **ADELYN (—)** —, who was born about 1893, Indiana.

367. CORNELIA⁵ EBERSOLE (₈₃Clayton W.⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born July 1853, Ohio.^[15] She married about 1881 **VAN BURCH**, who was born May 1854, Ohio.

In 1900 Van Burch, 46, born May 1854 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with and his wife of 19 years,

10. U.S. census, 1900, Hyde Park Village, Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 281, r. 1281, p. 107, sh. 11A, dw. 198, fam. 228, address Madisonville Pike.

11. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 16, r. 1188, p. 233, sh. 2B, dw. 36, fam. 42, address 3710 Union Ave.

12. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 26, r. 1388, p. 54, sh. 7A, dw. 133, fam. 156, address 3710 Union Rd.

13. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 22, r. 1806, p. 171, sh. 4A, dw. 70, fam. 103, address 3710 Union Rd.

14. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727–1937*, 217, lists one child: Kemper Leslie, born 23 Dec. 1880, married Adelyn French.

15. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727–1937*, 217, has Cornelia Ebersole married Van Burch.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Cornelia, 46, born July 1853 in Ohio of Ohio natives, in the home of his mother-in-law, Elizabeth J. Ebersole, 71, a widow born May 1829 in Ohio. Cornelia had had three children, of whom one survived and resided in the household: Elbert, 12, born Dec. 1887 in Ohio of Ohio natives.^[16]

Known child, of three:^[17]

1136 i **ELBERT⁶ BURCH**, born Dec. 1887, Ohio.

368. ELBERT⁵ EBERSOLE (₈₃Clayton W.⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born about 1856, Ohio, and died before the 1900 census.^[18] He married **ADELIA CORDES**, who was born Oct. 1862, Ohio, daughter of Henry and Sophia (—) Cordes.

In 1900 Adelia Ebersole, 37, widow, a shoe factory bookkeeper born Oct. 1862 in Ohio of a German father and a mother born in Indiana, resided in Hyde Park, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with her daughter Elma Ebersole, 18, born Oct. 1881 in Ohio of Ohio natives, the only child that she had had. They resided in the household of her father, Henry Cordes, 61, a cattle dealer born Aug. 1838 in Germany of German parents, and his wife of 40 years, Sophia Cordes, 60, born Apr. 1840. Sophia had had nine children, with eight surviving, and four, including Adelia, residing in the household.^[19]

Child:

1137 i **ELMA⁶ EBERSOLE**, born Oct. 1881, Ohio.

373. LIDA H.⁵ ROGERS (₈₄Anna⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born Oct. 1860, Ohio. She married 18 Dec. 1883 **CASSIUS M. FISHER**, who was born Sept. 1845, Kentucky.

16. U.S. census, 1900, ward 1D, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 6, r. 1274, p. 77, sh. 12B, dw. 210, fam. 259, address 3807 Eastern Ave.

17. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727–1937*, 217, lists one child: Elbert, born 1886, married Leota VanPelt.

18. Ebersol, *Ebersol Families in America, 1727–1937*, 217, has Elbert Ebersole born 1853, died 1895, married 23 Dec. 1880 Delia Cordes, and had one child, Elma.

19. U.S. census, 1900, Hyde Park Village, Columbia Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 281, r. 1281, p. 101, sh.s 5B, dw. 85, fam. 89, address Union Ave.

GENERATION 5

In 1900 Cassius Fisher, 45, a police lieutenant born Sept. 1854 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife of 16 years, Lida H., 39, born Oct. 1860 in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had one child, who survived and resided with her: son, Willy W., 21, a clerk born Feb. 1879 in Ohio.^[20]

In 1920 Cassius M. Fisher, 65, a real estate agent born in Kentucky of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Indiana, resided in Cincinnati with his wife, Lida H., 59, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his son, Willy W., 41, single, who worked in a county office, born in Ohio.^[21]

Child:

1138 i **WILLY W.⁶ FISHER**, born Feb. 1879, Ohio. He was single at age 41 in 1920.

379. EDWIN C.⁵ KIDD (₈₆Mary⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born Mar. 1856 (1900 census), Ohio. He married about 1892 **MINNIE LOUISE** —, who was born Mar. 1859 (1900 census), Ohio.

In 1900 Edwin C. Kidd, 44, a lamp dealer born Mar. 1856 in Ohio of an Irish father and a mother born in Ohio, resided in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., with his wife of eight years, M. “Louisa,” 41, born Mar. 1859 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania. She had had two children, both surviving and both in the household: daughter, Edna R., 6, born Feb. 1894, and son, Fred L., 4, born May 1896, both born in Minnesota.^[22]

In 1920 Edwin C. Kidd, 63, a shipyard watchman born in Ohio of an Irish father and a mother born in Ohio, resided in Seattle, King Co., Wash., with his wife, Minnie Louise, 59, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Pennsylvania.^[23]

20. U.S. census, 1900, ward 1, pct. B, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. 1273, book 2, p. 33, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 31, address 3137 Boss St.

21. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 29, r. 1388, p. 95, sh. 7B, dw. 150, fam. 186, address 3151 Willis Ave.

22. U.S. census, 1900, ward 4, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., ED 37, r. 767, p. 24, sh.s 10A-B, dw. 162, fam. 212, address 69 Royalston Ave. Edwin is the enumerator.

23. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 200, Seattle city, King Co., Wash., ED 262, r. 1929, p. 18, sh. 10B, dw.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 1139 i EDNA R.⁶ KIDD, born Feb. 1894, Minnesota.
- 1140 ii FRED L.⁶ KIDD, born May 1896, Minnesota.

380. WILLIAM H.⁵ KIDD (₈₆Mary⁴ Ebersole, Theodocia³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹), was born about 1859, Ohio, and died before the 1930 census. He married about 1897 **SUSIE E.** —, who was born about 1870, Indiana, and died after the 1930 census.

In 1910 William Kidd, 50, an accountant born in Ohio of an Irish father and a mother born in Ohio, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife of 13 years, “Sue,” 40, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his son, William A., 9, born in Ohio.^[24]

In 1920 William H. Kidd, 60, superintendant of a seminary born in Ohio of an Irish father and a mother born in Ohio, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Susie E., 50, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his son, William A., 18, a railroad office worker born in Ohio.^[25]

In 1930 William A. Kidd, 29, a clerk at a traction company born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., with his wife, Dessie, 29, born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his mother, “Sua” E., 55, a widow, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana. William and Dessie were both first married at age 26, and Sua was first married at age 24.^[26]

Child:

- 1141 i **WILLIAM A.⁶ KIDD**, born about 1901, Ohio, married about 1927 **DESSIE** —, born about 1901, Indiana.

150, fam. 251, address 402½ 10th Ave.

24. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Cincinnati city, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 35, r. 1188, part 2, p. 192, sh. 7A, dw. 104, fam. 158, address 1640 Herbert Ave.

25. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 50, r. 1389, p. 33, sh. 2B, dw. 30, fam. 37, address 2028 Dana Ave.

26. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 31, r. 1807, p. 101, sh. 15B, dw. 421, fam. 541, address 2238 Kemper Lane.

GENERATION 5

381. HENRY [HARRY] H.⁵ WEYMOUTH (₈₈*Belle C.⁴ Webb, Thaddeus R.³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born Aug. 1866, Minnesota. He married **ETHEL** —, who was born Sept. 1873, California.

In 1900 Henry H. Weymouth, 33, a grocer born Aug. 1866 in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio, resided in Fresno Co., Calif., with his wife of one year, Ethel, 26, born Sept. 1873 in California of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Iowa. She had had no children.^[27]

Henry was again living with his parents in 1910, a “single” man.^[28]

382. CHARLES EDWIN⁵ STINCHFIELD (₈₉*Mary E.⁴ Webb, Thaddeus R.³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born 23 Feb. 1868, Minnesota,^[29] and died 2 Feb. 1946, Marshall Co., Minn.^[30] He married about 1909 **MARY J. FRANK**, who was born about 1874, Wisconsin, daughter of Albert P. and Helen M. (—) Frank, and died 8 Dec. 1945, Marshall Co.^[31]

In 1900 Charles E. Stinchfield, 32, a carpenter born Feb. 1868 in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio, resided in Lura Twp., Grant Co., S.D., with his sister, Grace, 29, born Jan. 1871, having the same nativities, and with a servant, Robert Galloway, 20.^[32]

In 1920 Charles E. Stinchfield, 51, superintendent of the grain commission born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio, resided in Warren, Marshall Co., with his wife, Mary, 46, born in Wisconsin of a father born in New York and a mother in Scotland, and with his sons, Frank E., 9, and Grant P., 6, both born in Minnesota, and

27. U.S. census, 1900, Third Twp., ward 4, Fresno city, Fresno Co., Calif., ED 7, r. 86, book 1, p. 37, sh. 19B, dw. 370, fam. 451.

28. U.S. census, 1910, Third Twp., Fresno Co., Calif., ED 32, r. 76, book 1, p. 196, sh. 7A, dw. 137, fam. 145.

29. Civil War Pension File, invalid Charles H. Strichfield [sic]; U.S. census, 1900, Lura Twp., Grant Co., S.D., ED 150, r. 1549, book 2, p. 250, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

30. *Minn. Death Index, 1908–2002*, Charles E. Stinchfield, death 2 Feb. 1946, death co. Marshall, state file no. 8122, record no. 999113.

31. *Minn. Death Index, 1908–2002*, Mary J. Stinchfield, death 8 Dec. 1945, death co. Marshall, state file no. 8346, record no. 994210.

32. U.S. census, 1900, Lura Twp., Grant Co., S.D., ED 150, r. 1549, book 2, p. 250, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

with his father-in-law, Albert P. Frank, 85, born in New York of a father born in New York and a mother in Massachusetts, and his mother-in-law, Helen M. Frank, 75, born in Scotland of natives of Scotland. There is also a servant in the household.^[33]

In 1930 Charles E. Stinchfield, 61, a grain company auditor born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio, resided in Warren, Marshall Co., with his wife, Mary J., 56, born in Wisconsin of a father born in New York and a mother in Scotland, and with his sons, Frank E., 19, and Grant P., 17, both born in Minnesota, and with his mother-in-law, Helen M. Frank, 85, a widow born in Scotland of natives of Scotland. Charles was first married at 39, Mary at 35, and Helen at 21. There is also a servant in the household.^[34]

Children:

- 1142 i **FRANK E.**⁶ **STINCHFIELD**, born 12 Aug. 1910, Minnesota, died 1 Dec. 1992, last residence Bronx, Bronx Co., N.Y.^[35]
- 1143 ii **GRANT P.**⁶ **STINCHFIELD**, born 26 Mar. 1913, Minnesota, died 29 July 1997, last residence Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla.^[36]

383. GRACE EUGENIA⁵ **STINCHFIELD** (⁸⁹*Mary E.*⁴ *Webb, Thaddeus R.*³ *Webb, Jane*², *Bethuel*¹), was born 11 Jan. 1871, Minnesota,^[37] and died 13 Nov. 1955, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[38] She married 12 May 1907, Waubay, Day Co., S.D.,^[39] **WILLIAM A. ABBOTT**, who was born about 1867, Minnesota. He had been previously married and divorced.

33. U.S. census, 1920, Warren, Marshall Co., Minn., ED 82, r. 844, p. 202, sh. 6A, dw. 119, fam. 131.

34. U.S. census, 1930, Warren, Marshall Co., Minn., ED 56, r. 1106, p. 244, sh. 5A, dw. 98, fam. 101.

35. SSDI, Frank E. Stinchfield, SSN 112-26-6031, born 12 Aug. 1910, died 1 Dec. 1992, last residence 10471 Bronx, Bronx Co., N.Y., issued N.Y. (before 1951).

36. SSDI, Grant Stinchfield, SSN 563-03-5748, born 26 Mar. 1913, died 29 July 1997, last residence 32216 Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., issued Calif. (before 1951).

37. Civil War Pension File, invalid Charles H. Strichfield [sic]; U.S. census, 1900, Lura Twp., Grant Co., S.D., ED 150, r. 1549, book 2, p. 250, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

38. Calif. *Death Index, 1940-1997*, Grace Eugenia Abbott, born 11 Jan. 1871, Minn., died 13 Nov. 1955, Los Angeles, mother's maiden name Webb, father's surname Stinchfield.

39. S.D. *Marriages, 1905-1949*, Grace E. Stinchfield, 36, to "W^m" [?]bbott, 40 and divorced, both of Waubay, by D. H. Lunde, MG.

GENERATION 5

In 1910 William A. Abbott, 43, a postmaster born in Minnesota of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Virginia, resided in Waubay, Day Co., S.D., with his wife of three years, Grace E., 39, born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio. She had had no children. There was also a Norwegian servant in the household. It was a first marriage for both, contradicting their marriage record.^[40]

In 1920 William A. Abbott, 52, a furniture company bookkeeper, born in missouri [sic] of U.S. natives, resided in Malibu Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife Grace E., 45, born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio.^[41]

In 1930 Grace E. Abbott, 59, a widow born in Minnesota of a father born in Maine and a mother in Ohio, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with her sister, Fannie M. Stinchfield, 55, single, a hospital nurse with the same nativities, and with three lodgers, all nurses.^[42]

387. CARL P.⁵ FARMER (₉₀*Emma Jennie⁴ Webb, Thaddeus R.³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 May 1881, Minnesota, and died 7 Oct. 1971, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[43] He married about 1904 **ANNA BELLA [ANNA-BELL]** —, who was born about 1884, Wisconsin or Minnesota.

In 1910 Carl P. Farmer, 29, a salesman born in Minnesota of Ohio natives, resided in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn., with his wife of six years, Anna Bella, 26, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in England. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: son, Carl L., 6, born in Minnesota. There

40. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Waubay, Day Co., S.D., ED 154, r. 1479, part 2, p. 153, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2, address Main St.

41. U.S. census, 1920, Malibu Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 105, p. 258, sh. 10B, dw. 20, fam. 21, address 2311 Brocklin St.

42. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 23, r. 132, p. 247, sh. 10A, dw. 314, fam. 372, address 2311 Brocklin St.

43. *Calif. Death Records*, "Farmer Carl P [birth date] 05/17/1881 [mother maiden] [empty] [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] Minnesota [sic] [death place] Los Angeles [residence] [none] [death date] 10/07/1971 [SSN] 562-01-3284 [age] 90 yrs;" SSDI, Carl Farmer, SSN 562-01-3284, born 17 May 1881, died Oct. 1971, last residence 90069 West Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

was also a boarder in the household, Clyde McClary, 21, a laborer born in Minnesota.^[44]

In 1930, Carl P. Farmer, 48, a motion picture mechanic born in Minnesota of Ohio natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Annabell, 46, born in Minnesota of a father born in Pennsylvania, and a mother in England in the home of her son. Carl was 23 at first marriage, and Annabell was 20. Also in the household was Carl's mother, Emma Farmer, 76, a widow first married at 21, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in England.^[45]

Child:

1144 i **CARL L.⁶ FARMER**, born about 1904, Minnesota.

388. FREDERICK F.⁵ FARMER (₉₀*Emma Jennie⁴ Webb, Thaddeus R.³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Jan. 1883, Minnesota, and died 19 Dec. 1962, San Bernardino Co., Calif.^[46] He married about 1907 **LUCY IDA** —,^[47] who was born 16 Jan. 1880, Wisconsin, and died 20 Feb. 1979, aged 99, last residence Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.^[48]

In 1910 Fred F. Farmer, 27, a linotype machinist born in Minnesota of Ohio natives, resided in Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn., with his wife of three years, "Ida L.," 30, born in Wisconsin of French Canadian na-

44. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn., ED 148, r. 724, p. 52, sh. 3A, dw. 46, fam. 47.

45. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 47, r. 133, p. 136, sh. 2A, dw. 38, fam. 42, address 1366½ Morningside Court.

46. *Calif. Death Records*, "Farmer Frederic [sic] F [birth date] 01/12/1883 [mother maiden] Webb [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] Michigan [sic] [death place] San Bernardino [residence] [none] [death date] 12/19/1962 [SSN] 562-07-7094 [age] 79 yrs;" SSDI, Frederick Farmer, SSN 562-07-7094, born 12 Jan. 1883, died Dec. 1962, last residence Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

47. Gregoire Riou, *Genealogy of Mrs. Ida Le May Farmer* (Quebec perhaps, 1958), states that she is Lucy Ida Rouleau, baptized 6 July 1880, Church of Notre Dame, Chippewa Falls, Cheppewa Co., Wis., daughter of Honore and Philomene (Lemay) Rouleau, married 27 June 1906, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., Frederick Farmer, as cited on *Frederick F. Farmer*.

48. *Calif. Death Records*, "Farmer Lucy Ida F [birth date] 01/16/1880 [mother maiden] [empty] [father last] [empty] [sex] F [birth place] Wisconsin [death place] Santa Barbara [residence] [none] [death date] 01/10/1979 [SSN] 563-07-7094 [sic, Frederick Farmer's SSN] [age] 99 yrs;" SSDI, Lucy Farmer, SSN 278-62-0166, born 16 Jan. 1880, died Feb. 1979, last residence 93105 Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Calif., issued Ohio (1972).

GENERATION 5

tives. She had had two children, both surviving and residing in the household: son, Ralph “U.,” 2, and daughter, Mavis B., 1/12, both born in Minnesota.^[49]

In 1920 Fred F. Farmer, 37, a linotype machinist for a newspaper born in Minnesota of Ohio natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, “Ida L.,” 38, born in Wisconsin of French Canadian natives, and with his son, Ralph E., 12, and daughters, Mavis R., 10, and Ruth “E.,” 8, all three born in Minnesota.^[50]

In 1930 Fred F. Farmer, 47, a linotype machinist born in Minnesota of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Minnesota, resided in Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, “Ida L.,” 50, a music instrument teacher born in Wisconsin of French Canadian natives, and with his son, Ralph Eugene, 22, a motion picture prop man, and daughter, Ruth Helen, 19, a motion picture errand girl, both born in Minnesota. Fred was 23 at first marriage, and Ida 26.^[51]

Children:

- 1145 i **RALPH EUGENE⁶ FARMER**, born 24 Apr. 1907, Minnesota, died 16 Jan. 1998, last residence Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.^[52]
- 1146 ii **MAVIS B. [or R.]⁶ FARMER**, born about 1910, Minnesota.
- 1147 iii **RUTH HELEN⁶ FARMER**, born about 1912, Minnesota.

389. ROBERT LEE⁵ FARMER (₉₀*Emma Jennie⁴ Webb, Thaddeus R.³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 7 Jan. 1889, Minnesota, and died 23 June 1973, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[53] He married **MARY V. LAVEQUE**

49. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Duluth, St. Louis Co., Minn., ED 144, r. 724, p. 4, sh. 4B, dw. 83, fam. 85, address 4832 Tioga St.

50. U.S. census, 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 168, r. 106, p. 194, sh. 6B, dw. 162, fam. 173, address 6846 Gregory Ave.

51. U.S. census, 1930, Burbank, Burbank Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 857, r. 125, p. 137, sh. 3B, dw. 62, fam. 74, address 310 S. Fairview St.

52. SSDI, Ralph E. Farmer, SSN 562-01-1589, born 24 Apr. 1907, died 16 Jan. 1998, last residence 93454 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

53. *Calif. Death Records*, “Farmer Robert L [birth date] 01/07/1889 [mother maiden] [empty] [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] Minnesota [sic] [death place] Los Angeles [residence] [none] [death date] 06/23/1973 [SSN] 563-10-3202 [age] 84 yrs;” SSDI, Robert Farmer, SSN 563-10-3202, born 7 Jan. 1889, died June 1973, last residence 91780 Temple City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

[LABAQUE], who was born about 1893, Michigan. He might have married (1) say 1911 – Bishop, and then Mary Laveque say 1917.

In 1920 Robert Lee Farmer, 30, a traveling salesman for an ink company born in Minnesota of U.S. natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Mary V., 27, born in Michigan of French Canadian parents, and with two sons, Robert, 7, born in Minnesota, and William, 1 6/12, born in California and with Robert Lee's brother-in-law, Wilfred Laveque, born in Canada. Also in the household were Robert's parents, William Farmer, 69, a retail grocery salesman born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his wife, Emma, 60, born in Ohio of Ohio natives.^[54]

In 1930 Robert Farmer, 41, a printing office manager born in Minnesota of Minnesota natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Mary, 44, born in Illinois of a father born in Minnesota and a mother in Missouri, and with two sons, Robert, 17, born in Minnesota, and William, 11, born in California.^[55]

Children, possibly one with each of two wives:

- 1148 i **ROBERT PRESTON⁶ FARMER**, born 12 Nov. 1912, St. Louis Co., Minn.,^[56] died 18 Jan. 1992, Ventura Co., Calif.,^[57] last residence Camarillo, Ventura Co.^[58] According to his death record, his mother's maiden name was Bishop.
- 1149 ii **WILLIAM FRANCIS⁶ FARMER**, born 1 May 1918, California, died 27 Aug. 1992, Madera Co., Calif.,^[59] last residence Coarsegold, Madera Co.^[60]

Calif. (before 1951).

⁵⁴. U.S. census, 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 166, r. 106, p. 151, sh. 6A, dw. 132, fam. 149, address 1543 Morningside Court.

⁵⁵. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 221, r. 141, p. 97, sh. 23A, dw. 93, fam. 96, address 1232 Fifth Ave.

⁵⁶. MHS *Birth Certificate Index*, <people.mnhs.org>, Robert Preston Farmer, certificate 1912-49548, mother's maiden name Labaque, item courtesy of Colletta Yerka.

⁵⁷. Calif. *Death Records*, "Farmer Robert Preston [birth date] 11/12/1912 [mother maiden] Bishop [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] Minnesota [death place] Ventura [residence] [none] [death date] 01/18/1992 [SSN] 561-12-2629 [age] 79 yrs."

⁵⁸. SSDI, Robert P. Farmer, SSN 561-12-2629, born 12 Nov. 1912, died 18 Jan. 1992, last residence 93010 Camarillo, Ventura Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

⁵⁹. Calif. *Death Records*, "Farmer William Francis [birth date] 05/01/1918 [mother maiden]

GENERATION 5

390. JESSIE CORRENE⁵ BETTLE (₉₃Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹) was born 22 Apr. 1863,^[61] Ohio. She married **ELMER E. HUNT**, of Olive Branch, Clermont Co., Ohio.^[62]

Children:^[63]

1150 i **FRANCIS WAYLAND⁶ HUNT**.

1151 ii **ELIZABETH⁶ HUNT**.

391. JOHN SAMUEL⁵ BETTLE (₉₃Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Nov. 1865,^[64] Ohio, died 14 June 1931, Hamilton Co., Ohio,^[65] buried in Green Mound Cem., New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.^[66] He married about 1891 **MARY ETTA MCCOY**, who was born 13 Nov. 1870, Ohio, died 19 Jan. 1942, and was buried in Green Mound Cem.^[67]

In 1910 John Bettles, 44, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife of 20 years, Mary, 39, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had two children, both surviving and in the household: sons, Everard, 19, and Ossie, 7, both born in Ohio.^[68]

In 1920 John S. Bettles, 54, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Maryette," 49, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and his son, "Osie," 17, born in

Leveque [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] California [death place] Madera [residence] [none] [death date] 08/27/1992 [SSN] 552-14-9740 [age] 74 yrs."

60. SSDI, William F. Farmer, SSN 552-14-9740, born 1 May 1918, died 27 Aug. 1992, last residence 93614 Coarsegold, Madera Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

61. Civil War Pension File, invalid Frank E. Bettles.

62. Bettles, "Francis to me."

63. Bettles, "Francis to me."

64. Civil War Pension File, invalid Frank E. Bettles.

65. *Ohio Death Certificate Index*, <www.ohiohistory.org/dindex/> (accessed 17 Mar. 2005, search on Bettles, Hamilton Co., 28-32), John Bettles, death 14 June 1931, Hamilton Co., vol. 6638, certificate 37167.

66. *Cem. Records, Clermont Co., Ohio*, 6, "[Bettles] John S., b. 1865, d. 1931. Husb. of Mary Etta."

67. *Cem. Records, Clermont Co., Ohio*, 6, "[Bettles] Mary Etta, b. 1870, d. 1943. (D. of A.)."

68. U.S. census, 1910, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 42, r. 1160, book 1, p. 169, sh. 1A, dw. 8, fam. 9. His parents resided in dw. 5.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Ohio. In the same dwelling were his mother, Nancy, and sister, Hasseltine.^[69]

In 1930 John S. Bettle, 64, a watchman born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mary E., 58, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. John was 26 at first marriage, and Mary was 19. Ossie A. Bettle resided nearby.^[70]

Children:^[71]

- +1152 i JAMES EVERARD⁶ BETTLE, born about 1891, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio, married ELLA M. EBAUGH, and had three children.
- +1153 ii OSSIE ALLEN⁶ BETTLE, born 2 Sept. 1902, Ohio, married MARY N. [or E.]—.

393. JULIA VIOLA⁵ BETTLE (₉₃Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹) was born 16 Jan. 1870,^[72] Ohio. She married JOHN CARNES, a farmer of Monroe Twp.^[73]

Children:^[74]

- 1154 i MARY M.⁶ CARNES.
- 1155 ii JOHN F.⁶ CARNES.
- 1156 iii MILDRED B.⁶ CARNES.

394. FRANCIS [FRANK] WEBB⁵ BETTLE (₉₃Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹) was born 6 July 1873,^[75] New Richmond, Ohio,^[76] died 1961, Big Springs, Rusk Co., Tex.^[77] He married after the 1900 census

69. U.S. census, 1920, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 62, r. 1355, p. 148, sh. 4B, dw. 86, fam. 87. Nancy was fam. 88.

70. U.S. census, 1930, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1758, p. 40, sh. 9A, dw. 194, fam. 210. The dw. was shared with a widow. Ossie resided in dw. 189.

71. Bettle, "Francis to me."

72. Civil War Pension File, invalid Frank E. Bettle.

73. Bettle, "Francis to me."

74. Bettle, "Francis to me."

75. Civil War Pension File, invalid Frank E. Bettle.

76. Bettle, "Francis to me."

77. Bettle, "Francis to me."

GENERATION 5

GRACE SEAGRIST. In 1913 Francis was “of St. Louis, Mo., a civil engineer.”^[78]

Children:^[79]

- 1157 i **ALBERT F.⁶ BETTLE.**
- 1158 ii **CATHERINE⁶ BETTLE.**
- 1159 iii **MARGARET⁶ BETTLE.**

395. ELIZABETH [LIBBIE] AGNES⁵ BETTLE (₉₃*Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 4 Mar. 1878,^[80] Ohio. She married after the 1900 census **HARRY LAYFIELD**, a steamboat engineer in the government service.^[81]

Children:^[82]

- 1160 i **WILLIAM D.⁶ LAYFIELD.**
- 1161 ii **MILTON B.⁶ LAYFIELD.**

396. CLAYTON WHITMORE⁵ SHAW (₉₅*James Fremont⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born probably 10 Aug. 1871 (history book),^[83] near California, Campbell Co., Ky., and died 11 Sept. 1944, Campbell Co., aged 73 (supporting the 1871 birthdate).^[84] He married 12 Nov. 1901 **RAY FERN HILL**, who was born about 1874, Kentucky, daughter of Mary I. (–) Hill.

A Campbell Co. 200-year retrospective volume describes Clayton:

Clayton Whitmore Shaw, M.D. was born near California, Kentucky on Aug. 10, 1871. He was the eldest son of James Fremont Shaw.

78. Bettle, “Francis to me.”

79. Bettle, “Francis to me.”

80. Civil War Pension File, invalid Frank E. Bettle.

81. Bettle, “Francis to me.”

82. Bettle, “Francis to me.”

83. The 1880 and 1920 censuses suggest about 1872 as Clayton’s birth year, so the 1900 census date of Dec. 1867 is probably incorrect, especially since his parents were married 29 Sept. 1870.

84. *Kentucky Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ky/death/search.cgi> [search on Shaw and Clayton in Campbell] (accessed 28 Feb. 2005), “Shaw Clayton W [age] 073 [death place] Campbell [residence] Campbell [death date] 09–11–1944 [volume] 040 [certificate] 19571 [death volume] 1944.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Clayton Shaw was educated in Campbell County and the Medical College of Ohio in Cincinnati, Ohio. He started his practice in Dayton in Jan. 1896. He located in Alexandria where he practiced the rest of his life.

On Nov. 12, 1901, Dr. Shaw married Fay Fern Hill. They had three sons, Hill McDonald, Roy Raymond and Harold.^[85]

In 1900 Clayton Shaw, 32, single, an M. D. born Dec. 1867 in Kentucky of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Alexandria, Campbell Co., Ky. He was a boarder in the household of Edgar Thatcher, 56, and his family.^[86]

In 1920 Clayton W. Shaw, 48, a medical doctor born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Alexandria, Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife, "Fay" F., 46, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Hill M., 16, Harold F., 10, and Roy R., 8, all born in Kentucky. Also in the household was his mother-in-law, Mary I. Hill, 76, a widow, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives.^[87]

Children:

1162 i **HILL McDONALD⁶ SHAW**, born about 1904, Kentucky.

1163 ii **HAROLD F.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1910, Kentucky.

1164 iii **ROY RAYMOND⁶ SHAW**, born about 1912, Kentucky.

397. JOHN FRED⁵ SHAW (₉*James Fremont⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born Sept. 1873 (1900 census), Kentucky. He married about 1895, **JESSIE** —, who was born Oct. 1875 (1900 census), Kentucky.

In 1900 John F., 26, a farm laborer born Sept. 1873 in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in California Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife of five years, Jessie, 24, born Oct. 1875 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. She had had two children, both surviving and in the household: sons, J.

85. *Campbell Co. Kentucky 200 Years 1794–1994* (Alexandria, Ky.: Campbell Co. Historical Society, n.d.), FHL 976.934 H2c, 103.

86. U.S. census, 1900, Alexandria, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 36, r. 513, p. 210, sh. 2B, dw. 39, fam. 39.

87. U.S. census, 1920, Alexandria, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 55, r. 564, p. 216, sh. 4A, dw. 84, fam. 87, address Main St.

GENERATION 5

“Russel,” 4, born July 1895 in Kentucky, and “Erskin” W., 2, born Feb. 1898 in Missouri.^[88]

In 1910 J. Fred Shaw, 36, a salesman born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife of 15 years, Jessie, 34, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. She had had two children, and both survived and resided in the household: sons, Russell, 13, born in Kentucky, and Erskine, 10, born in Missouri.^[89]

Children:

1165 i J. RUSSELL⁶ SHAW, born July 1895, Kentucky.

1166 ii ERSKINE W.⁶ SHAW, born Feb. 1898, Missouri.

398. ELWOOD R.⁵ SHAW (₉₅*James Fremont⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born Sept. 1875 (1900 census), Kentucky, died 1 July 1958, aged 82, Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.^[90] He married about 1906, **ELLEN F.** —, who was born about 1886, Kentucky, and died before Elwood.

In 1910 Elwood Shaw, 34, a clerk born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife of four years, Ellen, 24, born in Kentucky of a father born in Maryland and a mother in Pennsylvania. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: son, James F., 1 1/12, born in Ohio.^[91]

In 1920 Elwood R. Shaw, 43, a wholesale grocery salesman born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, with his wife, Ellen, 33, born in Kentucky of a father born in Maryland and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with his sons, James, 10, born in Ohio, and “Ted,” 8, born in Kentucky.^[92]

88. U.S. census, 1900, California Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., ED 38, r. 513, p. 250, sh. 4B, dw. 108, fam. 92.

89. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Newport city, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 12, r. 466, p. 13, sh. 13B, dw. 195, fam. 270, address 412 Monmouth St.

90. *Ohio Deaths, 1958–2000*, Elwood R. Shaw, male, 1 July 1958, vol. 154779, certificate 51343, widowed, white, residence Montgomery Co., age 82.

91. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Newport city, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 15, r. 466, part 2, p. 62, sh. 9B, dw. 140, fam. 172, address 408 East Fourth St.

92. U.S. census, 1920, ward 4, Dayton city, pct. D, Dayton Twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio, ED 110, r. 1420, p. 151, sh. 11B, dw. 291, fam. 304, address 28 East Hudson Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Elwood R. Shaw, 53, a general wholesale salesman born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, with his wife Ellen F., 43, born in Kentucky of a father born in Maryland and a mother in Pennsylvania, and with his sons, James F., 21, born in Ohio, and Chester A., 18, born in Kentucky. Elwood was 30 at first marriage, and Ellen was 20.^[93]

Children:

1167 i JAMES F.⁶ SHAW, born about 1909, Ohio.

1168 ii CHESTER A. [TED]⁶ SHAW, born about 1912, Kentucky.

401. JAMES KARL⁵ SHAW (⁹⁵*James Fremont⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born July 1882 (1900 census), Kentucky, died 1949, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Campbell Co., Ky.^[94] He married about 1909, **GRACE** —, who was born 1889, Kentucky, died 1972, and was buried in Grandview Cem.^[95]

In 1910 Carl Shaw, 26, a farmer born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in California Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife of one year, “Cruse,” 21, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: son, Robert C., 3/12, born in Kentucky.^[96]

In 1920 James “K.” Shaw, 37, a dairy farmer born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Gubbers Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife, Grace, 29, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Robert C., 10, Reed, 8, and Jay K., 6, and his daughter, Ester Lee, 3, all four born in Kentucky.^[97]

93. U.S. census, 1930, ward 4, Dayton city, block 449, Montgomery Co., Ohio, ED 25, r. 1852, p. 62, sh. 6A, dw. 90, fam. 91, address 18 Hudson Ave.

94. Cem.: *Grandview Cem., Campbell Co., KY*, <[ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/campbell/cemeteries/grandvi2.txt](ftp://rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/campbell/cemeteries/grandvi2.txt)> (accessed 9 May 2005), “Shaw, J. (James) Karl / 1882-1949 / H/O Grace Shaw.”

95. Ibid., “Shaw, Grace / 1889-1972 / W/O J. Karl Shaw.”

96. U.S. census, 1910, California Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., ED 55, r. 467, part 1, p. 271, sh. 9A, dw. 183, fam. 185.

97. U.S. census, 1920, Gubbers Pct., California Twp., Campbell Co., Ky., ED 58, r. 564, p. 248, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 18.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Ca[rol?] Shaw, 47, a farmer born in Kentucky of Ohio natives, resided in Gubser Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., with his wife Grace, 41, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, "Robbert," 20, Reed, 18, and Jay, 16, and daughters, Ester L., 13, Unice, 7, and Ruth, 5, all six born in Kentucky. Carl was 27 at first marriage, and Grace was 19.^[98]

Children:

- 1169 i **ROBERT C.⁶ SHAW**, born 1 Jan. 1910, Kentucky, died 28 Mar. 1987, last residence Newport, Campbell Co., Ky.,^[99] buried in Grandview Cem., Campbell Co.^[100]
- 1170 ii **REED⁶ SHAW**, born 3 Jan. 1912, Kentucky, died 11 May 1986, last residence California, Campbell Co., Ky.,^[101] buried in Grandview Cem., Campbell Co.,^[102] married **GENEVIEVE E. WEBER**, born 9 Aug. 1912, died 27 July 1990,^[103] buried in Grandview Cem.^[104]
- 1171 iii **JAY K.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1914, Kentucky.
- 1172 iv **ESTER LEE⁶ SHAW**, born about 1917, Kentucky.
- 1173 v **UNICE⁶ SHAW**, born about 1923, Kentucky.
- 1174 vi **RUTH⁶ SHAW**, born about 1925, Kentucky.

98. U.S. census, 1930, California Pct., Campbell Co., Ky., ED 52, r. 738, p. 156, sh.s 13A-B, dw. 297, fam. 299, address River Rd.

99. SSDI, Robert Shaw, SSN 401-14-7800, born 1 Jan. 1910, died Mar. 1987, last residence 41076 Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., issued Ky. (before 1951).

100. Cem.: *Grandview Cem., Campbell Co., KY*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/campbell/-cemeteries/grandvi2.txt> (accessed 9 May 2005), "Shaw, Robert C. / b. 1-1-1910 d. 3-28-1987 / S/O J. Karl & Grace Shaw."

101. SSDI, Reed Shaw, SSN 403-07-3889, born 3 Jan. 1912, died May 1986, last residence and last benefit 41007 California, Campbell Co., Ky., issued Ky. (before 1951).

102. Cem.: *Grandview Cem., Campbell Co., KY*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/campbell/-cemeteries/grandvi2.txt> (accessed 9 May 2005), "Shaw, Reed / b.1-3-1912 / d.5-11-1986 / H/O Genevieve Shaw."

103. SSDI, Genevieve E. Shaw, SSN 407-26-7725, born 9 Aug. 1912, died July 1990, issued Ky. (before 1951).

104. Cem.: *Grandview Cem., Campbell Co., KY*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ky/campbell/-cemeteries/grandvi2.txt> (accessed 9 May 2005), "Shaw, Genevieve (nee Weber) / b.8-9-1912 / d.7-27-1990 / W/O / Reed Shaw."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

403. NORMAN EWING⁵ SHAW (₉₆*John Charles⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born 29 July 1876, Ohio,^[105] died 27 Dec. 1930.^[106] He married 19 Sept. 1906, Peru, Huron Co., Ohio,^[107] **JULIA IRENE SNYDER**, who was born 7 May 1882, and died 21 Dec. 1935.

In 1920 Norman E. Shaw, 43, secretary of the state board of agriculture born in Ohio, resided in Upper Arlington Village, Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, with his wife, Irene, 37, born in Ohio, and with daughters, Cornelia, 12, and Mildred, 10, and with sons, Norman Jr., 7, and David P., 1 6/12, all born in Ohio. All parents of all family members were natives of Ohio.^[108]

Children:^[109]

- 1175 i **CORNELIA⁶ SHAW**, born 13 Nov. 1907, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- 1176 ii **MILDRED IRENE⁶ SHAW**, born 18 Oct. 1909, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- 1177 iii **NORMAN EWING⁶ SHAW**, born 8 Jan. 1913, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- 1178 iv **DAVID PERRY⁶ SHAW**, born 29 June 1918, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.
- 1179 v **RICHARD EDWIN⁶ SHAW**, born 21 Sept. 1921, Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

Figure 1. Montral Goble⁵ and Charlotte (Hatch) Shaw gravestone (see separate file)

105. John C. Shaw family Bible, births: "Norman Ewing Shaw July 29th 1876 | Julia Irene Shaw May 7 1882."

106. John C. Shaw family Bible, deaths: "Norman Ewing Shaw Dec 27th 1930 | Irene Snyder Shaw Dec 21 1935."

107. John C. Shaw family Bible, marriages: "Norman Ewing Shaw and Julia Irene Shaw were married September 19th 1906 by Rev. George Whitfield Andrews at Peru - Ohio."

108. U.S. census, 1920, Upper Arlington Village, Perry Twp., Franklin Co., Ohio, ED 294, r. 1380, p. 4A., dw. 82, fam. 84, address 1900 Devon Road.

109. John C. Shaw family Bible, births: "Norman Ewing Shaw . . . Julia Irene Shaw . . . to them were born at Columbus O. | Cornelia Shaw November 13th 1907 | Mildred Irene Shaw October 18th 1909 | Norman Ewing Shaw [Jr?] January 8th 1913 [1911 crossed out] | David Perry Shaw June 24 1918 | Richard Edwin Shaw Sept 21 1921."

GENERATION 5

406. MONTRAL GOBLE⁵ SHAW (⁹⁶*John Charles⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born 8 June 1885, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio,^[110] died 26 Mar. 1976, and was buried in Eastview Cem., Centerburg, Knox Co., Ohio,^[111] He married 9 Mar. 1909^[112] **CHARLOTTE HATCH**, who was born 10 Oct. 1888, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio,^[113] died 31 Aug. 1984, and was buried next to Montral.

In 1920 “Montro” G. Shaw, 36, a farmer born in Ohio, resided in Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio, with his wife, Charlotte, 32, born in Ohio, and with daughter Evelyn V., 9, son John H., 6, and daughters, Margaret, 5 2/12, and Gertrude O., 3 4/12, all born in Ohio. All parents of all family members were natives of Ohio.^[114]

In 1930 “Mont” Shaw, 44, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Genoa Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio, with his wife, “Charlott,” 42, born in Ohio of a father born in Vermont and a mother born in New York, and with Evelyn, 19, a restaurant waitress, John, 17, Margaret, 15, Gertrude, 13, and Lois, 10, all born in Ohio. Montral was 24 at first marriage and Charlotte was 20.^[115]

Children:^[116]

1180 i **EVELYN VIOLA⁶ SHAW**, born 4 Aug. 1910.

110. John C. Shaw family Bible, births: “Montral G. Shaw born June 8th 1885.”

111. Gravestone photograph, courtesy direct descendant Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann; email from Jennifer, 20 Oct. 2003.

112. John C. Shaw family Bible, marriages: “Montral G. Shaw & Charlola [Charlota?] Hatch married March 9–1909.”

113. Birth certificate, Lois Florence Shaw, 30 Mar. 1920, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio, Bureau of Vital Statistics, registration district no. 443, file no. 2[5?]/922, primary registration district no., 4668, registered no. 85, filed 5 Apr. 1920, gives parents’ birthplaces and ages at last birthday: Mont G. Shaw, New Richmond, 34, Charlotte Hatch, Cleveland, 31.

114. U.S. census, 1920, Huntsburg Twp., Geauga Co., Ohio, ED 67, r. 1385, p. 9A., dw. 194, fam. 205.

115. U.S. census, 1930, Genoa Twp., Delaware Co., Ohio, ED 15, r. 1790, p. 6B., dw. 149, fam. 152, address CCC Highway.

116. John C. Shaw family Bible, births: “Children of MG Shaw and his wife Lottie | Evelyn Viola Aug 4, 191[0?], John Hutch Feb 17,/13 [15 crossed out] | Margret Nov [] 1915, Gertrude Aug 26, 1916 | Lois Mar, [?] 1920 Nancy Feb. 5 1924 | [Ma?]ry Ellen [Feb apparently crossed out] [Jun?] 13 1932.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1181 ii **JOHN HUTCH⁶ SHAW**, born 17 Feb. 1913, died 8 Aug. 1996, last residence Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio.^[117]
- 1182 iii **MARGARET⁶ SHAW**, born Nov. 1915.
- 1183 iv **GERTRUDE⁶ SHAW**, born 26 Aug. 1916.
- +1184 v **LOIS FLORENCE⁶ SHAW**, born 30 Mar. 1920, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio, married **WILLIAM ATKINSON SHEPARD**, and had children.
- 1185 vi **NANCY⁶ SHAW**, born 5 Feb. 1924.
- 1186 vii **[MARY?] ELLEN⁶ SHAW**, born 13 [Feb. or June?] 1932.

Figure 2. Movie poster for film produced by Douglas Fairbanks and Jay Theodore⁵ Reed

408. JAY THEODORE⁵ REED (₉₇*Viola Ann⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*), was born 18 June 1887 (June 1886, according to the 1900 census), Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, died 22 Feb. 1959. He married 1913 **HELEN IRENE STEWART**, born about 1888, Wassau, Marathon Co., Wis., daughter of Hiram and Irene (—) Stewart.

Helen's family home is now the Stewart Inn Bed and Breakfast in Wassau:

This 9000 square foot Prairie Style mansion was designed in 1906 for Hiram and Irene Stewart by George W. Maher, a contemporary and associate of Frank Lloyd Wright. The building is nationally recognized as an outstanding example of Maher's motif-rhythm theory that used repetition of floral and geometric elements to achieve a sense of unity. The tulip and segmental arch appear in doors, windows, light fixtures, cabinets, and structural components. The mansion has been listed on the National Register of Historic Places since 1974.^[118]

Theodore attended the University of Michigan, receiving the A.B. degree in 1908 and the M.S. in 1909. On his enrollment forms he listed his birth date and place as given above, and mentioned that his father, Elwood M., was a chemist or superintendent and general manager of

117. SSDI, John H. Shaw, SSN 281-16-4517, born 17 Feb. 1913, died 8 Aug. 1996, last residence 43050 Mount Vernon, Knox Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

118. *Stewart Inn Bed and Breakfast*, <www.stewartinn.com/index.htm> (accessed 9 Sept. 2004).

GENERATION 5

Berry Brothers. Theodore resided at 260 Warren West, Detroit, Michigan, when he filled out these forms, and had attended Detroit University School. A clipping from the *Michigan Alumnus* in 1928 has this summary:^[119]

Jay Theodore Reed, A.B. 1908; M.S., 1909. Manager, motion pictures. b: [empty] Director and manager, Douglas Fairbanks Pictures Corp., Hollywood, Calif.; r: 855 5th Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; m.: 1913, Helen Stewart; c: Theodore Stewart, John Stewart, Robert Stewart, and James Stewart, all at home. Father: Elwood M. Reed, Detroit, Mich. Industrial engineer, Frederick Stearns Co., Detroit, Mich., 1909–1912; Emerson Co., N.Y. City, 1913–1916; Sales manager, Seagrave Co., Detroit, Mich., 1916–1918; Director and manager, Douglas Fairbanks Pictures Corp., Los Angeles, Calif., 1918–1927.

Following is a synopsis of Theodore Reed's movie career:^[120]

Theodore Reed wore many hats during his 30-year career in cinema. Born in Cincinnati, OH, and educated at the University of Michigan, he started out working in Douglas Fairbanks' production company in 1918 as a script editor. Reed made his directorial debut in 1921 with *The Nut*, starring Douglas Fairbanks. Continuing his alliance with Fairbanks, Reed became a production manager and worked on a number of the actor's best features including *The Thief of Baghdad* (1924). When the sound age dawned, Reed went to work for United Artists as a sound director. In 1932, he became an assistant producer for Paramount and by 1936, Reed returned to directing. His subsequent films were of average quality.

Other notable film involvements in his career include *What a Life* (Paramount, 1939), starring Hedda Hopper, for which Theodore was producer and director, and for which he was co-screenwriter with Billy Wilder, and *Life With Henry* (Paramount, 1941), starring Jackie Cooper

119. Necrology file, Jay Theodore Reed, Univ. of Mich., Bentley Historical Library, Ann Arbor.

120. Sandra Brennan, *All Movie Guide*, online at *MSN Entertainment – Celebs: Theodore Reed*, <entertainment.msn.com/celebs/celeb.aspx?mp=b&c=308489> (accessed 2 Nov. 2003). Middletown is just north of Cincinnati.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

and Hedda Hopper, which he directed. A filmography of other films that Theodore directed, with some of the notable stars in each, includes:^[121]

Double or Nothing (1937), Bing Crosby, Martha Raye, Andy Devine.

Tropic Holiday (1938), Dorothy Lamour, Martha Raye.

At Good Old Siwash (1940), William Holden, Alan Ladd.

Good Old School Days (1940), William Holden, Alan Ladd.

Those Were the Days (1940), William Holden, Alan Ladd.

J. Theodore Reed was one of the 36 founding members, in May 1927, of the Academy of Motion Pictures Arts and Sciences. Douglas Fairbanks Sr. was its first president. Among the other founders were Frank Capra, Bette Davis, George Stevens, Wendell Corey, Gregory Peck, Walter Mirisch, Karl Malden, and Arthur Hiller.^[122]

In 1920 J. Theodore Reed, 32, a motion picture director born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Helen S., 31, born in Wisconsin of Michigan natives, and with sons, Theodore S., 5, and John S., 3 3/12, born in Michigan, and son Robert S., 1, born in California, and two servants.^[123]

In 1930 J. Theodore Reed, 42, a motion picture sound director born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife Helen S., 41, born in Wisconsin of Michigan natives, and with sons, Theodore S., 15, and John S., 13, born in Michigan, and sons, Robert S., 11, and James S., 8, born in California. Theodore was 25 at first marriage, and Helen was 24.^[124]

121. Movie listings results for Theodore Reed, <www.filmsandtv.com/search.asp?ms=2&uq=-Theodore%20Reed> (accessed 2 Nov. 2003).

122. *History and Structure of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences*, <www.oscars.org/academy/history.html> (accessed 2 Nov. 2003).

123. U.S. census, 1920, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 164, r. 106, p. 2A, dw. 38, fam. 40, address 7240 Hillside Ave.

124. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 192, r. 140, p. 15A, dw. 273, fam. 288, address 855 Fifth Ave.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[125]

- +1187 i **THEODORE [“TED”] STEWART⁶ REED**, born 27 June 1914, Detroit, Mich., married **MARY LOU** —, and had children.
- 1188 ii **JOHN STEWART⁶ REED**, born about 1916, Michigan. He died about 1935, aged 19, unmarried.^[126]
- +1189 iii **ROBERT STEWART⁶ REED**, born 20 Dec. 1918, California, married (1) **VIRGINIA KIMBLE**, married (2) **MARY PINKERTON**, and had one daughter.
- 1190 iv **JAMES STEWART⁶ REED**, born 25 Dec. 1921, California, died 20 Mar. 1997, last residence Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[127] He married^[128] **BETTY** —.
- 1191 v **HELEN⁶ REED**, of Lakeside, born about 1934, married (1) and had one child, and married (2) **ROBERT LEHMAN**.^[129]

125. Obit., Ted Reed, *Sierra Star*, 16 Apr. 2003, <www.sierrastar.com/past/04-16-03/041603obit.html> (accessed 15 Sept. 2003).

126. Phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

127. SSDI, James S. Reed, SSN 566-20-8908, born 25 Dec. 1921, died 20 Mar. 1997, last residence 91024 Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

128. Phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

129. Phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ELIZABETH² BRANCH

416. DAVID L.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Dec. 1859, Missouri,^[130] died 28 June 1939,^[131] and was buried in Asbury Church Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[132] David married (1) 4 Sept. 1882, Lincoln Co.,^[133] **MARTHA L. ADMIRE**, who was born 23 Jan. 1863 (calculated), Missouri, daughter of Thomas H. [and Louisa G. (—)] Admire,^[134] and who died 5 Oct. 1883, aged 20 years 8 months 10 or 12 days,^[135] Lincoln Co.,^[136] apparently from childbirth complications with daughter **Martha M.** [Addie Grace], and was buried in Asbury Church Cem., Lincoln Co.^[137] David married (2) 30

130. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June⁸ Groshong, gives the birthplace as Calhoun Co., Ill.

131. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

132. Photograph by the author of the Turnbull gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] David | Turnbull | Born | Dec. 17, 1859 | Died | June 28, 1939;" *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 2:20, Asbury Church Cem., "[Turnbull] David-Dec. 17, 1859 June 28, 1938 [four other Turnbulls share this stone]."

133. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:79, David Turnbull of "Chantilla," Lincoln Co., over 21, to Martha Admire of Brussels, Lincoln Co., over 18, at bride's father's home, by F. M. Birkhead, MG, license 4 Sept. 1882.

134. U.S. census, 1880, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, r. 699, p. 210A, dw. 102, fam. 106, lists Thomas H. Admire, 64, a widower, with a daughter Martha L., 17, born in Mo. of a father born in Ky. and a mother in N.C. According to the 1860 census for Lincoln Co., Thomas H. Admire, 44, had a wife, Louisa G., 40, and the Admire Cem. [*Gone But Not Forgotten*, 2:7] has Louisa G. as the wife of Thomas H. Admire, but shows her death in 1859, **inconsistent with the 1860 census**.

135. *Register of Deaths, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1883*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/vitals/death1883.htm> (accessed 1 Sept. 2004), transcription of FHL 973692, item 4: "[No.] 20 [Report Date] Oct 16 [Name, Sex, Color] Martha Turnbull, female, white [Age/Yr.Mo.Da] 20-8-12 [Occupation] House Keeper [Date of Death] Oct. 5, 1883 [sic] [Hour] 4pm [Marital Status] married [Nationality, Where born] W D Lincoln Co. Mo. [How long resided in state] Life [Place, Cause of death] puerperal peritonitis . . . [Place and Date of Burial] Asbury, Oct 6, 1883." Nearby was a similar listing for Martha M. Turnbull, who died shortly after her mother, Martha L. (see below).

136. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 23 Nov. 1883, "Mrs. Martha L. Admire Turnbull [death] 5 Oct 1883" and "dau. T. H. Admire."

137. Photograph by the author of the Turnbull gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Martha L. | Wife of | David | Turnbull | Died | Oct. 5, 1883 | Aged 20 Ys | 8

GENERATION 5

Dec. 1885, Lincoln Co.,^[138] **MARY [MAMIE] J. DRYDEN**, who was born 4 Nov. 1861 (calculated), Missouri, probably daughter of Joshua H. and Mary E. (–) Dryden,^[139] and who died 8 Apr. 1903, Lincoln Co.,^[140] aged 41 years 5 months 4 days, and was buried in the Asbury Church Cem.^[141] David married (3) about 1907^[142] **GERTRUDE HUMPHREY**, born 8 Nov. 1889, Lincoln Co.,^[143] died 26 July 1957, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[144] and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[145]

[David **Lyvoid** Turnbull, married (1) Martha L. Admire, daughter of **Thomas** H. and **Abigail Mintie (Smith)** Admire. He married (2) Mary **Jane** Dryden. He married (3) **10 Aug. 1906** Gertrude **Lillian** Humphrey, died 26 **Aug.** 1957.]^[146]

In 1900 David Turnbull, 40, a farmer born Dec. 1859 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 14 years, Mary J., 38, born

Ms 10 Ds;” *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 2:20, Asbury Church Cem., “[Turnbull] Martha L.–Wife of David Turnbull Died Oct. 5, 1888 Aged–20 Years 8 Months 10 days [shares stone with David].” The “1888” in the second reference is a misreading of “1883.”

138. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:332, David Turnbull of Brussels, Lincoln Co., over 21, to Mamie Dryden of Brussels, over 18, by Joshua Dryden, Deacon, license 28 Dec. 1885.

139. U.S. census, 1880, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, r. 699, p. 211C, dw. 133, fam. 136, lists Joshua Dryden, 54, and his wife, Mary, 50, with a daughter Mary J., 18, born in Mo. of a father born in Md. and a mother in Ky.; *Asbury Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo. (Compiled Cem. Information)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/asbury.htm> (accessed 30 Sept. 2004), “[Dryden] Joshua H. b. Sept. 13, 1836 d. Dec. 12, 1906” and “[Dryden] Mary E. (Wife of Joshua H.) b. Jan. 25, 1830 d. Apr. 20, 1898.”

140. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 10 Apr. 1903, “Mrs. David Turnbull [age] abt 41 [death] 8 Apr 1903,” and 1 May 1903, “Mrs. Amanda J. Dryden Turnbull [birth] 4 Nov 1861 [death] 8 Apr 1903.”

141. Photograph by the author of the Turnbull gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Mary J. | Wife of | David | Turnbull | Died | Apr. 8, 1903 | Aged 41 Ys | 5 Ms 4 Ds.”

142. **No record in Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages.**

143. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand (by David Eldon Turnbull) according to June Groshong’s handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

144. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull.

145. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull.

146. Information in the square brackets is from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull,” 20 July 2004, but **has not been verified by the author.**

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Nov. 1861 in Missouri of a father born in “Mariland” and a mother in Kentucky. She had had five children, four of them surviving and residing in the household: son, Luther S., 13, born Feb. 1887, daughters, “Loid” I., 10, born Aug. 1889, and Desdemonia, 4, born Oct. 1895, and son, Owen G., 2, born May 1898, all four born in Missouri. Perhaps the census taker misheard “Lyvoid” and “Inez” and conflated the two children into one, “Loid I.” Also in the household were David’s niece, Sada Alexandra, 16, born Apr. 1884 in Missouri of Missouri natives, his brother, Riley Turnbull, 20, born July 1879 in Missouri of Missouri natives [sic], his brother-in-law, Efton Bass,^[147] 37, born Nov. 1862 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and one lodger and four day laborers.^[148]

In 1910 David Turnbull, 50, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his second wife, of three years, Gertrude, 23, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. This was Gertrude’s first marriage, and she had had one child, which survived. Also in the household were daughter, Dessie, 14, and son, Owen, 11, both born in Missouri, and servant, Howard Hammond, 20, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Curiously, Gertrude’s child is not listed.^[149]

In 1920 David Turnbull, 60, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Gertrude, 33, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son, Owen, 21, daughter, Philomene, 10, and son, “Elden,” 1 10/12, all three born in Missouri.^[150]

In 1930 David Turnbull, 70, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Gertrude, 41, born in Missouri of Mis-

147. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1887)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages1887.htm> (accessed 15 Oct. 2004), “[Dec.] 28 E. E. Bass and L. N. Dryden.”

148. U.S. census, 1900, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 49, r. 871, book 1, p. 254, sh. 14A, dw. 266, fam. 268.

149. U.S. census, 1910, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 81, r. 794, book 2, p. 104, sh. 6A, dw. 129, fam. 127, address Troy and Mexico Road.

150. U.S. census, 1920, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 94, r. 933, p. 9, sh. 9B, dw. 223, fam. 224.

GENERATION 5

souri natives, and with daughter, “Philomine” R., 20, a helper at “Recorder” [a newspaper?], and son, David E., 12, both born in Missouri.^[151]

Child of the first marriage, to Martha:

- 1192 i **ADDIE GRACE** [apparently renamed **MARTHA [MURTHIE] M.**]⁶
TURNBULL, born 28 Sept. 1883, died 17 Oct. 1883, aged 19 or 25 days,^[152] and was buried in Asbury Church Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[153] Perhaps Addie Grace was renamed for her mother who died 5 Oct. 1883 from Addie’s childbirth. There is no mention of twins in the records.

Children of the second marriage, to Mary [Mamie]:

- +1193 ii **LUTHER S.**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born 20 Feb. 1887, Missouri, married **MAUDELL JIMISON**, and had at least three children.
- +1194 iii **INEZ F.**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born 17 Aug. 1889, Missouri, married **WILLIAM H. WELLS**, and had four children.
- 1195 iv **LYVOID J.**⁶ **TURNBULL**, a son, born 11 July 1893 (calculated), died 29 Oct. 1893, aged 3 months 18 days, and was buried in Asbury Church Cem.^[154]
- 1196 v **DESDEMONIA [DESSIE]**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born Oct. 1895, Missouri, married^[155] — **BUSHMAN**.

151. U.S. census, 1930, Troy City, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 142, sh. 10B, dw. 258, fam. 302, address Main St.

152. *Register of Deaths, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1883*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/vitals/death1883.htm> (accessed 1 Sept. 2004), transcription of FHL 973692, item 4: “[No.] 25 [Report Date] Dec. 4 [Name, Sex, Color] Martha M. Turnbull, female, white [Age/Yr.Mo.Da] 0-0-19 . . . [Date of Death] Oct. 17, 1883 [Hour] 4am [Marital Status] single [Nationality, Where born] American Lincoln Co. Mo. [How long resided in state] life [Place, Cause of death] Lincoln Co. Mo., Ulcerative Stomitis . . . [Place and Date of Burial] Asbury.”

153. Photograph by the author of the Turnbull gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Murthie M. | Dau of | D. & M. L. | Turnbull | Died | Oct. 22, 1883 | Aged 25 Ds;” *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 2:20, Asbury Church Cem., “[Turnbull] Muhtiue [sic] M.—Daughter of D. & M. L. Turnbull Died Oct. 22, 1888 Aged—25 days [shares stone with David].” Surely this is the “Martha M.” of the death register, and the “1888” in the second reference is a misreading of “1883.”

154. Photograph by the author of the Turnbull gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Lyvoid L. | Son of | D. & M. L. | Turnbull | Died | Oct. 29, 1893 | Aged 3 Ms | 18 Ds;” *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 2:20, Asbury Church Cem., “[Turnbull] Lyvoid J.—Son of D. & M. J. Turnbull Died Oct. 29, 1893 Aged—3 Months 18 days [shares stone with David].”

155. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong’s

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

+1197 vi **OWEN G.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 25 May 1898, Missouri, married **KATHLEEN I. HALL**, and had at least one child.

Children of the third marriage, to Gertrude:

- 1198 vii **PHILOMENE R.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 8 Nov. 1910, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[156] married, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[157] **CLYDE BRANNON**.
+1199 viii **DAVID ELDON⁶ TURNBULL**, born 24 Feb. 1918, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **CHARLOTTE NICHOLS**, and had two children, married (2) **ELIZABETH [“BETTY”] JEAN (TEASLEY) —**.

[insert photo of Dick Turnbull, p. 36, Winfield book, here]

419. RICHARD L.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1866 (1900 census), Illinois, died Apr. 1939, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[158] He married 18 Aug. 1895, New Hope, Lincoln Co.,^[159] **MARY LEE LARUE**, who was born 14 Mar. 1863 (obituary), Lincoln Co., daughter of Charles R. and Nancy Catherine (—) LaRue,^[160] and who died 7 Dec. 1942, Lincoln Co.,^[161] and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[162]

handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong, gives her name as “Desi Bushman,” deceased.

156. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull.

157. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull.

158. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Richard L. | 1866–1939 | Father [shares stone with Mary Lee].”

159. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:126, Richard Turnbull of Brussels to Mary Lee “Larue” of Troy, by J. S. Eames, MG.

160. U.S. census, 1870, Troy PO, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 155, dw. 480, fam. 488, is the family of Charles R. “Larue,” 42, and Nancy C., 32, and six children, including Mary L., 6, born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1880, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 699, p. 206B, dw. 44, fam. 46, is the family of Charles R. La Rue, 52, Nancy C., 42, with several children, including Mary L., 17, born in Mo. Her parents were Charles and “Kathryne” LaRue in her obit.

161. Obit., Mary Lee Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Fri., 18 Dec. 1942, p. 7, col. 1.

162. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Mary Lee | 1863–1942 | Mother [shares stone with Richard L.]”

GENERATION 5

[Richard Lee Turnbull, born 15 Feb. 1866, near Bakertown, Callhoun Co., Mo. [sic], died 3 Apr. 1939, Troy,^[163] Mary Lee LaRue, who was born 14 Mar. 1863, Troy, daughter of Charles and Nancy Catherine (Segrass) LaRue.]^[164]

In 1900 Richard L. Turnbull, 34, a farmer born Feb. 1866 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of four years, Mary L., 37, born Mar. 1863 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. She had had two children, one of whom survived and who resided with them: son, Omer H., 1, born May 1899 in Missouri. Also in the household was “adopted” daughter, Stella L. Segrass, 9, born July 1890 in Missouri of Missouri natives. Richard’s mother appears on the same census page.^[165]

In 1910 Richard L. Turnbull, 44, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 15 years, Mary L., 47, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, two surviving and residing in the household: sons, “Onmer” H. 10, and “Archie W.,” 5, both born in Missouri. Next door were Riley Turnbull and Lee O. McMahan, and nearby were Albert Creech and Howard Turnbull.^[166]

In 1920 Richard Turnbull, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, “Lea,” 56, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, and with son, Archie, 15, born in Missouri. Next door was Riley Turnbull.^[167]

163. An IGI record, from patron sheets, has Richard Turnbull died 3 Apr. 1939.

164. Information in the square brackets is from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Descendants of Richard Lee Turnbull,” 9 Sept. 2004, but has not been verified by the author.

165. U.S. census, 1900, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, book 1, p. 331, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 14. Matilda Turnbull resided in dw. 25.

166. U.S. census, 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 794, book 2, p. 256, sh. 2A, dw. 23, fam. 24. Lee O. McMahan resided in dw. 24, Riley Turnbull in dw. 22, Albert Creech in dw. 29, and Howard Turnbull in dw. 17.

167. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 147, sh. 3A, dw. 55, fam. 56, address Troy Rd. Riley Turnbull resided in dw. 54.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Richard L. Turnbull, 64, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary L., 67, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. Richard was 29 at marriage, and Mary was 32.^[168]

Children (and one possible adoption):

- 1200 i STELLA [ESTELLE] L.^{6*} SEGRASS [possibly used adopted name TURNBULL]^[169], born July 1890, Missouri.
- 1201 ii IRA⁶ TURNBULL, a son, died in infancy.
- +1202 iii OMER HAYDEN⁶ TURNBULL, born 30 May 1899, Missouri, married (1) LUCILE CARTER, and had two children, married (2) MARY COTTLE.
- 1203 iv EZ⁶ TURNBULL, a son, died in infancy. Ez is probably the remnant of a longer name.
- +1204 v WILLIAM ARCHIE⁶ TURNBULL, born 29 May 1904, Missouri, married (1) MARTHA MAE YATES, and had at least three children, then married (2) JULIA MAGDALINE (CRUTHFIELD) DOWDY.

420. ELIZABETH [“LIZZIE”]⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) (twin) was born 15 Sept. 1868, Illinois, probably Calhoun Co., and died 8 Dec. 1939, St. Louis, Mo.,^[170] and was buried 10 Dec. 1939 in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[171] She married (1) 8 Jan. 1887, Winfield, Lincoln Co.,^[172] **JOSEPH S. CASSIDY**

168. U.S. census, 1930, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 2, r. 1209, p. 155, sh. 8A, dw. 199, fam. 205.

169. It is not known if this was a formal adoption. The 1900 census listed her as adopted but with the Segress surname.

170. Death certificate, Elizabeth Young, Mo. State Board of Health, no. 791, registration district no. 1008, registrar's no. 10525, death 8 Dec. 1939, location 4566A Gibson, St. Louis, Mo., home of the informant, Frank Gleason, widowed, husband Charles Young, [her] birth 15 Sept. 1868, Ill., father Morgan Turnbull, mother Matilda Elston, burial 10 Dec. 1939, Troy, Mo. Photocopy courtesy of descendant Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

171. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Young] Elizabeth | Young | Sept. 15, 1868 | Dec. 8, 1939.”

172. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:413, Joseph S. Cassidy of Thula, Homes Co., Miss., to Lizzie Turnbull of Brussels, Lincoln Co., Mo.

GENERATION 5

[CASSADY], who apparently drowned shortly after the marriage.^[173] Lizzie then married (2) 23 Oct. 1895, Brussels, Lincoln Co.,^[174] **CHARLES A. YOUNG**, who was born 31 Dec. 1867, died 10 May 1922, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[175]

From granddaughter Mary Steitz's memoirs:

My grandmother Young on her honeymoon with her first husband, as he tried to swim the Mississippi River, he got tangled in weeds and died. People close to my grandmother thought she was never quite the same. We just thought she was eccentric. She was such a lady. Her second husband, Charles Young, really indulged her and so did my father.^[176]

In 1910 Charles A. Young, 42, occupation unreadable (possibly "car shops" is the second item), born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his (first) wife of 15 years, Lizzie, 41, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, her second marriage. She had had five children, all surviving, and they resided in the household: Laura, 14, Mary, 11, Helen, 7, Hazel, 5, and "Laretta," 1, all five born in Missouri.^[177]

Children of the second marriage, to Charles:^[178]

+1205 i **LAURA**⁶ **YOUNG**, born 19 July 1896, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) — **CARTER**, divorced, married (2) **FRANCIS [FRANK] CYRIL GLEASON**, and had a child and adopted another.

173. Joseph's first name and alternative surname spelling come from Kent⁷ McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 2 Sept. 2004, who cites June Groshong and descendant, Kathy⁸ Rieth: "June Groshong has that Joseph drowned about 6 months after he and "Lizzie" were married." See also the Mary Steitz quotation below.

174. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:145, C. A. Young of New Hope to Mrs. Lizzie "Cassiday" of Moscow; marriage certificate, Mr. Chas. A. Young to Mrs. Lizzie Cassady, both of Lincoln Co., photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

175. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Young] Charles A. | Young | Dec. 31, 1867 | May 10, 1922."

176. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

177. U.S. census, 1910, ward 25, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 405, r. 822, book 1, p. 286, sh. 10B, dw. 171, fam. 176, address 1634 Vista Ave.

178. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1206 ii **MARY M.⁶ YOUNG**, born 13 Mar. 1899, Missouri, married **WALTER STRUBE**, and had two sons.
- +1207 iii **HELEN D.⁶ YOUNG**, born 25 Mar. 1903, Missouri, married **BENJAMIN H. [“HARRY”] COOGAN**, and had a daughter.
- 1208 iv **HAZEL⁶ YOUNG**, born about 1905, Missouri, married **JOE GRAVES**, and had a son: **Joey⁸ Graves**.
- 1209 v **LORETTA G.⁶ YOUNG**, born 3 Mar. 1909, died 13 Oct. 1915, and buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[179]

421. ALBERT⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) (twin to Sarah) was born 11 Nov. 1870, Calhoun Co., Ill., or Mo., married 16 Jan. 1895, at his residence in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[180] **ANNA L. WILLARD**, who was born about 1873, Missouri, daughter of William and Mary (–) Willard.^[181]

Figure 3. Lee, Earl⁶, and Sarah⁵ (Turnbull) McMahan

422. SARAH [“SALLY”]⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) (twin to Albert) was born 11 Nov. 1870 (gravestone and calculated), Calhoun Co., Ill, (from obituary), or Mo. (three censuses), died 18 Mar. 1944, aged 73 years 4 months 7 days, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried 20 Mar. 1944 in the Troy Cem.^[182] She married 21 Dec. 1893, Brussels, Lincoln Co.,^[183] **LEE ONIDUS MCMAHAN^[184]**, who was born 21 Dec. 1870 (gravestone), Clark Twp.,

179. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “Loretta G. Dau. of | C. A. & Lizzie Young | Born Mar. 3, 1909 | Died Oct. 13, 1915.”

180. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:90, Albert Turnbull of Brussels to Annie Willard of Hinds.

181. U.S. census, 1880, district 49, Snow Hill, Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, r. 699, p. 207C, dw. 43, fam. 45, lists the family of William and Mary Willard, and their daughter Anna L., 7, born in Mo. The John M. Turnbull family resided in dw. 51, so Albert and Anna grew up near one another and were about the same age.

182. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., “[McMahan] Sallie–Nov. 11, 1870 Mar. 18, 1944 [same stone as Lee O.];” obit., Sarah (Turnbull) McMahan, *Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 Mar. 1944, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

183. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:1, Lee O. McMahan of Troy to Miss Sallie Turnbull of Brussels.

184. The middle name was supplied by Lee’s grandson, Kent⁷ McMahan, “Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan,” 2 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 5

Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[185] son of William and Nancy Jane (Langford) McMahan,^[186] and who died 31 Aug. 1945, and was buried with Sally in Troy City Cem.^[187]

An obituary for Sally in the *Troy Free Press* of 24 Mar. 1944 carried much genealogical information:

Sally Turnbull McMahan, daughter of Morgan and Matilda Turnbull, was born in Calhoun County, IL. Nov. 11, 1870, and passed from this life at her home in Troy, Mar. 18, 1944, having attained the age of 73 years, 4 months and 7 days.

She was united in marriage to Lee O. McMahan, Dec. 21, 1893. To this union seven children were born: Earl D., of Houston, Tx; Osie (Mrs. "Gailen" Boyce), of Troy; Stanley of Hannibal; Bedford, who is in the South Pacific; Albert of St. Louis; and Gladys who died at the age of two years.

Other survivors are: her husband, of Troy; four brothers, Albert Turnbull, her twin brother of Sherwood, Ore. Frank and Riley, of Troy; and Howard of Wellsville; one sister, Mrs. John Roberts of Sherwood, Ore.; and six grand children. These loved ones together with other relatives and many friends are left to mourn her departure. Two brothers Dave & Richard, and two sisters, Mary Turnbull and Lizzie Young, preceeded her in death

Funeral services were held at the Troy Methodist Church Monday afternoon Mar. 20, at 2:00 o'clock, conducted by Rev. C. N. Gaines. Interment was in the Troy City Cem.^[188]

In 1900 Lee O. McMahan, 29, a farmer born Dec. 1870 in Missouri of a father born in Ireland and a mother in Missouri, resided in Snow

185. Lee's parents resided at this location in 1870 [U.S. census, 1870, Troy PO, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 51, dw. 308, fam. 281].

186. Obit., Nancy Jane (Langford) McMahan, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 28 Mar. 1913, p. 5, col. 3, mentions Nancy's marriage to William McMahan, her residence near Troy, Lincoln Co., and her five children who survived, including Lee; gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, Thornhill Cem., "Nancy J. | Wife of | Wm. McMahan | Born | Oct. 25, 1846 | Died | Mar. 21, 1913 || Wm. McMahan | Born | Nov. 17, 1841 | Died | Jan. 6, 1919 [no death date]."

187. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., "[McMahan] Lee O.-Dec. 21, 1870 Aug. 31, 1945 [same stone as Sallie]."

188. Obit., Sarah (Turnbull) McMahan, *Troy Free Press*, 24 Mar. 1944, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong. Note that seven children were claimed but only six are listed.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Sally, 29, born Nov. 1870 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky. She had had four children, all of whom survived and resided in the household: son, Earl D., 5, born Dec. 1894, daughter, Osie, 3, born Jan. 1897, son, Stanley M., 1, born Sept. 1898, and son, Oscar, 4/12, born Feb. 1900, all four born in Missouri. Sarah's mother, Matilda Turnbull, resided nearby.^[189]

In 1910 Lee O. McMahan, 39, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Ireland and a mother in Missouri, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 16 years, Sally, 39, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky. She had had six children, five surviving and residing in the household: son, Earl D., 15, daughter, Osie, 13, son, Stanley M., 11, son, Oscar L., 10, and son, William B., 8, all five born in Missouri. Next door was Richard L. Turnbull and nearby was Albert Creech.^[190]

In 1920 "Lea MacMahan," 49, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Ireland and a mother in Missouri, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Sallie," 49, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, and with four sons, all born in Missouri: Stanley, 21, Oscar, 19, Bedford, 18, and Albert, 9. Neighbors are Richard and Riley Turnbull.^[191]

Children:^[192]

- +1210 i **EARL DOUGLAS⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 6 Dec. 1894, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **MERLYNN ASENATH KENT**, and had two children, then married (2) **MARY ANNETTA JOHNSON**.
- +1211 ii **OSIE⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 27 Jan. 1897, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married **GAILEN BOYSE**, and had two children.

189. U.S. census, 1900, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, book 1, p. 332, sh. 2A, dw. 28, fam. 28. Matilda Turnbull resided in dw. 25.

190. U.S. census, 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 794, book 2, p. 256, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 25. Richard L. Turnbull resided in dw. 23 and Albert Creech in dw. 29.

191. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 147, sh. 3A, dw. 57, fam. 58, address Troy Road. Richard Turnbull resided in dw. 55 and Riley in 54.

192. From Sally's grandson, Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 5

- +1212 iii **STANLEY MORGAN⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 12 Sept. 1898, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **NELL SENORA CROUCH**, and had one child, married (2) **ERMAL LOVELACE WATTS**, and married (3) **LILLIAN SULLIVAN**.
- +1213 iv **OSCAR LEE⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 13 Feb. 1900, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., married **ANNA ELIZABETH BUSH [BUCHE]**, and adopted one child.
- 1214 v **WILLIAM BEDFORD⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 29 Oct. 1901, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 Jan. 1983, and was buried in **Troy City Cem. [check this]**, Lincoln Co.^[193] He was in the South Pacific in 1944. He never married.
- 1215 vi **GLADYS⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 13 Apr. 1906, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., died there 28 Apr. 1908, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[194]

Gladys died after ingesting rat poison early one morning before the family awoke and could retrieve the poison, left out overnight.^[195]
- +1216 vii **ALBERT LANGFORD⁶ MCMAHAN**, born 26 June 1910, Missouri, and died Dec. 1987, last residence Maryland Heights, Saint Louis, Mo.^[196] In 1944, he resided in St. Louis, Mo., by his mother's obituary.

423. FRANKLIN [FRANK]⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 June 1874, Illinois, died 23 Aug. 1952, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[197] He married 1 Dec. 1897, in the home of the father of the bride at Chantilly, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[198] **EDNA E. RICKS**, who was born 28 Aug. 1877

193. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, **Troy City Cem.**, "[McMahan] William B.-SK2 US NAVY WWII Oct. 29, 1901 Jan. 18, 1983."

194. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Gladys | Dau. of | L. O. & S. | McMahan | Born | April 13, 1906 | Died | April 28, 1908."

195. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004.

196. SSDI, Albert McMahan, SSN 493-05-1650, born 26 June 1910, died Dec. 1987, last residence 63043 Maryland Heights, Saint Louis, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

197. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Frank | June 18, 1874 | Aug. 23, 1952 [stone shared with Edna E.]."

198. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 8:24, Frank Turnbull of Brussels to Edna Ricks of "Chantilla," at "J. L. Rick's."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

(gravestone) or Aug. 1878 (1900 census), Missouri, daughter of John Lilburn and Delia Ellen (Cottle) Ricks,^[199] and who died 14 Mar. 1963, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[200]

In 1900 Frank. Turnbull, 25, a farmer born June 1874 in Illinois of Kentucky natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Edna E., 21, born Aug. 1878 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had one child, who survived and who resided with them: son, Cecil, 1, born Sept. 1898 in Missouri.^[201]

In 1910 Frank. Turnbull, 35, a farmer born in Illinois of Kentucky natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 12 years, Edna E., 32, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had three children, who survived and resided with them: son, Cecil A., 12, and daughter, Pearl V., 5, and daughter, Erin B., 3, all three born in Missouri.^[202]

In 1920 Frank. Turnbull, 45, a farmer born in Illinois of Virginia natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Edna E., 42, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with son, "Vincil," 15, a farmer, and daughter, "Bernice," 13, both born in Missouri. Next door was Cecil Turnbull.^[203] Vincil and Pearl V. are probably the same person.

Children:

+1217 i **CECIL A.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 12 Sept. 1898, Missouri, married **MARY JEFFERSON**, and had at least one child.

199. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 301B, dw. 3, fam. 3, is John L. Ricks, 27, wife, "Dealey" E., 28, and daughter, "Edney," 2, all born in Mo.; *Mo. Marriages 1851-1900*, John L. Ricks to Ellen Cottle, 12 Feb. 1874, Lincoln Co., cites Lincoln Co. Court Records, FHL 0973688-90; gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, Thornhill Cem., "[Ricks] J. Lilburn | Sept. 28, 1852 | Dec. 11, 1934 | | Delia E. | Oct. 26, 1852 | Oct. 20, 1939."

200. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Edna E. | Aug. 28, 1877 | Mar. 14, 1963 [stone shared with Frank]."

201. U.S. census, 1900, Snow Hill, Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, book 1, p. 334, sh. 4A, dw. 72, fam. 72.

202. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 794, book 2, p. 232, sh. 3A, dw. 53, fam. 53.

203. U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 933, p. 131, sh. 8B, dw. 180, fam. 181. Cecil resided in dw. 181.

GENERATION 5

- 1218 ii **PEARL VENCIL⁶ TURNBULL**, born 15 July 1904, Missouri, died 5 Sept. 1957, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[204]
- +1219 iii **ERIN BERNIECE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 6 July 1906, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **ROY A. MAGRUDER**, and married (2) **MARVIN L. SIMPSON**, and had one child.

424. MISSOURI⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Oct. 1876 (1900 census), Missouri. She married (1) after the 1900 census — **SMITH**. She married (2) about 1908 **JOHN N. ROBERTS**, who was born about 1872, Oregon, and died 31 May 1949, Washington Co., Ore.^[205]

In 1910 John Roberts, 38, born in Oregon of Iowa natives, resided in East Cedar Pct., Washington Co., Ore., with his wife of two years, Missouri, 34, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives. It is her second marriage, his first. She had had three children, two surviving and residing in the household: son, Charles, 13/12, born in Oregon, and daughter, Vieda Smith, 5, born in Missouri. Also in the household was a servant, Jonathan Ross, 36, born in England.^[206]

In 1920 John Roberts, 48, a farmer born in Oregon of Missouri natives, resided in Sherwood, Washington Co., Ore., with his wife, Missouri, 37 [sic], born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother of unknown nativity, and with his stepdaughter, Vedra Smith, 15 born in Missouri, and his son, Charles, 10, and daughters, Leona, 8, and Ethel, 6, all three born in Oregon.^[207]

In 1930 John Roberts, 58, a farm laborer born in Oregon of Missouri natives, resided in Sherwood, Washington Co., Ore., with his wife, Missouri, 53, born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, and with his son, Charles H., 21, a lumberyard truck driver, daughter, Ethel L., 16, can-

204. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Vencil | July 15, 1904 | Sept. 5, 1957.”

205. *Oregon Death Index, 1903–98*, John N. Roberts, certificate 7057, spouse “Missour.”

206. U.S. census, 1910, E. Cedar Pct., Washington Co., Ore., ED 271, r. 1291, p. 130, sh. 5A, dw. 72, fam. 73.

207. U.S. census, 1920, Sherwood, Washington Co., Ore., ED 426, r. 1505, p. 208, sh. 3B, dw. 44, fam. 44.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ning factory worker, both born in Oregon, and his granddaughter, Lola M.⁷ Moss, 7, born in Missouri of a father born in Oregon and a mother in Missouri.^[208]

Known child of the first marriage, of two:

1220 i VIEDA [VEDRA]⁶ SMITH, born about 1905, Missouri.

Children of the second marriage, to John Roberts:

1221 ii CHARLES H.⁶ ROBERTS, born about 1909, Oregon.

1222 iii LEONA⁶ ROBERTS, born about 1912, Oregon.

1223 iv ETHEL L.⁶ ROBERTS, born about 1914, Oregon.

425. RILEY⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born June or Aug. 1879 (two different listings in the 1900 census) or 6 July 1879 (gravestone), Missouri. He died 19 July 1963, and was buried in Bray Cem. [\[check this\]](#), Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co.^[209] He married (1) 12 May 1901, Argenville, Lincoln Co.,^[210] **EFFIE MONTGOMERY**, who was born 19 Apr. 1882 (gravestone), daughter of Samuel B. and Lydia W. (—) Montgomery,^[211] and who died 2 July 1902 (gravestone) or 6 July 1902 (obituary), Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[212] and was buried 7 July 1902 in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[213] Riley then married (2)

208. U.S. census, 1930, Sherwood, Washington Co., Ore., ED 53, r. 1957, p. 184, sh. 1A, dw. 4, fam. 4.

209. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 3:31, “[Turnbull] Riley–July 6, 1879 July 19, 1963 [same stone as Jessie M.]”

210. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 9:118, Riley Turnbull of Brussels to Effie Montgomery of Troy.

211. U.S. census, 1900, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 52, r. 871, p. 292, sh. 9A, dw. 165, fam. 170, lists the family of Sam B. Montgomery, 47, born Oct. 1852 in Mo., his wife, Lydia, 37, born Nov. 1862 [sic] in Mo., and a large family, including daughter Effie, 18, born Apr. 1882, Mo.; gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, Thornhill Cem., stone next to that of Effie (Montgomery) Turnbull, “[Montgomery] Father | Samuel B. | Oct. 16, 1852 | [death date of Oct. 9, 1934 appears to have been almost chipped away, as if in an attempt to erase it] | Mother | Lydia W. | Nov. 5, 1861 | Apr. 22, 1932.”

212. Obit., Effie Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, 11 July 1902, p. 1, col. 5, gives Effie’s marriage as “two years ago in April,” the cause of death as complications from smallpox, and her father as Samuel Montgomery.

213. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “Effie Montgomery | Turnbull | Apr. 19, 1882 | July 2, 1902.”

GENERATION 5

about 1905^[214] **JESSIE MELVINA JACKSON**, who was born 6 Aug. 1884 (gravestone), died 28 Aug. 1950, and was buried next to Riley.^[215]

[Riley married (1) Effie Montgomery. Riley then married (2) **26 Mar.** 1905 Jessie.]^[216]

Riley was listed in the 1900 census in the households of both his mother^[217] and his brother, David,^[218] in Lincoln Co., Mo.

In 1910 Riley Turnbull, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his first [sic] wife of five years, Jessie M., 25, born in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in Missouri. She had had two children, both surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Sylvia L., 3, and son, Roy F., 3/12, both born in Missouri. Next door was Richard L. Turnbull and nearby was Howard C. Turnbull.^[219]

In 1920 Riley Turnbull, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Jessie, 35, born in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in Missouri, and with daughter, Lorine, 13, and son, Loy, 10, and daughter, Lois, 6, all three born in Missouri. Next door was Richard Turnbull.^[220]

214. No record found in Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages.

215. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 3:31, "[Turnbull] Jessie M.–Aug. 6, 1884 Aug. 28, 1950 [same stone as Riley];" memorial, Jessie M. Turnbull, *Silex Index*, Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., 28 Aug. 1951, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-turnbull-jessie.htm> (accessed 1 Sept. 2004), "In Memory of Jessie M. Turnbull who departed this life one year ago Aug. 28, 1950," from the papers of June Groshong.

216. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, but **not yet verified by the author**.

217. U.S. census, 1900, Snow Hill, Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, book 1, p. 331, sh. 1B, dw. 25, fam. 25.

218. U.S. census, 1900, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 49, r. 871, book 1, p. 254, sh. 14A, dw. 266, fam. 268.

219. U.S. census, 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 794, book 2, pp. 255–56, sh.s 1B–2A, dw. 22, fam. 23, address Troy Rd. Richard Turnbull resided in dw. 23 and Howard C. Turnbull in dw. 17.

220. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 147, sh. 3A, dw. 54, fam. 55, address Troy Rd. Richard Turnbull resided in dw. 55.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Riley Turnbull, 50, a janitor at the courthouse born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Jessie M., 45, born in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in Missouri, and with daughters, Lois L., 16, and Melba M., 6, both born in Missouri. Riley was 21 at first marriage, and Jessie was 20, implying that Riley had a prior marriage.^[221]

Known children:

- 1224 i SYLVIA LORINE⁶ TURNBULL, born about 1907, Missouri.
- 1225 ii ROY [LOY] F.⁶ TURNBULL, born about 1910, Missouri.
- 1226 iii LOIS L.⁶ TURNBULL, born about 1914, Missouri.
- +1227 iv MELBA MAE⁶ TURNBULL, born 26 May 1923, Missouri, married CHARLES KENNETH LANSCH, and had two children.

426. HOWARD C.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₂*John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Feb. 1884 (gravestone), Missouri, died 4 May 1962, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[222] He married about 1909, **MABLE A. LOTT**, who was born 23 Mar. 1892 (gravestone), Missouri, died 24 Aug. 1956, and was also buried in Thornhill Cem.^[223]

[Howard **Clinton** Turnbull married **20 Mar.** 1909, **Troy, Lincoln Co.**, Mable **Ann** Lott.]^[224]

In 1910 Howard C. Turnbull, 26, a farm laborer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of one year, Mable "N.," 18, born in Missouri of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois. Also in the household was his sister-in-law, Nellie Lott, 9, born in Mis-

221. U.S. census, 1930, Troy City, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 136, sh. 4B, dw. 103, fam. 121, address Cherry St.

222. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Howard C. | Feb. 23, 1884 | May 4, 1962 [shares stone with Mable A.]."

223. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Mable A. | Mar. 23, 1892 | Aug. 24, 1956 [shares stone with Howard C.]."

224. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, **but not verified by the author.**

GENERATION 5

souri of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois. Nearby was Riley Turnbull.^[225]

427. WILLIAM HENRY⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Dec. 1855 (1900 census), Missouri or Illinois,^[226] and died 15 Feb. 1931, Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[227] He married 17 Feb. 1881, Calhoun Co.,^[228] **SARAH ELIZABETH BERRY**, who was born Dec. 1859 (1900 census), Illinois, daughter of James W. and Emily J. (—) Berry,^[229] and died 30 Dec. 1949, Calhoun Co.^[230]

In 1880 Henry Creech, 22, a farm laborer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., in the household of William H. Smith, 51, born in Missouri, and his family.^[231] William H. Smith is Henry's great uncle, William H.³ Smith (*Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹).

In 1900 William H. Creech, 44, a farmer born Dec. 1855 in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of 19 years, Sarah E., 40, born Dec. 1859 in Illinois of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with his sons, Ernest E., 19, born Apr. 1881, and Robert B., 17, born Aug. 1882, both born in Illinois. Sarah had had three children, with these two surviving.^[232]

225. U.S. census, 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 794, book 2, p. 255, sh.s 1B, dw. 17, fam. 18, address Troy Rd. Riley Turnbull resided in dw. 22.

226. Ill. *Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950*, “Creech, William Henry [sex/race] M/W [age] unk [certificate] 0070013 [death date] 1932-02-15 Calhoun Batchtown [date filed] 31-02-15.”

227. It is Mo. for censuses 1860–1870, and Ill. for all censuses 1880–1930 when he lived in Calhoun Co., Ill., across the Mississippi River from Lincoln Co., Mo.

228. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 3:221, in Ill. *Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900*, “Creech, William H Berry, Sarah Elizabeth 02/17/1881, [vol/page] 3/221 [license no.] 321 Calhoun.”

229. U.S. census, 1870, Monterey PO, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., r. 159, p. 783, dw. 681, fam. 681, lists James Berry, 38, born in Va., Emily, 35, born in Mo., and five children, including Elizabeth, 6/12, born in Ill.; U.S. census, 1870, Monterey PO, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., r. 191, p. 82, dw. 144, fam. 144, lists James W. Berry, 49, born in Va., Emily J., 45, born in Mo., and six children, including Sarah E., 10, born in Ill.; U.S. census, 1880, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 47, r. 178, p. 437B, dw. 86, fam. 86, lists James W. Berry, 59, born in Va., wife, Emily J., 55, born in Mo., and three children, including daughter, Elizabeth, 19, born in Ill.

230. Ill. *Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950*, “Creech Sarah Elizabeth [sex/race] F/W [age] Y-90 [certificate] 0048578 [death date] 1949-12-30 Calhoun [date filed] 49-12-30.”

231. U.S. census, 1880, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 47, r. 178, p. 433A, dw. 5, fam. 5.

232. U.S. census, 1900, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 5, r. 239, p. 85, sh. 4A, dw. 55, fam.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Henry Creech, 54, a farmer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Batchtown, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of 29 years, Sarah E., 50, born in Illinois of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, Robert B., 27, born in Illinois. Sarah had had three children, with two surviving.^[233]

In 1920 W. H. Creech, 64, a farmer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Batchtown, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Elizabeth "M.," 60, born in Illinois of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri. Next door was Robert B. Creech.^[234]

In 1930 W. Henry Creech, 74, a fruit and grain farmer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Batchtown, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, "Lizzie," 70, born in Illinois of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, Robert B., 47, born in Illinois, and his family.^[235]

Known children, of three:

- +1228 i **ERNEST E.⁶ CREECH**, born 6 Apr. 1881, Illinois, married **MARY** —, and had two children.
- +1229 ii **ROBERT B.⁶ CREECH**, born 19 Aug. 1882, Illinois, married **ANNA CATHERINE** —, and had four children.

428. SARAH ANN⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Mar. 1864, Missouri, married^[236] — **DOWELL**, who died before the 1900 census.

[There is a Sarah Ann (Creech) Sadlo,^[237] 1864–1939, buried in the Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[238] **Did she marry again? If she did, it was after the 1910 census.**]

57.

233. U.S. census, 1910, Batchtown village, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 15, r. 232, part 1, p. 293, sh. 3B, dw. 65, fam. 66.

234. U.S. census, 1920, Batchtown village, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 83, sh. 3B, dw. 82, fam. 82. Robert resided in dw. 83.

235. U.S. census, 1930, Batchtown village, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 12, r. 408, p. 247, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

236. Not found in Lincoln Co. Marriage Records.

237. Not found in Lincoln Co. Marriage Records.

238. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "Sarah Ann Sadlo | Nee Creech |

GENERATION 5

[Sarah Ann Creech was born 6 Mar. 1864, Lincoln Co. [probably], Missouri, died 18 Nov. 1939, Lincoln Co. [probably], and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co. She married 5 Sept. 1878, Lincoln Co., Robert Lewis [or Burris] Dowell, who was born 12 May 1843, Virginia, and died 1 Aug. 1934, Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.]^[239]

[In 1880 Robert B. Dowell, 36, a carpenter born in Virginia of Virginia natives, resided in Montgomery, Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, S. Ann, 17, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, J. Lucy [with Lucy crossed out], 1, born in Missouri. They share the dwelling with another family, a father and two sons.^[240] Montgomery Co. abuts Lincoln Co.]

In 1900 Sarah Dowell, 34, a widow born Mar. 1864 in Missouri of Missouri natives resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. She had had 10 children, with 6 surviving. Three Dowell children reside in the household: sons, Charles, 6, born May 1894, Walter, 4, born Aug. 1895, and daughter, Marnia, 1, born May 1899, all three born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri. Sarah resided in the household of her mother, Cassie, 64, and her grandmother, Sarah J., 86.^[241]

In 1910 Sarah Dowell, 46, widow, a laundress born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Moscow Mills, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., next door to her brother, Andrew, and mother, Cassie, who resided with Andrew. Sarah had had 11 children, 6 surviving.^[242]

Known children, of 10 or 11:

1230 i **CHARLES⁶ DOWELL**, born May 1894, Missouri.

1231 ii **WALTER⁶ DOWELL**, born Aug. 1895, Missouri.

1864–1939.”

239. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull,” 20 July 2004, but not verified by the author. The death date for Sarah’s husband is inconsistent with the 1900 census, where she is a widow.

240. U.S. census, 1880, Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 111, r. 705, p. 100C, dw. 66, fam. 76. The surname of the other family appears to be “O.Dannal.”

241. U.S. census, 1900, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 52, r. 871, book 1, p. 295, sh. 12B, dw. 234, fam. 239.

242. U.S. census, 1910, Moscow Mills Village, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 84, r. 794, book 2, p. 138, sh. 2A–B, dw. 41, fam. 43. Andrew resided in dw. 40.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1232 iii MARNIA⁶ DOWELL, born May 1899, Missouri.

429. VIRGIL⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born Mar. 1866 (1900 census) or about 1860 (1870 census), Missouri, and died Dec. 1950.^[243] He married 31 May 1894, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[244] **EMMA M. CALDWELL**, who was born 27 Feb. 1873 (obituary) or Feb. 1875 (1900 census), Missouri, daughter of Andrew and Eliza (Martin) Caldwell, and who died 17 Feb. 1957 in a fire, with 71 others, at the Katie Jane Nursing Home, Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo.,^[245] and was buried 21 Feb. 1957 in Anderson Hill Cem., Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[246] The Katie Jane fire was the deadliest in U.S. nursing home history.^[247]

[Virgil Creech was born **4 Mar. 1865 or 1866**, Lincoln Co., Mo., died **29 Dec. 1950**, **Lincoln Co. [probably]**, and was buried **31 Dec. 1950 in Anderson Hill Cem.** He married Emma M. Caldwell, who was born **27 Feb. 1875, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co.**]^[248]

Emma's brothers, Thomas, William Claiborne, and Lawrence Caldwell, married daughters of Cassa (Turnbull) Creech's brother, Richard Turnbull. Their father was definitely Andrew Caldwell, but their mother's name is in some doubt. Thomas Caldwell's death certificate gives her name as Eliza Martin,^[249] and the 1930 census has Thomas's mother,

243. Obit., Emma M. Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Mar. 1957, section 2, p. 2, col. 5.

244. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:32, Virgil Creech of Moscow to Miss Emma Caldwell of Moscow.

245. *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Feb. 1957, p. 1, col. 3.

246. Obit., Emma M. Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Mar. 1957, section 2, p. 2, col. 5, lists Emma's mother as "Jennie" Martin.

247. Marty Ahrens, *Selections from the U.S. Fire Problem Overview Report: Leading Causes and Other Patterns and Trends, Facilities that Care for the Aged* (Quincy, Mass.: National Fire Protection Association, 2001), 122, <www.nfpa.org/pdf/os.aged.pdf?src=nfpa> (accessed 6 Feb. 2005).

248. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, but **not verified by me**.

249. Death certificate, Thomas Caldwell, Dept. of Public Health, Division of Vital Statistics, State of Ill., registration dist. no. 603, primary dist. no. 3444, registered no. 272, digital scan courtesy of Paul⁷ Caldwell, via Kent⁷ McMahan.

GENERATION 5

Eliza Langenecker, in his household.^[250] Because these two strong sources agree, the name Eliza is assumed to be correct and establish that she married a second time, to a Mr. Langenecker. She is listed as “Jennie” Martin in an obituary quoted below. An obituary for Thomas Caldwell [q.v.] gives her name as “Mary” Langenecker and claims that Emma, Thomas, “Clayborn,” and Lawrence are siblings.

In 1900 Virgil Creech, 34, a farmer born Mar. 1866 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Emma, 25, born Feb. 1875 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, with both surviving and residing in the household: daughters, Laura E., 5, born Dec. 1894, and Maggie, 1, born Apr. 1899, both born in Missouri.^[251]

In 1910 Virgil Creech, 43, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 15 years, Emma, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had four children, and all four survived and resided in the household: daughters, Laura, 15, Maggie, 11, “Onita,” 9, and Emma L., 4, all four born in Missouri.^[252]

In 1920 Virgil Creech, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Emma, 45, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Emma L., 14, born in Missouri.^[253]

In 1930 Virgil Creech, 64, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Moscow Mills, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife Emma, 56, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Virgil was 28 at first marriage, and Emma was 20.^[254]

250. U.S. census, 1930, Hartford Village, Wood River Twp., Madison Co., Ill., ED 97, r. 534, p. 48, sh. 2B, dw. 35, fam. 43, address Date St.

251. U.S. census, 1900, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 52, r. 871, book 1, p. 289, sh. 6B, dw. 118, fam. 121.

252. U.S. census, 1910, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 84, r. 794, book 2, p. 145, sh. 9B, dw. 198, fam. 204.

253. U.S. census, 1920, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 97, r. 933, p. 38, sh. 5A, dw. 93, fam. 94.

254. U.S. census, 1930, Moscow Mills town, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 5, r. 1209, p. 167, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 3, address Market St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

An obituary for Emma Creech in the *Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., shortly after 21 Feb. 1957 stated:

Mrs. Emma M. Creech (nee) Caldwell, daughter of Andy and Jennie Martin Caldwell, was born February 27, 1873, and passed away February 17, 1957.

She was united in marriage to Mr. Virgil Creech in 1893. To this union four daughters were born: Mrs. Laura Young, of St. Louis, Mrs. Madge Weast, of Los Angeles, Cal., Oneita Creech, of St. Louis, and Mrs. Leah Weitkamp, of Troy.

She leaves to mourn her departure: three daughters; one son-in-law; one grandson, Melvin Weitkamp, and one granddaughter, Melvin's wife, Norma.

She also leaves: two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Joe Langenecker, of Hawk Point, Mrs. Lawrence Caldwell, of Troy; one brother-in-law and sister-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Creech, of Hannibal; a host of other relatives and friends. She was preceded in death by her husband in December, 1950, and her daughter Madge, in August, 1952. She professed her faith in God in her late thirties and remained a devoted Christian until the time of her passing away.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Kenneth Brun at the McCoy Funeral Home in Troy, Thursday, February 21. Interment at Anderson Hill Cem.^[255]

Children:

- 1233 i **LAURA E.⁶ CREECH**, born Dec. 1894, Missouri, married — **YOUNG**, and lived in St. Louis, Mo., in 1957.^[256]
- 1234 ii **MADGE [MAGGIE]⁶ CREECH**, born Apr. 1899, Missouri, died Aug. 1952, married — **WEAST**, and he lived in Los Angeles, Calif., in 1957.^[257]
- 1235 iii **ONEITA⁶ CREECH**, born about 1901, Missouri, and lived in St. Louis, Mo., in 1957.^[258] She married — **GASTLER**, and lived in St. Louis in 1969.^[259]

255. Obit., Emma M. Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Mar. 1957, p. 2, col. 5.

256. Ibid.

257. Ibid.

GENERATION 5

- 1236 iv **EMMA LEAH**⁶ **CREECH**, born 8 May 1905, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **EDWIN JOHN WEITKAMP**, and had one child.

Figure 4. Charles and Mary⁵ (Creech) Walton with, from left, Louis⁶, Richard (possibly Rhoda)⁶, and Ira⁶

430. MARY MATILDA⁵ **CREECH** (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 8 Dec. 1866, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[260] but she did not appear in the 1870 census. She died 11 Oct. 1955, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[261] and was buried 14 Oct. 1955^[262] in the Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[263] She married 24 Dec. 1885, in the bride's home, Brussels, Lincoln Co.,^[264] **CHARLES R. WALTON**,^[265] who was born 1859 (gravestone), Missouri, son of William Thomas and Rhoda Virginia (Shelton) Walton,^[266] and who died 1909, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[267]

258. Ibid.

259. Obit., Emma Leah Weitkamp, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 17 Oct. 1969, p. 6, col. 3, mentioned her sisters Mrs. Laura Young, of Troy, and Mrs. Oneta Gastler, of St. Louis.

260. Funeral memorial card, Mary Matilda Walton, in possession of Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, who contributed the transcription, email 10 Nov. 2004, digital scan of memorial sent 23 Nov. 2005 by Judy and Tom Walton, via Shelley Holmes Caroe. Tom⁸ Walton was grandson of Ira Walton and great-grandson of Mary Matilda (Creech) Walton. See person 2581.

261. Funeral memorial card, Mary Matilda Walton.

262. Funeral memorial card, Mary Matilda Walton.

263. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Walton] Mary M. | 1867-1955 [shares stone with Charles R.]."

264. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:326, "Chas". Walton of Moscow to Mary M. Creech of Brussels.

265. McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, has his middle name as Richard.

266. U.S. census, 1860, Troy PO, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 629, p. 328, "Page No. 30," dw. 223, fam. 204, is the household of "Wm" T. Walton, 22, Rhoda V., 22, and Charles R., 2/12, all born in Mo.; *Cemeteries in Lincoln Co., Mo.: Thornhill Cem.*, "[Walton] Wm T.-Co. E 49 Mo. Inf. No other data" and "[Walton] Amanda-July 9, 1838-Dec.16, 1909," where Amanda is William's second wife, the marriage occurring just before the 1880 census [they are married 20 years in the 1900 census]; Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 2:373, 28 Dec. 1859, William Thomas Walton to "Rody" Virginia Shelton, photocopy of record courtesy Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot.

267. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Walton] Charles R. | 1859-1909 [shares stone with Mary M.]."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Mary M. Walton, 42, a widow farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. She had had eight children, of whom seven survive, and six of whom reside with her: son, Ira T., 20, daughters, Rhoda A., 15, Ruth G., 13, Cora L., 11, and Mary V., 8, and son, John R., 6, all six born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[268]

In 1920 Mary Walton, 52, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with her daughter, Ruth, 23, a filing clerk in a printery, her daughter, Viola, 18, a trimmer in a shoe factory, and her son, Roy, 15, a blocker in printing, all three born in Missouri.^[269]

In 1930 Mary Walton, 62, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., in the home of her son, Roy, 25, divorced, a mechanic born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Mary was 18 at first marriage, and Roy was 21. Also in the household was Roy's nephew, Howard Blair, 3, born in Missouri of a father born in Texas and a mother in Missouri.^[270] Howard is son of Mary's daughter, Ruth (Walton) Blair.

Children:

- +1237 i **LOUIS HENRY⁶ WALTON**, born 6 Feb. 1887, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **GEORGIA ANN HAMILTON**, and had four children.
- +1238 ii **IRA THOMAS⁶ WALTON**, born 9 July 1889, Missouri, married **DELIA STULTZ**, and had three children.
- 1239 iii **RICHARD N.⁶ WALTON**, born 13 Apr. 1892, died 8 Dec. 1895, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[271]
- +1240 iv **RHODA ANN⁶ WALTON**, born 28 Apr. 1894, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **FRANK BERRY**, and had four children.

268. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 794, book 2, p. 236, sh. 7A, dw. 141, fam. 141.

269. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 47, r. 948, p. 56, sh. 2B, dw. 15, fam. 45, address 1311 Montgomery.

270. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 287, r. 1228, p. 235, sh. 7A, dw. 114, fam. 154, address 1410 Wright St.

271. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "Richard N. | Walton | Apr. 13, 1892 | Dec. 8, 1895."

GENERATION 5

- +1241 v **RUTH G.⁶ WALTON**, born 15 Dec. 1896, Missouri, married — **BLAIR**, and had at least one child.
- +1242 vi **CORA L.⁶ WALTON**, born 22 Feb. 1899, Missouri, married **COOLIE L. [OR E.] NOAH**, and had six children.
- 1243 vii **MARY VIOLA⁶ WALTON**, born 26 Nov. 1901, Missouri, died Apr. 1983, last residence Saint James, Phelps Co., Mo.^[272] She married — **FAIRCHILD**. [Her husband is possibly George Fairchild, born 28 Nov. 1891, died Oct. 1978, last residence, Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo.^[273]]
- 1244 viii **JOHN ROY⁶ WALTON**, born about 1904, Missouri, married about 1926, and divorced by the 1930 census. He married **ADA** —, possibly a second wife.

431. ALBERT⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Nov. 1869, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[274] but he does not appear in the 1870 census with his parents. He died 12 Aug. 1954, aged 84 years 9 months 11 days, in the home of his son Luther in Brussels, Lincoln Co.,^[275] and was buried 15 Aug. 1954 in the cemetery of the Asbury Church in Lincoln Co.,^[276] of which he was a longtime member.^[277] He married 3 Aug. 1892, Chantilly, Lincoln Co.,^[278] **ZENOBIA [NOBIA] JACKSON**, who was born 2 June 1873, Missouri, daughter of George and Elin (—) Jackson,^[279] and who died 19 Aug. 1938,^[280] and was buried in Asbury Church Cem. next to her husband.^[281]

272. SSDI, Mary Fairchild, SSN 497-03-9973, born 26 Nov. 1901, died Apr. 1983, last residence 65559 Saint James, Phelps Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

273. SSDI, George Fairchild, SSN 486-10-1018, born 28 Nov. 1891, died Oct. 1978, last residence 64114 Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

274. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

275. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

276. Photograph by the author of the Creech gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, "[Creech] Albert | Nov. 11, 1869 | Aug. 12, 1954."

277. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

278. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:377, Albert Creech of Moscow to "Noby" Jackson of Moscow.

279. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 302C, dw. 1, fam. 1, is the household of George [possibly another letter or two at the end of "George"] Jackson, 33, and

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

[Albert Creech married Anita Zenobia Jackson.]^[282]

In 1900 Albert Creech, 30, a farmer born Nov. 1869 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of eight years, Nobia, 26, born June 1873 in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, with four surviving, and all four residing in the household: sons, Arthur, 6, born July 1893, and William, 4, born Sept. 1895, daughter, "Mary" E., 2, born Aug. 1897, and son, "Robie" E., 5/12, born Jan. 1900, all four born in Missouri.^[283]

In 1910 Albert Creech, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 18 years, "Nobie," 38, born in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, with four surviving, and all four residing in the household: sons, Arthur, 16, and William L., 14, daughter, "Mary" E., 12, and son, Robert E., 10, all four born in Missouri. Nearby reside Richard L. Turnbull and Lee O. McMahan.^[284]

In 1920 Albert Creech, 45 [sic], a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., with his wife, "Noba," 42 [sic], born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, "Estus," 19, born in Missouri.^[285]

In 1930 Albert Creech, 61, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Zenobia, 54, born in Missouri of a father born in Canada and a mother in

Elin, 32, with several children, including Zenobia, 6, born in Mo.

280. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

281. Photograph by the author of the Creech gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, "[Creech] Zenobia | June 2, 1873 | Aug. 19, 1938 [shares stone with Albert]."

282. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, [but not verified by the author](#).

283. U.S. census, 1900, "Snowhill" Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, book 1, p. 339, sh. 9A, dw. 175, fam. 175.

284. U.S. census, 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 794, book 2, p. 256, sh. 2A, dw. 29, fam. 30. Richard L. Turnbull resided in dw. 23 and Lee O. McMahan in dw. 24.

285. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 150, sh. 6B, dw. 139, fam. 141.

GENERATION 5

Missouri. Albert was 23 at first marriage, and Zenobia was 19, which suggests that Albert was married previously or that Zenobia's age of 54 is understated; the latter is assumed and is consistent with the understatement of the 1920 census. Also in the household was Andr[as?] DeWitt, 11, a girl born in Missouri of U. S. natives. She might be a niece, but the word is crossed out, and the replacement is illegible.^[286]

Details from an obituary for Albert Creech, 17 Sept. 1954, follow:

This union was blessed with 5 children: Marie Evelyn now Mrs. Claude Yahn [sic], of Moscow Mills; William Luther, of Brussels, and Arthur, of Elsberry. Two sons, Ernest and Robert Estes, preceded him in death. Mrs. Creech passed away Aug. 19, 1938.

He is also survived by: one son-in-law, Claud [sic] Yahn [sic]; two daughter-in-law, Mrs. Charlie Walton [sic, surely his sister-in-law], of St. Charles, and Mrs. Arthur Creech; a brother, Andrew Creech, of Hannibal, a host of nieces and nephews; 19 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.^[287]

Children:^[288]

- +1245 i CLARENCE ARTHUR⁶ CREECH, born 12 July 1893, Lincoln Co., Mo., married CLARA M. WALLACE, and had seven children.
- 1246 ii WILLIAM LUTHER⁶ CREECH, born 18 Sept. 1895, Missouri, died Apr. 1980, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[289]
- 1247 iii MARIE EVELYN⁶ CREECH, born 17 Aug. 1898 (gravestone) or Aug. 1897 (1900 census), Missouri, died 10 Sept. 1967, and was buried in Asbury Church Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[290] She married S. CLAUDE YOHN, born 18 June 1895.^[291]

286. U.S. census, 1930, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 20 [possibly 7], r. 1209, p. 266, sh. 4A, dw. 107, fam. 107.

287. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

288. Obit., Albert Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 17 Sept. 1954, p. 6, cols. 5-7.

289. SSDI, William Creech, SSN 486-14-4740, born 18 Sept. 1895, died Apr. 1980, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

290. Photograph by the author of the Yohn gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, "[Yohn] Marie E. | Aug., 17, 1898 | Sept. 10, 1967."

291. Photograph by the author of the Yohn gravestone in the Asbury Church Cem., 19 Nov. 2004,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1248 iv **ROBERT ESTES⁶ CREECH**, born Jan. 1900, Missouri, and died before his father's death in 1954.

1249 v **ERNEST⁶ CREECH**, died before his father's death.

433. DOSIA E.⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1872 (1900 census), Missouri, and **perhaps died soon after the 1910 census**. She married 26 Feb. 1889, Chantilly, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[292] **WILLIAM A. WALTON**, born May 1864 (1900 census), Missouri, son of William T. and Rhoda V. (—) Walton.^[293] William is brother of Charles R. Walton, husband of Mary M. Creech, Dosia's sister. William married second Liddie E. —, born about 1885, Missouri, and had at least three children with her.

[*Theodocia "Docia" Elizabeth* Creech was born **8 Oct. 1871, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 July 1945**. She married William *Anderson* Walton, who was born **4 June 1864, Missouri, died 15 June 1944**.]^[294]

In 1900 "W^m" A. Walton, 31 [sic], born May 1864 in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 10 years, Dosia E., 28, born Feb. 1872 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had five children, of whom four survived and resided in the household: sons, Albert, 9, born Feb. 1891, and Clarence E., 5, born Jan. 1894, daughter, Clara M., 3, born Mar. 1893 [sic], and son, Ernest, 2/12, born Apr. 1900, all four born in Missouri.^[295]

In 1910 William A. Walton, 41, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 20 years, "Docia" E., 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had

"[Yohn] S. Claude | June 18, 1895 [no death date, stone shared with Marie]."

292. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:120, William Walton of Moscow to "Docie" Creech of Chantilly, with consent of Norman Creech, father of "the said Docia E. Creech."

293. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 301A, dw. 2, fam. 2, is the household of William Walton, 40, and Manda, 40, with Charles R., 20, and William A., 14, all born in Mo., but as previously mentioned, Amanda is William's second wife.

294. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 20 July 2004, but **not verified by the author**.

295. U.S. census, 1900, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 57, r. 871, book 1, p. 343, sh. 4A, dw. 62, fam. 64.

GENERATION 5

had nine children, with six surviving and residing in the household: sons, “Abert” E., 19, and William C., 15, daughter, “Clorra” M., 12, and sons, “Omher” E., 11, Luther H., 6, and Oscar L., 2/12, all six born in Missouri.^[296]

In 1920 William Walton, 54, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Liddie E., 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Hazel, 13, sons, Ca[issie?], 9, and Larence, [5?], daughter, Jannie F., 1, and sons, Luther, 15, and Oscar, 10, all six born in Missouri.^[297] The order of listing suggests that the three youngest children are probably by William’s second wife, Liddie, and that daughter Hazel, being older than Oscar, must be a child of Liddie’s whom she brought into the marriage.

An obituary for Albert Walton in the *The Troy Free Press* gives further information on this family:

Funeral services for Albert Edward Walton, 87, were held at 11 a.m. Monday [Mondays fall on 4, 11, 18, and 25 Apr. 1977] at Mudd Funeral Home in Silex. The Rev. Charles Douglas was in charge with burial in the Old Alexandria Cem.

Mr. Walton died Friday [Fridays fall on 1, 8, 15, 22, and 29 Apr. 1977] at Lincoln County Memorial Hospital.

He was born Mar. 30, 1890, at Moscow Mills to William and Dosie Creech Walton.

Surviving are Woodrow, Shirley, Charles and Russell Walton of the home; two brothers, Omer Walton, Quincy, Ill., and Luther Walton, Ohio; one sister, Mrs. Janie Hammett, Hawk Point.^[298]

Janie F. (Walton) Hammett is a probably a child of William’s second marriage, so Albert’s half-sister.

Known children, of nine:

296. U.S. census, 1910, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 97, r. 794, book 2, p. 276, sh. 4B, dw. 35, fam. 35.

297. U.S. census, 1920, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 110, r. 933, p. 168, sh. 8B, dw. 95, fam. 85.

298. Obit., Albert Walton, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 20 Apr. 1977, p. 6, col. 1.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1250 i **ALBERT EDWARD⁶ WALTON**, born 30 Mar. 1890, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **DOTTIE STEVENS**, and had at least four children.
- 1251 ii **WILLIAM CLARENCE [E.]⁶ WALTON**, born Jan. 1894, Missouri.
- 1252 iii **CLARA M.⁶ WALTON**, born Mar. 1897 [assumed correction to 1900 census error], Missouri.
- 1253 iv **OMER ERNEST⁶ WALTON**, born Apr. 1900 (1900 census) or 23 Mar. 1900 [SSDI], Missouri, died 1 Mar. 1990.^[299]
- 1254 v **LUTHER H.⁶ WALTON**, born about 1904, Missouri.
- 1255 vi **OSCAR L.⁶ WALTON**, born 14 Feb. 1910, Missouri, died June 1970, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[300]

434. ANDREW⁵ CREECH (₁₀₃*Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Jan. 1875 (obituary) or May 1875 (1900 census), Lincoln Co., Mo., died 17 Feb. 1960, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., and was buried 20 Feb. 1960 in Mt. Olivet Cem. in Hannibal.^[301] He married 27 June 1900, Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[302] **CLARA [CLARISSA] MYRTLE COLLINS**, born about 1883, Missouri, daughter of John H. and Millie M. (–) Collins.

[**Norman** Andrew Creech, died 17 Feb. 1960, married Clarissa “Clara” Myrtle Collins, who was born 27 Feb. 1883, Lincoln Co., Mo. died 27 Nov. 1970, Hannibal, Mo., and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem.]^[303]

299. SSDI, Omer E. Walton, SSN 327-05-2172, born 23 Mar. 1900, died 1 Mar. 1990, issued Ill. (before 1951).

300. SSDI, Oscar Walton, SSN 327-05-1865, born 14 Feb. 1910, Mo., died June 1970, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Ill. (before 1951).

301. Obit., Andrew Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., undated but about a week after 17 Feb. 1960, p. 1, col. 6.

302. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 9:33, Andrew Creech of Silex to Clara M. Collins of Silex in the J. H. Collins residence in Lincoln Co., with consent of her parents “Jno. H. Collins & Millie M. his wife.”

303. Information from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull,” 20 July 2004, but not verified by the author.

GENERATION 5

In 1900 Andrew Creech, 25, single, born May 1875 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided as a hired hand in the household of Frank Murth, 34, and his family, in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[304]

In 1910 Andrew Creech, 35, a barber born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Moscow Mills, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. with his wife of 10 years, Myrtle, 27, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, both surviving and both in the household: daughter, Mabel, 6, and son, Howard, 4, both born in Illinois. Also in the household was Andrew's mother, Cassie [q.v.]. Next door was his sister, Sarah Dowell.^[305]

In 1930 "Andy" Creech, 55, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Clara M., 47, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Andy was first married at age 25, and Clara at 17. Nearby was Howard Creech, 24.^[306]

An obituary for Andrew Creech gives this information:

Andrew Creech, for many years a resident of the Silex community where he owned and operated a farm was employed part time as a barber, died Thursday of last week in the Long Rest Home in Hannibal. He had made his home in Hannibal for the past 13 years. . . . Mr. Creech was born Jan. 29, 1875, a son of the late Norman and Cassie Ann Turnbaugh [sic] Creech, in Lincoln County. . . . He is survived by his aged wife, the former Miss Clarissa Collins, to whom he was married June 27, 1900; a son, Howard A. Creech, of Hannibal; one daughter, Mrs. Mabel Rose, of St. Louis; four grandchildren; nieces; nephews, and other relatives. He was the last of a family of nine children.^[307]

Children:

1256 i **MABEL⁶ CREECH**, born about 1904, Illinois, married — **ROSE**.

304. U.S. census, 1900, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 57, r. 871, book 1, p. 344, sh. 5B, dw. 92, fam. 94.

305. U.S. census, 1910, Moscow Mills Village, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 84, r. 794, book 2, p. 138, sh. 2A-B, dw. 40, fam. 42. Sarah resided in dw. 41.

306. U.S. census, 1930, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 23, r. 1209, p. 278, sh. 6B, dw. 159, fam. 159. Howard resided in dw. 163.

307. Obit., Andrew Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., **undated** but about a week after 17 Feb. **1960**, p. 1, col. 6.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

+1257 ii **HOWARD A.⁶ CREECH**, born 22 Dec. 1905, Illinois, married **BERDETTA BAUER**, and had at least four children.

435. MARTHA ANN⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₄*James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Mar. 1863, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[308] died 23 June 1932, and was buried 25 June 1932 in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[309] Martha is called “Mattie” in an obituary for her son, Mahlon.^[310] She married 4 June 1884, at the bride’s mother’s home, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[311] **HIRAM LINK BIRKHEAD**, who was born 14 Aug. 1861, Lincoln Co., Mo., son of Emmanuel Bailey and Mary Henry (Spicer) Birkhead,^[312] and who died 13 May 1934, aged 73, at his home near Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried on 15 May 1934^[313] in Corinth Cem.^[314]

In 1870 “Emanuel” B. Birkhead, 33, a farmer born in Missouri, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with Mary H., 29, born in

308. Obit., Martha Ann (Turnbull) Birkhead, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1 July 1932, p. 3, col. 4.

309. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “Martha A. | Turnbull | Mar. 25, 1863 | June 23, 1932 | Mother [shares stone with H. L.];” obit., Martha Ann (Turnbull) Birkhead, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1 July 1932, p. 3, col. 4; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:4.

310. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, probably *Elsberry Democrat*, no date, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 15 Oct. 2004, “son of Hiram Link and Martha (Mattie) Turnbull Birkhead.”

311. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, third book [unlabeled]: 321, no. 522, Hiram L. Birkhead to Martha A. Turnbull, by “T.” M. Birkhead, minister, license issued 4 June 1884 at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill.; also Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1:38, no. 522, Hiram L. Birkhead, 23, of Lincoln Co., Mo., to Martha A. Turnbull, 22, of Batchtown, by F. M. Birkhead, location: bride’s mother’s, license issued 4 June 1884, his first marriage, her first, his parents: Emanuel B. Birkhead and Mary “A.” Spicer, her parents: James M. Turnbull and Mary J. Smith, his birthplace: Lincoln Co., Mo., her birthplace: Calhoun Co., his occupation: farmer, witness: J. B. Birkhead.

312. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 312D, dw. 8, fam. 8, is the household of E. B. “Birkhed,” 42, and Mary H., 39, with several children, including Hiram L., 18, born in Mo.; obit., Anna Eliza Birkhead, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 8 Mar. 1940, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-birkhead-anna.htm> (accessed 11 Oct. 2004), “Anna Eliza Birkhead, second child and only daughter of Mary Henry Spicer and Emmanuel Bailey Birkhead, known as (Uncle Dock), was born July 20, 1863.”

313. Obit., H. L. Birkhead, *The Kans. City Star*, Missouri, Mon., 14 May 1934, p. 13, posted online at <Ancestry.com> on the Birkhead message board, 2 Sept. 2004.

314. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “H. L. Turnbull | Aug. 14, 1861 | May 13, 1934 | Father [shares stone with Martha A.]”

GENERATION 5

Missouri, and with several children, including H. Link, 8, born in Missouri.^[315] E. B. and Mary H. Birkhead are buried in Corinth Cem.^[316]

In 1880 E. B. “Birkhed,” 42, a farmer born in Missouri of Kentucky natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary H., 39, born in Kentucky, and with several children, including “sun,” Hiram L., 18, born in Missouri.^[317]

In 1900 Link Birkhead, 31 [sic], a farmer born Aug. 1868 [sic] in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 16 years, “Marthy,” 37, born Mar. 1863 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina. It appears that that the last digits in Link’s age and his birth year have been swapped, to match all the other census records, and so it will be assumed here. Martha had had six children, with six surviving, and all six reside in the household: sons, Leon, 15, born Apr. 1885, “Malen,” 14 [sic], born Nov. 1886 [the “6” overwrites a “5”], “Oran,” 10, born June 1889, and Carlyle, 6, born June 1893, and daughters, Mary, 4, born June 1895 [the “6” has been overwritten with a “5” or vice versa], and Edna, 1, born May 1899, all six born in Missouri. Also in the household, as previously mentioned, is Link’s mother-in-law, Mary Turnbull, 58, a widow born Sept. 1841 in North Carolina of North Carolina natives.^[318]

In 1910 Hiram L. Birkhead, 48, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 25 years, Martha, 47, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina. She had had seven children, six surviving, and five of them reside in the house-

315. U.S. census, 1870, Chantilly and Cap au Gris POs, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 130, dw. 92, fam. 83.

316. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Birkhead] E. B. Birkhead | Feb. 16, 1837 May 7, 1927 | Mary H. Birkhead, | Mar. 10, 1840 Feb. 12, 1910.”

317. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 312D, dw. 8, fam. 8.

318. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 207, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

hold: sons, “Malin” B., 23, Benjamin O., 20, and Hiram C., 16, and daughters, Mary H., 13, and Martha E., 10, all five born in Missouri.^[319]

In 1920 H. L. Birkhead, 58, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Argentville, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Martha A., 56, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina. Also in the household was his son-in-law, J. “M.” Montgomery, 25, a barber in a “justsold shop” born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, and his daughter, Martha E., 20, born in Missouri.^[320]

In 1930 “Link H.” Birkhead, 68, born in Missouri of Tennessee natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Martha, 64, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. Link was 22 at first marriage, and Martha was 18.^[321]

Hiram’s obituary in *The Kansas City Star* on 14 May 1934 lists as survivors his sons, L. M. Birkhead of Kansas City, Mahlon Birkhead of Winfield, Oren Birkhead of Winfield, and Carlyle Birkhead of St. Louis, and his daughters, Mrs. Wylie Kelly of Winfield, and Mrs. Dallas Montgomery of Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[322]

An obituary for Martha states:

She was united in marriage to H. L. Birkhead June 4, 1884. To this union seven children were born, five sons and two daughters. One son, Robert preceded her in death. The following children survive her: Leon M., of Kansas City, Mahlon B. and Benjamin Oren, of Winfield; Carlyle of Overland; Mary Hilda, wife of Wylie Kelly, of Warrenton; and Martha Edna wife of Dallas Montgomery, of Troy. She is also survived by 15 grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Theo-[missing lines] and nephews one of

319. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 5, r. 794, book 2, p. 222, sh. 2A, dw. 27, fam. 27.

320. U.S. census, 1920, Argentville Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 933, p. 124, sh. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 15.

321. U.S. census, 1930, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 16, r. 1209, p. 247, sh. 4A, dw. 78, fam. 82.

322. Obit., H. L. Birkhead, *The Kans. City Star*, Mo., Mon., 14 May 1934, p. 13, posted online at <Ancestry.com> on the Birkhead message board, 2 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 5

whom, Ralph Turnbull, she reared, and a host of other relatives and friends.^[323]

Children:

- +1258 i **LEON MILTON⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born Apr. 1885, Missouri, married **AGNES SCHIERECK**, and had one child.
- +1259 ii **MAHLON BAILEY⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 12 Nov. 1886, Missouri, married **MAUDE MILLER**, and had four children.
- +1260 iii **BENJAMIN OREN⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 12 June 1889, Missouri, married **CORA PARKER**, and had ten children.
- +1261 iv **HIRAM CARLYLE⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 6 June 1893, Missouri, married **EMMA FRANCES YOUNG**, and had two children.
- +1262 v **MARY HILDA⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 17 June 1896, Missouri, married **ALVIN [ALBIN] WYLIE KELLY**, and had one child.
- +1263 vi **MARTHA EDNA⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 17 May 1899, Missouri, married **JAMES DALLAS MONTGOMERY**, and had one child.
- 1264 vii **ROBERT C.⁶ BIRKHEAD**, born 7 June 1902, died 25 Feb. 1903, buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[324]

436. THEODOSIA E.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₄*James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Mar. 1866, Illinois, and was alive for the 1930 census. She married 23 May 1886, Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[325] **EDWARD FERNAND MCCOY**, who was born Aug. 1865, Missouri, son of Walker and Minerva Jane (Gerding) McCoy, and died before the 1920 census. [Do we really know is middle name?]

323. Obit., Martha Ann (Turnbull) Birkhead, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 1 July 1932, p. 3, col. 4.

324. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Robert C. | Son of H. L. & M. A. | Birkhead | June 7, 1902 | Feb. 25, 1903."

325. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, third book (unlabeled) 395, no. 671, Edward F. McCoy to "Doci" Turnbull [on the license], Edward McCoy to Miss "Theodocia" Turnbull [on the marriage certificate], by S. T. Hawkins, license issued 18 May 1886 at Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill.; also Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1:48, no. 671, E. F. McCoy, 21, of Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., to "Theodoci" Turnbull, 27, of Batchtown, by S. T. Hawkins, location: Batchtown, license issued 18 May 1886, his first marriage, her first, his parents: Walker McCoy and Minerva Jane Gerding, her parents: James Turnbull and Mary Smith, his birthplace: Mo., her birthplace: Ill., his occupation: clerk, witness: George L. Aderton.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1900 Edward F. McCoy, 34, a dealer in musical instruments born Aug. 1865 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 14 years, "Theodocia" E., 34, born Mar. 1866 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina. She had had five children, all surviving and in the household: a daughter, Verlie E., 13, born Mar. 1887 in Illinois, son, Lavoyd F., 10, born Sept. 1889 in Illinois, daughters, Otie L., 8, born Dec. 1891 in Illinois, and Dorothy J., 3, born Apr. 1897 in Missouri, and son, Edward H. [N?], 6/12, born Nov. 1899 in Missouri.^[326]

In 1910 Edward F. McCoy, 44, a traveling salesman born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife of 24 years, Theodosia, 44, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina, and with his son, "Lavoyd" F., 20, and daughter, Otie L., 18, both born in Illinois, his daughter, Dorothy J., 13, and sons, "Hamelton" M., 10, Wilson R., 8, and Horace V., 5, all four born in Missouri.^[327]

In 1920 Theod[or?]a McCoy, 53, a widow born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with her sons, Hamilton, 20, a railroad traffic clerk, Wilson, 17, an advertising artist, and Horace, 14, all three born in Missouri. Also in the household was her cousin, Minnie Wright, 64, a music teacher born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and three boarders.^[328]

In 1930 "Thedusia" McCoy, 64, a widow first married at age 20, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina, resided in University City, St. Louis Co., Mo., with her son-in-law, Reinhold Weslen, 35, manager of a tea and coffee business, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Germany, and with her daughter, Dorothy, 33, born in Missouri, and their daughter, Dorothy

326. U.S. census, 1900, Troy city, Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 46, r. 871, p. 196, sh. 2B, dw. 35, fam. 38.

327. U.S. census, 1910, ward 19, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 305, r. 820, p. 155, sh. 4B, dw. 54, fam. 96, address 1918 Coleman St.

328. U.S. census, 1920, ward 28, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 596, r. 953, p. 241, sh. 8A, dw. 105, fam. 128, address 5188 Cates Ave.

GENERATION 5

A., 12, born in Missouri. Reinhold was age 21 at first marriage, and Dorothy was 19.^[329]

Children:

- 1265 i **VERLIE E.⁶ MCCOY**, a daughter, born Mar. 1887, Illinois.
- 1266 ii **LAVOYD F.⁶ MCCOY**, a son, born Sept. 1889, Illinois.
- 1267 iii **OTIE L.⁶ MCCOY**, a daughter, born Dec. 1891, Illinois.
- 1268 iv **DOROTHY J.⁶ MCCOY**, born Apr. 1897, Missouri, married about 1916 **REINHOLD WESLEN**, born about 1895, Missouri, and had at least one daughter: Dorothy A.⁷ Weslen, born about 1918, Missouri.
- 1269 v **EDWARD HAMILTON M.⁶ MCCOY**, born Nov. 1899, Missouri.
- +1270 vi **WILSON R.⁶ MCCOY**, born 6 Apr. 1902, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **DOROTHY RAINWATER**, and had two children.
- 1271 vii **HORACE V.⁶ MCCOY**, born about 1905, Missouri.

438. BENJAMIN H.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₄*James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Nov. 1871, Illinois, married 2 June 1897, St. Joseph's Church, Meppen, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[330] **MARY A. HASELHORST**, who was born Dec. 1872, Illinois, daughter of Martin and Mary (Siemer) Hazelhorst, and probably died before 1920 when her two youngest children are found in an orphanage in Alton, Madison Co., Ill., and her husband, Benjamin, is in an state hospital in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill. Benjamin probably died before the 1930 census.

In 1900 Benjamin H. Turnbull, 28, a farmer born Nov. 1871 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in "Nova Scotia," resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of three years, Mary

329. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, University City, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 62, r. 1224, p. 204, sh. 18A, dw. 415, fam. 427, address 7024 Tulane Ave.

330. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1:108, no. 114, Benjamin Turnbull, 25, of Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., to Mary Hazelhorst, 24, of Meppen, Calhoun Co., Ill., by F. Witthaut, rector, St. Joseph's, location: St. Joseph's Church, Meppen, Ill., license issued 29 May 1897, his first marriage, her first, his parents: Milton Turnbull and Mary Smith, her parents: Martin Hazelhorst and Mary Siemer, his birthplace: Batchtown, her birthplace: Meppen, his occupation: farming, witnesses: John Springstun, Elise Dougherty, return 6 June 1897.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

A., 27, born Dec. 1872 in Illinois of German natives, and with his daughter, Elsie P., 1, born Feb. 1899 in Illinois.^[331]

In 1910 Benjamin H. "Turnball," 38, a farmer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of 13 years, Mary A., 37, born in Illinois of a German father and an American mother. She had had five children, with three surviving and in the household: daughter, Elsie P., 11, and sons, Hubert M., 6, and Benjamin R., 3, all three born in Illinois. Next door is Marquis O. Berrey.^[332]

In 1920 Benjamin Turnbull, 47, born in the U.S. of parents born in the U.S., is an inmate in the State Hospital in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill.^[333]

Known children, of five:

1272 i **ELSIE P.⁶ TURNBULL**, born Feb. 1899, Illinois.

1273 ii **HUBERT M.⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1904, Illinois. A Hubert Turnbull, born 18 May 1904, died Aug. 1981, last residence Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.^[334] He matches on birthdate and general vicinity, so might be Hubert⁶.

In 1920 Hubert Turnbull, 15, and Ralph Turnbull, 12, both born in Illinois of Illinois natives, reside in the Roman Catholic Orphanage in Alton, Madison Co., Ill.^[335]

1274 iii **BENJAMIN RALPH⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1907, Illinois. See brother Hubert.

439. GEORGE M.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Jan. 1864,^[336] Missouri, died 25 June 1944,^[337] and was buried in Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[338]

331. U.S. census, 1900, Richwoods pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 5, r. 239, book 2, p. 93, sh. 12A, dw. 198, fam. 200.

332. U.S. census, 1910, Richwoods pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 15, r. 232, book 1, pp. 296-97, sh.s 6B-7A, dw. 131, fam. 132. Marquis resided in dw. 132.

333. U.S. census, 1920, Jacksonville State Hospital, Morgan Co., Ill., ED 137, r. 395, p. 251, sh. 4A, dw. 1, address 1201 South Main St.

334. SSDI, Hubert Turnbull, SSN 493-10-0193, born 18 May 1904, died Aug. 1981, last residence 62837 Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill., issued Mo. (before 1951).

335. U.S. census, 1920, Roman Catholic Orphanage, ward 1, Alton City, Alton Twp., Madison Co., Ill., ED 17, r. 389, book 1, p. 29, sh. 3A, dw. 1, fam. 1, address 417 Prospect St.

GENERATION 5

In 1910 George M. Turnbull, 46, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his brother, Cecil C., 27, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Nearby were Ed. Turnbull and George S. Turnbull.^[339]

In 1930 George M. Turnbull, 66, single, an odd job laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, lives alone in Winfield, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[340]

440. ORIAN F.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Jan. 1868,^[341] Missouri, married 17 or 18 Dec. 1890, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[342] **MARY ANN HARDY**, born Apr. 1868 (1900 census), Missouri.

In 1900 “Ora” Turnbull, 32, a farmer born Jan. 1868 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Dardenne Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife of 10 years, Mary, 32, born Apr. 1868 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had three children, and they all survive and live in the household: daughter, Amanda, 7, born Apr. 1893, son, Jessie, 4, born Nov. 1895, and daughter, Lapetia, 1, born Oct. 1898, all three born in Missouri.^[343]

In 1910 Orian Turnbull, 42, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 19 years, Mary A., 42, born in Missouri of a German father and a mother born in Missouri. She had had six children, with five surviving: daugh-

336. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “George M Turnbull was Born jan 20th 1864.”

337. Ibid., “George M. Turnbull died June 25-1944.”

338. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “George M. | Turnbull | 1864-1944.”

339. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, book 2, p. 129, sh. 6A, dw. 52, fam. 53. Ed resided in dw. 48, and George M. in 50.

340. U.S. census, 1930, Winfield, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 14, r. 1209, p. 232, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 7, address 7 Whiteside St.

341. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Orian Turnbull was Born january 17th - 1868.”

342. Ibid., “[“son” interlined] Orain [sic] Turnbull married Mary Ann Hardy the 17 of Dec. - 1890,” Mo., 1851-1900 *Marriage Index*, <www.genealogy.com>, Orian Turnbull to Mary A. Hardy, 18 Dec. 1890, cites Lincoln Co. Court Records, FHL 0973688-90.

343. U.S. census, 1900, Dardenne Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 113, r. 886, book 1, p. 87, sh. 19A, dw. 335, fam. 341.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ter, Mandy E., 16, son, Jessie O., 14, daughters, “Genevia” L., 11, “Jinnie” G., 5, and Ruth A., 2, all five born in Missouri.^[344]

In 1920 Orian Turnbull, 51, a laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary A., 51, born in Missouri of a father born in Switzerland and a mother in Missouri, and with daughters, Jennie, 15, and Ruth, 12, and son, George, 8, all three born in Missouri.^[345]

Known children, of seven:

- 1275 i **AMANDA [MANDY] E.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 25 Apr. 1893, Missouri, died May 1967, last residence St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[346] married^[347] — **SANDERS**.
- +1276 ii **JESSIE [JESSE] O.⁶ TURNBULL**, a son, born Nov. 1895, Missouri, married **NELLIE M. IVES**, and had at least four children.
- 1277 iii **GENEVA LAPETIA⁶ TURNBULL**, born 30 Oct. 1898, Missouri, died Nov. 1978, last residence Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[348] married^[349] — **IVES**.
- +1278 iv **JENNIE GRACE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 7 June 1904, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **ALVA THOMAS BALDWIN**, and had two children.
- 1279 v **RUTH A.⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1908, Missouri, married — **ROBERTS**. She died before 13 July 1991, her sister Jennie’s death.^[350]
- 1280 vi **GEORGE A.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 15 Feb. 1911 (gravestone) or 15 Mar. 1911 [SSDI], died 21 Dec. 1994, last residence Hawk Point,

344. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 794, book 2, p. 237, sh. 8A, dw. 161, fam. 161.

345. U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 121, sh. 16B, dw. 41, fam. 42.

346. SSDI, Amanda Sanders, SSN 495-34-0103, born 25 Apr. 1893, died May 1967, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

347. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

348. SSDI, Lapetta [sic] Ives, SSN 491-68-8146, born 30 Oct. 1898, died Nov. 1978, last residence 63377 Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1973).

349. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

350. Ibid.

GENERATION 5

Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[351] and buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Lincoln Co.^[352] He married^[353] **ALVINA** —.

442. ANNA BELLE⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 [or 24] Oct. 1871,^[354] Missouri, and died 8 Apr. 1934.^[355] She married 7 Jan. 1891, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[356] **WILLIAM CLAIBORNE CALDWELL**, who was born Aug. 1870, Missouri, son of Andrew and Eliza (Martin) Caldwell. William is the brother of Emma M. (Caldwell) Creech, Thomas Caldwell, and Lawrence W. Caldwell.

In 1900 William C. Caldwell, 29, a day laborer in a car shop born Aug. 1870 in Missouri of a father of unknown nativity and a mother born in Missouri, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife of nine years, “Anni” B., born Oct. 1871 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, both surviving, and both in the household: daughter, Lora L., 8, born Dec. 1891, Missouri, and son, Leo S., 6, born Jan. 1894, Missouri. There are also three boarders in the household.^[357]

In 1910 “Clayborne” Caldwell, 40, a conductor on the city railway, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.,

351. SSDI, George A. Turnbull, SSN 500-18-5034, born 15 Mar. 1911, died 21 Dec. 1994, last residence 63349 Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

352. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “George A. Turnbull | Feb. 15, 1911 | Dec. 21, 1994.”

353. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

354. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Annie B. Turnbull was Born Oct 25 - 1871;” *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 13 Apr. 1934, “Mrs. Anna Turnbull Caldwell [death] 8 Apr 1934,” “Mrs. Lawrence Caldwell,” and “sister G. M. Turnbull,” and 4 May 1934, “Mrs. Annie Belle Turnbull Caldwell [birth] 24 Oct 1871 [death] 8 April 1934” and “Mrs. Lawrence W. Turnbull.”

355. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Anna Belle Caldwell died Apriel [sic] 1934;” *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 13 Apr. 1934, “Mrs. Anna Turnbull Caldwell,” and 4 May 1934, “Mrs. Annie Belle Turnbull Caldwell” [also mentions “Mrs. Lawrence W. Caldwell” and “sister G. M. Turnbull.”

356. Mo., 1851-1900 *Marriage Index*, <www.genealogy.com>, cited Lincoln Co., Mo., Court Records, FHL 0973688-90, Anna Turnbull to William C. Caldwell; family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Annie Belle Turnbull married Claiborne Colwell Jan the 7 1891.”

357. U.S. census, 1900, ward 1, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 12, r. 889, book 1, p. 160, sh. 2B, dw. 32, fam. 33, address 433 Athlope St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

with his wife of 19 years, Anna, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, both surviving, with one residing in the household: Leo, 16, born in Missouri. Anna's brother, Jesse, 24, is residing with them [q.v.].^[358]

In 1920 William C. Caldwell, 52, a restaurant proprietor born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Anna B., 48, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Also in the household are his brother, Lawrence W., 42, a widower born in Missouri, his [William's] nephews, Cecil G., 13, and James A., 11, and niece, Bonie R., 10, all three born in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri, and one boarder. The niece and nephews are therefore Lawrence's children by his late wife. Orian Turnbull is listed on the preceding census page.^[359]

Children:

- +1281 i LORA LUCILLE⁶ CALDWELL, born 12 Dec. 1891, Missouri, married HARLEY MILLER WEST, and had at least seven children.
- 1282 ii LEO S.⁶ CALDWELL, born Jan. 1894, Missouri, died 28 Oct. 1918, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[360]

444. TUL

LY A.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Oct. 1875,^[361] died 22 Aug. 1951,^[362] and was buried in the Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[363] He is a single man at age 54 in 1930 when he resided with his brother Cyrus in Chicago a "chaffeur" for a chain store born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[364] He married,^[365] after

358. U.S. census, 1910, ward 33, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 1420, r. 279, book 2, p. 174, sh. 12A, dw. 159, fam. 261, address 7304 Drexel Ave.

359. U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 122, sh. 17A, dw. 48, fam. 49. Orian resided in dw. 41.

360. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 1 Nov. 1918, "Leo, patient Caldwell [death] 28 Oct 1918" and "son W. C. Caldwell."

361. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, "Tully A Turnbull was born Oct. 3d - 1875."

362. *Ibid.*, states only that, "Tully A Turnbull died."

363. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Tully A. | Turnbull | Oct. 3, 1875 | Aug. 22, 1951."

364. U.S. census, 1930, ward 16, block 37, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 608, r. 442, p. 146, sh. 5A,

GENERATION 5

the 1930 census, **MATILDA MARIE** —, who was born 8 July 1895, Flint, Genesee Co., Michigan,^[366] died 7 Dec. 1990, last residence Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[367] and was buried 10 Dec. 1990 in the Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co.^[368]

Matilda spent the last decades of her life with her friend, Emma Lorene (Braungardt) Caldwell, widow of Clifford Caldwell, son of Tully's sister, Susan.^[369]

445. CLINTON B.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 Oct. 1877,^[370] Missouri, died 27 Jan. 1961, and was buried in the Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[371] He married 10 Dec. 1912, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[372] **MINNIE E. BRAUNGARDT**, who was born 27 Sept. 1888, Missouri, died 19 Nov. 1966, and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[373]

Paul⁷ Caldwell, great-grandson of Richard and Harriet Turnbull and possessor of their family Bible, recounts that he heard his father tell

dw. 57, fam. 82, address 5708 Carpenter St.

365. Obit., Matilda Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Dec. 1990, p. 2, col. 1.

366. Obit., Matilda Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Dec. 1990, p. 2, col. 1.

367. SSDI, Matelda [sic] M. Turnbull, SSN 335-12-5961, born 8 July 1895, died 7 Dec. 1990, last residence 63377 Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Ill. (before 1951).

368. Obit., Matilda Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Dec. 1990, p. 2, col. 1. Matilda is survived by nieces, Helen (—) Ford, Mary Kane, and nephews, Charles Louis and Eddie Louis, all of unknown relationship.

369. Ibid.

370. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, "Clinton B Turnbull was Born Oct. 30th (Died Jan 27 ["1961" interlined]) 1877." This item suggests that the item was added to the Bible substantially later than the birth event. However, the day and the year in most birth entries are separated by a sequences of dashes. The death information is written over these dashes, but the handwriting is about the same as that of the birth information.

371. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Clinton B. - Oct. 30, 1877 Jan. 27, 1961," courtesy June Groshong.

372. Clinton B. Turnbull of Troy to Minnie "Browngardt" of Old Monroe.

373. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Minnie E. - Sep. 27, 1888 Nov. 19, 1966 [same stone as Clinton B.]," courtesy June Groshong.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

about Clinton coming to visit, when he would cut the whole family's hair, including that of Paul's grandmother.^[374]

In 1910 Clinton Turnbull, 32, single, a barber born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., as a boarder in the boardinghouse kept by Hermon Schremirer.^[375]

In 1920 Clinton B. Turnbull, 42, a barber born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., with his wife, Minnie, 31, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with daughter, "Aldeen," 5, born in Missouri.^[376]

In 1930 Clinton B. Turnbull, 52, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Minnie, 41, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Clinton was 35 at first marriage, and Minnie was 24.^[377]

Known child:

- 1283 i **ALDINE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 26 June 1914, Missouri, died 28 Jan. 1920, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried in the Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co.^[378]

Figure 5. Susie⁵ (Turnbull) with husbands, Thomas and Lawrence Caldwell

446. SUSAN ["SUSIE"]⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 Feb. 1880,^[379] died 16 Apr. 1972, aged 92, in the Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, and was buried 18 Apr.

374. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 2 Sept. 2004.

375. U.S. census, 1910, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 794, book 2, p. 213, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 8, address Walnut St.

376. U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 123, sh. 18A, dw. 70, fam. 72.

377. U.S. census, 1930, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 6, r. 1209, p. 173, sh. 3B, dw. 74, fam. 74.

378. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Aldine dau. of | C. B. & Minnie | Turnbull | June 26, 1914 | Jan. 28, | 1920."

379. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, "Susie Turnbull was Born 21st of Feb. (["Died" interlined] Apr 16 1972) 1880." The death information is written over the dashes separating the birth day from the birth year, as for Clinton B. Turnbull above.

GENERATION 5

1972 in Upper Alton Cem., Alton, Madison Co., Ill.^[380] She married (1) perhaps about 1898 [see discussion at 1930 census item below] **THOMAS CALDWELL**, who was born 18 Mar. 1876, Lincoln Co., Mo., son of Andrew and Eliza (Martin) Caldwell, and who died 9 Oct. 1933, St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton, Madison Co., Ill., last residence Hartford, Madison Co., and was buried 13 Oct. 1933 in Oakwood Cem., Alton.^[381]

Susie married (2), after 9 Oct. 1933 and before 13 Apr. 1934, **LAWRENCE W. CALDWELL**, who was born about 1878, Missouri, and is Thomas's brother, as Lawrence's second wife. "Mrs. Lawrence Caldwell" and "Mrs. Lawrence W. Caldwell" are mentioned in two previously cited *Troy Free Press* obituaries for Susie's sister, Anna Belle (Turnbull) Caldwell, in 1934.^[382] Susie indeed was a sister who survived Annie. Also, a *Troy Free Press* obituary for Thomas's sister, Emma M. (Caldwell) Creech [q.v.], from 1957 mentions a surviving sister-in-law, "Mrs. Lawrence Caldwell of Troy."^[383] Recall that in 1920 Lawrence W. Caldwell, 42, a widower born in Missouri, with two sons and a daughter, reside in the household of Lawrence's brother, William C. Caldwell [q.v.], in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[384]

In 1900 Thomas Caldwell, 24, a day laborer born Mar. 1876 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Susie, 20, born Feb. 1880 in Missouri of

380. Obit., "Susie Caldwell," *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 18 Apr. 1972, quoted below.

381. Death certificate, Thomas Caldwell, Dept. of Public Health, Division of Vital Statistics, State of Ill., registration dist. no. 603, primary dist. no. 3444, registered no. 272, informant: wife Susie Caldwell of E. Forest St., Hartford, Ill., father Andrew Caldwell born in Lincoln Co., Mo., and mother Eliza Martin born in St. Louis, Mo., occupation: track walker, oil refinery, cause of died perforated gastric ulcer, states birth, death, and burial information as given above. Digital scan courtesy of Paul⁷ Caldwell, via Kent⁷ McMahan.

382. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, "Annie B. Turnbull was Born Oct 25 - 1871;" *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 13 Apr. 1934, "Mrs. Anna Turnbull Caldwell [death] 8 Apr 1934," "Mrs. Lawrence Caldwell," and "sister G. M. Turnbull," and 4 May 1934, "Mrs. Annie Belle Turnbull Caldwell [birth] 24 Oct 1871 [death] 8 April 1934" and "Mrs. Lawrence W. Turnbull."

383. Obit., Emma M. Creech, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Mar. 1957, p. 2, col. 5.

384. U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 122, sh. 17A, dw. 48, fam. 49.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Missouri natives. She had had one child, who survived and resided in the household: son, “Charls” D., 4/12, born Jan. 1900 in Missouri. Two boarders also reside in the household.^[385]

In 1920 “Tom” Caldwell, 44, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., with his wife, Susie, 39, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with Delbert, 19, Clifford, 16, Randall, 13, and Ellwood, 9, all born in Missouri.^[386]

In 1930 Thomas Caldwell, 52, an oil refinery laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Hartford, Madison Co., Ill., with his wife, Susie, 50, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with sons, “Randal,” 23, a trucker, and Elwood, 19, a shoe tannery laborer, both born in Missouri. Thomas was 32 at first marriage, and Susie was also 32, but this doesn’t make sense since it implies that she was married about 1912. Perhaps the census taker mistakenly entered the number of years that the couple had been married, implying marriage about 1898, which does make sense. Also in the household was Thomas’s mother, Eliza Langenecker, 79, a widow first married at 17, born in Missouri of a German father and an English mother. Next door was the family of Joseph Langenecker, 38, Eliza’s son by her second marriage.^[387]

An obituary for Thomas Caldwell, 10 Oct. 1933 states:

Survivors are his widow, Susie, four sons, Charles Delbert, Randall and Elwood Hermit, all of Hartford, and Clifford Thomas of St. Louis; his mother, Mrs. Mary Langenecker of Hartford; two brothers, Clayborn and Lawrence, of St. Louis, and half-brother, Joseph Langenecker, of Hawk Point, Mo., and a sister, Mrs. Emma Creech, of Moscow Mills.^[388]

An obituary for Susie Caldwell, 18 Apr. 1972 states:

385. U.S. census, 1900, St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 117, r. 886, book 1, p. 160, sh. 13A, dw. 165, fam. 166.

386. U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 109, sh. 4B, dw. 84, fam. 88.

387. U.S. census, 1930, Hartford Village, Wood River Twp., Madison Co., Ill., ED 97, r. 534, p. 48, sh. 2B, dw. 35, fam. 43, address Date St. Joseph Langenecker resided in dw. 36.

388. Obit., “Thomas Caldwell, Hartford, Dies,” *The Alton Telegraph*, Alton, Madison Co., Ill., 10 Oct. 1933.

GENERATION 5

Survivors include three sons, Charles Delbert and Randall of Hartford, Ill. and Ellwood of San Bernardino, Calif.; seven grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren.^[389]

Children of the first marriage, to Thomas:

- 1284 i CHARLES DELBERT⁶ CALDWELL, born Jan. 1900, Missouri.
- +1285 ii CLIFFORD THOMAS⁶ CALDWELL, born 19 Mar. 1903, Missouri, married EMMA LORENE BRAUNGARDT, and had no children.
- +1286 iii RANDALL EDWARD⁶ CALDWELL, born 13 June 1906, St. Louis, Mo., married VELMA B. PRICKETT, and had two sons.
- 1287 iv ELWOOD HERMIT⁶ CALDWELL, born 16 Dec. 1910, Missouri, died 17 Nov. 1991.^[390] He resided in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., Calif., in 1972.
- 1288 v [SON]⁶ CALDWELL, an infant, born and died 1919, and buried in Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[391]

447. CYRUS CECIL⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 30 June 1882,^[392] died 9 May 1954, and was buried in the Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[393] He married about 1918 **FREDA VERA** —, who was born 17 Dec. 1897,^[394] Illinois, and died 26 Dec. 1935, as reported in Lincoln Co., Mo.^[395]

In 1910 “Cecil C.,” 27, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided as previously mentioned in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of his brother, George M. Turnbull, 46, a farmer

389. Obit., “Susie Caldwell,” *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 18 Apr. 1972, quoted below.

390. SSDI, Elwood H. Caldwell, SSN 344-03-1405, born 16 Dec. 1910, died 17 Nov. 1991, issued Ill. (before 1951).

391. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “Infant son of | Tom & Susie | Caldwell | 1919-1919.”

392. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Cyrus Cecil Turnbull was born June 30th – 1882.”

393. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., “[Turnbull] C. Cecil June 30, 1882 May 9, 1954,” courtesy June Groshong.

394. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., “[Turnbull] F. Vera Dec. 17, 1897 no other dates [same stone as C. Cecil],” courtesy June Groshong.

395. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 3 Jan. 1936, “Mrs. Cecil Turnbull [death] 26 Dec 1935.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Nearby were Ed. Turnbull and George S. Turnbull.^[396]

On 12 Sept. 1918 Cyrus Cecil Turnbull, 36, born 30 June 1882, a laundry driver residing at 4436 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., registers in the draft for World War I. He lists as nearest relative, his brother, C. B. Turnbull, of Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[397] So Cyrus must have married after 12 Sept. 1918. His brother Jesse, living at the same address, registered the same day [q.v.].

In 1920 Cecil Turnbull, 37, a driver for a laundry, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., with his wife, Vera, 22, a checker for a laundry, born in Illinois of a father born in Germany and a mother in Illinois.^[398]

In 1930 Cyrus Turnbull, 47, a laundry company “chaffeur” born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., with his wife, Freda, 31, born in Illinois of a father born in Germany and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughters, Arline, 9, and, Harriet, 4/12, both born in Illinois, and his brother, Tully, 54, as previously mentioned. Cyrus was 36 at first marriage, and Freda was 21.^[399]

Known children:

- 1289 i **ARLINE⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1921, Illinois.
- 1290 ii **HARRIET⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1930, Illinois.

Figure 6. Cecil⁵ or Jesse⁵ Turnbull as a laundry “chaffeur”

396. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, book 2, p. 129, sh. 6A, dw. 52, fam. 53. Ed resided in dw. 48, and George M. in 50.

397. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Cyrus Cecil Turnbull, FHL 1439698, draft board 7. Other numbers on the two cards imaged are serial no. 1370, [order?] number 251, registrar’s report 12–1–7–C, medium height, small build, blue eyes, brown hair, employer Fred G. Bowman at 518 E. 43rd St., Chicago, signed “Cyrus C. Turnbull.”

398. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 142, r. 312, p. 232, sh. 3A, dw. 20, fam. 45, address 4254 Vincennes Ave.

399. U.S. census, 1930, ward 16, block 37, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 608, r. 442, p. 146, sh. 5A, dw. 57, fam. 82, address 5708 Carpenter St.

GENERATION 5

448. JESSIE [JESSE] JAMES⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₅*Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Apr. 1886,^[400] Missouri, married about 1911 **IRENE** —, born about 1891, Missouri. This is possibly the Irene Turnbull who was born 16 Apr. 1890, and died 12 Mar. 1991.^[401]

In 1910 Jesse Turnbull, 24, single, a streetcar conductor born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., in the home of his brother-in-law and sister, “Clayborne” and Anna (Turnbull) Caldwell [q.v.].^[402]

On 12 Sept. 1918 Jesse James Turnbull, 32, born 3 Apr. 1886, a chauffeur residing at 4436 St. Lawrence Avenue, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., registers in the draft for World War I. He lists as nearest relative, Irene Turnbull, of the same address.^[403]

In 1930 “Jess” Turnbull, 44, a laundry driver born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., with his wife, Irene, 39, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Maxine, 17, son, Woodrow, 14, and daughter, Daisy, 12, all three born in Illinois. Jesse was 25 at first marriage, and Irene was 19.^[404]

Children:

- 1291 i **MAXINE⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1913, Illinois.
- 1292 ii **WOODROW⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1916, Illinois.
- 1293 iii **DAISY⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1918, Illinois.

449. SARAH E.⁵ ROBINSON (₁₀₆*Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1858 or May 1860 (1900 census), Mis-

400. Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull, “Jessie James Turnbull born Apr. 3rd 1886.

401. SSDI, Irene Turnbull, SSN 342-40-9429, born 16 Apr. 1890, died 12 Mar. 1991, issued Ill. (1963-1964).

402. U.S. census, 1910, ward 33, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 1420, r. 279, book 2, p. 174, sh. 12A, dw. 159, fam. 261, address 7304 Drexel Ave.

403. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Jesse James Turnbull, FHL 1439698, draft board 7. Other numbers on the two cards imaged are serial no. 1373, [order?] number 922, registrar’s report 12-1-7-C, medium height, small build, grey eyes, brown hair, employer F. G. Bowman at 518 E. 43d St., Chicago, signed “Jesse James Turnbull.”

404. U.S. census, 1930, ward 10, block 240, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., ED 2452, r. 431, p. 163, sh. 14A, dw. 395, fam. 437, address 524 East 92nd St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

souri, married (1) 28 Aug. 1874, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[405] **PERRY P. CALLAWAY**, who was born about 1847, Missouri, son of James W. and Mary L. [or M.] (Segrass) Callaway,^[406] and who died 12 Mar. 1887.^[407] Sarah married (2) about 1888 **WILLIAM S. PARKER**, who was born Aug. 1864 (1900 census), Missouri.

[Sarah **Elizabeth**, born **19 Sept. 1857 or 1858**, died **17 Feb. 1939**, married (1) Perry Callaway, married (2) **25 Nov. 1889**, William Sutton Parker **[Anna Belle Parker's cousin, perhaps]**, and had one stillborn child.]^[408]

[Several websites give Perry's name as Perry **Puliski** Callaway and his mother as Mary **Louisa Segrass**. William's middle name is often listed as **Sutton**.]

[The four children of the first marriage: (1) **William** Lloyd Callaway, married **Mary Johnson**, who died **16 Feb. 1899**, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[409] and had four children; (2) **Marion** Callaway, (3) James W. Callaway, born **22 Feb. 1878**, married **Adeline Woods**; and (4) Myrtle Ellen Callaway, born **22 or 23 Dec. 1879**.]^[410]

In 1900 William Parker, 35, a fisherman born Aug. 1864 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 12 years, Sarah E., 40, born May 1860 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, with three surviving and residing in the household: William's stepson, [?]mes W. Callaway, 22,

405. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 2:495, Perry "Calaway" to Miss Sarah E. Robinson, by Chas. Atkinson, MG

406. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 2:32, James W. "Calloway" to Mary "Seagrass," by John Chandler, 30 Nov. 1843; U.S. census, 1850, district 49, Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 404, p. 473, dw. 1153, fam. 1153, James Calloway and Mary M. with Perry P., 3, born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1860, Troy PO, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 629, p. 390, dw. 676, fam. 619, James W. Callaway and Mary L. with Perry, 13, born in Mo.

407. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*, cites Lincoln Co. newspaper, published 18 Mar. 1887.

408. Information in square brackets is from a paper by Lucile Hilton Meyer Brown, "Robinson Family Record of Scotch Descent," 28 Jan. 1975, but **has not been verified** by the author.

409. *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 24 Feb. 1899, p. 1, col. 2, "Mrs. Mollie Callaway, wife of Lloyd Callaway died Thurs. [23 February 1899] of pneumonia after a brief illness."

410. Information in square brackets is from a paper by Lucile Hilton Meyer Brown, "Robinson Family Record of Scotch Descent," 28 Jan. 1975, but **has not been verified** by the author.

GENERATION 5

born Feb. 1878, stepdaughter, Myrtle Callaway, 20, born Dec. 1879, and stepson, “Loyd” W. Callaway, 27, a widower born Mar. 1873, all three born in Missouri. Also in the household are William’s grandson [sic], “Duward W.” Callaway, 3, born [June?] 1897 in Missouri, and his niece, [May?] Robinson, 12, born Aug. 1887 in Missouri.^[411]

In 1910 William S. Parker, 45, a fisherman born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 20 years, Sarah E., 51, her second marriage, born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, with three surviving. In the household are William’s stepdaughter, Myrtle E. Callaway, 30, born in Missouri, and two step-grandsons, William D. Callaway, 13, and “Vivian C.” Callaway, 11, both born in Missouri.^[412]

In 1930 William S. Parker, 64, a fisherman born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in North Carolina, resided in Foley, “Burroak” Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Sarah E., 72, born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, and with William’s stepdaughter, Myrtle E. Callaway, 50, born in Missouri. William was 24 at first marriage, and Sarah was 16. Next door was Clayton Callaway.^[413]

Children of the first marriage, to Perry Callaway:

- +1294 i **LLOYD W.**⁶ **CALLAWAY**, born Mar. 1873 or 13 May 1873, Missouri, and had at least two children.
- 1295 ii **[SON]**⁶ **CALLAWAY**, born about 1876, died 15 Aug. 1882, at age about 6.^[414]
- 1296 iii **JAMES W.**⁶ **CALLAWAY**, born Feb. 1878, Missouri.
- 1297 iv **MYRTLE E.**⁶ **CALLAWAY**, born Dec. 1879, Missouri.

411. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 219, sh. 13A, dw. 265, fam. 269.

412. U.S. census, 1910, Foley village, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, p. 124, sh. 1A, dw. 59, fam. 61, address Walnut St.

413. U.S. census, 1930, Foley town, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 158, sh. 2A, dw. 42, fam. 42. Clayton Callaway resided in dw. 43.

414. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites Lincoln Co. newspaper, published 23 Aug. 1882, son of Perry Callaway.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

450. JEREMIAH [JERRY] A.⁵ ROBINSON (₁₀₆*Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*)^[415] was born 22 Sept. 1859 (gravestone), Missouri, died 13 Apr. 1942, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[416] He married (1) 22 Feb. 1883, in the residence of William Parker, Lincoln Co.,^[417] **ANNA BELLE PARKER**,^[418] who was born about 1865, Missouri, daughter of William and Catherine (–) Parker.^[419] He married (2) 5 Mar. 1893, Moscow, Lincoln Co.,^[420] **LOUISA V. THORNHILL**, who was born 20 July 1871 (gravestone) or July 1873 (1900 census), daughter of William and Minerva J. (–) Thornhill,^[421] and died 25 July 1949, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[422]

[Jeremiah **Anderson** Robinson married (1) Anna A. Parker, married (2) Louise **Virginia** Thornhill. **Jeremiah and Anna are ancestors of June Groshong via daughter Anna Loucretia Robinson.**]^[423]

415. His middle initial from *Foley Centennial 1881–1981* (Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981), 26, photo caption, “Jeremiah A. Robinson and wife Louise (Thornhill).”

416. Photograph by the author of the gravestone, Thornhill Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, “[Robinson] Jeremiah | Sept. 22, 1859 | Apr. 13, 1942 [stone shared with Louisa V.]”

417. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 5:127, Jeremiah Robinson of Argenville to Annie B. Parker of Argenville.

418. Her middle name is “Arebelle,” according to her great-granddaughter, June Groshong. I have found no supporting documents.

419. U.S. census, 1870, Cap au Gris PO, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 138, dw. 214, fam. 198 is that of William Parker, 39, born in Tenn., Catherine, 37, born in Ky., with several children, including Anna B., 5, born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1880, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, dw. 21, fam. 21, William Parker, 50, born in Tenn. of Tenn. natives, “Catharine,” 47, born in Ky. of Ky. natives, with several children, including “Anarabelle,” 15, born in Mo.

420. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:429, Jerry Robinson of Moscow to Miss Louisa Thornhill of Moscow.

421. U.S. census, 1880, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 699, p. 301B, dw. 8, fam. 8 is that of “W^m” Thornhill, 56, born in Mo., “Manurvy” J., 45, born in Virginia, with several children, including “Luisa V.,” 8, born in Mo.; Manurvy is Minerva in the 1870 census for the same Co. [U.S. census, 1870, Troy PO, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., r. 788, p. 124, dw. 13, fam. 10]; *Cemeteries in Lincoln Co., Mo.: Thornhill Cem.*, “[Thornhill] Wm.–1824–April 13, 1887” and “M.J.–Nov. 9, 1830–May 17, 1891.”

422. Photograph by the author of the gravestone, Thornhill Cem., 19 Nov. 2004, “[Robinson] Louisa V. | July 20, 1871 | July 25, 1949 [stone shared with Jeremiah].”

423. Information in this paragraph in square brackets is from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull,” 2 Sept. 2004, but **has not been verified by the au-**

GENERATION 5

[Jeremiah **Anderson** Robinson, married Anna A. Parker, **born 23 June (gravestone) or on 25 June 1865, died 5 Apr. 1891.**]

In 1900 “Gerry” Robinson, 40, a farmer born Sept. 1859 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of eight years, Louisa, 26, born July 1873 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had three children, with three surviving, who reside in the household. There are also two older children, from a former marriage. They are son, John W., 16, born Jan. 1884, and daughter, Maud E., 13, born Feb. 1887, both born in Missouri. Louisa’s children are sons, Earl, 7, born Feb. 1893, Frank, 3, born July 1896, and Roy, 1, born Sept. 1898, all three born in Missouri.^[424]

In 1910 Jeremiah “M.” Robinson, 50, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Monroe Twp., Missouri, with his wife of 16 years, Louisa, 36, born in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri and a father in Virginia. She had had seven children, all of whom survived and resided in the household: sons, Robert E., 16, “Francis” [Francis?] L., 13, and Roy O., 11, daughters, Ester M., 9, and “[I?]nis” E., 6, son, Harry D., 4, and daughter, “Ocie” D., 2, all seven born in Missouri.^[425]

In 1920 Jerry Robinson, 60, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Missouri, with his wife, “Louesia,” 47, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with sons, Robert [E?], 25, and Roy O., 21, daughter, Ines [B?], 16, son, Harry “A.” 14, and daughters, Osia D., 11, and Cladis I., 9, all six born in Missouri.^[426]

In 1930 Jerry Robinson, 70, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife, “Lou,” 59, born in Missouri of a mother born in Missouri and a father in Virginia, and

thor.

424. U.S. census, 1900, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 52, r. 794, book 2, p. 293, sh.s 10A-B, dw. 194, fam. 199.

425. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 92, r. 794, book 2, p. 236, sh. 7A, dw. 136, fam. 136.

426. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 147, sh. 3B, dw. 68, fam. 69.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

with son, Dallas, 23, an edge trimmer in shoe work, born in Missouri. Jerry was 34 at first marriage, and Lou was 21.^[427]

[See email from Jayron D. Robinson to June Groshong of 27 Mar. 2006 (and then from jg to me, 22 Apr. 2006)].

Known children of the first marriage, to Anna:

- +1298 i JOHN WILLIAM [“UNCLE DON”]⁶ ROBINSON, born 1 Jan. 1884, Missouri, married VIRGINIA ALMETA CALLAWAY, and had at least three children. Jayron’s email: “John William (Don) married Virginia Calloway – Children: Marian, Eugene, Bernice.”
- 1299 ii MAUD E.⁶ ROBINSON, born Feb. 1887, Missouri. Jayron’s email: “Maude (Erie) married Ezra McIntosh – Children: Robert, Gene.”
- +1300 iii ANNA LOUCRETIA⁶ ROBINSON, born 8 Jan. 1890, Missouri, married (1) WILLIAM STEPHEN HILTON, and had five children, and married (2) JAMES THEODORE PETERSON. Jayron’s email: “Lucrecia Ann (Theresa) married Steve Hilton – Children: Lucille, Loreen, Edna, William, Peggy.”

Children of the second marriage, to Louisa:

- +1301 iv ROBERT EARL⁶ ROBINSON, born 25 Feb. 1894, Missouri, married JUANITA BELLE POLLARD, and had at least two children. Jayron’s email: “Robert Earl married Juanita Pollard – Children: Stella Marie, Herman, Ella Granell.”
- +1302 v FRANCIS [FRANK] LEE⁶ ROBINSON, born 14 July 1896, Missouri, married BESSIE JANE LAVY, and had seven children. Jayron’s email: “Francis Lee (Frank) married Besse Levy – Children: Derwood, Goldie, David, Julia, Betty, Paul Gene, Shelby Gene.”
- 1303 vi ROY O.⁶ ROBINSON, born Sept. 1898, Missouri. Jayron’s email: “Roy Oval married Maxine McMurray or McElmurry – Children: Melvin, Marolyn, Brenda, Bonnie.”
- 1304 vii ESTER M.⁶ ROBINSON, born about 1901, Missouri. Jayron’s email: “Ester married Roy Thornhill – Children: Ione, Elroy. Elroy’s Children: Eileen who married a Roy Thorton and from them: Eileen, Colette & Candice (Twins), Sandra.”

427. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, St. Charles City, St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 18, r. 1221, p. 153, sh. 13A, dw. 326, fam. 326, address 407 McDonough St.

GENERATION 5

1305 viii **INES E.⁶ ROBINSON**, born about 1904, Missouri. Jayron's email: "Evelyn (Inez) married Lloyd (Buck) Cregger – Children: Rita Mae who married a Cletis Poston."

1306 ix **HARRY DALLAS⁶ ROBINSON**, born about 1906, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **MARGARET MARY BIRKS**, and had at least one child, Jayron David⁷ Robinson.^[428]

Jayron's email:

"(My parents):

Harry Dallas, b. Jan. 14, 1906 - Troy, Mo. d. Aug. 25, 1992 - at his home in Cape Girardeau, Mo., [86 years of age] (Cause: natural); he was buried at Fairmount Cemetary in Cape Girardeau, Mo.; m. **Margaret Mary Catherine Birks**, b. Oct. 24, 1916 - Leadwood, Mo. - d. Mar. 21, 1981 at 9:30 p.m. in Santa Barbara, California [64 years of age] (Cottage Hospital) - (Cause: Cardiac Tamponade and Myocardial Infarction).

Margaret's parents were: (William Byron Birks and Clara Ora Bullard)

Mom had a brother: Willis C. Birks. * [See email for more details.]

Children:

Andrew Dallas (Jack), b. Jan. 22, 1936 - St. Charles, Mo., married twice: (1) Christine Ann Eise - Christine had one child from a previous marriage: Jeaninne Lynn. Jack & Chris had two children together: Matthew Joseph and Stephanie Elizabeth (2) Myrna (?) children (?). Both now living in Clinton, Indiana. (Retired)

James Malcolm, b. Nov. 7, 1937 - St. Charles, Mo. d. Dec. 6, 2003, m. Margaret Duncan: Nicholle (Niki) from Niki there is one child: (? can't remember the name.it's different though). Margaret, Nicholle and baby are living in Oklahoma. (Jim passed away in Sheridan, Wyoming from Lukemia).

Joseph Daniel, b. July 7, 1939 - St. Charles, Mo., d. Sept. 1959 (at age of 20); never married.

428. From a posting by Jayron David Robinson, 7 Dec. 2000, <genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?harry,dallas::robinson::7371.html> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Jerry Lee, b. May 21, 1944 - St. Charles, Mo. (Passed away in Portland, Oregon 2000 [?]) m. Debra Jean DeMarro - one child: Theresa Louise

Robert John (Bob), b. Jan. 13, 1946 - St. Charles, Mo., m. Nellie May Cory, b. Feb. 3, 1948 - Cape Girardeau, Mo. - two children: Monica Renee, b. June 3, 1967, Robert John, Jr., b. Mar. 23, 1972 - Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

Monica married twice (1) no children; (2) Scott (?) Children: (Yes, but I have no data.)

Robert, Jr. married Jennifer (?) - one child: Sky

Julian ElRoy, b. Dec. 30, 1947 - St. Charles, Mo., d. May 20, 1950 at 2 1/2 yrs. old.

Jayron David (Jake), b. June 14, 1951 - St. Charles, Mo., m. Debra Grace Hammonds (Rutherford), b. Jan. 13, 1961 - Evenston, Indiana.

Deb has four children from a previous marriage: Andrew Thomas, Joseph Daniel, Matthew Kenneth, Sarah Grace.

Andrew married Bri anne Egleston - one child: Kegan

All of us live in Wells, Nevada."

1307 x **OSIA [OSIE] D. [BELL]⁶ ROBINSON**, a daughter, born 15 Apr. 1908, Missouri, died 14 July 1921, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[429] Jayron's email: "Osie Dell - (No record of marriage)."

1308 xi **CLADIS I.⁶ ROBINSON**, a daughter, born about 1911, Missouri. Jayron's email: "Gladys (Irene) m. Larry (Oscar) Wunch - Children: Gary, Gwendolyn. Gwendolyn married Leon Smith and from them came: Boots, Sandy, Virginia Irene (Jane)."

451. JEANNETTE ["NETTIE"]⁵ ROBINSON (₁₀₆*Theodosia*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1862, Missouri. She married 18 Jan. 1880, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[430] **CHARLES H. HAMILTON**, who was born about 1855, Tennessee.

429. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Osie D. | Dau. of | Jerry & Lou | Robinson | Apr. 15, 1908 | July 14, 1921."

430. IGI marriage record, Nettie. Robinson to Charles H. Hamilton, batch no. M730372, **FHL 1305044**, cites Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1825-1905.

GENERATION 5

[Penetta “Nettie” born 19 Jan. 1862, married Charles Hamilton, a Mississippi riverboat pilot. She died in her 30s.]^[431]

In 1880 “Chas.” Hamilton, 25, born in “Tennessee,” resided in Point Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, “Nellie,” 18, born in Missouri, who was married during the current year.^[432]

454. LAURA M.⁵ HARRELL (₁₀₆*Theodosia*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 15 Aug. 1871 (gravestone), Illinois, died 19 Aug. 1924, and was buried in the Wilson Cem., Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill.^[433] She married (1) — **BIRKHEAD**, married (2) 7 Aug. 1902, Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[434] **JAMES F. TRIBBLE**, who was born about 1858, Rayles Co., Mo., son of James A. and Mary B. (Gilbert) Tribble, and died 1940, and was buried in the Wilson Cem.^[435]

458. JAMES M.⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₇*Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹)^[436] was born 10 Nov. 1866, Missouri, died 4 Apr. 1953, and was buried in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[437] He married (1) 10 Nov. 1890, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[438] **AMANDA [MANDY] M. (JEANS) WILLIAMS**, who was born Aug. 1872 (1900 census), 25 Aug.

431. Information in square brackets is from a paper by Lucile Hilton Meyer Brown, “Robinson Family Record of Scotch Descent,” 28 Jan. 1975, but **has not been verified** by the author.

432. U.S. census, 1880, Point Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 48, r. 178, p. 451B, fam. 130.

433. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries* (Hardin, Ill.: Calhoun Co. Historical Society, 1981), 166, “Tribble, Laura M. Aug. 15, 1871 Aug. 19, 1924.”

434. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1:140, no. 530, James F. Tribble, 45, of Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., to Laura M. (Harrell) Birkhead, 31, of Batchtown, by David Gay, MG, location: home of A. C. Wilson, license issued 5 Aug. 1902, his occupation: teacher, his second marriage, her second, his parents: Jas. A. Tribble and Mary B. Gilbert, her parents: “Cybrant” Harrell and “Docia” Turnbull, his birthplace: Rayles, Mo., her birthplace: Batchtown, witnesses: A. C. Wilson, B. F. Turnbull, returned 10 Aug. 1902.

435. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries* (Hardin, Ill.: Calhoun Co. Historical Society, 1981), 166, “Tribble, James F. 1858 1940.”

436. **His middle name is said to be Milton, but the author has found no supporting evidence [but see Austin Turnbull’s family group sheet below].**

437. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] James M. | 1866–1953 [shares stone with Lydia A.]”

438. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 6:249, James Turnbull of Winfield to Mrs. Mandy Williams of Winfield, in “the Residence of E [Esquire] Turnbull.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1870 (gravestone), 23 Aug. 1870 (calculated), or 26 Aug. 1870 [Austin Turnbull],^[439] Missouri, died 5 Mar. 1906, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[440] aged 35 years 6 months 10 days, and was buried in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co.^[441] Amanda brought to the marriage a child, Charles Williams, born Jan. 1888, Missouri, from her previous marriage. James married (2), after the 1910 and before the 1930 census, **LYDIA A.** (—) —, who was born in 1870, died in 1960, and was buried in Bethany Cem.^[442]

In 1900 James M. Turnbull, 33, a farmer born Nov. 1866 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 10 years, Mandy M., 27, born Aug. 1872 in Missouri of a father born in Wales and a mother in Missouri. She had had six children, who survive and who reside with them: son, Austin, 8, born Aug. 1891 in Missouri, and daughters, all born in Missouri, Florence, 7, born June 1892, “Inis,” 5, born June 1894, Lotus, 2, born Oct. 1897, and Susan E., 8/12, born Oct. 1899. Also in the household are stepson, Charles Williams, 12, born Jan. 1888 in Missouri of Missouri natives, and brother, Hiram Turnbull, 19, born Aug. 1880 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois. A brother, Albert, resided next door [q.v.].^[443]

In 1910 James M. Turnbull, 44, married for 20 years [sic], a carpenter born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Missouri, with his son,

439. Details extracted from a family group sheet completed by Austin Turnbull, in his handwriting, as attested by June Groshong. Much of the sheet is typed so only those details in Austin’s handwriting have been used as fact. It is notable however that he did not disagree with the following typed information: “James Milton Turnbull (b) Nov. 10, 1866 (d) Apr. 4, 1953 he (M) Amanda Jeans.”

440. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 9 Mar. 1906, “Mrs. James Turnbull [death] 5 Mar 1906.” Austin Turnbull has the date 5 Mar. 1905.

441. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “Amanda M. | Beloved | Wife of | J. M. Turnbull | Born | Aug. 25, 1870 | Died | Mar. 5, 1906 | Aged | 35 Y’rs 6 M’s | 10 Days.”

442. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Lydia A. | 1870–1960 [shares stone with James M.]”

443. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, book 1, p. 215, sh. 9B, dw. 194, fam. 197.

GENERATION 5

Austin, 18, a driver of a delivery wagon, and daughters, Inez, 15, "Lotis," 12, "Susie," 10, and Rachel, 8, all five born in Missouri.^[444]

In 1930 James M. Turnbull, 63, a carpenter born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, Lydia, 50 [sic, she is 60 by her gravestone], born in Missouri of American natives. James was 24 at first marriage, and Lydia was 29, so this is a second marriage for both.^[445]

The following record of a Turnbull family reunion appeared in the *Troy Free Press*, originally in July 1945:

A family reunion was held at the home of Mr. & Mrs James Turnbull, east of town Sunday in honor of Mr. Turnbull's daughter, Mrs. Susie Dickey, of Los Angeles, Cal. who is here on a visit with relatives. Those present were; Mrs. Brett Kessler and sons, Bob and Larry, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Turnbull and daughter, Suzanne, Mrs. Albert Kostecki and daughter, Barbara Jean, Mrs. Herman Springman, Mr. & Mrs. Austin Turnbull, T/S Fred D. Auburn, wife and daughter, Mr. & Mrs. E. C. Wenneker and son Norman, Mrs. A. H. Wenneker, Mrs. James A. Turnbull and daughters, Beverly and Donna of St. Louis; Mr. & Mrs. Robert Wells and daughter, of Springfield, Il., Mr. & Mrs. W .G. Bollow of Clarence; Mrs. Hattie Turnbull, Mrs. Joe Cropper and son Junior and Mr. & Mrs. Turnbull.^[446]

Children of the first marriage, to Amanda:^[447]

- +1309 i **AUSTIN⁶ TURNBULL**, born 17 Aug. 1891, Missouri, married **MARY H. COOMER**, and had two children.
- 1310 ii **FLORENCE⁶ TURNBULL**, born June 1892, Missouri, and had nine children.

444. U.S. census, 1910, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 794, book 2, p. 215, sh. 3A, dw. 46, fam. 48, address First St.

445. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 24, City of St. Louis, Mo., ED 554, r. 1240, p. 21, sh. 21A, dw. 217, fam. 248, address 7137 Mardel Ave.

446. *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 3 July 1985, in a section called "40 years ago," datelined Foley, Lincoln Co., online at *Reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Turnbull, July 1945*.

447. Details extracted from a family group sheet completed by Austin Turnbull, in his handwriting, as attested by June Groshong. Much of the sheet is typed so only those details in Austin's handwriting have been used as fact.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Florence Turnbull, 16, a restaurant cook born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resides as a boarder in the household of Albert Skinner and his family in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo. Listed just next to this household was her kinsman, Clinton Turnbull, 32, a barber residing in a boarding house there.^[448]

- 1311 iii **INEZ⁶ TURNBULL**, born June 1894, Missouri, married — **BLAKE**, and had one child, Ralph⁷ Blake, of Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill. He is possibly Ralph W. Blake, born 15 Aug. 1915, died 25 May 2001, last residence, Springfield.^[449]
- 1312 iv **LOTUS⁶ TURNBULL**, born Oct. 1897, Missouri, and had two or three children.
- 1313 v **SUSAN E.⁶ TURNBULL**, born Oct. 1899, Missouri, married — **DICKEY**, and had two children, one dying as a baby.
- 1314 vi **RACHEL MARIE⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1902, Missouri, died about 1957, married about 1924 **EDGAR C. WENNEKER**, born about 1896, Missouri, son of Aug. H. and Marion (–) Wenneker, and had one child, Norman E.⁷ Wenneker, born about 1928, Missouri.

In 1930 Edgar C. Wenneker, 34, an automobile manufacturing mechanic born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resides in St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo., in the home of his parents, with his wife, Marie, 28, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, “Normond” E., 2 [?]/12, born in Missouri. His father is Aug. Wenneker, 60, in the chemical manufacturing business, born in Missouri of German parents, and his mother is Marion, 59, born in Missouri, of an American father and a Swiss mother. Also in the household was his brother, Ralph A., 29, born in Missouri. Edgar was 28 at first marriage, Marie was 22, Aug. 20, and Marion 19.^[450]

- 1315 vii **MILTON B.⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1903, and died 4 Mar. 1904.
- 1316 viii **CLARENCE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 23 Jan. 1905, and died 7 Mar. 1905.

448. U.S. census, 1910, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 794, book 2, p. 213, sh. 1A, dw. 8, fam. 9, address Main St. Clinton resided in dw. 7.

449. SSDI, Ralph W. Blake, SSN 348-07-9131, born 15 Aug. 1915, died 25 May 2001, last residence 62703 Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

450. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 16, ward 26, St. Louis City, St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 203, r. 1244, p. 172, sh. 10A, dw. 142, fam. 184, address 5239 Minerva Ave.

GENERATION 5

459. GEORGE SAMUEL⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₇*Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1867 (1900 census) or 24 Feb. 1868 (gravestone) or 25 Feb. 1868 (death certificate), Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 18 May 1922, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co.,^[451] and was buried 19 May 1922 in the Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[452] He married 11 Oct. 1896, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[453] **DORA ELIZABETH PRESLEY**,^[454] who was born Nov. 1877 [1900 census [check this](#)] or 22 Nov. 1879 (gravestone), Missouri, daughter of James and Melissa Ann (—) Presley,^[455] and who died 17 Apr. 1945, and was buried in Corinth Cem.^[456]

In 1900 Samuel Turnbull, 33, a farmer born Feb. 1867 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of four years, Dora E., 22, born Nov. 1877 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, who survive and who reside with them: daughter, Myrtle, 3, born Aug. 1896, and son, “Travy,” 1, born Feb. 1899, both born in Missouri.^[457]

In 1910 George S. Turnbull, 42, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 13 years, Dora E., 18, born in Mis-

451. Death certificate, Sam Turnbull, of Foley, Mo. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, file no. 16159, registration district no. 492, primary registration district no. 5650, registered no. 32, died 18 May 1922, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., aged 54 years, 2 months 24 days, male, white, married, spouse Dora Turnbull, born 25 Feb. 1868, Foley, Mo., father Esquire Turnbull, born Foley, Mo., mother Margaret Turner, born Mo., burial 19 May 1922, Corinth Cem., occupation farming, informant Mrs. Dora Turnbull, Foley, Mo., copy supplied courtesy of Frank⁷ Gruber.

452. Photograph of gravestone by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Samuel | Feb. 24, 1868 | May 18, 1922 [stone shared with Dora E.]”

453. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:226, George S. Turnbull of Foley to Dora E. Presley of Foley.

454. Her full name from daughter Ella’s obit. [q.v.].

455. Obit., Wesley Allen Presley, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 Mar. 1944, p. 2, col. 4, “Wesley Allen Presley, son of James and Melissa Presley, . . . survived by his aged mother, and three sisters: Mrs. Dora Turnbull, . . .;” *Foley Centennial 1881–1981* (Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981), 23, photo captioned “Grandma Mellissa [sic] Ann Presley and daughter, Dora (Presley) Turnbull.”

456. Photograph of gravestone by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Dora E. | Nov. 22, 1879 | Apr. 17, 1945 [stone shared with Samuel].”

457. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, book 1, p. 216, sh. 10B, dw. 211, fam. 214.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

souri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with all five children that she had had: daughter, Myrtle, 12, son, "Trevy," 11, and daughters, Alta, 9, Margaret E., 5, and Melissa A., 5, all five born in Missouri. Nearby were Ed. Turnbull and George M. Turnbull.^[458]

In 1930 Dora Turnbull, 51, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her sons, "Trevy," 31, and Louis, 17, and daughter, Dot, 7, all three born in Missouri.^[459]

On 17 June 1983, daughter Lucille (Turnbull) Coyle visited from Guam her relatives whom she had not seen for some time. A newspaper summary of kin present at the celebration follows:

Those present at the gathering to visit with Mrs. Coyle were sisters, Deloris [sic] Elfrank of Chesterfield, Ella Bacon and Anna Bacon of Winfield and a brother Trevey Turnbull and wife, Irene of Foley.

Two other sisters and one brother in this family now deceased are Alta Langford, Myrtle Barns [sic] and Louis Turnbull.

Nieces and nephews at the gathering were Sandi and Allison Thiele of Bridgeton, Mo., Velma Magruder of Foley, Mo., and Pamela, Tommy and Kris Romano of Foley, Mo.^[460]

Children:^[461]

- +1317 i **MYRTLE⁶ TURNBULL**, born Aug. 1896, Missouri, married **GENE BARNES**, and had five children.
- +1318 ii **TREVEY K.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 10 Feb. 1899, Missouri, married **IRENE BERNICE JOHNSON**, and had five children.
- +1319 iii **ALTA M.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 3 Mar. 1901, Missouri, married **JOSHUA J. LANGFORD**, and had two children.

458. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, book 2, p. 129, sh. 6A, dw. 50, fam. 51. Ed resided in dw. 48, and George M. in 52.

459. U.S. census, 1930, Foley Town, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 157, sh. 1B, dw. 19, fam. 19.

460. Family reunion announcement, "Turnbull Sisters and Brother Visit Sister from Guam," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 June 1983, p. 13, cols. 4-5.

461. *Foley Centennial 1881-1981* (Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981), 14, class photo of Foley School showFs [twins] Anna and Ella Turnbull.

GENERATION 5

- +1320 iv **MARGARET ELLA**⁶ **TURNBULL** (twin), born 5 June 1904, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **LEROY DAVID BACON**, and had one child.
- +1321 v **MELISSA ANN[A]**⁶ **TURNBULL** (twin), born 5 June 1904, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **FRED D. ["FREDDIE DEE"] BACON**, and had two children.
- 1322 vi **LOUIS [LEWIS]**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born about 1913, Missouri, died before Melissa's death 22 July 1993.^[462]
- 1323 vii **DOROTHY ["DELORES"]**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born about 1923, Missouri, married **CHARLES ELFRANK**.
- 1324 viii **LUCILLE**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born about 1925, Missouri, married — **COYLE**. She died before Melissa's death 22 July 1993.^[463] She resides with her sister Alta in 1930 [q.v.]. Lucille lived in Guam for a time.

460. JOHN H.⁵ **TURNBULL** (₁₀₇*Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Dec. 1871 (1900 census) or 16 Dec. 1868 [grave-stone, which conflicts with a possible birthdate of brother George S.], Missouri, and died 24 or 31 Jan. 1924, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[464] and was buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[465] He married 5 Aug. 1896, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[466] **ANNIE MAY RIFFLE**, who was born 8 Oct. 1868 [obituary] or July 1875 (1900 census), Missouri, daughter of Daniel L. and Nancy J. (—) Riffle,^[467] and died 18 June 1931, in the home of her brother, Albert

462. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

463. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

464. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "John H. | Turnbull | Born | Dec. 16, 1868 | Died | Jan. [possibly Jun.] 24, 1924;" *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 8 Feb. 1924, p. 5, col. 7, "J. H. Turnbull [death] 31 Jan 1924."

465. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "John H. | Turnbull | Born | Dec. 16, 1868 | Died | Jan. [possibly Jun.] 24, 1924."

466. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:214, J. H. Turnbull of Burr Oak to Annie May Riffle of Burr Oak.

467. U.S. census, 1880, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 88, r. 699, p. 218B, dw. 88, fam. 90, lists the family of Daniel L. Riffle, 34, wife Nancy J., 33, and children, including Mary A., 11, and Charles A., 1, all born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 218, sh. 12B, dw. 258, fam. 267, lists Daniel L. Riffle, 55, with sons, including Albert, 13,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Riffle, Foley, Lincoln Co., and who was buried 19 June 1931 in the Corinth Cem.^[468]

In 1900 John Turnbull, 29, a laborer born Dec. 1871 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Anna, 25, born July 1875 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, with one surviving and in the household: Albert, 2, born Mar. 1898, Missouri.^[469] This appears to be a highly census item in most particulars.

In 1910 John H. Turnbull, 39, a railroad laborer born in Missouri of Illinois natives, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 14 years, Annie M., 42, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had five children, with three surviving and residing in the household: sons, Leroy, 11, Floyd, 7, and Alton, 3, all three born in Missouri. Daniel L. Riffle, 60, resided in the next dwelling.^[470]

In 1920 John H. Turnbull, 50, a laborer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in the U.S., resided in Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Annie, 51, born in Missouri of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Missouri, and with son, Alton, 12 7/12, born in Missouri.^[471] His two older sons reside as lodgers in the household of William H. Yager in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.: "LeRoy" Turnbull, 20, a barber, and Floyd, 17, a shoe stainer in a shoe factory, both born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[472]

In 1930 Annie Turnbull, 61, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elsberry, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with her

born June 1886, Mo., next door to Margaret Turnbull, Annie's mother-in-law.

468. Obit., Mrs. Annie Turnbull, *Elsberry Democrat*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 26 June 1931, p. 1, col. 4, mentions that Annie is survived by LeRoy of St. Louis, Alton of Louisiana, and Floyd of Elsberry, six grandchildren, and four brothers.

469. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, book 1, pp. 217-18, sh.s 11B-12A, dw. 243, fam. 247.

470. U.S. census, 1910, Foley Village, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, p. 124, sh. 1A, dw. 66, fam. 68, address Walnut St. Daniel L. Riffle resided in dw. 67.

471. U.S. census, 1920, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 101, r. 933, p. 81, sh. 8A, dw. 182, fam. 183.

472. U.S. census, 1920, Louisiana City, Buffalo Twp., Pike Co., Mo., ED 130, r. 941, p. 32, sh. 4A, dw. 84, fam. 91, address 511 "N 4th."

GENERATION 5

grandchild, Floyd Turnbull, 9 6/12, born in Missouri, and with her brother, Albert Riffle, 50, a widower born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[473]

Known children, of five:

- 1325 i **ALBERT**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born Mar. 1898, Missouri. He does not appear in the 1910 census so probably died young.
- +1326 ii **LEROY**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born 23 Mar. 1899, Missouri, married **TRESSA** —, and had at least two children.
- 1327 iii **FLOYD**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born 10 Aug. 1902, Missouri, died Mar. 1972, last residence Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[474]
- +1328 iv **ALTON R.**⁶ **TURNBULL**, born 9 Apr. 1907, Missouri, married **EMMA LOUVENA MUFF**, and had two daughters.

462. SARAH JANE⁵ **TURNBULL** (₁₀₇*Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born June 1873 or June 1874, Missouri, married 23 Oct. 1895, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[475] **WILLIAM ANDREW CALVIN**, who was born Mar. 1870, Missouri, probably son of James A. and Melvina Calvin.

In 1900 William Calvin, 30, born Mar. 1870 in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of four years, Sarah, 26, born June 1874 [4 overwritten by a 3] in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois. She had had three children, all surviving and in the household: daughter, Alva, 3, born Apr. 1897, son, Allen, 2, born Aug. 1898, and daughter, Bessie L., 2/12, born Mar. 1900, all three born in Missouri. Two dwellings away is James M. Turnbull.^[476]

In 1910 William Calvin, 40, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Buffalo Twp., Pike Co.,

473. U.S. census, 1930, Elsberry City, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 9, r. 1209, p. 193, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 32.

474. SSDI, Floyd Turnbull, SSN 492-07-5330, born 10 Aug. 1902, died Mar. 1972, last residence 63343 Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

475. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 7:144, W. A. Calvin of Foley, over 21, to Sally Turnbull of Foley, over 18, by R. L. Morton.

476. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 215, sh.s 9B, dw. 192, fam. 195. James M. Turnbull resided in dw. 194.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mo., with his wife of 15 years, Sarah, 36, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. She had had four children, with four surviving and in the household: son, Allen, 11, daughter, Bessie L., 10, son, Earl E., 7, and son, Oby W., 2, all four born in Missouri. Next door were James A. Calvin, 65, and Melvina, 63, who are probably William's parents.^[477]

In 1930 William A. Calvin, 60, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Sarah, 55, born Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with son, Rileigh, 17, born in Missouri, and one boarder. Obie Calvin resided next door.^[478]

Children:

- 1329 i **ALVA⁶ CALVIN**, female, born Apr. 1897, Missouri. She is not listed in the 1910 census so probably has died young.
- 1330 ii **ALLEN⁶ CALVIN**, born Aug. 1898, Missouri.
- 1331 iii **BESSIE L.⁶ CALVIN**, born Mar. 1900, Missouri.
- 1332 iv **EARL ELLIS⁶ CALVIN**, born 21 Mar. 1903, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., died in an automobile accident, aged 83, 9 July 1986, Foley, last residence Foley,^[479] and was buried 11 July 1986 in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co. He married 14 Oct. 1925, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., **MELISSA VAUGHN**, and had at least one child.

In 1930 Earl E. Calvin, 27, a rail section laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resides in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Melvina, 21, born Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Grace F., 2 4/12, born in Missouri. Earl was 23 at first marriage, and Melvina 21. Nearby was Dora Turnbull.^[480]

- 1333 v **OBY [OBIE] W.⁶ CALVIN**, born about 1908, Missouri, married about 1927, **GRACE L. —**, born about 1904, Missouri.

477. U.S. census, 1910, Buffalo Twp., Pike Co., Mo., ED 115, r. 805, p. 15, sh.s 5B, dw. 111, fam. 112. James A. Calvin resided in dw. 112.

478. U.S. census, 1930, Foley town, Burr Oak Twp., Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 158, sh.s 2A, dw. 37, fam. 37. Obie Calvin resided in dw. 36.

479. SSDI, Earl Calvin, SSN 497-07-5084, born 21 Mar. 1903, died July 1986, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

480. U.S. census, 1930, Foley town, Burr Oak Twp., Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 157, sh.s 1B, dw. 21, fam. 21. Dora Turnbull resided in dw. 19.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Obie Calvin, 22, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resides in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Grace L., 26, born Missouri of Missouri natives. Obie was 19 at first marriage, and Grace 23. William A. Calvin resides next door.^[481]

1334 vi **RILEIGH⁶ CALVIN**, born 5 Apr. 1913, Missouri, died July 1986, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[482]

463. ALBERT NOOMAN⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₇*Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Jan. 1876, Missouri,^[483] died 1958, and was buried in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[484] He married 29 Mar. 1899, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co.,^[485] **MARGARET [“MAGGIE”] E. MILLER**, who was born Feb. 1881, Boone Co., Mo.,^[486] died 1974, and was buried in Bethany Cem.^[487] A Margaret Turnbull, born 18 Feb. 1887 [sic], died Apr. 1974, last residence Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., might be this Margaret.^[488]

[Albert Noonan Turnbull, born 21 Jan. 1876, died 1 Mar. 1957, married Margaret Ellen “Mag” Miller, born 18 Feb. 1881, died 11 Apr. 1974, daughter of Alfred Miller.]^[489]

In 1900 Albert Turnbull, 24, a farmer born Jan. 1876 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Maggie, 19, born

481. U.S. census, 1930, Foley town, Burr Oak Twp., Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 158, sh.s 2A, dw. 36, fam. 36. William A. Calvin resided in dw. 37.

482. SSDI, Rileigh Calvin, SSN 495-12-8494, born 5 Apr. 1913, died July 1986, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

483. Albert’s gravestone and the 1880 and 1900 censuses support the 1876, Mo. birth, but the birth certificate for his son, Ray [q.v.], gives Albert’s birth as about 1874, Calhoun Co., Ill. It also gives Albert’s middle name as shown.

484. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Albert N. | 1876-1958 [shares stone with Margaret E.]”

485. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 8:137, Albert Turnbull of Winfield to Maggie Miller of Foley.

486. The birth certificate for her son, Ray [q.v.], gives her maiden name, birthplace, and birth year as about 1881.

487. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Margaret E. | 1881-1974 [shares stone with Albert N.]”

488. SSDI, Margaret Turnbull, SSN 489-68-6636, born 18 Feb. 1887, died Apr. 1974, last residence 63343 Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1973).

489. Email from June Groshong, 19 Oct. 2004. Items in red not yet sourced.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Feb. 1881 in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri. She had had one child, who survived and who resided with them: daughter, "Blanch," 6/12, born Nov. 1899 in Missouri.^[490]

In 1910 Albert Turnbull, 34, a railroad laborer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of eleven years, Maggie, 29, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with all four of the children whom she had had: daughters, Blanche, 10, and Ruby, 8, son, Oliver, 6, and daughter, Jessie, 8/12, all four born in Missouri.^[491]

In 1920 Albert Turnbull, 44, born in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Missouri, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Margaret, 38, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son, Oliver, 16, daughter, Jessie B., 10, and son, Ray E., 5, all born in Illinois, and married daughter, Ruby "Brown-guard," 18, born in Missouri.^[492]

A newspaper clipping entitled "50 Years, Oct. 29, 1926, Foley," perhaps in belated celebration of Albert Turnbull's 50th birthday, mentions "Albert Turnbull, wife and daughter, Jessie, and son, Ray."^[493]

In 1930 Albert Turnbull, 54, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Maggie, 49, born in Missouri of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Missouri, and with sons, Oliver, 26, and Ray Ed, 15, both born in Missouri. Albert was 23 at first marriage, and Margaret was 18.^[494]

Children:

490. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, book 1, p. 215, sh. 9B, dw. 195, fam. 198.

491. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, book 2, p. 125, sh. 2B, dw. 137, fam. 139, address Pet St.

492. U.S. census, 1920, Foley Village, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 96, r. 933, p. 26, sh. 3A, dw. 51, fam. 51.

493. "Looking Back," *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, 27 Oct. 1976, p. 10, col. 2.

494. U.S. census, 1930, Foley Town, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 157, sh. 1A, dw. 11, fam. 11.

GENERATION 5

- +1335 i **BLANCHE BANE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 9 Nov. 1899, Missouri, married **FRED WILLIAM BECKEMEYER**, and had one child.
- 1336 ii **RUBY⁶ TURNBULL**, born about 1902, Missouri, married — **BRAUNGARDT**.
- +1337 iii **OLIVER C.⁶ TURNBULL**, born 28 Nov. 1903, Missouri, married **NORMA P. SPIRES**, and had two children.
- 1338 iv **JESSIE B.⁶ TURNBULL**, female, born about 1909, Missouri.
- 1339 v **RAY EDWARD⁶ TURNBULL**, born 15 Nov. 1914, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[495] died 11 May 1983, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[496] and was buried in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co.,^[497] He served as a private first class in World War II in France and Germany as a truck driver in an anti-tank company of the 263rd Infantry Regiment, inducted 31 Mar. 1943 in Troy, Lincoln Co., and honorably discharged 11 July 1946, Camp McCoy, Wisconsin.^[498]

466. EDWARD [ED] ESQUIRE [SQUIRE]⁵ TURNBULL (₁₀₇*Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Feb. 1884 (1900 census) or 24 July 1884 (gravestone), Missouri, died 16 Oct. 1944, and was buried in the Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[499] He married 13 Aug. 1908 [license and filing], Lincoln Co.,^[500] **HATTIE LENORA BROWN**,

495. Birth certificate, Ray Edward Turnbull, State of Mo., no. 63671, registration district no. 487, primary registration district no. 4294, file no. 5, registered no. 24, birthplace Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., birthdate 15 Nov. 1914, father Albert Nooman Turnbull, of Foley, Mo., age at last birthday, 40, birthplace Calhoun Co., Ill., occupation laborer, mother Maggie Miller, of Foley, Mo., age at last birthday, 33, birthplace Boone Co., Mo., occupation housewife.

496. SSDI, Ray Turnbull, SSN 497-05-0796, born 15 Nov. 1914, died May 1983, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

497. *Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/bethany.htm> (accessed 27 Aug. 2004): "[Turnbull] Ray E. Turnbull, PFC US Army, World War II, Nov 15, 1914 - May 11, 1983."

498. Photocopies of military papers, including honorable discharge, courtesy of June Groshong.

499. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Edward E. | July 24, 1884 | Oct. 16, 1944 [shares stone with Hattie L.]"

500. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 9:324, Edward S. Turnbull of Foley to Hattie L. Brown of Foley, "She has consent of Guardian duly appointed by Probate judge James Powell," marriage "Ed Turnbull and Hallee Brown," no place, no date, filed 13 Aug. 1908.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

who was born 9 Oct. 1891, Pike Co., Mo.,^[501] daughter of Wade Hamilton and Cora Linda (LaBrash) Brown,^[502] and who died 22 July 1987, Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Mo.,^[503] last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[504] and was buried 22 July 1987 in the Corinth Cem.^[505]

In 1910 Ed Turnbull, 25, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of one year, Hattie L., 18, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with the one child that she had had, Mary E., 10/12, born in Missouri. Nearby were George S. Turnbull and George M. Turnbull.^[506]

In 1920 Edward Turnbull, 35, a laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Hattie, 28, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with daughter, Mary, 10, son, Newton, 8, and, as previously mentioned, his mother, Margaret, 72.^[507]

In 1930 Ed S. Turnbull, 45 [40 crossed out], a carpenter born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Hattie L., 38, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with grandson, Lawrence E.⁷ Meho, 2 7/12, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Ed was 24 at first marriage, and Hattie was 17.^[508]

501. Delayed or special certificate of birth, Hattie Lenora Brown, Mo. State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, no. 263289, filed 9 Dec. 1944, photocopy courtesy June Groshong.

502. Delayed or special certificate of birth, Hattie Lenora Brown.

503. Death certificate, Hattie Lenora Turnbull, Dept. of Social Services, Mo. Division of Health, no. 124, registration district no. 233, primary registration district no. 4348, registrar's no. 46, widowed, Gamma Road Lodge Nursing Home, SSN 304-22-9890, father Wade Hamilton Brown, mother Cora Linda LaBrash, informant Lawrence E. Mehs, burial 22 July 1987, Corinth Christian Cem., Foley, Mo., digital scan courtesy of Frank⁷ Gruber.

504. SSDI, Hattie Turnbull, SSN 304-22-9890, born 9 Oct. 1891, Mo., died July 1987, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Indiana (before 1951).

505. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Hattie L. | Oct. 9, 1891 | July 22, 1987 [shares stone with Edward E.]."

506. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, book 2, p. 129, sh. 6A, dw. 48, fam. 49. George S. resided in dw. 50, and George M. in 52.

507. U.S. census, 1920, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 96, r. 933, p. 32, sh. 9B, dw. 148, fam. 150.

508. U.S. census, 1930, Foley Town, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 157, sh. 1B, dw. 27, fam. 27.

GENERATION 5

Figure 7. Newton Clifford⁶ Turnbull

Known children:

- +1340 i **MARY ELLAZENE⁶ TURNBULL**, born 19 June 1909, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **THEODORE G. MEHS**, and had one child, married (2) **E. A. GRECO**, and married (3) **ROY O. STEVENSON**.
- 1341 ii **NEWTON CLIFFORD⁶ TURNBULL**, born 2 Dec. 1911, Missouri, died 7 May 1924, Lincoln Co., Mo., and buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[509] The cemetery also contains a memorial to Newton which features a photograph of him in his casket and a collection of ceramic toys.
- 1342 iii **[SON]⁶ TURNBULL**, an infant, died 20 June 1922, and buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[510]

471. DONIVAN E⁵ IRVIN (₁₀₈*Nancy⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1883 (1900 census), Missouri. He married (1) **LYCINA ELLEN WALCOTT**. He married (2) Mar. 1923, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[511] **VELMA E. HARDIN**, who was born 2 June 1907, Missouri, daughter of Jim and Frankie (—) Hardin,^[512] and died Feb. 1987, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[513]

In 1930 Don Irvin, 47, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, “Velm” E., 22, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, “Orvel,” 20, born in Missouri, daughter, Hazel, 19, born in Kansas, and son, Victor, 15, born in Missouri.^[514]

509. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Newton | Dec. 2, 1911 | May 7, 1924 [shares stone with “Infant Son”].”

510. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Infant Son | June 20, 1922 [shares stone with Newton].”

511. *Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages (1923)*, “[Mar.] Donivan Irvine [sic] and Velma Hardin.”

512. U.S. census, 1920, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 96, r. 933, p. 32, sh. 9B, dw. 153, fam. 153, lists the family of Jim Hardin, 45, born in Mo., his wife, Frankie, 37, born in Mo., and seven children, including Velma, 12, born in Mo.

513. SSDI, Velma Irvin, SSN 499-12-4447, born 2 June 1907, died Feb. 1987, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (1970).

514. U.S. census, 1930, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 4, r. 1209, p. 160, sh.s 2A-B, dw. 46, fam. 46.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children, of the first marriage:

- +1343 i **SAMUEL LEROY**⁶ **IRVIN**, born 24 Aug. 1904, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **LAURA [LORA] E. HARDIN**, and had 10 children.
- +1344 ii **BLANCHE LORENE**⁶ **IRVIN**, born 22 Apr. 1906, married **WALTER ALONZO CANNON**, and had eight children.
- 1345 iii **ORVAL**⁶ **IRVIN**, born about 1910, Missouri.
- 1346 iv **HAZEL**⁶ **IRVIN**, born 9 May 1912, Kansas, died Jan. 1983, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[515] married **CHARLES E. LILLEY**, born 14 Jan. 1912, died 5 Feb. 1990, last residence Troy.^[516]
- +1347 v **VICTOR LAMONT**⁶ **IRVIN**, born 11 July 1915, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **LAURA FRANCES MAUPIN**, and had nine children.

472. RILEY C.⁵ **IRVIN** (₁₀₈*Nancy*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Feb. 1890 (1900 census), Missouri, married about 1909, **HARLEY ROSE** —, born about 1891, Missouri.

In 1910 Riley C. Irvin, 20, a rock quarry worker born in Missouri of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Missouri, resided in Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of “0” years, “Harlie” R., 19, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and a boarder, Willie Martin, 19, who also works in a rock quarry.^[517]

In 1920 Riley Irvin, 29, a drayman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Harley, 29, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Clarence, 5, and daughter, Maryetta, 2 2/12, both born in Missouri.^[518]

In 1930 Riley “Irving,” 40, a drayman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, “Rosie,” 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Clarence, 16,

515. SSDI, Hazel Lilley, SSN 487-18-3758, born 6 May 1912, died Jan. 1983, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (before 1951).

516. SSDI, Charles E. Lilley, SSN 492-07-5359, born 14 Jan. 1912, died 5 Feb. 1990, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (before 1951).

517. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Elsberry City, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 89, r. 794, book 2, p. 195, sh. 4B, dw. 113, fam. 100.

518. U.S. census, 1920, ward 1, Elsberry City, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 102, r. 933, p. 84, sh. 2B, dw. 45, fam. 46.

GENERATION 5

and Joseph, 14, daughters, “Mary,” 12, and Margaret P., 10, and son, Taylor L., 5 7/12, all five born in Missouri. Riley was 19 at first marriage, and Rosie was 14.^[519]

Children:

- 1348 i CLARENCE⁶ IRVIN, born 1 June 1914, died Nov. 1986, last residence Zalma, Bollinger Co., Mo.^[520]
- 1349 ii JOSEPH⁶ IRVIN, born about 1916, Missouri, died 4 Feb. 1934, aged 18, reported in the *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., on 9 Feb. 1934.^[521]
- 1350 iii MARYETTA⁶ IRVIN, born about 1918, Missouri.
- 1351 iv MARGARET P.⁶ IRVIN, born about 1920, Missouri.
- 1352 v TAYLOR L.⁶ IRVIN, born about 1924, Missouri.

480. LESTER R.⁵ SMITH (₁₁₇*Sanford H.⁴ Smith, Prospect³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1901, Missouri. He married about 1922 **CORDELIA** (—) —, who was born about 1905, Missouri. It was apparently her second marriage.

In 1930 Lester R. Smith, 29, a garage machinist born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Blue Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife, Cordelia, 25, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Michigan, and his son Lester R., 7, born in Missouri. Lester [Sr.] was first married at age 21, and Cordelia at age 15.^[522] So Cordelia was first married about 1920.

Child:

- 1353 i LESTER R.⁶ SMITH, born about 1923, Missouri.

519. U.S. census, 1930, Elsberry City, Hurricane Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 9, r. 1209, p. 193, sh. 2A, dw. 38, fam. 39.

520. SSDI, Clarence Irvin, SSN 487-28-3150, born 1 June 1914, died Nov. 1986, last residence 63787 Zalma, Bollinger Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (before 1951).

521. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866-1936*.

522. U.S. census, 1930, Blue Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., ED 260, r. 1192, p. 251, sh.s 32A, dw. 746, fam. 757, Faddress 566 Overton St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

481. CHESTER H.⁵ SMITH (₁₁₇*Sanford H.⁴ Smith, Prospect³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1907, Missouri. He married about 1927 **LAURA** —, who was born about 1905, Missouri.

In 1930 Chester H. Smith, 23, a dry goods salesman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife, Laura, 25, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Donald R., 1 [4?]/12, born in Missouri. Chester was first married at 20, and Laura at 22.^[523]

Child:

1354 i **DONALD R.⁶ SMITH**, born about 1929, Missouri.

484. ARTHUR A.⁵ SMITH (₁₁₉*James Andrew⁴ Smith, William H.³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1877, Illinois. He is perhaps Arthur Allen Smith who died 8 Jan. 1931, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[524] He married 2 Mar. 1902, Calhoun Co., Ill., **MARGARET [“MAGGIE”] BRINKMAN**, who was born Dec. 1877, Illinois. She is perhaps Margret Smith who died 14 Mar. 1937, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[525]

In 1900, as mentioned already in the sketch of William H. Smith, a servant, Maggie Brinkman, 22, single, born Dec. 1877 in Illinois of German natives, and her newborn daughter, “Mimmi” Brinkman, born May 1900 in Illinois, reside in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., in William’s household. Thus Mimmi is a child of wedlock.

In 1910 Arthur A. Smith, 33, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of eight years, Maggie, 32 [or 33 or 34], born in Illinois of a German-born father and a mother born in Illinois. She had had four children, and all four survived and resided in the household: daughters, “Minnie,” 9, “Flossie” J., 7, and Dorothy D., 6, all three born in Illinois, and son, Arthur J., 10/12, born in Missouri. James A. Smith is nearby. As previously mentioned, Martha

523. U.S. census, 1930, ward 12, Kans. City, Kaw Twp., Jackson Co., Mo., ED 189, r. 1200, p. 137, sh.s 9A, dw. 157, fam. 150, address 1709 Elmwood Ave.

524. Ill. *Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950*, “Smith Arthur Allen [sex/race] M/W [age] unk [cert. no.] 0070004 [death date] 1931-01-08 [Co.] Calhoun [city] Road Dist No 4 [filed] 31-02-09.”

525. Ill. *Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950*, “Smith Margret [sex/race] N/S [age] unk [cert. no.] 0000019 [death date] 1937-03-14 [Co.] Calhoun [city] [none] [filed] [none].”

GENERATION 5

J. Smith, 72, second wife of William H.³ Smith, also resided in the household.^[526] “Minnie” must be the same child as “Mimmi” in the 1900 census.

In 1920 Arthur A. Smith, 42, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of eight years, Margaret, 42, born in Illinois of a German-born father and a mother born in Illinois, and with his daughters, Mary, 19, Francis, 17, and Dorothy, 15, and son, Otto, 10, all four born in Illinois.^[527] Thus Mary is the child “Mimmi” or “Minnie,” the child of wedlock whom Maggie brought to the marriage. Perhaps she was adopted by Arthur since her name is given here as Smith.

In 1930 Arthur A. Smith, 53, an odd job laborer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Maggie, 52, born in Illinois of a German-born father and a mother born in Illinois, and, as previously mentioned, with his mother, Sabina, 76, a widow born in Illinois of Illinois natives. Arthur was first married at age 24, and Maggie at 23.^[528]

Children:

- 1355 i **MARY**^{6*} **BRINKMAN** [uses **SMITH**], born May 1900, Illinois. She is perhaps adopted by Arthur.
- 1356 i **FRANCES J.**⁶ **SMITH**, born about 1903, Illinois.
- 1357 ii **DOROTHY D.**⁶ **SMITH**, born about 1904, Illinois.
- 1358 iii **ARTHUR [OTTO] J.**⁶ **SMITH**, born about 1909, Missouri. It is possible that Arthur and Otto are different children, with Arthur having died an infant.

487. WILLIAM R.⁵ **SMITH** (₁₁₉*James Andrew*⁴ *Smith*, *William H.*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Dec. 1881 (1900 census), Illinois, died 1967,

526. U.S. census, 1910, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 15, r. 232, p. 296, sh. 6A, dw. 119, fam. 120. James resided in dw. 121.

527. U.S. census, 1920, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 87, sh. 7B, dw. 96, fam. 96.

528. U.S. census, 1930, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 13, r. 408, p. 254, sh. 4A, dw. 69, fam. 70.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

and was buried in the Wilson Cem., Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill.^[529] He married about 1910 **BERTIE E.** —, who was born 1895 (gravestone), Missouri, died 1946, and was buried in the Wilson Cem.^[530]

In 1920 “Wm” R. Smith, 36, a farm laborer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, “Birdie,” 24, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, Morgan, 8, daughter, Nancy, 6, and son, George, 4 3/12, all three born in Illinois.^[531]

In 1930 William R. Smith, 48, a farm laborer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Bertie E., 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Marvin R., 17, daughter, Nancy J., 16, and son, George, 14, all three born in Illinois. William was 28 at first marriage, and Bertie was 16.^[532]

Children:

- 1359 i **MARVIN [MORGAN] R.⁶ SMITH**, born about 1912, Illinois.
- 1360 ii **NANCY J.⁶ SMITH**, born about 1914, Illinois.
- 1361 iii **GEORGE⁶ SMITH**, born about 1916, Illinois.

491. ETHEL LUCILLE⁵ SMITH (₁₁₉*James Andrew⁴ Smith, William H.³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1897, Illinois, married about 1920 **WILLIAM MCDONALD**, who was born about 1885, Illinois.

In 1930 William McDonald, 45, a farm laborer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Hardin Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Ethel L., 32, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, James W., 8, born in Illinois. As previously mentioned, William’s mother-in-law, “Savina” Smith, 75, a widow, also resided in the home. William was 36 at first marriage, and Ethel was 23.^[533]

529. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries*, 166, “Smith, William R. 1881 1967.”

530. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries*, 165, “Smith, Bertie E. 1895 1946.”

531. U.S. census, 1920, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 91, sh. 11B, dw. 190, fam. 190.

532. U.S. census, 1930, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 13, r. 408, p. 256, sh. 6B, dw. 128, fam. 131.

533. U.S. census, 1930, Hardin Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 9, r. 408, p. 227, sh. 4B, dw. 75, fam. 78.

GENERATION 5

Child:

1362 i JAMES W.⁶ McDONALD, born about 1922, Illinois.

495. BESSIE L.⁵ HEFFINGTON (₁₂₂*Eliza Ann*⁴ *Smith, William H.*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Aug. 1882 (1900 census), Ill. She married about 1902^[534] **MARQUIS OTTO BERREY**, who was born 1 July 1881, Illinois.^[535]

In 1900 Marquis O. Berrey, 18, born July 1881 in Illinois of Illinois natives, is a student at Ill. College and Whipple Academy in Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill.^[536]

In 1910 Marquis O., 27, a farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of eight years, Bessie L., 26, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. She had had five children, all five surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Beryl, 8, sons, Ralph, 7, Isaac, 6, and Joseph, 3, and daughter, Mary R., 6/12, all five born in Illinois. There is also a hired man in the household. Next door was Benjamin H. Turnbull.^[537]

In 1920 "Markus" Otto "Berry," 38, a farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Bessie, 37, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. She had had five children, all five surviving and residing in the household, and with his daughter, "Veryl" V., 17, son, Val C., 15, daughter, Iva S., 14, Joseph W., 12, daughter, Mary R., 10, sons, Robert, 8, and Andrew, 6, and daughters, Vera L., 2 0/12, and Bessie A., 0 3/12, all nine born in Illinois.^[538] Nei-

534. U.S. census, 1900, Ill. College and Whipple Academy, ward 4, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill., ED 94, r. 331, p. 227, sh. 9B, dw. 178, fam. 187.

535. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Marquis Otto Berrey, 37, residence Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., born 1 July 1881, registered 12 Sept., 1918, Hamburg, Calhoun Co., nearest relative Bessie L. Berrey, of Batchtown, occupation farmer.

536. Email from Stephen Heffington to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 31 Jan. 2005, "Also met other relatives, Marquis O. Berrey (mother was was [sic] Bessie Heffington, daughter of William Sr. and Eliza)." He must have met Marquis N., Bessie's son, or Marquis O., Bessie's husband.

537. U.S. census, 1910, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 15, r. 232, p. 297, sh. 7A, dw. 180, fam. 183. Benjamin resided in dw. 131.

538. U.S. census, 1920, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 89, sh. 9A, dw. 125, fam. 125.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ther Val nor Iva is mentioned in the 1910 census, but Ralph and Isaac are, and the latter two aren't mentioned here.

In 1930 Marquis O., 48, a fruit farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Bessie L., 47, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, Joseph W., 22, daughter, Mary R., 20, sons, J. Robert, 18, and Andrew K., 16, daughters, Vera L., 12, and Bessie A., 10, and son, Marquis N., 8, all seven born in Illinois. Marquis was 20 at first marriage, and Bessie was 19.^[539]

Children:

- 1363 i **BERYL V.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1902, Illinois.
- 1364 ii **RALPH⁶ BERREY**, born about 1903, Illinois. Is this the Val C. of 1920?
- 1365 iii **ISAAC⁶ BERREY**, born about 1904, Illinois. Is this the daughter, Iva S., of 1920?
- 1366 iv **JOSEPH W.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1907, Illinois.
- 1367 v **MARY R.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1910, Illinois.
- 1368 vi **J. ROBERT⁶ BERREY**, born about 1912, Illinois.
- 1369 vii **ANDREW K.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1914, Illinois.
- 1370 viii **VERA L.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1918, Illinois.
- 1371 ix **BESSIE A.⁶ BERREY**, born about 1920, Illinois.
- 1372 x **MARQUIS N.⁶ BERREY**, born 5 Jan. 1922, Illinois, died 16 Dec. 2003, last residence Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[540]

498. WILLIAM HARRISON⁵ HEFFINGTON (₁₂₂*Eliza Ann⁴ Smith, William H.³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 July 1891, Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[541] died 31 May 1955, and was buried in the Wilson Cem., Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co.^[542] He married about 1913 **PHILOMINIA ["MINNIE"] L. FIEDLER**, who was born 12 Mar. 1892,

539. U.S. census, 1930, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 13, r. 408, p. 259, sh. 9A, dw. 180, fam. 183.

540. SSDI, Marquis N. Berrey, SSN 336-18-3179, born 5 Jan. 1922, died 16 Dec. 2003, last residence 62047 Hardin, Calhoun Co., Ill., state issued Ill. (before 1951).

541. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, William H. Heffington.

542. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries*, 160, "Heffington, William H. July 25, 1891 May 31, 1955."

GENERATION 5

Illinois, daughter of Cris F. and Anna (–) Fiedler,^[543] and died 16 Sept. 1974, last residence Batchtown, Calhoun Co.,^[544] and was buried in the Wilson Cem.^[545]

On 5 June 1917, William H. Heffington, of Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., aged 25, registers for the draft for World War I.^[546]

In 1920 W. H. Heffington, 28, a stock and grain farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Minnie, 27, born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Luxemburg, and with his daughters, “Maria,” 6, Bessie, 4 [?]/12, and son, Melvin, 2 [?]/12, all three born in Illinois, and also with his mother-in-law, Anna Fiedler, 47, a widow, born in Luxemburg of Luxemburg natives.^[547]

In 1930 William H. Heffington, 39, livestock and grain farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Minnie L., 39, born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois, and with his daughters, Marie E., 16, and Bessie L., 14, and sons, Melvin E., 12, and Ellis W., 6, all four born in Illinois. William was 22 at first marriage and so was Minnie. William’s father, “Willian Sr.,” is next door.^[548]

Children:

- 1373 i **MARIE E.⁶ HEFFINGTON**, born about 1914, Illinois.
- 1374 ii **BESSIE L.⁶ HEFFINGTON**, born about 1916, Illinois.
- 1375 iii **MELVIN EDGAR⁶ HEFFINGTON**, born about 1918, Illinois, married **GENEVA —.**^[549]

543. Philominia Fiedler, 8, is born Mar. 1892 in Ill., to Cris F. and Annie Fiedler, in the 1900 Calhoun Co. census [U.S. census, 1900, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 5, r. 239, p. 88, sh. 7B, dw. 110, fam. 112]. She is “Minnie Feidler,” 18, born in Ill. in the 1910 census [U.S. census, 1910, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 15, r. 232, part 1, p. 300, sh. 10A, dw. 189, fam. 190, household of Annie “Feidler,” 38, a widow].

544. SSDI, Minnie Heffington, SSN 329-32-8710, born 12 Mar. 1892, died 16 Sept. 1974, last residence 62006 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., state issued Ill. (1955-1956).

545. *Calhoun Co. Cemeteries*, 160, “Heffington, Minnie L. Mar. 12, 1892 Sept. 16, 1974.”

546. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, William H. Heffington.

547. U.S. census, 1920, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 88, sh. 8B, dw. 117, fam. 117.

548. U.S. census, 1930, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 13, r. 408, p. 252, sh. 2B, dw. 45, fam. 46. William Sr. resided in dw. 44.

549. Email from Stephen Heffington to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 31 Jan. 2005, “During those col-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1376 iv **ELLIS W.⁶ HEFFINGTON**, born 20 June 1923, Illinois, died 20 May 1989, last residence Golden Eagle, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[550]

500. ALLEN⁵ HEFFINGTON (₁₂₂*Eliza Ann⁴ Smith, William H.³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 7 Feb. 1901, Illinois, died Apr. 1966, last residence Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash.,^[551] and was buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens, Thurston Co.^[552] He married about 1922 **NELLIE E.** —, who was born 8 Jan. 1904, Illinois, died 23 May 2001, last residence Olympia,^[553] and was buried in Olympic Memorial Gardens.

In 1930 Allen Heffington, 29, an insurance agent born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Washington Park, St. Clair Co., Ill., with his wife, “Nelle” E., 26, a machine parts worker born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, Allen D., 6, born in Illinois. Allen was 21 at first marriage, and Nelle 18.^[554]

Child:

1377 i **ALLEN D.⁶ HEFFINGTON**, born about 1924, Illinois.

501. WALTER⁵ SMITH (₁₂₃*William S.⁴ Smith, William H.³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Dec. 1885, Illinois. He is probably Walter W.

lege years, I visited twice cousins in Calhoun Co., Ill., staying with Melvin Edgar Heffington and his wife Geneva. Melvin was a son of William Harrison Heffington Jr. and Wilhemina “Minnie” (Fiedler) Heffington. Bill’s parents were William Harrison Heffington and Elizabeth “Eliza” (Smith) Heffington. William Harrison Heffington, Sr. was an older brother of my great-grandfather.”

550. SSDI, Ellis W. Heffington, SSN 361-18-3542, born 20 June 1923, Ill., died 20 May 1989, last residence 62036 Golden Eagle, Calhoun Co., Ill., state issued Ill. (before 1951).

551. SSDI, Allen Heffington, SSN 344-07-6680, born 7 Feb. 1901, died Apr. 1966, last residence 98501 Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., issued Ill. (before 1951).

552. *Olympic Memorial Garden Cem., Tumwater, Wash.*, D-J, lists Allen Heffington, no death date, and Nellie Heffington, died 23 May 2001, aged 97.

553. SSDI, Nellie E. Heffington, SSN 531-28-8158, born 8 Jan. 1904, died 23 May 2001, last residence 98501 Olympia, Thurston Co., Wash., issued Wash. (before 1951).

554. U.S. census, 1930, Washington Park, Canteen Twp., St. Clair Co., Ill., ED 25, r. 555, p. 53, sh. 15B, dw. 346, fam. 356, address 5208 E. Gate Ave.

GENERATION 5

Smith, who married 10 Mar. 1909, Calhoun Co., Ill.,^[555] Ida Hagen, born June 1885 (1900 census), Missouri, daughter of Herman A. Hagen.^[556]

In 1910 Walter W. Smith, 27, a farmer born in Ill. of Ill. natives, resided in Bellevue Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife of one year, Ida, 26, born in Missouri of a German father and a mother born in Illinois, and with his daughter, "Chirna" E., 4/12, born in Illinois. Ida had had only the one child. They live in the household of Ida's father, "Hiram" A. Hagen, 62, widower, a farmer born in Germany of a German father and a Dutch mother, and also with another of Hiram's daughters, Anna M., 20, born in Illinois.^[557]

In 1920 Ida Smith, 36, a widow born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Germany [the parent's nativities are reversed], resided in Bellevue Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., in the household of her father, Herman A. Hagen, 72, a widower born in Germany of a German father and a Dutch mother, and with Ida's daughter, Charmain E. Smith, 10, and son, Walter Smith, 7, both born in Illinois.^[558]

Probable children of Walter⁵ Smith:

- 1378 i **CHARMAIN E.⁶ SMITH**, born about 1910, Illinois.
- 1379 ii **WALTER⁶ SMITH**, born about 1913, Illinois.

555. Calhoun Co., Ill., Marriages, 1825-1979, FHL 1597546, item 2, p. 117, Walter W. Smith to Ida Hagen.

556. U.S. census, 1900, Bellevue Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 1, r. 239, p. 6, sh. 6B, dw. 99, fam. 99, lists Herman A. Hagen, 52, farmer born Jan. 1848 in Germany of a German father and a Dutch mother, and six children, including Ida, 14, born June 1885, Mo., and Martha A., 10, born Mar. 1890, Ill.

557. U.S. census, 1910, Bellevue Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 10, r. 232, part 1, p. 214, sh. 9B, dw. 167, families 170 and 171.

558. U.S. census, 1920, Bellevue Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 11, r. 301, p. 13, sh. 13A, dw. 268, fam. 268.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

MARY² BRANCH

510. WILLIAM ZEB⁵ SPEARMAN (₁₂₆*Margaret⁴ Shaw, Bethuel³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Oct. 1868 (1900 census), Texas. He married about 1894 **FLORENCE M.** —, who was born Jan. 1869 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1900 “Zeb W.” Spearman, 31, a land agent born Oct. 1868 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Whitewright, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of 6 years, Florence M., 31, born Jan. 1869 in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky. She had had two children, with two surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Hazel G., 5, born Jan. 1895, and son, Crawford W., 2, born Sept. 1897, both born in Texas.^[559]

In 1910 William Z. Spearman, 41, a newspaper editor born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Whitewright, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of 16 years, Florence M., 40, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky, and with his daughter, Hazel, 15, and son, Crawford, 12, both born in Texas. There are also two boarders in the household who work in a printing office.^[560]

In 1920 William Z. Spearman, 51, a picture theater proprietor born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, Florence M., 49, born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky, and with his daughter, Hazel G., 23, and son, Crawford H., 22, both born in Texas.^[561]

In 1930 William Z. Spearman, 61, a theatre owner born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Okla., with his wife, Florence M., 60, born in Texas of a

559. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 3, Whitewright City, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 105, r. 1640, p. 92, sh. 5B, dw. 95, fam. 97, address Maple St.

560. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 3, Whitewright town, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 94, r. 1557, part 1, p. 300, sh. 2B, dw. 39, fam. 39, address Spencer St.

561. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 3, Edmond City, Okla. Co., Okla., ED 105, r. 1473, p. 173, sh. 7A, dw. 139, fam. 148, address 21 Hurd St.

GENERATION 5

father born in North Carolina and a mother in Kentucky, and with his granddaughters, Carol Ann⁷ England, 4 6/12, and Gae Marie⁷ England, 2 9/12, both born in Oklahoma of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas.

Children:

- 1380 i **HELEN G.⁶ SPEARMAN**, born Jan. 1895, Texas, married — **ENGLAND**, and had at least two children [see 1930 census above].
- 1381 ii **CRAWFORD H.⁶ SPEARMAN** (twin), born 3 Sept. 1897, Texas, died 25 Oct. 1998, last residence Edmond, Oklahoma Co., Okla.^[562]
- 1382 iii **CALVIN MILLER⁶ SPEARMAN** (twin), born 3 Sept. 1897, Texas, died 21 Oct. 1898, and buried in the Whitewright City Cem., Grayson Co., Tex.^[563]

513. SMITH THOMAS⁵ HESTAND (¹²⁸*Margaret⁴ Shaw, Bethuel³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Mar. 1857,^[564] Texas. He married about 1876 **MARGARET JANE DUDLEY**, who was born July 1860 (1900 census), Kentucky or Illinois, and died before the 1920 census.

In 1900 Smith Hestand, 43, a blacksmith and wheelwright born Mar. 1857 in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided on the Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche Reservation, Oklahoma Territory, with his wife of 2[6?] years, Margaret, 39, born July 1860 in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. She had had eight children, with seven surviving and six of them residing in the household: daughters, Gertrude, 14, born Dec. 1884, Eva, 12, born Mar. 1888, Pearl, 10, born Mar. 1890, “Dellah,” [5?], born July 1894, and Mamie, [2?], born Sept. 1897, all five born in Texas, and son Elbert, 7/12, born Oct. 1899, born in Oklahoma Territory.^[565]

562. SSDI, Crawford H. Spearman, SSN 447-34-9539, born 3 Sept. 1897, died 25 Oct. 1998, last residence: 73034 Edmond, Okla. Co., Okla., issued Okla. (1952-1953).

563. Grayson Co. TXGenWeb, Whitewright City Cem., <www.rootsweb.com/~txgrayso/cemewwcity.html> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), “Spearman Calvin Miller Sep 3, 1897 Oct 21, 1898 s/o-W Z & Florence Spearman.”

564. Email from the spouse of Rogers⁷ Barde, 24 Feb. 2004. Rogers, who died in 2002, is son of Willie Carr and Minnie Gertrude⁶ (Hestand) Barde, daughter of Smith Thomas⁵ Hestand.

565. U.S. census, 1900, Apache, Kiowa, and Comanche Reservation, Okla. Terr., ED 252, r. 1344, p. 2, sh. 2B, dw. 46, fam. 43.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Smith T. Hestand, 53, a blacksmith born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia, resided in Crosby Twp., Comanche Co., Okla., with his wife of 34 years, "Maggie," 49, born in Illinois of Kentucky natives. She had had 10 children, with eight surviving and five of them in the household: daughters, Pearl, 20, Della, 15, and Mamie, 13, all three born in Texas, and son Elbert, 10, and daughter, Nettie, 7, both born in Oklahoma [Territory, became state in 1907].^[566]

In 1920 Smith T. Hestand, 62, widower, a church carpenter born in Texas of Kentucky natives, resided in Jack Co., Tex., in the household of his brother [actually, half-brother], Addison D. Hestand, 38.^[567]

Known children, of 10:

- 1383 i MINNIE GERTRUDE⁶ HESTAND, born Dec. 1884, Texas, married WILLIE CARR BARDE, and had at least one child: Rogers⁷ Barde.
- 1384 ii EVA⁶ HESTAND, born Mar. 1888, Texas.
- 1385 iii PEARL⁶ HESTAND, born Mar. 1890, Texas.
- 1386 iv DELLA⁶ HESTAND, born July 1894, Texas.
- 1387 v MAMIE⁶ HESTAND, born Sept. 1897, Texas.
- 1388 vi ELBERT⁶ HESTAND, born Oct. 1899, Oklahoma Territory.
- 1389 vii NETTIE⁶ HESTAND, born about 1903, Oklahoma Territory.

514. ELIZA MARGARET⁵ HESTAND (₁₂₈Margaret⁴ Shaw, Bethuel³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Mar. 1859, Texas.^[568] She married her first cousin, once removed, 17 Aug. 1879, Denton Co., Tex.,^[569] **GEORGE SMITH HESTAND**, who was born 24 Jan. 1853, Illinois.

In 1900 George S. Hestand, 47, a farm laborer born Jan. 1853 in Illinois of Kentucky natives, resided in Johnson Co., Tex., with his wife of 21 years, Eliza M., 41, born Mar. 1859 in Texas of Kentucky natives. She

566. U.S. census, 1910, Crosby Twp., Comanche Co., Okla., ED 41, r. 1248, p. 54, sh. 10A, dw. 81, fam. 82.

567. U.S. census, 1920, Pct. 2, Jack Co., Tex., ED 74, r. 1821, p. 55, sh. 3A, dw. 55, fam. 58.

568. Email from Kenneth D.⁷ Hestand, 25 Aug. 2003. Ken is son of Charlie George⁶ Hestand, who is youngest son of George Smith and Eliza Margaret⁵ (Hestand) Hestand.

569. *Texas Marriages, 1851–1900*, George S. Hestand to Eliza M. Hestand, 17 Aug. 1879, Denton Co.

GENERATION 5

had had eight children, with six surviving and all six of them residing in the household: daughters, Dollie S., 19, born July 1880, Emma, 15, born Aug. 1884, and Martha, 14, born Dec. 1885, son, Uriah D., 10, born Mar. 1890, daughter, Mary B., 6, born June 1893, and son Charlie G., 4, born Apr. 1896, all six born in Texas.^[570]

Known children, of eight:

- 1390 i **DOLLIE S.⁶ HESTAND**, born July 1880, Texas.
- 1391 ii **EMMA⁶ HESTAND**, born Aug. 1884, Texas.
- 1392 iii **MARTHA⁶ HESTAND**, born Dec. 1885, Texas.
- 1393 iv **URIAH D.⁶ HESTAND**, born Mar. 1890, Texas.
- 1394 v **MARY B.⁶ HESTAND**, born June 1893, Texas.
- 1395 vi **CHARLIE GEORGE⁶ HESTAND**, born 13 Apr. 1896, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex.,^[571] and had at least one child: Kenneth D.⁷ Hestand, the author's correspondent.

522. BERTHA L.⁵ SHAW (₁₃₃Marcus Henry⁴ Shaw, James³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 12 June 1883, Missouri, and died 11 Mar. 1973, Missouri.^[572] She married about 1903 **ALVA SEE**, who was born 17 Feb. 1879, Mo.,^[573] son of George See, and sister of Josie See, wife of Bertha's brother, Thomas A. Shaw.^[574] Alva died 17 Apr. 1948, Missouri.^[575]

570. U.S. census, 1900, Pct. 1, Johnson Co., Tex., ED 53, r. 1649, p. 24, sh. 24A, dw. 415, fam. 418.

571. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Charlie George Hestand, 21, a farmer of Egan, Johnson Co., Tex., but employed in Lawton, Comanche Co., Okla., born 13 Apr. 1896, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex., single, FHL 1953883.

572. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, “Mrs. Bertha Colbert [sic] See,” born 12 June 1883, died 11 Mar. 1973, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 15 Mar. 1973.

573. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Alva See, 39, a farmer of Bellflower, Montgomery Co., Mo., born 17 Feb. 1879, registered 12 Sept. 1918, nearest relative Bertha “E.” See, FHL 1683429.

574. Charlene Reeds Ebeling [in a genealogy of Marcus Henry Shaw sent the author by Andrew Devore⁸ Boyd] has his name Alva B. See, born 17 Feb. 1879, Bellflower, Montgomery Co., Mo., daughter of George and Sarah (Davidson) See and brother of Josephine See; U.S. census, 1880, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 705, p. 17D, dw. 310, fam. 311, lists George See, 35, born Mo., wife Alvira, 25, born Mo., and daughter, Josie, 5, born Mo., and son, “Alvy,” 1, born Mo.

575. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Alva See, born 17 Feb. 1879, died 17 Apr. 1948, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 22 Apr. 1948.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Alva See, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife of seven years, Bertha, 27, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had three children, with three surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Jewel C., 6, and sons, Ralph, 3, and Emmett, 1 4/12, all three born in Missouri. Also in the household was his brother-in-law, William Shaw, 22, born in Missouri. M. H. Shaw [her father] and T. A. Shaw [her brother] reside nearby.^[576]

In 1920 "Alvey" See, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Bertha L., 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Jewel C., 15, sons, Ralph H., 13, and Emmett, 10, and daughter, Zelma L., 8, all four born in Missouri. "Marcius" H. Shaw, 64, resided nearby.^[577]

In 1930 Alva See, 50, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Missouri, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Bertha L., 46, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Emmett, 21, and daughter, Robbie, 9, both born in Missouri. Alva was 24 at first marriage, and Bertha 19. Thomas A. Shaw resided nearby.^[578]

Children:

- 1396 i JEWEL C.⁶ SEE, born about 1904 Mo.
- 1397 ii RALPH H.⁶ SEE, born about 1907, Mo.
- 1398 iii EMMETT⁶ SEE, born about 1909, Mo.
- 1399 iv ZELMA L.⁶ SEE, born about 1912, Mo.
- 1400 v ROBBIE⁶ SEE, a daughter born about 1921, Mo.

523. THOMAS ARTHUR⁵ SHAW (₁₃₃Marcus Henry⁴ Shaw, James³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 17 Oct. 1884, Mo., and died 23 Apr. 1962, Mis-

576. U.S. census, 1910, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 100, r. 800, p. 28, sh. 9A, dw. 208, fam. 208. M. H. resided in dw. 202, and T. A. in dw. 203.

577. U.S. census, 1920, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 100, r. 800, p. 28, sh. 9A, dw. 208, fam. 208. "Marcius" resided in dw. 127.

578. U.S. census, 1930, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 6, r. 1213, p. 158, sh. 6A, dw. 147, fam. 147. Thomas resided in dw. 143.

GENERATION 5

souri.^[579] He married about 1904 **JOSIE SEE**, who was born June 1885 (1900 census), Mo., daughter of George See.^[580]

In 1910 T. A. Shaw, 27, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Josie, 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had three children, with three surviving and residing in the household: daughters, Reba, 3, Pauline, 2, and Neva Olga, 4/12, all three born in Missouri. M. H. Shaw [his father] resided next door.^[581]

In 1920 Thomas A. Shaw, 35, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Bellflower, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Josie, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Reba M., 13, Pauline B., 11, and "Nevaolga," 9, all three born in Missouri.^[582]

In 1930 Thomas A. Shaw, 46, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Josie, 46, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Reba, 23, a public school teacher, Pauline, 22, and Neva O., 20, all three born in Missouri. Alva See resided nearby.^[583]

Children:

- 1401 i **REBA M.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1907, Mo.
- 1402 ii **PAULINE B.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1908, Mo.
- 1403 iii **NEVA OLGA⁶ SHAW**, born about 1910, Mo.

579. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Thomas Arthur Shaw, born 17 Oct. 1884, died 23 Apr. 1962, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 3 May 1962.

580. Charlene Reeds Ebeling has her name Josephine See, born 21 June 1884, Bellflower, Montgomery Co., Mo., daughter of George and Sarah (Davidson) See and brother of Alva B. See; U.S. census, 1900, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 59, r. 876, p. 174, sh. 8B, dw. 169, fam. 169, lists "Geo." W. See, 56, born Oct. 1843 W. Va., with five children including daughter, Josie, 15, born June 1885, Mo.

581. U.S. census, 1910, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 100, r. 800, p. 28, sh. 9A, dw. 203, fam. 203. M. H. resided in dw. 202.

582. U.S. census, 1920, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 113, r. 936, p. 23, sh. 6B, dw. 135, fam. 135. "Marcius" resided in dw. 127.

583. U.S. census, 1930, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 6, r. 1213, p. 158, sh. 6A, dw. 143, fam. 143. Alva resided in dw. 147.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

524. MARY FRANCES⁵ SHAW (₁₃₃Marcus Henry⁴ Shaw, James³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 8 or 18 Aug. 1886, Missouri, and died 30 Aug. 1965, Missouri.^[584] She married about 1910 **PAUL EDWIN JURGESMEYER**, who was born 23 Dec. 1886, Missouri, son of Aug. and Sophia (—) Jurgesmeyer, and died 21 Oct. 1941, Missouri.^[585] Paul is brother of Leola P. Jurgesmeyer, wife of Mary's brother, Ernest V. Shaw.^[586]

In 1910 Paul Jurgesmeyer, 23, a farmer born in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary, 23, born in Mo. of Mo. natives, married 0 years with 0 children, and with his brother-in-law, "Earnest" Shaw, 19, born in Mo.^[587]

In 1920 Paul E. Jurgesmeyer, 33, a farmer born in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary, 33, born in Mo. of Mo. natives, and with his daughter, Dorothy, 6, and son, Harold, 1 4/12, both born in Mo.^[588]

In 1930 Paul E. Jurgesmeyer, 43, a farmer born in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary F., 43, born in Mo. of Mo. natives, and with his sons, "Herold" E., 11, and Billie J., 1 9/12, and his daughter, Emley E., 5, all three born in Mo. Paul and Mary were both first married at age 23.^[589]

584. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Mrs. Mary F. Jurgesmeyer, born 18 Aug. 1886, died 30 Aug. 1965, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 2 Sept. 1965; *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Mrs. Mary Frances Shaw Jurgesmeyer, born 8 Aug. 1886, died 30 Aug. 1965, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 9 Sept. 1965.

585. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Paul Edwin Jurgesmeyer, born 22 Dec. 1886, died 21 Oct. 1941, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 14 Nov. 1941.

586. U.S. census, 1900, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 59, r. 876, p. 170, sh. 4A, dw. 72, fam. 72, lists August "Jurgesmire," 42, born May 1858, Mo., wife Sophia, 33, born Mar. 1867, Mo., with four children surviving of five, including son, Paul, 13, born Dec. 1886, Mo., and daughter, Leola, 11, born Sept. 1888, Mo.; U.S. census, 1910, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 100, r. 800, p. 29, sh. 10A, dw. 224, fam. 224, lists A. "Jurgesmire," 52, born Mo., wife Sophia, 43, born Mo., with four children surviving of six, including daughter, Leola, 21, born Mo.

587. U.S. census, 1910, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 86, r. 794, p. 163, sh. 7B, dw. 164, fam. 168.

588. U.S. census, 1920, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 112, r. 936, p. 5, sh. 5B, dw. 119, fam. 119.

589. U.S. census, 1930, Bear Creek Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 6, r. 1213, p. 160, sh. 8A, dw. 188, fam. 188.

GENERATION 5

Children:

- 1404 i DOROTHY⁶ JURGESMEYER, born about 1914, Mo.
- 1405 ii HAROLD EDWIN⁶ JURGESMEYER, born 16 Sept. 1918, Mo., died 4 June 1987, Mo.^[590]
- 1406 iii EMLEY E.⁶ JURGESMEYER, born about 1925, Mo.
- 1407 iv BILLIE J.⁶ JURGESMEYER, a son, born about 1928 Mo.

525. WILLIAM H.⁵ SHAW (₁₃₃Marcus Henry⁴ Shaw, James³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 9 Aug. 1888, Mo., and died 23 Jan. 1974, last residence Truxton, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[591] He married (1) BELVA COPE, who was born 29 Mar. 1887, and died 18 May 1948, Mo.^[592] He married (2) ALMA BELLE HUDSON, who was born 22 Nov. 1908, and died 31 Jan. 1968, Mo.^[593]

526. ERNEST V.⁵ SHAW (₁₃₃Marcus Henry⁴ Shaw, James³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 8 Aug. 1890, Mo., and died Dec. 1969, last residence Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[594] He married 14 Aug. 1911, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[595] LEOLA P. JURGESMEYER, who was born Sept. 1888 (1900 census), Mo., daughter of Aug. and Sophia (—) Jurgesmeyer, and sister of Paul E. Jurgesmeyer, husband of Ernest's sister, Mary Frances Shaw.

In 1910 Ernest resided with his brother-in-law, Paul Jurgesmeyer, in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[596]

590. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Harold Edwin Jurgesmeyer, born 16 Sept. 1918, died 4 June 1987, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 17 June 1987.

591. SSDI, William H. Shaw, SSN 493-42-5626, born 9 Aug. 1888, died 23 Jan. 1974, last residence 63381 Truxton, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1955-1956); *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, William H. Shaw, born 9 Aug. 1898 [sic], died 23 Jan. 1974, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 31 Jan. 1974.

592. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Mrs. Belva Cope Shaw, born 29 Mar. 1887, died 18 May 1848, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued [empty].

593. *Missouri Newspaper Death Index*, Mrs. Alma Belle Hudson Shaw, born 22 Nov. 1908, died 31 Jan. 1968, *Montgomery City Standard*, issued 8 Feb. 1968.

594. SSDI, Ernest Shaw, SSN 498-40-7828, born 8 Aug. 1890, died Dec. 1969, last residence 63349 Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1955).

595. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1911)*, transcribed from *Troy Free Press*, issued 19 Jan. 1912, p. 7, "[August] 14 Ernest Shaw and Leola Jurgesmeyer."

596. U.S. census, 1910, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 86, r. 794, p. 163, sh. 7B, dw.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1920 “Ernie” V., 29, a farmer born in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Leola P., 31, born in Mo. of Mo. natives, and with his sons, Henry, 7, and “Manuel,” 3 3/12, and daughter, “Jaunita,” 1 9/12, all three born in Mo. There is also a servant in the household.^[597]

In 1930 Ernest V., 39, a farmer born in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Leola P., 41, born in Mo. of Mo. natives, and with his sons, Henry A., 18, and Emanuel, 13, daughter, Juanita, 12, and sons, Lowell, 4, and Norman, 2, all five born in Mo. Ernest was first married at age 21, and Leola at 23.^[598]

Children:

- 1408 i HENRY A.⁶ SHAW, born about 1913, Mo.
- 1409 ii EMANUEL⁶ SHAW, born about 1917, Mo.
- 1410 iii JUANITA⁶ SHAW, born about 1918, Mo.
- 1411 iv LOWELL⁶ SHAW, born about 1926, Mo.
- 1412 v NORMAN⁶ SHAW, born about 1928, Mo.

529. MARY E.⁵ DUEY (₁₃₄Nancy⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born May 1856 (1900 census), Tex. She married 22 Sept. 1878, Bastrop Co., Tex.,^[599] SAMUEL B. CARR, who was born July 1857 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1880 “Simeon” B. Carr, 28, born in Texas of Alabama natives, resided on Post Oak Island, Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, “Mariah” E., 24, born in Texas of Missouri natives, and with his son, William D., 9/12, born Sept. in Texas.^[600]

In 1900 Samuel B. Carr, 42, a farmer born July 1857 in Texas of Alabama natives, resided in Young Co., Tex., with his wife of 21 years, Mary

164, fam. 168.

597. U.S. census, 1920, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 99, r. 933, p. 57, sh. 7A, dw. 152, fam. 152.

598. U.S. census, 1930, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 8, r. 1209, p. 188, sh. 3A, dw. 61, fam. 61.

599. Bastrop Co., Tex., Marriages, C: 144, Samuel E. [sic] Carr to Mary E. Duey, by M. Gardner, MG, license 16 Sept. 1878, recorded 4 Oct. 1878.

600. U.S. census, 1880, Post Oak Island, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 160, r. 1332, p. 521D, dw. 17, fam. 17.

GENERATION 5

E., 44, born May 1856 in Texas of Missouri natives. She had had nine children, with seven surviving and six of them residing in the household: daughter, Ida A., 18, born Dec. 1881 in Texas, son, Thomas I., 13, born Jan. 1887, and daughters, Nancy C., 11, born Oct. 1888, and Alice M., 9, born Sept. 1890, all three born in Nebraska, and daughters, Edith J., 4, born July 1895, and Mary J., 2, born Aug. 1897, both born in Texas. There is also a boarder, William H. Kieter, 23, born Mar. 1877 in Georgia of Georgia natives.^[601]

In 1910 Sam B. Carr, 53, marshall, born in Texas of Alabama natives, resided in Midland, Midland Co., Tex., with his wife of 31 years, Mary E., 53, born in Texas of Missouri natives. She had had nine children, with seven surviving and three of them residing in the household: daughters, Nancy C., 20, born in Nebraska, and Edith, 14, and Mary, 12, both born in Texas.^[602]

Known children, of nine:

- 1413 i **WILLIAM D.**⁶ **CARR**, born Sept. 1879, Texas.
- 1414 ii **IDA A.**⁶ **CARR**, born Dec. 1881, Texas.
- 1415 iii **THOMAS I.**⁶ **CARR**, born Jan. 1887, Nebraska.
- 1416 iv **NANCY C.**⁶ **CARR**, born Oct. 1888, Nebraska.
- 1417 v **ALICE M.**⁶ **CARR**, born Sept. 1890, Nebraska.
- 1418 vi **EDITH J.**⁶ **CARR**, born July 1895, Texas.
- 1419 vii **MARY J.**⁶ **CARR**, born Aug. 1897, Texas.

532. **DAVID**⁵ **DUEY** (₁₃₄*Nancy*⁴ *Shaw*, *John*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born June 1865 (1900 census), Tex., He married (1) Lee Co., Tex.,^[603] **JOSEPHINE** (—) **CHILES**. He married (2) about 1898 **HENRY R.** (—) **STEVENS** (a woman), who was born Jan. 1863 (1900 census), Alabama.

In 1900 David Duey, 34, a farmer born June 1865 in Texas of Missouri natives, resided in Kaufman Co., Tex., with his wife of two years, Henry R., 37, born Jan. 1863 in Alabama of a father born in Alabama

601. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 3, Young Co., Tex., ED 164, r. 1681, p. 270, sh. 13A, dw. 216, fam. 218.

602. U.S. census, 1910, Midland, Midland Co., Tex., ED 164, r. 1576, p. 317, sh. 20A, dw. 356, fam. 387.

603. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, E: 158, reading courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

and a mother in Georgia. She had had five children, with three surviving. With them in the household was their son, Gilbert B., 6/12, born Nov. 1899, Texas, her daughter [his step-daughter], Allie B. Stevens, 7, born Jan. 1893 in Alabama of Alabama natives.^[604]

Known child:

1420 i **GILBERT B.⁶ DUEY**, born Nov. 1899, Texas.

538. NANCY E.⁵ WALDROP (₁₃₅*Clarissa J.⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Apr. 1861, Texas, married about 1904 **JOHN S. TEAGUE**, his second marriage. John's son by his first wife, Joseph Skelton Teague, married Nancy's sister, Margarette C. Waldrop.

In 1910 John S. Teague, 76, born in Texas of Mississippi natives, resided in Glasscock Co., Tex., with his wife of six years, Nancy E., 52, born in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Missouri. She had had no children. It is his second marriage, and her first. Next door was his son, Joseph S. Teague, and her sister, Margarette C.^[605]

539. SARAH E.⁵ WALDROP (₁₃₅*Clarissa J.⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1866, Texas, married 20 Sept. 1881, Lee Co., Tex.,^[606] **WILLIAM P. CLARK**.

In 1900 Mary A. Clark, 16, born Nov. 1883 in Texas, resided in the home of her grandfather, Francis P. "Waldrup," in Lee Co, Texas. Next door were Joseph and Margarette Teague.^[607]

Known child:

1421 i **MARY A.⁶ CLARK**, born Nov. 1883, Texas.

604. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 1, Kaufman Co., Tex., ED 69, r. 1650, p. 29, sh. 16B, dw. 271, fam. 275.

605. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Glasscock Co., Tex., ED 107, r. 1555, part 2, p. 15, sh. 8A, dw. 74, fam. 76. Joseph and Margarette reside in dw. 73.

606. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, 2:232, Wm. P. Clark to Miss Sarah Waldrop, by G. W. Duey, MG, license, 15 Sept. 1881.

607. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1654, p. 85, sh. 25B, dw. 471, fam. 478. Joseph and Margarette reside in dw. 470.

GENERATION 5

541. MARGARETTE C.⁵ WALDROP (¹³⁵*Clarissa J.⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Dec. 1871 (1900 census), Texas, **died 1912, Matador, Motley Co., Tex., where she was buried**, She married 24 Oct. 1889, Lee Co., Tex.,^[608] **JOSEPH S. TEAGUE**, who was born Dec. 1869 (1900 census) **23 Dec. 1867**, Texas, son of John S. and **Talitha Ann** ["Mandy"] (Hallmark) Teague, and died **23 Jan. 1941, Rochester, Haskell Co., Tex., and was buried in Knox City, Texas**. The father John S. Teague's second wife was Nancy E. Waldrop, Margarette's sister. Margarette and Joseph had 10 children.

In 1900 Joseph "Tegue," 30, a farmer born Dec. 1869 in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of 10 years, "Margaret," 28, born Dec. 1871 in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Texas. She had had five children of whom three survived and resided in the household: son, Vernice W., 6, born Aug. 1893, and daughters, Ada J., 4, born Mar. 1896, and "Murtle" [?], 2, born Feb. 1898, all three born in Texas. Next door were Francis and Nancy E. Waldrop.^[609]

In 1910 Joseph S. Teague, 42, a farmer born in Texas of father born in Texas and a mother in Alabama, resided in Glasscock Co., Tex., with his wife of 21 years, "Margaret" C., 36, born in Texas of Texas natives. She had had 10 children of whom 5 survived and resided in the household: son, "Vernis" W., 16, daughters, Ada J., 14, and Myrtle T., 12, and sons, Martin E., 3, and Howard L., 6/12, all five born in Texas. Next door was his father, John S. Teague, and her sister, Nancy E.^[610]

Known children, of 10:

- 1422 i **VERNICE W.⁶ TEAGUE**, born Aug. 1893, Texas.
- 1423 ii **ADA J.⁶ TEAGUE**, born Mar. 1896, Texas.
- 1424 iii **MYRTLE T.⁶ TEAGUE**, born Feb. 1898, Texas.
- 1425 iv **MARTIN E.⁶ TEAGUE**, born about 1907, Texas.

608. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, 3:232, J. S. Teague to Miss M. C. Waldrop, by G. W. Duey, MG, license, 21 Oct. 1889, Giddings, recorded 20 Nov. 1889.

609. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1654, p. 85, sh. 25B, dw. 470, fam. 477. Francis and Nancy reside in dw. 471.

610. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Glasscock Co., Tex., ED 107, r. 1555, part 2, p. 15, sh. 8A, dw. 73, fam. 75. John and Nancy reside in dw. 74.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1426 v HOWARD L.⁶ TEAGUE, born about 1910, Texas.

542. ALICE [ALLIE] A.⁵ WALDROP (₁₃₅*Clarissa J.⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Sept. 1875 (1900 census), Texas, died 16 May 1955, and buried in South Park Cem., Pearland, Harris Co., Tex. She married 14 Dec. 1893, Lee Co., Tex.,^[611] WILLIAM BENJAMIN OLIVE, born Mar. 1873, Arkansas, son of William and Rachel E. (—) Olive,^[612] and had four children.

In 1900 Will Olive, 27, a farmer born Mar. 1873 in Arkansas of a mother born in Arkansas, resided in Milam Co., Tex., with his wife of six years, Allie, 24, born Sept. 1875 in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Missouri. She had had two children, both surviving and in the household: daughters, Lela, 4, born Mar. 1896, and Vesta, 1, born Feb. 1899, both born in Texas. Next door was Allie's uncle, "Virg" Shaw.^[613]

Known children:

1427 i LELA⁶ OLIVE, born Mar. 1896, Texas.

1428 ii VESTA⁶ OLIVE, born Feb. 1899, Texas.

550. FLORENCE⁵ SHAW (₁₃₉*John Virgil⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born June 1890 (1900 census), Texas. She married before the 1920 census WILLIAM E. POWELL, who was born about 1876, Texas. William was previously married and had two children from that marriage.

In 1910 William E. Powell, 34, a laundry wagon driver born in Tex. of Tenn. natives, resided in Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex., with his wife of five years, Mary, 25, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, and with the two

611. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, E: 19, W. B. Olive to Miss Allie [in license] or Alice [in marriage record] Waldrop, by G. W. Duey, MG, license, 11 Dec. 1893, Giddings, recorded 19 Dec. 1893.

612. U.S. census, 1880, Post Oak Island, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 160, r. 1332, p. 519D, dw. 13, fam. 13, lists William Olive, 35, born Ark., his wife, Rachel E., 30, born Ala., and three children, including "W^m" B., 7, born Ark.

613. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 8, Milam Co., Tex., ED 83, r. 1659, p. 139, sh. 12A, dw. 200, fam. 204. Shaw resided in dw. 201 [sheet 12B].

GENERATION 5

children that she had had, daughter, “Ata” Lee, 4, and Fred L., 1, both born in Texas.^[614]

In 1920 “Wm.” E. Powell, 42, an electric company motorman born in Tex. of Tex. natives, resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with his wife, Florence, 26, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, and with his daughter, Alta Lee, 14, and sons, Fred F., 11, and [Vinis?], 3, all three born in Tex., and with his sister-in-law, Eula Staton, 25, born in Tex.^[615]

In 1930 William E. Powell, 53, a steam railroad store keeper born in Tex. of a father born in Mo. and a mother in the U.S., resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with his wife, Florence L., 37, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, and with his son, William E., Jr., 13, daughter, Virginia E., 8, and son, Raymond D., 5, all three born in Tex.^[616]

Children:

1429 i WILLIAM E.⁶ POWELL JR., born about 1917, Texas.

1430 ii VIRGINIA E.⁶ POWELL, born about 1922, Texas.

1431 iii RAYMOND D.⁶ POWELL, born about 1925, Texas.

551. EULA G.⁵ SHAW (₁₃₉*John Virgil⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Apr. 1893 (1900 census), Texas. She married about 1914 — **STATON**.

In 1920 Eula Staton, 25, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, married, resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., in the household of her sister, Florence Powell [see sketch above].^[617]

In 1930 Eula G. Staton, 36, a food products demonstrator born in Tex. of a father born in Mo. and a mother in Tex., resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with her sons, Glenn E., 15, and Donald T., 13, both

614. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex., ED 93, r. 1535, p. 14, sh. 14B, dw. 265, fam. 288.

615. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 41, r. 1812, p. 87, sh. 10A, dw. 169, fam. 203, address 134 Lovejoy.

616. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 31, r. 2343, p. 73, sh. 11B, dw. 129, fam. 152, address 1412 Tulane St.

617. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 41, r. 1812, p. 87, sh. 10A, dw. 169, fam. 203, address 134 Lovejoy.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born in Texas. Eula was first married at age 20. As previously mentioned, her mother, Emma "E." Shaw, 68, also resided in the household.^[618]

Children:

1432 i **GLENN E.⁶ STATON**, born about 1915, Texas.

1433 ii **DONALD T.⁶ STATON**, born 13 Feb. 1917, Texas, died 29 Aug. 1990, last residence Roy, Pierce Co., Wash.^[619]

558. THOMAS NICHOLAS⁵ MATHIS (₁₄₁*Frances Abigail⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 July 1870, Tex.,^[620] died 1 Oct. 1947, Kern Co., Calif.,^[621] married 14 Aug. 1892^[622] **FLORA E. MANNING**, who was born Dec. 1873 (1900 census), Texas, daughter of Mary E. (–) Manning.

In 1900 Thomas Mathis, 29, a farm laborer born June [sic] 1870 in Texas of Mississippi natives, resided in McLennan Co., Tex., with his wife of seven years, Flora, 26, born Dec. 1873 in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Mississippi. She had had three children, with all three surviving and residing in the household: sons, "Marien," 6, born May 1894, Roy, 3, born Aug. 1896, and Irin, 1, born Aug. 1898, all three born in Texas. Also in the household are his mother-in-law, Mary E. Manning, 47, a widow born Mar. 1859 in Mississippi of Mississippi natives, and his sister-in-law, Julia Manning, 12, born Jan. 1888 in Texas.^[623]

Children:

618. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 31, r. 2343, p. 63, sh. 1B, dw. 12, fam. 13, address 523 West 15th St.

619. SSDI, Donald T. Staton, SSN 449-28-5168, born 13 Feb. 1917, died 29 Aug. 1990, last residence 98580 Roy, Pierce Co., Wash., issued Tex. (before 1951).

620. Jefferson Davis Dorroh family Bible, "Thomas Nickless [sic] was born July 14, A.D., 1870," with "(Note: These must have been Mathis' before Fanny married Dorroh)."

621. *Calif. Death Records*, "Mathis Thomas Nicholas [birth date] 07/14/1870 [mother maiden] Shaw [father last] Mathis [sex] M [birth place] Tex. [death place] Kern [residence] [none] [death date] 10/01/1947 [SSN] [none] [age] 77 yrs."

622. Jefferson Davis Dorroh family Bible, "Thomas N. Mathis and Flora E. Manning were married Aug. 14, 1892."

623. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 5, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 87, r. 1658, p. 180, sh. 16B, dw. 316, fam. 327.

GENERATION 5

- 1434 i **MARION W.⁶ MATHIS**, born 21 May 1894, Texas.^[624]
- 1435 ii **ROY⁶ MATHIS**, born Aug. 1896, Texas.
- 1436 iii **IRIN⁶ MATHIS**, born Aug. 1898, Texas.

560. JOHN WASHBURN⁵ DORROH (₁₄₁*Frances Abigail⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Mar. 1876, Texas,^[625] and died 11 Sept. 1928.^[626] He married about 1899 **ANNIE ZIPPORAH OLIVE**, who was born 19 Jan. 1881, Texas, and died 15 July 1997, Harris Co., Tex.,^[627] last residence Houston, Harris Co.,^[628] and had eight children

In 1910 John W. Dorroh, 34, a farm laborer born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Texas, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 11 years, Annie, 29, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas. She had had five children with four surviving and residing in the household: sons, Henry, 10, and Olive, 5, and daughters, Fannie, 4, and 'Mable,' 5/12, all four born in Texas.^[629]

In 1920 John Dorroh, 44, an oil refinery laborer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Harris Co., Tex., with his wife, Annie, 39, born in Texas of Arkansas natives, and with his sons, Henry, 19, and Olive, 15, daughters, Fannie, 12, Mabel, 10, Floy, 8, and Lola May, 5, and son, Ed C., 1 1/12, all seven born in Texas.^[630]

In 1930 [Annie Z.] Dorroh, 49, widow, first married at 17, a male [sic] but occupation "seamstress" born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with her daughters, "Mable" Lucas, 20, married [but surname shown as Dorroh], first married at 17 [clearly an error], Floy Brooks, 18, a widow [but

624. Jefferson Davis Dorroh family Bible, "Marion W. Mathis was born May 21, 1894."

625. Ibid., "John Washburn Dorroh was born Mar. 8, A.D., 1876."

626. Ibid., "John Washburn Dorroh departed this life Sept. 11, 1928."

627. *Tex. Deaths, 1964-1998*, Annie Z. Dorroh.

628. SSDI, Annie Dorroh, SSN 457-86-1157, born 19 Jan. 1881, died July 1997, last residence 77012 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1965).

629. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 133, r. 1598, part 2, p. 44, sh. 16A, dw. 284, fam. 285.

630. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, Harris Co., Tex., ED 108, r. 1812, p. 197, sh. 62A, dw. 67, fam. 68.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

surname shown as Dorroh], and “Lola[?]ise,” 15, and son, Edward C., 11, all four born in Texas of Texas natives.^[631]

Known children, of eight:

- +1437 i **WILLIAM HENRY⁶ DORROH**, born 19 Apr. 1900, Texas, married **LILLA SIMO**, and had three children.
- +1438 ii **JOHN OLIVE⁶ DORROH**, born 5 Sept. 1904, Texas, married **NELLIE ROLAND**, and had at least one child.
- 1439 iii **FANNIE⁶ DORROH**, born about 1906, Texas.
- 1440 iv **MABEL⁶ DORROH**, born about 1910, Texas, married perhaps — **LUCAS**.
- 1441 v **FLOY⁶ DORROH**, born about 1912, Texas, married perhaps — **BROOKS**.
- 1442 vi **LOLA MAY⁶ DORROH**, born about 1915, Texas.
- 1443 vii **EDWARD CHARLES⁶ DORROH**, born 21 Nov. 1918, Texas, died 15 Dec. 1996, Harris Co., Tex.,^[632] last residence Houston, Harris Co.^[633]

568. MILLIE PATTI⁵ SHAW (₁₄₂*James Clay⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Aug. 1891 (1900 census) or 21 Aug. 1890 [SSDI and gravestone], Wyoming, died 26 Feb. 1981, last residence Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.,^[634] and was buried in Douglas Park Cem., Converse Co.^[635] She married about 1926 **WILLIAM H. GRAY**, born 4 Apr. 1885, Massachusetts, died 13 Mar. 1962, and buried in Douglas Park Cem.^[636] They had at least two children.

631. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 5, r. 2341, p. 158, sh. 4B, dw. 52, fam. 59.

632. *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*, Edward Charles Dorroh.

633. SSDI, Edward C. Dorroh, SSN 461-01-7745, born 21 Nov. 1918, died 15 Dec. 1996, last residence 77056 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

634. SSDI, Patti Gray, SSN 520-50-9170, born 21 Aug. 1890, died Feb. 1981, last residence 82633 Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (1961).

635. *Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), “Gray, Patti Shaw - 8/21/1890-2/26/1981.”

636. *Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), “Gray, William H. - 4/4/1885-3/13/1962 “Massachusetts Wagoner Co. B 101 Engineers World War I.”

GENERATION 5

In 1930 William Gray, 34, a rancher born in “Massechutes” of natives of “Massechutes,” resided in Orin Pct., Converse Co., Wyo., with his wife Patti, 38, born in Wyoming of Missouri natives, and with his sons, William S., 3, and Robert J., 0 [6/12 crossed out], both born in Wyoming. In the same dwelling is Patti’s father, James C. Shaw, as already mentioned. William was first married at age 30, and Patti at 34.^[637]

Children:^[638]

- 1444 i **WILLIAM S.⁶ GRAY**, born about 1927, Wyoming, married **ANN WILLOX**, daughter of Jim C. and Evaleen (–) Willox, and had three children: (1) Penny⁷ Gray, married – Moore; (2) Andy⁷ Gray; and (3) Bart⁷ Gray.
- 1445 ii **ROBERT J.⁶ GRAY**, born about 1930, Wyoming, married **BETTY BRUCE**, daughter of A. T. and Dora (–) Bruce.
- 1446 iii **CORKY⁶ GRAY**, killed in an auto crash in 1951.

569. PAUL N.⁵ SHAW (₁₄₂*James Clay⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Jan. 1893 (1900 census), Wyo., and died 5 Apr. 1978.^[639] He married 1921^[640] **ALTA SCOTT**, daughter of Jeff and Iona (–) Scott.^[641]

Children:^[642]

- 1447 i **ALTA MAY⁶ SHAW**, married – **GREIMAN**.
- 1448 ii **JIM⁶ SHAW**
- 1449 iii **TOM⁶ SHAW**.

570. ROSCOE [“PEACH”] N.⁵ SHAW (₁₄₂*James Clay⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Oct. 1896, Wyoming, died 22 Sept. 1970,^[643] last residence Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo.,^[644] and buried in Douglas

637. U.S. census, 1930, Orin pct., Converse Co., Wyo., ED 3, r. 2026, p. 100, sh.s 2A–B, dw. 41, fam. 43. Patti’s father, James C. Clay, is family 42.

638. *Converse County’s Past*, 531.

639. *Converse County’s Past*, 530.

640. *Converse County’s Past*, 531.

641. *Converse County’s Past*, 531.

642. *Converse County’s Past*, 531.

643. *Converse County’s Past*, 530.

644. SSDI, Roscoe Shaw, SSN 520–40–7895, born 12 Oct. 1896, died Sept. 1970, last residence 82001 Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (1954).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Park Cem., Converse Co., Wyo.^[645] He married 3 July 1933^[646] **GAYLE NEUBAUER**, who was born 29 Nov. 1901, daughter of Hugo and Clara (–) Neubauer, and died 4 Feb. 2001, and buried with Roscoe.^[647]

In 1930 Roscoe Shaw, 33, single, a farmer born in Wyoming of Missouri natives, resided alone in Platte Co., Wyo.^[648] But he is also listed in his father's household, as previously mentioned.

572. RUTH ELIZABETH⁵ SHAW (₁₄₂James Clay⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 21 June 1903, Wyoming, died 12 Jan. 2000, last residence Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyo.,^[649] and was buried in Douglas Park Cem., Converse Co., Wyo.^[650] She married about 1925 **FRED A. HAGEMAN**, who was born 11 July 1898, Cumberland, Barrow Co., Wisconsin,^[651] son of Fred and Johanna (–) Hageman, and died 1963, and was buried in Douglas Park Cem.^[652]

In 1930 Fred A. Hageman, 31, a hardware merchant born in Wisconsin of German parents, resided in Shawnee, Converse Co., Wyo., with his wife, Ruth S., 26, born in Wyoming, of a father born in Texas and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughter, Margaret A., 3, and sons, Fred S., 2, and James C., 1/12 [crossed out with 0 written at the side], all

645. Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), "Shaw, Roscoe (Peach) - 1896-1970 (double stone with Gayle Neubauer Shaw)."

646. *Converse County's Past*, 531.

647. Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), "Shaw, Gayle Neubauer - 1901-2001 (city records show 11/29/1901-2/4/2001)."

648. U.S. census, 1930, election district 6, Platte Co., Wyo., ED 10, r. 2623, p. 201, sh. 3B, dw. 62, fam. 62.

649. SSDI, Ruth S. Hageman, SSN 520-52-4747, born 21 June 1903, died 12 Jan. 2000, last residence 82240 Torrington, Goshen Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (1962).

650. Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005), "Hageman, Ruth S. - 1903-2000 (city records - 6/21/1903-1/12/2000)."

651. *Converse County's Past*, 531.

652. Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005), "Hageman, Fred A. - 1898-1963."

GENERATION 5

three born in Wyoming. Fred was 27 at first marriage, and Ruth was 21.^[653]

Children:^[654]

- 1450 i **MARGARET A.⁶ HAGEMAN**, born about 1927, Wyoming, married — **SEDENQUIST**.
- 1451 ii **FRED S.⁶ HAGEMAN**, born about 1928, Wyoming, married **VEE** —.
- +1452 iii **JAMES C.⁶ HAGEMAN**, born about 1930, Wyoming, married **MARION** —, and had six children.^[655]
- 1453 iv **HILDA⁶ HAGEMAN**.
- 1454 v **PATTI⁶ HAGEMAN**, born after 1930, married (1) — **KERR**, married (2) — **COBB**.
- 1455 vi **KATHRYN⁶ HAGEMAN**.

577. JAMES ALBERT⁵ SHAW (₁₄₄*Thomas Armstrong⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Oct. 1893 (1900 census) 13 Oct. 1892 [SSDI], Wyoming, died Dec. 1971, last residence Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyo.,^[656] and was buried in Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.^[657] He married (1) about 1912 **AGNES BLAIR**, who was born 4 May 1892, Wyoming, died 6 July 1986, last residence Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo.,^[658] and was buried in Douglas Park Cem.^[659] He married (2) about 1927 **CRYSTAL MELVINA HILL**, who was born 13 Aug. 1902, South Dako-

653. U.S. census, 1930, election district 16, Shawnee, Converse Co., Wyo., ED 18, r. 2621, p. 135, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 21.

654. *Converse County's Past*, 531; "Hagemans Honored as Wyo. Family of the Year," University of Wyo. News, 25 Oct. 2001, online at <uwadmnweb.uwyo.edu/news/2001/october/uwnews25.htm> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005).

655. "Hagemans Honored as Wyo. Family of the Year," University of Wyo. News, 25 Oct. 2001, online at <uwadmnweb.uwyo.edu/news/2001/october/uwnews25.htm> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005).

656. SSDI, James Shaw, SSN 520-22-1068, born 13 Oct. 1892, died Dec. 1971, last residence: 82201 Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

657. *Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt > (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), "Shaw, James Albert - 1892-1971."

658. SSDI, Agnes Shaw, SSN 520-05-5467, born 4 May 1892, died July 1986, last residence: 82602 Casper, Natrona Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

659. *Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt > (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), "Shaw, Agnes Blair - 5/4/1892-7/6/1986."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ta, daughter of Harriet E. (—) Hill, and died 3 July 1934, and was buried in Douglas Park Cem.^[660] James resided at times in Dubois, Fremont Co., Wyo., and Kamloops, British Columbia.^[661]

In 1920 James A. Shaw, 27, a ranchman born in Wyoming of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois, resided in Wheatland, Platte Co., Wyo., with his wife, Agnes B., 27, born in Wyoming of a father born in Scotland and a mother in Virginia, and with a daughter, Harriet, 6, born in Wyoming.^[662]

In 1930 James A. Shaw, 37, a cattle rancher born in Wyoming of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois, resided in Platte Co., Wyo., with his wife, Crystal M., 27, born in South Dakota of Wisconsin natives. James was first married at 19, and Crystal at 24. With them are son, James T., newly born [2/12 marked out and replaced with a 0] in Wyoming, mother-in-law, Harriet E. Hill, 69, widowed, first married at 16, born in Wisconsin of a father born in Vermont and a mother in New York, and with a ranchman employee, Nathaniel S. Lane, 60, a single man born in Iowa.^[663]

Child of the first marriage, to Agnes:

1456 i **HARRIET⁶ SHAW**, born about 1914, Wyoming.

Known child of the second marriage, to Crystal:

1457 ii **JAMES T.⁶ SHAW**, born 24 Feb. 1930, Wyoming, died 16 Dec. 2002, last residence Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana.^[664]

579. DORA I. [ELIZABETH]⁵ FAGG (₁₄₅Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹)^[665] was born 17 Jan. 1879 (gravestone), Texas, died 2

660. Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/-converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt> (accessed 8 Mar. 2005), "Shaw, Crystal Melvina - 8/13/1902-7/3/1934."

661. Shaw, *North from Tex.*, 98.

662. U.S. census, 1920, Wheatland town, Platte Co., Wyo., ED 69, r. 2027, p. 166, sh. 1A, dw. 7, fam. 10.

663. U.S. census, 1930, election district 20, Platte Co., Wyo., ED 26, r. 2623, p. 243, sh. 2A, dw. 21, fam. 22.

664. SSDI, James T. Shaw, SSN 520-28-3843, born 24 Feb. 1930, died 16 Dec. 2002, last residence: 59901 Kalispell, Flathead Co., Montana, issued Wyo. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

Mar. 1923, and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[666] She married about 1902 **JOHN WESLEY LAWHON**, who was born 9 Aug. 1872 (gravestone), Texas, son of Lucy H. (–) Lawhon,^[667] and who died 23 Dec. 1930, and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem.

In 1900 Wesley Lawhon, 27, a farmer born Aug. 1872 in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his mother, Lucy H., 44, a widow born May 1856 in Texas of a father born in South Carolina and a mother in North Carolina, sister, Lucy A., 26, born Sept. 1873 in Texas, and two boarders. Wesley's mother had had three children, all three surviving.^[668]

In 1910 John W. Lawhon, 37, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of eight years, Dora I., 31, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, son, Argus R., 6, and daughter, Blanche, 10/12, both born in Texas. Dora had had three children, with two surviving.^[669]

In 1920 Wesley Lawhon, 47, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Texas, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Dora, 41, born in Texas of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Alabama, son, Argus, 16, daughter, Blanche, 10, sons, Bronson, 9, Rufus, 7, and Oscar, 5, and daughter, Marie, 3/12, all six born in Texas.^[670]

In 1930 J. Wesley Lawhon, 56, widower, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his daughter, "Blanch," 20,

665. Bostic, "James Julius Fagg Families," has her middle name Elizabeth, and her marriage 5 May 1901, Williamson Co., Tex.; *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:127, "[Lawhon] Dora Jan 17, 1879 – Mar 2, 1923–Mother (Nee Dora Elizabeth Fagg)."

666. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 449, Lawhon Springs Cem., "Dora Lawhon | Born Jan. 17, 1879 | Died March 2, 1923," next to "J. W. Lawhon | Born Aug. 9, 1872 | Died Dec. 23, 1930;" *Lawhon Springs Community, School, Cem., and Early Families*, lists gravestone[s] for "Lawhon, John Wesley & Dora Elizabeth Fagg."

667. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 449, Lawhon Cem., "Lucy H. Lawhon | Born May 19, 1856 | Died Sept. 5, 1907;" Bostic, "James Julius Fagg Families," gives his birthplace as Bastrop Co., Tex.

668. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 586, r. 1654, pp. 52–53, sh.s 7B–8A, dw. 127, fam. 127.

669. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 49, r. 1572, p. 177, sh. 10B, dw. 175, fam. 178.

670. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 78, r. 1826, p. 197, sh. 9A dw. 167, fam. 171.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

sons, Bronson, 19, "Rufe" A., 17, and Oscar B., 15, and daughter, Ruth M., 10, all five born in Texas.^[671]

Children:^[672]

- 1458 i **WILLY I.⁶ LAWHON**, born 14 Mar. 1902 (gravestone), died 15 Apr. 1903, buried Lawhon Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[673]
- 1459 ii **ARGUS R.⁶ LAWHON**, born 5 Oct. 1903 (gravestone), Texas, died 4 Apr. 1984, buried Lawhon Spring Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[674]
- 1460 iii **BLANCHE⁶ LAWHON**, born about 1909, Texas.
- 1461 iv **BRONSON⁶ LAWHON**, born 1910 (gravestone), Texas, died 1935, buried Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[675]
- 1462 v **RUFUS A.⁶ LAWHON**, born about 1913, Texas.
- 1463 vi **OSCAR B.⁶ LAWHON**, born about 1915, Texas, married **GLADYS F. HILL**, born 17 Sept. 1910 (gravestone), died 4 Mar. 1968, and buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[676] They had at least one child: son, A. H.⁷ Lawhon, born 1939, died 1952, and buried in Lawhon Springs Cem.
- 1464 vii **RUTH MARIE⁶ LAWHON**, born 5 Dec. 1919, Texas, married 23 Feb. 1935 (gravestone) **LAWRENCE HERBERT BOSTIC**, born 21 Jan. 1909, died 11 Oct. 1986, buried Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[677]

580. WALLACE⁵ FAGG (₁₄₅Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Feb. 1881, Tex., died Apr. 1975, last residence Rocky

671. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 5, r. 2369, p. 140, sh. 4A dw. 64, fam. 65.

672. Bostic, "James Julius Fagg Families," lists these children: (1) William, (2) Argus Raphael, (3) Blanche, born 17 Apr. 1909, (4) Bronson, born 20 July 1910, died 25 Feb. 1935, Cheyenne, Wyo., (5) Rufus Anderson, born 7 Oct. 1912, (6) Oscar Branch, born 16 June 1919, married (1) Gladys Fay Hill, (7) Ruth Marie, born 5 Dec. 1919. The author of this paper is Ruth Marie⁶ (Lawhon) Bostic.

673. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 449, Lawhon Cem. [private], "Willy I. Lawhon | Born March 14, 1902 | Died April 15, 1903."

674. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:127, "Lawhon, A. R. Oct 5, 1903 - Apr 4, 1984 Pharmacist First Class USN WW II also has Military mkr Argus R. Lawhon PHM1 US Navy WW II."

675. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:127, "Lawhon, Bronson 1910 - 1935-Brother (Son of John Wesley Lawhon)."

676. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:127, "Lawhon, Gladys F. Sep 17, 1910 - Mar 4, 1968 (Nee Hill)."

677. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:123, "Bostic, Lawrence Herbert Jan 21, 1909 - Oct 11, 1986-Daddy | Ruth Lawhon Dec 5, 1919 - no death date | Md Feb 23, 1935."

GENERATION 5

Ford, Otero Co., Colo.,^[678] and was buried 7 Apr. 1975 in Hillcrest Cem., Rocky Ford.^[679] He married about 1921 **MINNIE E. NORTON**,^[680] who was born about 1883, Wisc., and was buried 7 Nov. 1975 in Hillcrest Cem., Rocky Ford.^[681]

In 1930 Wallace Fagg, 49, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, resided in Vroman, Otero Co., Colo., with his wife, Minnie E., born in Wisconsin of Wisconsin natives, and with his daughter, Elsie M., 7, and son, James N., 2 2/12, both born in Colorado. Wallace was first married at 40, and Minnie at 38. There are also two boarders in the household.^[682]

Children:

1465 i **ELSIE M.**⁶ **FAGG**, born about 1923, Colorado.

1466 ii **JAMES N.**⁶ **FAGG**, born about 1928, Colorado.

581. OSCAR⁵ **FAGG** (₁₄₅*Margaret Agnes*⁴ *Shaw*, *John*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 4 Nov. 1883 (gravestone) or Nov. 1884 (1900 census), Texas, died 2 Nov. 1959, and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[683] He married about 1908 **ETHEL DIDDLE**, born 20 Oct. 1885 (gravestone), Texas, died 2 Nov. 1955, and buried next to Oscar.^[684]

In 1910 Oscar Fagg, 26, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of two years, Ethel, 24, born in Texas of Kentucky natives. She had had

678. SSDI, Wallace Fagg, SSN 524-48-3965, born 3 Feb. 1881, died Apr. 1975, last residence 81067 Rocky Ford, Otero Co., Colo., issued Colo. (1955).

679. Otero Co., Colo., *Hillcrest and Valley View Cem., Rocky Ford, Colo.*, 16, Wallace Fagg, block 16, lot 34, space ME [sic].

680. Her maiden name supplied by niece Ruth Marie⁶ (Lawhon) Bostic, "James Julius Fagg Families."

681. Otero Co., Colo., *Hillcrest and Valley View Cem., Rocky Ford, Colo.*, 16, Minnie Fagg, block 16, lot 34, space NE.

682. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Vroman, Otero Co., Colo., ED 36, r. 248, p. 227, sh. 4B dw. 60, fam. 94.

683. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 128, "Fagg, Oscar Nov 4, 1883 - Dec 2, 1959 [next to Ethel]."

684. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 128, "Fagg, Ethel Oct 20, 1885 - Nov 2, 1955 (nee Diddle) [next to Oscar]."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

one child, who survived and resided in the household: son, Halbert R., 1 7/12, born in Texas. Next door was Oscar's father, James Fagg.^[685]

In 1920 Oscar Fagg, 36, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, Ethel, 34, born in Texas of Kentucky natives, and with his son, Halbert, 11, born in Texas.^[686]

Children:

- 1467 i **HALBERT R.⁶ FAGG**, born 1 Aug. 1908, Texas, died 19 Aug. 1978, last residence Elgin, Bastrop Co., Tex.,^[687] and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex., next to his parents.^[688] He married **MILDRED S.** —, born 26 Dec. 1910.^[689]
- 1468 ii **KENETH D.⁶ FAGG**, born 13 Oct. 1910 [death certificate] or 13 Nov. 1910 (gravestone), Texas, died 13 Feb. 1920, Taylor, Williamson Co., Tex.,^[690] and was buried 14 Feb. 1920 in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[691]

582. LILLIAN ["LILLIE"] JANE⁵ FAGG (₁₄₅*Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 4 Apr. 1886, Tex., married about 1914

685. U.S. census, 1910, justice beat 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 49, r. 1572, book 2, p. 178, sh. 11A, dw. 190, fam. 194. James resided in dw. 189.

686. U.S. census, 1920, justice beat 3, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 173, r. 1857, p. 236, sh. 8B, dw. 154, fam. 154.

687. SSDI, Halbert Fagg, SSN 450-01-2648, born 1 Aug. 1908, died Aug. 1978, last residence and last benefit: 78621 Elgin, Bastrop Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

688. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 128, "Fagg, Halbert R. Aug 1, 1908 - Aug 19, 1978 [listed by Mildred S.)."

689. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 128, "Fagg, Mildred S. Dec 26, 1910 - no death date [next to Halbert R.)."

690. *Records of Death—Taylor, Tex.*, <three-legged-willie.org/grnbk/grnbk14.htm> (accessed 24 Jan. 2005), "[page no.] 14 [certificate no.] 204 [file date] 31 May 1920 [place of death] Taylor [name] Fagg, Keneth [sic] D. [sex] M [color and race] W [marital status] S [date of birth] 13 Oct. 1910 [age years] 9 [age months] 4 [age days] [empty] [occupation] School boy [place of birth] Tex. [father's name] Fagg, Oscar [father's birth place] Tex. [mother's name] Diddle, Ethel [mother's birthplace] Tex. [informant] Fagg, Oscar [day of death] 13 [month of death] 2 [year of death] 20 [cause of death] meningitis [length of residence] [empty] [place of burial] Lawhorn ??? Tex [date of burial] 14 Feb 1920 [undertaker] Forwood Co."

691. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 128, "Fagg, Kenneth D. Nov 13, 1910 - Feb 13, 1920 [next to Oscar and Ethel Fagg]."

GENERATION 5

EUGENE ROE, who was born Nov. 1883 (1900 census), Texas, son of Daniel and Mary (–) Roe.^[692] Eugene came to this marriage with two children: son, Darrell, born about 1907, and daughter, Lillian Avis, born about 1909, both born in Oklahoma.^[693]

In 1920 Eugene Roe, 35, a depot clerk born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in McDade, Bastrop Co., Tex., with his wife, Lillian, 34, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and with his son, Darrell, 13, daughter, Avis, 10, both born in Texas, and son, Flavil, 1 11/12, born in Oklahoma.^[694]

In 1930 Eugene Roe, 46, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Llano Co., Tex., with his wife, Lillian, 44, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and with his son, Flavil, 12, born in Oklahoma, and daughters, Tina M., 5, born in Texas, and Lillian A., 20, born in Oklahoma. Eugene was first married at 22, and Lillian at 28.^[695]

Children:

1469 i **FLAVIL⁶ ROE**, born about 1918, Oklahoma.

1470 ii **TINA M.⁶ ROE**, born about 1925, Texas.

583. ERNEST [EARNEST]⁵ FAGG (₁₄₅*Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 June 1888, Beaukiss, Williamson Co., Tex.^[696] He married about 1918 **ELIZABETH [“BETTY”] SCOTT**, who was born about 1894, Texas.

In 1920 Earnest Fagg, 31, a farmer born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, Betty, 26, born in Texas of

692. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 8, Bastrop Co., Tex., ED 13, r. 1609, p. 264, sh. 5A, dw. 69, fam. 69, lists Daniel Roe, 38, born Tex., with wife, Mary, 37, born Tex., and eight children, including Eugene, 16, born Nov. 1883 in Tex.

693. U.S. census, 1910, Madge Twp., Harmon Co., Okla., ED 130, r. 1253, p. 296, sh. 10A, dw. 163, fam. 163, gives his first wife, of four years [married about 1906], as Lillian [also], born about 1886, La., of a father born in Ga. and a mother in Ark.

694. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 6, McDade, Bastrop Co., Tex., ED 31, r. 1774, p. 243, sh. 6B, dw. 112, fam. 112.

695. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Llano Co., Tex., ED 4, r. 2370, p. 254, sh. 6A, dw. 120, fam. 120.

696. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Earnest Fagg, 28, a farmer of Beaukiss, Williamson Co., Tex., born 10 June 1888, Beaukiss, single, FHL 1983872.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

a father born in Texas and a mother in Alabama, and with his son, Greble, 1 2/12, born in Texas.^[697]

In 1930 Ernest Fagg, 41, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, "Elisebeth," 36, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his sons, Grable, 11, and Nolan, 8, daughter, Mildred, 6, son, Ray, 4 9/12, and daughters, Nelda, 3 6/12, and Mary, 1/12, all six born in Texas. Ernest was first married at 29, and Elizabeth at 24.^[698]

Children:

- 1471 i GRABLE [GREBLE]⁶ FAGG, born about 1919, Texas.
- 1472 ii NOLAN⁶ FAGG, born about 1922, Texas.
- 1473 iii MILDRED⁶ FAGG, born about 1924, Texas.
- 1474 iv RAY⁶ FAGG, born about 1925, Texas.
- 1475 v NELDA MAY⁶ FAGG, born 4 Sept. 1927, Williamson Co., Tex.^[699]
- 1476 vi MARY BELL⁶ FAGG, born 29 Mar. 1930, Williamson Co., Tex.^[700]

584. ISAAC NEWTON⁵ FAGG (₁₄₅Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 22 Dec. 1890, Tex., died Mar. 1963, last residence Tex.,^[701] and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[702] He married **DESSIE DISMUKES**, and had one child:^[703] Geneva Davis⁶ Fagg, born 3 Feb. 1944.

697. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 172, r. 1857, p. 228, sh. 11A, dw. 199, fam. 202.

698. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 26, r. 2411, p. 219, sh. 2B, dw. 38, fam. 39.

699. *Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997*, "Nelda May Fagg 4 Sep 1927 Female Williamson Ernest Fagg Elizabeth Floyd."

700. *Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997*, "Mary Bell Fagg 29 Mar 1930 Female Williamson Ernest Fagg Elizabeth Floyd."

701. SSDI, Isaac Fagg, SSN 462-64-9977, born 22 Dec. 1890, died Mar. 1963, last residence Tex., issued Tex. (1957).

702. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 1:123, "Fagg, I. N. (Newt) 1890-1963 (His wife was Dessie Dismukes)."

703. Bostic, "James Julius Fagg Families."

GENERATION 5

585. MARTIN [“MART”] LUTHER⁵ FAGG (¹⁴⁵*Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Jan. 1893, Texas, died 21 Sept. 1973, last residence Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,^[704] and was buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[705] He married about 1917 **ALICE HOBBS**, who was born 8 Jan. 1896, Texas,^[706] daughter of Albert Rice and Lutitia J. (Cameron) Hobbs,^[707] and died June 1994, last residence Austin.^[708]

In 1930 Martin L. Fagg, 36, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Alice, 33, born in Texas of Texas natives. Martin was 23 at first marriage, and Alice was 20.^[709]

Child:

1477 i **HOWELL N.⁶ FAGG**, born 24 Jan. 1919, died 8 Feb. 1920, buried in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[710]

586. SUSIE E.⁵ FAGG (¹⁴⁵*Margaret Agnes⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Sept. 1895, Tex., and died 1 Mar. 1981. She married (1) **IVAN ADOLPHUS WEST**, and had six children. She married (2) **AXEL ANDERSON**.^[711]

704. SSDI, Martin Fagg, SSN 462-64-9977, born 25 Jan. 1893, died Sept. 1973, last residence 78751 Austin, Travis Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

705. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 115, “Fagg, Martin Jan 25, 1893 – Sep 21, 1973 [listed next to Alice Fagg].”

706. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 115, “Fagg, Alice Jan 8, 1896 – no death date (nee Hobbs).”

707. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 115, A. R. Hobbs and Lutitia Hobbs Cameron are buried on either side of Howell N. Fagg, and Jessie Franklin Hobbs, born Sept. 1890, son of A. R. and L. J. Hobbs, was buried next to A. R.; U.S. census, 1900, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 58, r. 2369, p. 144, sh. 8A, dw. [illegible], fam. [illegible], house no. 150 or 151, lists the family of Albert Hobbs, 33, born in Tex., his wife, Lutitia of 12 years, born in Tex., son, Jesse F., 9, born Sept. 1909 in Tex., and daughter, “Rosallis,” 4, born Jan. 1896 in Tex.

708. SSDI, Alice Fagg, SSN 455-34-3625, born 8 Jan. 1896, died June 1994, last residence 78751 Austin, Travis Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

709. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 5, r. 2369, p. 144, sh. 8A, dw. 133, fam. 137.

710. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 115, “Fagg, Howell N. Jan 24, 1919 – Feb 8, 1920 – Baby (son of Mart & Alice Fagg).”

711. Bostic, “James Julius Fagg Families,” for all facts in this paragraph.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

589. PERMELIA [P. AMELIA]⁵ BRYMER (¹⁴⁶Margaret F.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 30 June 1857 (gravestone), Texas, died 30 July 1930, and was buried in Rochelle Cem., McCulloch Co., Tex.^[712] She married 25 Feb. 1878, Williamson Co., Tex.,^[713] **WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ARLEDGE**, who was born about 1851, Texas.

In 1880 William A. Arledge, 29, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, Amelia, 22, born in Texas of Missouri natives, and with Hattie Lee, 1, born in Texas.^[714]

In 1910 W. A. Arledge, 59, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 32 years, "Mary," 52, born in Texas of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Missouri. She had had seven children, with six surviving, and with three in the household: son, Edward, 27, daughter [A?llie, 20, and son, Elba, 16, all three born in Texas. Next door was Oscar Arledge, 25.^[715]

In 1920 William A. Arledge, 69, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, Permelia B., 62, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, in the household of their son, Noah E., 37, and his brother, Alva, 24, both born in Texas.^[716]

In 1930 William A. Arledge, 78, born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in McCulloch Co., Tex., with his wife, "Millie," 73, born in Texas of Texas natives, in the household of their son, Oscar M., 45, born in Texas [q.v.]. William was 26 at first marriage, and Millie 21.^[717]

Known children:

712. *McCulloch Co. Cem. Records*, 292, courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

713. Williamson Co., Tex., Marriages, 4:310, courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

714. U.S. census, 1880, pct. 7, Post Oak Island, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 160, r. 1332, p. 521D, dw. 16, fam. 16.

715. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 6, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 129, r. 1598, p. 188, sh. 18B, dw. 294, fam. 297. Oscar resided in dw. 295.

716. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 172, r. 1857, p. 220, sh. 3B, dw. 55, fam. 56.

717. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, McCulloch Co., Tex., ED 10, r. 2372, p. 228, sh. 7A, dw. 130, fam. 133.

GENERATION 5

- 1478 i **HATTIE LEE**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, born about 1879, Texas.
- 1479 ii **NOAH EDWARD**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, born 10 May 1882, Texas. [Expand his WWI draft registration.]
- 1480 iii **OSCAR MARTIN**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, born 16 Feb. 1885, Texas, married **SUSIE A.** —, and had at least two children. [Expand the 1920 and 1930 censuses.] [Expand his WWI draft registration.]
- 1481 iv **[A]LLIE**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, a daughter, born about 1890, Texas.
- 1482 v **ELVA HOMER**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, born 16 Mar. 1894, Texas. [Expand his WWI draft registration.]
- 1483 vi **ALVA**⁶ **ARLEDGE**, a son, born about 1896, Texas.

591. FANNIE E.⁵ **BRYMER** (₁₄₆*Margaret F.*⁴ *Shaw*, *Robert*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 10 Mar. 1863, Tex., died 14 Feb. 1883, and was buried in Lawrence Chapel Cem., Williamson Co., Tex.^[718] She married **GARLAND EDGE**, who was born Oct. 1857 (1900 census), Georgia. Garland married second, about 1883, Hattie —, who was born Nov. 1869, Texas, and had seven children.

In 1880 Garland Edge, 23, born in Ga. of Ga. natives, resided in Post Oak Island, Williamson Co., Tex., with Frances E., 18, born in Tex. of a father born in Tenn. and a mother in Mo. Frances is not listed as his wife, however, and both she and Garland are curiously marked as divorced or widowed. William M. Brymer [her father] resided nearby.^[719]

In 1900 Garland Edge, 42, a farmer born Oct. 1857 in Ga. of Ga. natives, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 13 years, Hattie K., 30, born Nov. 1869 in Tex. of Tex. natives. She had had seven children, with all of them surviving and listed in the household. There is also in the household a laborer, [Ausbury?] Brymer, 45, born Feb. 1855 in Tenn. of a father born in S.C. and a mother in Ga.^[720]

718. *Williamson Co. Cems.*, 2:243.

719. U.S. census, 1880, Post Oak Island, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 160, r. 1332, p. 523D, dw. 12, fam. 13. William M. Brymer resided dw. 6 on p. 524A.

720. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 137, r. 1680, p. 28, sh. 4B, dw. 73, fam. 73. There are several other Brymers in the vicinity.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

593. WILLIAM NATHAN⁵ BRYMER (₁₄₆*Margaret F.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 June 1866 (gravestone) or July 1865 (1900 census), Texas, died 16 Feb. 1944, and was buried in Lawrence Chapel Cem., Williamson Co., Tex.^[721] He married about 1887 **MARY [MOLLY] E. —**, who was born June 1865 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1900 William Brymer, 34, a farmer born July 1865 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Post Oak Island, Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 13 years, Molly E., 31, born June 1865 in Texas of Texas natives, and with his daughter, Zera, 11, born Sept. 1888 in Texas.^[722]

In 1910 William N. Brymer, 43, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 22 years, Mary E., 39, born in Texas of Texas natives. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: daughter, Zera Youngblood, 21, a widow born in Texas, who had had one child. The child also resided in the household: Zera's son, Nathan E. Youngblood, 1, born in Texas of Texas natives. Next door was Robert Z. Brymer.^[723]

Child:

- 1484 i **ZERA⁶ BRYMER**, born Sept. 1888, Texas, married — **YOUNGBLOOD**, and had one child: (1) Nathan E.⁷ Youngblood, born about 1909, Texas. It is possible that her husband is Charles I. Youngblood, 26, born in Texas, who resides next door to Lee Brymer in the 1910 census, but both Charles and Zera are described as widowed in the 1910 census. See the Milton Lee Brymer sketch below.

594. ROBERT ZEBAN⁵ BRYMER (₁₄₆*Margaret F.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Oct. 1868 (gravestone) or Oct. 1869 (1900 census), Texas, died 27 Nov. 1956, and was buried in Lawrence Chapel

721. *Williamson Co. Cems.*, 2:235–36.

722. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 137, r. 1680, p. 37, sh. 13A, dw. 224, fam. 225.

723. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 133, r. 1598, part 2, p. 37, sh. 9B, dw. 153, fam. 153. Robert Z. resided in dw. 154.

GENERATION 5

Cem., Williamson Co., Tex.^[724] He married about 1892 **ELLEN** —, who was born Jan. 1870 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1900 Z[?] Brymer, 30, a farmer born Oct. 1869 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of eight years, Ellen, 30, born Jan. 1870 in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Mississippi, and his son, Chester, 7, born Nov. 1892 in Texas. Ellen had had the one child only.^[725]

In 1910 Robert Z. Brymer, 41, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 18 years, Ellen, 39, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and an American mother. She had had three children, all of whom survived and resided in the household: sons, Chester W., 17, and Alvin N., 9, and daughter, Zelma, 3, all three born in Texas. Next door was William N. Brymer.^[726]

Children:

1485 i **CHESTER W.⁶ BRYMER**, born Nov. 1892, Texas.

1486 ii **ALVIN N.⁶ BRYMER**, born about 1901, Texas.

1487 iii **ZELMA⁶ BRYMER**, born about 1907, Texas.

595. MILTON LEE⁵ BRYMER (₁₄₆*Margaret F.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born June 1871 (1900 census), Texas, and died 19 Mar. 1954, Travis Co., Tex.^[727] He married (1) 17 Oct. 1895, Williamson Co., Tex.,^[728] **LAURA J. SCRUGGS**, who was born Mar. 1872 (1900 census), Alabama. He married (2) 3 Dec. 1903, Williamson Co.,^[729] **EDITH SUSIE (—) WILEY**, who was born about 1883, Texas. She brought two children of her previous marriage to the second marriage: Otto G. Wiley, born about 1901, Texas; and Georgie O. Wiley, born about 1903, Texas.

724. *Williamson Co. Cems.*, 2:243, Robert “Zeb” Brymer.

725. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 137, r. 1680, p. 27, sh. 3B, dw. 50, fam. 50. Margaret Brymer resided in dw. 51, and Milton Lee in dw. 52.

726. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 133, r. 1598, part 2, p. 37, sh. 9B, dw. 154, fam. 154. William N. resided in dw. 153.

727. Travis Co., Tex., death certificate, no. 15183, courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

728. Williamson Co., Tex., Marriages, 9:31, to Laura Scruggs, courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

729. Williamson Co., Tex., Marriages, 119:392, to Mrs. Susie Wiley, courtesy of John⁷ Dorroh.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1900 “Lee M” Brymer, 28, a farmer born June 1871 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of four years, Laura J., 22, born Mar. 1872 in Alabama of Alabama natives. She had had no children. There is a black laborer, John Forbes, in the household.^[730]

In 1910 Lee Brymer, 38, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his second wife, of six years, Edith S., 27, born in Texas of Texas natives. This is her second marriage, and she had had five children, with four surviving and in the household: his son, Hargis J., 3, and daughter, Monta Z., 1, both born in Texas, and his stepson, Otto G. Wiley, 9, and his stepdaughter, Georgie O. Wiley, 7, both born in Texas. These two are presumably Edith’s children from her previous marriage. There is also a boarder in the household. Next door was “Margruet” Brymer, 70, and also Charles I. Youngblood, 26, widower, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia.^[731]

In 1920 Milton L. Brymer, 48, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife, Susie, 37, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Hargis, 13, and daughter, Zella, 11, and twin daughters, Edith, 8, and Redaith, 8, all four born in Texas.^[732]

Children of the second marriage, to Edith:

- 1488 i **HARGIS J.⁶ BRYMER**, born about 1907, Texas.
- 1489 ii **MONTA ZELLA⁶ BRYMER**, born about 1909, Texas.
- 1490 iii **EDITH⁶ BRYMER** (twin), born about 1912, Texas.
- 1491 iv **REDAITH⁶ BRYMER** (twin), born about 1912, Texas.

730. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 137, r. 1680, p. 27, sh. 3B, dw. 52, fam. 52. Robert Z. Brymer resided in dw. 50, and Margaret in dw. 51.

731. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 133, r. 1680, p. 38, sh. 10A, dw. 161, fam. 161. Margaret Brymer resided in dw. 162, and Charles Youngblood in 160.

732. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 7, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 172, r. 1857, p. 227, sh. 10B, dw. 183, fam. 185.

GENERATION 5

598. **ELIZABETH WILSON⁵ PRICE** (¹⁴⁸*Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 May 1861,^[733] Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,^[734] died 29 June 1902, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., and was buried 30 June 1902 in Globe Cem., Gila Co. [IGI cited] She married (1) 23 Dec. 1880, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., **FRANKLIN [FRANK] WESTERN MIDDLETON**,^[735] who was born 27 May 1853, Council Bluff, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa,^[736] son of William and Miriam **Nancy (Tittsworth)** Middleton,^[737] and died 9 May 1896, Chiwaukee, Chelan Co., Wash.^[738] Elizabeth married (2) 21 Feb. 1901,^[739] **Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., THEODORE HERVEY HARRIS**, who was born 6 May 1854, Oakland City, Gibson Co., Indiana, son of Solomon Harmon and Aug.a Pamela (Crawford) Harris, and died 17 Sept. 1915, Lebanon, Montezuma Co., Colo., and was buried in Old Dolores Cem., Montezuma Co.

Theodore had previously married Alice Lillian Luther, and had two daughters: (1) Geneva Hall Harris; and (2) Leita Theodora Harris.^[740]

In 1900 “Lizzie” Middleton, 39, widow, born May 1861 in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Missouri, resided in Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. [Territory]. She had had five children, with four surviving and residing in the household: sons, Horace, 17, born Dec. 1882, and Arthur, 14, born June 1885, both born in Arizona, and daughters, Myrtle,

733. Avis Shaw Price family Bible, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

734. Birthplace from daughter’s death certificate, Myrtle Vera Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below]. However, Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price,” gives it as Williamson Co., Tex.

735. His first name, as Frank, is from the death certificates of son, Arthur W. Middleton, and daughter, Myrtle Vera Moss [see details below].

736. From a great-granddaughter, Linda Scanlon-Hayton, of Theodore Harris and his first wife, in a letter dated 9 Apr. 2003, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

737. U.S. census, 1880, Wheatfield, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 19, r. 36, p. 117B, dw. 80, fam. 80, lists the family of “W^m” Middleton, 52, a blacksmith born in Ill., his wife, Miriam, 46, born in Ill., and eight children, including son, Frank, 27, a blacksmith born in Iowa.

738. From great-granddaughter, Linda Scanlon-Hayton, letter of 9 Apr. 2003, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price,” “died 09 May 1896 in Chiquakum [sic], Chalan [sic], WA (Franklin was killed by a large circular saw when cutting a log.)”

739. Date supplied by a great-granddaughter, Linda Scanlon-Hayton, of Theodore and his first wife, in a letter dated 19 Mar. 2002, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

740. From great-granddaughter, Linda Scanlon-Hayton, of Theodore and his first wife, Alice, in a letter dated 9 Apr. 2003, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

12, born Oct. 1887 in Arizona, and Flora, 7, born Jan. 1893 in Washington. The father of all four was born in Iowa.^[741]

Known children, of five, of her first marriage:

- 1492 i **HORACE⁶ MIDDLETON**, born Dec. 1882 (1900 census), Arizona. He is probably the H. Middleton who died 8 Dec. 1898, and was buried in Mesa Cem., Maricopa Co., Ariz.,^[742] next to James D. and Myrtle V. Moss [see below].
- +1493 ii **ARTHUR W.⁶ MIDDLETON**, born 2 June 1885, Arizona. He never married.
- +1494 iii **MYRTLE VERA⁶ MIDDLETON**, born Oct. 1887, Arizona, married **JAMES DAVID MOSS**, and had six children.
- +1495 iv **FLORA L.⁶ MIDDLETON**, born Jan. 1893, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Wash., married **JEAN GERBIG**, and had at least one child.

Child, of her second marriage:

- 1496 v **HERVEY P.⁶ HARRIS**, born 12 Mar. 1902, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., died 30 Sept. 1944, Whipple, Yavapai Co., Ariz.,^[743] buried Livermore, Alameda Co., Calif., married **FRANKIE MAE —**.

Figure 8. Ada⁵ (Price) and David Devore with Daisy⁶ in back, and from the left, Alfred⁶, Jennie⁶, David⁶, and Robert⁶

599. MARY ADA⁵ PRICE (₁₄₈Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 18 Mar. 1866, Austin, Travis Co., Tex., died 30 Nov. 1951, Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif., and was buried 6 Dec. 1951 in

741. U.S. census, 1900, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 18, r. 45, p. 240, sh. 13A, dw. 349, fam. 353.

742. Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Cem. and Sexton Records, FHL 2424, block 63, lot 3, owned by Mrs. Effie Price, grave 5, "H. Middleton 12-8-98." The date might be interment, not death.

743. Death certificate, Hervey P. Price, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, state file no. 456, registrar's no. 657c, residence 425 Junction Ave., Livermore, Alameda Co., Calif., died 30 Sept. 1944, Veterans Administration Hospital, Whipple, Yavapai Co., Ariz., aged 42 years 6 months 18 days, length of residence in place 2 months 23 days, male, white, married, spouse Frankie Mae Harris, Hervey born 12 Mar. 1902, Globe, Ariz., father Theodore Harris, deceased, born Globe, Ariz., mother Elizabeth Price, deceased, born Ariz., informant VA records, burial [removal] 2 Oct. 1944, Livermore, Calif., occupation shipfitter, cause tuberculosis.

GENERATION 5

Globe Cem., Gila Co., Ariz.^[744] She married **DAVID D. DEVORE**, who was born 25 Oct. 1856, Grayson Co., Kentucky, son of Robert Devore, and died 11 Feb. 1934, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., and was buried 13 Feb. 1934 in the IOOF Cem., Globe, Gila Co., Ariz.^[745]

David Devore of the Wheatfields, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory, purchases, on 19 Sept. 1888, 80 acres of land from B. C. Hicks of the Wheatfields for \$75. The land is located in the Wheatfields, and is known as the Wertman place.^[746]

Children:

- 1497 i **DAISY DEAN⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1498 ii **JENNIE ELOISE⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1499 iii **ROBERT⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1500 iv **ALFRED⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1501 v **DAVID⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1502 vi **HENRY⁶ DEVORE**. Died young.
- 1503 vii **WILLIAM B.⁶ DEVORE**.
- 1504 viii **RUTH⁶ DEVORE**. Died young.

600. VIRGINIA LEE⁵ PRICE (₁₄₈*Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Oct. 1868, Antelope Peak, Pinal Co., Ariz. [Territory], died 29 Nov. 1896, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. [Territory], and was buried in Globe Cem. there.^[747] She married **JAMES FILMORE DEVORE**, and had three children.

James Devore of Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory, purchases, on 12 Nov. 1890, 5 acres of land from B. A. Hardin of Globe for \$300. The

744. *Globe Cem., Gila Co., Ariz.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/gila/cemeteries/glo-d-g.txt> (accessed 6 Mar. 2005), "De Vore, Mary Ada (1866 - 1951)."

745. Death certificate, David Devore, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 51 [perhaps 54], registered no. 18, died 11 Feb. 1934, 420 Parker St., Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., aged 77 years [none] months [none] days, length of residence in Co. 51 years, in state 54 years, male, white, married, spouse Mrs. Ada Devore, David born 25 Oct. 1856, "Gracen" Co., Ky., father Robert Devore, born Ky., mother [none], born Ky., informant Mrs. Ada Devore, of Globe, Ariz., burial 13 Feb. 1934, IOOF Cem., Globe, Ariz., occupation rancher and cattle raising, cause pneumonia due to "arteriosclerosis myocarditis."

746. *Gila Co., Ariz.*, Deeds, 2:241-42.

747. *Globe Cem., Gila Co., Ariz.*, "Devore, Virginia, Died Nov 29, 1896, Aged 88 yrs."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

land is located about one and a half miles from Globe on the road to the Wheatfields.^[748]

601. AMANDA KATHRYN⁵ PRICE (₁₄₈*Avis P.*⁴ *Shaw, Robert*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 11 Dec. 1871, Los Neitos, Los Angeles Co., Calif., and died 17 Jan. 1935, [probably Long Beach, Los Angeles Co.,] Calif. She married about 1887 **CHAUNCEY EDWARDS GUNN**, who was born Mar. 1866 (1900 census), Mich.

In 1900 “Chauncy” E. Gunn, 34, a mine foreman born Mar. 1866 in Michigan, resided outside of Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Terr., with his wife of 13 years, “Cathrine,” 29, born Dec. 1870 in Calif. of Mo. natives. She had had three children, and all three survived and resided in the household: son, “Harly” C., 10, born Oct. 1889, daughter, Ethel, 6, born Feb. 1894, and son, Louis, 3, born July 1896, all three born in Ariz. Terr.^[749]

In 1910 “Chancy” Gunn, 37, a gardener born in Mich. of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Mich., resided in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 24 years, Kathryn, 39, born in Calif. of Mo. natives, and with his sons, Louis B., 22, and Albert I., 18, both born in Ariz. Terr.^[750]

In 1920 Chauncey “G.” Gunn, 54, a shipyard worker born in Mich. of a father born in Ohio and a mother in N.Y., resided in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Kathryn, 49, born in Calif. of Mo. natives. She had had four children, all four surviving and three residing in the household: daughter, Ethel, 16, and sons, “Lewis,” 14, and “Bertie,” 8, all three born in Ariz. Terr.^[751]

In 1930 C. E. Gunn, 65, born in Mich. of a father born in N.Y. and a mother in Ohio, resided in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with

748. Gila Co., Ariz., Deeds, 3:38–39.

749. U.S. census, 1900, outside Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 18, r. 45, p. 257, sh.s 30A–B, dw. 782, fam. 789.

750. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 37, r. 85, p. 56, sh. 24A, dw. 580, fam. 580, address 1918 E. 78th St.

751. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 33, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 88, r. 104, p. 30, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 25, address 2624 E. 7th St.

GENERATION 5

his wife, Kathryn, 60, born in Calif. of Mo. natives. He was 21 at first marriage, and she was 16.^[752]

Children:

- 1505 i **HARLEY C.⁶ GUNN**, born Oct 1889, Gila Co., Ariz. Terr., never married, died 18 Jan. 1916, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., of “pistol wound, suicide,” buried 21 Jan. 1916 in Pinal Cem., Ariz.^[753] The family story is that he was involved with a married women whose husband shot him in a saloon.
- 1506 ii **ETHEL KATHLEEN⁶ GUNN**, born Feb. 1894, Ariz. Terr., married 1912, Long Beach, Calif., **LEO HUNTER**, born 1894, died 1970.
- 1507 iii **LOUIS BERNARD⁶ GUNN**, born 26 July 1896, Ariz. Terr., died 4 Sept. 1984,^[754] last residence Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[755] married 14 June 1923, Riverside, Calif., **NELL KATHRYN MERRILL**, born 1894, died July 1984.
- 1508 iv **ALBERT IRVING⁶ GUNN**, born about 1902 5 Mar. 1900, Globe, Ariz. Terr., died 1928 of exposure in a boating accident while fishing at Lake Tahoe, married **GENEVIEVE HERBERT**, born 1902, died 1978.

602. FRANCES LUENDA [LULA]⁵ PRICE (₁₄₈^{Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 11 Feb. 1873,^[756] Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif., died 9 May 1964, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., and was buried in Globe Cem., Gila Co., Ariz., as Lula Higdon.^[757] She married about 1900}

752. U.S. census, 1930, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1108, r. 129, p. 211, sh. 9A, dw. 234, fam. 259, address 673 Ohio Ave.

753. Death certificate, Harley C. Gunn, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 80, co. registrar no. 20, 18 Jan. 1916, Miami, Gila Co., aged 26 years, born 1889, Gila Co., father C. E. Gunn, birthplace Mich., mother Mrs. “Kitty” Price, birthplace Calif., Harley’s occupation cattleman, cause of death “Pistol wound, suicide,” burial 21 Jan. 1916, Pinal Cem.

754. *Calif. Death Records*, “Gunn Louis Bernard [birth date] 07/26/1896 [mother maiden] Price [father last] [empty] [sex] M [birth place] Arizona [death place] Los Angeles [residence] [none] [death date] 09/04/1984 [SSN] 545-44-5097 [age] 88 yrs.”

755. SSDI, Louis Gunn, SSN 545-44-5097, born 26 July 1896, died Sept. 1984, last residence 90814 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

756. Avis Shaw Price family Bible, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

757. *Globe Cem., Gila Co., Ariz.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/gila/cemeteries/glo-h-l.txt> (accessed 6 Mar. 2005), “Higdon, Lula F. (1873 - 1964).”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

(1) PEARL GRAFTON ELLISON, who was born Mar. 1866 (1900 census), Texas. They divorced before the 1910 census. Frances married (2) EDGAR LEE HIGDON, and married (3) – RICHARDSON.

Pearl Grafton Ellison was born 10 Mar. 1866, Albany, Texas, son of Jesse W. and Sue (Smith) Ellison, and died 13 Feb. 1948, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., and was removed [presumably for burial] 16 Feb. 1948 to Young, Gila Co., Ariz.^[758]

Edgar Lee Higdon was born 8 July 1867, Decatur [probably Decatur Co.], Tennessee, son of Eli L. and Malissa (Blevins) Higdon, and died 23 Dec. 1943, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., and was cremated 28 Dec. 1943, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[759]

In 1900 Pearl G. Ellison, 34, a farmer born Mar. 1866 in Texas to Texas natives, resided in Gila Co., Ariz., with his wife of 10 years, Lulu F., 27, born Feb. 1873 in California of Missouri natives. She had had five children, with three surviving and in the household: sons, Glen, 8, born July 1891, and Nathan, 4, born Mar. 1896, and daughter, Lena, 1, born Oct. 1898, all three born in Arizona.[xx]

In 1910 “Lulu” F. Ellison, 39, divorced ...

In 1930 Pearl G. Ellison, 64, widower, ...

Famous ancestor: Pearl Ellison’s sister, Duett, married George W. P. Hunt who became the first governor of Arizona. Duett was buried in the famous Phoenix Pyramid.

Known children of the first marriage, of six:

758. Death certificate, Pearl Grafton Ellison, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, state file no. 832, registrar’s no. 21, residence Cherry Creek, near Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., died 13 Feb. 1948, Gila Co. Hospital, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., aged 81 years 11 months 3 days, length of residence in hospital 6 months, in state 63 years, male, white, divorced, spouse Lula Price, Pearl born 10 Mar. 1866, Albany, Tex., father Jesse W. Ellison, born [none], mother Sue Smith, born [none], informant Travis E. Ellison, of Globe, Ariz., removal 16 Feb. 1948, to Young, Ariz., occupation rancher, cause pneumonia due to “arterio-sclerosis.”

759. Death certificate, Edgar Lee Higdon, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, state file no. 104, registrar’s no. 121, residence 422 South Third St., Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., died 23 Dec. 1943, at residence, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., aged 76 years 5 months 15 days, length of residence in community 58 years, in state 58 years, male, white, married, spouse Lula H. Higdon, Edgar born 8 July 1867, Decatur, Tenn., father Eli L. Higdon, born South Carolina, mother Malissa Blevins, born Tenn., informant Mrs. Lula H. Higdon, of Globe, Ariz., cremation 28 Dec. 1943, in Phoenix, Ariz., occupation carpenter, cause cardiac failure due to chronic myocarditis.

GENERATION 5

- 1509 i **GLEN REYNOLDS** [“SLIM”]⁶ **ELLISON**, born 19 July 1891 (1900 census), **Globe, Gila Co., Ariz.**, died Jan. 1983, **Globe**, married, in **Globe, JEWEL BENSON**. He is a famous cowboy writer.
- 1510 ii **JESSE NATHAN**⁶ **ELLISON**, born 17 Mar. 1895 Mar. 1896 (1900 census) on **Jim Robert’s Ranch, Gila Co., Ariz.**, died 27 Oct. 1918, **Globe, Gila Co.**, and married 22 July 1917, in **Globe, FRANCIS BAECHET**.
- 1511 iii **LENA DUETT**⁶ **ELLISON**, born 29 Oct. 1898, **Gila Co., Ariz.**, died 2 Oct. 1970.
- 1512 iv **TRAVIS EDWARD** [“BUSTER”]⁶ **ELLISON**, born 12 Mar. 1902, **Payson, Gila Co., Ariz.**, died 12 Aug. 2003, married – **WEAVER**.

603. WILLIAM THOMAS⁵ **PRICE** (₁₄₈^{Avis P.}⁴ *Shaw, Robert*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 25 Nov. 1874,^[760] Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[761] and died after 3 Dec. 1951, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.^[762] He married 28 June 1905, **Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory**,^[763] **ADELINE M. GUNG’L [GUNGAL] [GUNGLE]**, born May 1878 (1900 census), San Francisco, or Colorado, or New York,^[764] daughter of Carl S. and Anna (–) Gung’l.^[765]

760. Avis Shaw Price family Bible, as cited in Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price.”

761. Place from birth certificate for son, Marlin Price [see details below]. Birth year from this certificate would be about 1880.

762. Boyd, “Descendants of Nathan Hines Price,” 27, states, “He died. Attended Ada Price Devore’s funeral in Globe, Arizona 3 Dec 1951.”

763. *BYU Idaho, Western State Marriage Record Index*, William Thomas Price to Adeline M. Gung’l, 28 June 1905, **Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Terr.**, ID no. 356333, vol. 1, p. 515.

764. Birth certificate for son, Marlin Price [see details below]; see 1880 and 1900 census items below.

765. U.S. census, 1900, Ft. Grant, Pinal Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 88, r. 47, p. 186, sh. 2B, dw. 50, fam. 50, lists Carl S. Gang’l [or Gung’l], 50, musician, U.S. Cavalry, born Jan. 1850, wife of 23 years, Anna, 45, born May 1855, N.Y. of Irish natives, with five children, all surviving, including daughters, “Addilane,” 22, born May 1878, Colorado, Margret, 18, born June 1881, N.Y., Hellen, 17, born July 1882, Mich., and sons, John, 15, born Sept. 1884, Indian Terr., and Edward, 14 born Apr. 1886, Indian Terr., all five of father born in Germany and mother in N.Y.; U.S. census, 1880, Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich., ED 308, r. 614, p. 414C, dw. 285, fam. 319, lists Anna Gangel [or Gungel, or even Gung’ell], 29, born N.Y. of Irish natives, and two daughters, Ateline [or Ataleine], 3, and Margaret, 2, both born N.Y. of a Bavarian father and an Irish mother, grandfather, John Schefer, 79, and his wife, Juliana, 52, both born in Bavaria of Bavarian natives; *BYU Idaho, Western States Marriage Record Index*, Ernest Charles Akers Barber to Margaret Josephine Gung’l, 2 June

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1900 William T. Price, 24, single, a stock raiser born Nov. 1875 in California of Missouri natives, resided outside of Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory.^[766]

In 1910 William T. Price, 34, a freighting contractor born in California of Texas natives, resided in Warrior Pct., Gila Co., Ariz., with his wife of four years, Adeline, 30, born in California of a German father and an English mother, and with his son, Leo, 2, and his daughter, Dorothy, 1 6/12, both born in Arizona.^[767]

In 1920 William T. Price, 45, married, a farmer born in Arizona of U.S. natives, resided alone in Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[768]

In 1930 William T. Price, 54, a cotton farmer born in California of a father born in Texas and a mother in Missouri, resided in Marana, Pima Co., Ariz., with his wife, Adeline M., 50, born in California of a German father and a mother born in California, and with his sons, Leo William, 22, tractor driver, Carl E., 19, tractor driver, and Marlin T., 17, all three

1905, Cochise Co., Ariz. Terr., ID no. 207214, vol. 3, p. 505, and John C. Wilson, 25, to Helen F. Gung'l, 23, 28 Jan. 1905, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz. Terr., ID no. 371798, vol. 2, p. 7, and Edward J. Gungle to Eleanore F. Hartman, 25 June 1914, Casa Grande, Pinal Co., Ariz. Terr., ED 353805, vol. 3, p. 115. There are several records of an attorney, John C. Gung'l, in Ariz. dated in the 1920s and 30s. Carl S. Gang'l, rank "Chief Musician," residence "Army," 50, born Jan. 1850, married 23 years, is also listed in the U.S. census, 1900, Ft. Grant, Pinal Co., Ariz. Terr., r. 47, p. 194, sh. 4A, line 17, band, 9th Cavalry. This is interesting because there was a Josef Gung'l, composer, famous in Europe. "The Wilde Gung'l is an amateur orchestra founded more than 130 years ago by singers in Munich glee clubs who also happened to be gifted instrumentalists. They imitated the style of Josef Gung'l, a popular Hungaro-German orchestra leader whose waltzes and polkas were the rage. . . . Franz Strauss, Richard's father, became this organization's conductor in 1875. The orchestra naturally became a training ground for the young boy," *Classics Today*. Gung'l traveled to America and later wrote "Major General Grant's Grand March." He is rated just under Strauss in influence. Carl Gungle in the 1880 census is 30, born in Germany, parents born in "Ungary," single [sic], staff and band 24th Infantry, Fort Davis, Presidio Co., Tex., ED 123, r. 1323, p. 92D, fam. 289 [band members].

766. U.S. census, 1900, outside of Globe, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 18, r. 45, p. 247, sh. 20A, dw. 526, fam. 533.

767. U.S. census, 1910, Warrior Pct., Gila Co., Ariz., ED 35, r. 39, part 2, p. 171, sh. 24B, dw. 649, fam. 1006, address Lower Miami [Flat?].

768. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 10, Maricopa Co., Ariz., ED 28, r. 48, p. 131, sh. 19B, dw. 285, fam. 385.

GENERATION 5

born in Arizona. William was first married at age 30, and Adeline at 26.^[769]

Children:

- 1513 i **LEO WILLIAM⁶ PRICE**, born 15 Jan. 1907, Arizona, died May 1972.^[770]
- 1514 ii **DOROTHY⁶ PRICE**, born about 1908, Arizona.
- 1515 iii **CARL E.⁶ PRICE**, born about 1911, Arizona.
- 1516 iv **MARLIN T.⁶ PRICE**, born 23 Nov. 1912, Miami, Globe District, Gila Co., Ariz.,^[771] died Jan. 1982, last residence Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.^[772]

604. NANCY ADELINE⁵ PRICE (₁₄₈*Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Jan. 1877 [death certificate and family Bible]^[773] or Feb. 1877 (1900 census), Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif., died 10 Oct. 1954, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., last residence Colton, San Bernardino Co., Calif., and was buried 12 Oct. 1954, Beaumont Cem., Riverside Co., Calif.^[774] She married about 1903 **20 Sept. 1902, Mesa, Maricopa Co.,**

769. U.S. census, 1930, Marana [unincorporated], Pima Co., Ariz., ED 14, r. 61, p. 132, sh. 6A, dw. 113, fam. 113.

770. SSDI, Leo Price, SSN 526-12-2251, born 15 Jan. 1907, died May 1972, issued Ariz. (before 1951).

771. Birth certificate, Marlin Price, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 97, co. register no. 240, local registrar's no. [none], 23 Nov. 1912, Miami, Globe District, Gila Co., "Twin, Triplet or other" is checked, father: William T. Price, of Miami, white, age at last birthday 32 [sic], birthplace Los Angeles, Calif., occupation teamster, mother: Adeline "Gungal," of Miami, white, age at last birthday 35, birthplace San Francisco, Calif., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 4, no. of children, of this mother, now living 4.

772. SSDI, Marlin Price, SSN 527-34-4164, born 23 Nov. 1912, died Jan. 1982, last residence 85713 Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

773. Avis Shaw Price family Bible, as cited in Boyd, "Descendants of Nathan Hines Price," which gives her birthplace as Artesia, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

774. Death certificate, Mrs. Nancy Adeline Conger, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, state file no. 5554, registrar's no. 2038, residence 411 E. D St., Colton, San Bernardino Co., Calif., died 10 Oct. 1954, Gila General Hospital, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., aged 77 years 9 months 5 days, female, white, married, born 5 Jan. 1877, Downey, Calif., father Nathan Price, born Mo., mother Effie Shaw, born Mo., informant Richard D. Conger, of Inglewood, Calif., removal 12 Oct. 1954, Beaumont Cem., Beaumont, Calif., occupation housewife, cause coronary occlusion.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Ariz.,^[775] **CHESTER W. CONGER**, who was born 8 May 1867, **South Bend, Saint Joseph Co.**, Indiana, son of Casper **Karlentke** and Marietta (Conklin) Conger,^[776] and died 26 May 1955, San Bernardino Co., Calif.^[777]

In 1910 Chester W. Conger, 38, a retail store salesman born in Indiana of a father born in New York and a mother in Ohio, resided in Pinal Co., Ariz. [Territory], with is second wife, of seven years, Adeline, 25, born in California of Missouri natives. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: son, Richard D., 0 [sic], born in Arizona.^[778]

The 1914 city directory of Mesa, Pinal Co., Ariz., lists Chester W. Conger, in clothing, and his wife, "Nannie."^[779]

In 1920 Chester W. Conger, 52, a time keeper in a copper mine, born in Nebraska of Nebraska natives, resided in Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., with his wife, Nancy Adeline, 43, born in California of Missouri natives, his son, Richard D., 10, born in Arizona, and, as previously mentioned, his mother-in-law, Effie Price, 76.^[780]

In 1930 Chester W. "Conder," 61, married, a bookkeeper at a power company born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif., with, as already mentioned, his mother-in-law, Effie, 87. Chester was 39 at first marriage.^[781]

775. Boyd, "Descendants of Nathan Hines Price." **Unsourced**.

776. U.S. census, 1870, Tekamah, Burt Co., Nebr., r. 828, p. 42, dw. 50, fam. 51, lists Casper K. "Canger," 43, born in New York, with, "Mrietta," 40, born in Ohio, and six children, including Chester, 3, born in Indiana.

777. Calif. *Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Conger, Chester, "Conger Chester W [birth date] 05/08/1867 [mother maiden] Conklin [father last] Conger [sex] M [birth place] Indiana [death place] San Bernardino [residence] [none] [death date] 05/26/1955 [SSN] [none] [age] 88 yrs."

778. U.S. census, 1910, Pinal Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 111, r. 42, p. 39, sh. 5B, dw. 105, fam. 125.

779. *Phoenix and Maricopa Co. (1914) Directory* (Phoenix, Ariz.: Ariz. State Press, Inc., 1914), 524, as cited online at *1914 City Directory, Mesa Ariz.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~azclips/1914mesa2.html> (accessed 24 Jan. 2005). Mesa is just outside Phoenix.

780. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 3, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 47, r. 47, p. 159, sh. 29A, dw. 680, fam. 684.

781. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, Riverside City, Riverside Co., Calif., ED 44, r. 184, p. 25, sh. 25B, dw. 722, fam. 728, address 6768 Magnolia.

GENERATION 5

But in 1930 Nancy A. Conger, 52, married, a restaurant keeper born in California of Missouri natives, resided in Beaumont, Riverside Co., Calif., sharing a dwelling with other families, including two women who also work in a restaurant, one with a daughter, and also with a family of four, the Pierces. Nancy was first married at age 26.^[782] So Nancy is living apart from Chester in neighboring cities, but both describe themselves as married.

Child:

- 1517 i **RICHARD DOUGLASS⁶ CONGER**, born 30 Sept. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory,^[783] died 17 Sept. 1985, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[784] last residence Long Beach, Los Angeles Co.^[785] He married **RUBY DARLEEN WILLIAMS**, born 22 May 1909, Oklahoma, died 20 Feb. 1983, Kings Co., Calif.,^[786] last residence Hanford, Kings Co.^[787]

In 1930 Richard D. Conger, 20, a U.S. Navy enlisted man born in Arizona of a father born in Illinois and a mother in California,

782. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, Beaumont City, Riverside Co., Calif., ED 1, r. 183, p. 91, sh. 1B, dw. 20, fam. 22, address Fifth St. The others are families 23–26.

783. Birth certificate, Richard Douglass Conger, Ariz. Territorial Board of Health, ter. index no. 179, register no. 299, 30 Sept. 1909, Mesa, Maricopa Co., father: C. W. Conger, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 38, birthplace Indiana, occupation salesman, mother: “Nannie” A. Price, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 30, birthplace Calif., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

784. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Conger, Richard, “Conger Richard Douglas [birth date] 09/30/1909 [mother maiden] Price [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Ariz. [death place] Los Angeles (19) [residence] [none] [death date] 09/17/1985 [SSN] 550-24-1466 [age] 75 yrs.”

785. SSDI, Richard Conger, SSN 550-24-1466, born 30 Sept. 1909, died Sept. 1985, last residence 90807 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., last benefit 90723 Paramount, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

786. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Conger, Ruby, “Conger Ruby Darleen [birth date] 05/22/1909 [mother maiden] Skinner [father last] Williams [sex] F [birth place] Okla. [death place] Kings [residence] [none] [death date] 02/20/1983 [SSN] 547-28-3429 [age] 73 yrs.”

787. SSDI, Ruby Conger, SSN 547-28-3429, born 22 May 1909, died Feb. 1983, last residence 93230 Hanford, Kings Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

resides in Pearl Harbor, Oahu, Honolulu Co., Hawaii Territory,
with his wife, Ruby D., 20, born in Arkansas of U.S. natives.^[788]

607. ROBERT M.⁵ SHAW (₁₄₉*James Franklin⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1869 (1900 census), California. He married (1) about 1890 **RACHEL A.** —, who was born Feb. 1868 (1900 census), Kentucky. They divorced, and Robert married (2) 20 Sept. 1921 **EMMA E. HUNTER**, who was born about 1876.^[789]

In 1900 Robert M. Shaw, 31, a teamster born Feb. [year missing] in California of Texas natives, resided in Santa Ana, Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of 10 years, Rachel A., 32, born Feb. [year missing] in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Willie F., 5, born Jan. [year missing], and Robert L., 4, born Aug. [year missing], both born in California. Rachel had had two children, both surviving.^[790]

In 1910 Robert M. Shaw, 42, a farm laborer born in California of Texas natives, resided in Orange Twp., Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of 20 years, Rachel A., 43, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his sons, Willie F., 15, and Robert L., 14, both born in California. Rachel had had two children, both surviving. There are two boarders also.^[791]

Robert M. Shaw obtains land from the Orange Co., Calif., federal land office on 5 Apr. 1911.^[792]

In 1920 Robert M. Shaw, 50, a forest ranger in the “Cleveland” Forest born in California of Texas natives, divorced, resided alone in Orange Twp., Silverado Pct., Orange Co., Calif.^[793]

788. U.S. census, 1930, U.S. Naval Station and Operating Base, Pearl Harbor, Oahu Island, Ewa election district, pct. 11, Honolulu Co., Hawaii Territory, ED 113, r. 2632, p. 249, sh. 3A, dw. 33, fam. 35, address Radio Station, Hosiā, Oahu T. H.

789. *Marriages, Births, Deaths from The Santa Ana Register, September 1921*, “21 September 1921 Robert M. Shaw, 52; Emma E. Hunter, 45, both of Silverado.”

790. U.S. census, 1900, Santa Ana City, Santa Ana Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 149, r. 203, p. 133, sh. 8B, dw. 192, fam. 197, address 1025 West Fourth St.

791. U.S. census, 1910, Orange Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 50, r. 90, part 3, p. 164, sh. 11A, dw. 234, fam. 234.

792. *Orange Co., Calif.—Index to Federal Land Record, Calif. Land Patents Database*, Robert M. Shaw, in S36 T40S R80W, San Bernardino meridian, document no. 188096.

GENERATION 5

Children:

- 1518 i **WILLIE F.⁶ SHAW**, born Jan. 1895, California.
- +1519 ii **ROBERT L.⁶ SHAW**, born Aug. 1896, California, married **RUTH J. WELLS**, and had at least one child.

613. FRANK⁵ SHAW (₁₅₀*Robert Lee⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Sept. 1878 [death record] or Oct. 1878 (1900 census), Orange Co., Calif., and died 18 Jan. 1957, Orange Co., Calif. He married about 1913 **MARY ELIZABETH** —, born about 1892, California.^[794]

In 1900 Frank Shaw, 21, single, born Oct. 1878 in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, is one of several employees residing on the farm of Peter A. Isenor.^[795]

In 1910, as previously mentioned, Frank Shaw, 32, resided in the household of his uncle, James F. Shaw.^[796]

In 1920, Frank Shaw, 41, a farm manager born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in California, resided in Laguna Beach, Orange Co., Calif., near his uncle, James F. Shaw, with his wife, Mary E., 28, born in California of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Thomas L., 4 8/12, and daughter, Julia M., 1 8/12, both born in California.^[797]

In 1930, Frank Shaw, 51, a farm laborer born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif., with his wife, Elizabeth, 38, born in California of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, and with his son,

793. U.S. census, 1920, Orange Twp., Silverado Pct., Orange Co., Calif., ED 70, r. 123, p. 144, sh. 9B, dw. 212, fam. 225, address Black Water Canyon.

794. *Calif. Death Records*, "Shaw Frank [birth date] 09/02/1878 [mother maiden] Sprouse [father last] Shaw [sex] M [birth place] California [death place] Orange [residence] [none] [death date] 01/18/1957 [SSN] [none] [age] 78 yrs."

795. U.S. census, 1900, San Juan Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 145, r. 95, p. 136, sh. 9B, dw. 196, fam. 198.

796. U.S. census, 1910, San Juan Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 237, r. 95, p. 11, sh. 4A, dw. 68, fam. 72.

797. U.S. census, 1920, Laguna Beach Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 66, r. 123, p. 98, 3B, dw. 98, fam. 99, address Laguna Boulevard. James F. Shaw resided in dw. 96.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Tommy, 14, daughter, Julia, 12, and son, Harold, 10, all three born in California. Frank was 34 at first marriage, and Elizabeth was 21.^[798]

Children:

- 1520 i **THOMAS L.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1915, California.
- 1521 ii **JULIA M.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1918, California.
- 1522 iii **HAROLD⁶ SHAW**, born about 1920, California.

616. DANIEL BOONE⁵ MORRIS JR. (₁₅₁*Mary Melvina⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 7 Apr. 1876, California, died 30 Dec. 1915, and was buried 2 Jan. 1916 in Imperial Historic Cem., Imperial, Imperial Co., Calif.^[799] Daniel divorced before the 1910 census.^[800]

Child:

- 1523 i **JOHN⁶ MORRIS**, born about 1904, Arizona.^[801]

618. EFFIE⁵ MORRIS (₁₅₁*Mary Melvina⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Nov. 1886, Arizona Territory, married about 1905 **WALTER L. ENGLISH**, born about 1884, Arizona Territory, and had two children.

In 1910 Walter L. English, 26, a farming ditch digger born in Arizona of parents of unknown nativities, resided in Holtville Twp., Imperial Co., Calif., with his wife of five years, Effie, 22, born in Arizona of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Missouri. She had had two children, both surviving and in the household: daughters, Bertha, 4, and Edith, 3, both born in California.^[802]

798. U.S. census, 1930, Huntington Beach Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 46, r. 181, p. 115, sh. 4B, dw. [none], fam. 87.

799. *Imperial Historic Cem., Imperial, Imperial Co., Calif.*, "Morris, Daniel Boone Jr., b. 07 Apr 1876, California, d. 30 Dec 1915, bur. 02 Jan 1916, Lumbar Pneumonia, s/o Daniel Boone Morris Sr. & Mary M. Shaw," cites Imperial Co. Recorder's Office.

800. U.S. census, 1910, Holtville Twp., Imperial Co., Calif., ED 9, r. 77, part 1, p. 253, sh. 4B, dw. 86, fam. 86. Effie resided in dw. 87.

801. U.S. census, 1920, Ontario City, Ontario Twp., San Bernardino Co., Calif., ED 164, r. 129, p. 61, sh. 12A, dw. 23, fam. 25.

802. U.S. census, 1910, Holtville Twp., Imperial Co., Calif., ED 9, r. 77, part 1, p. 253, sh. 4B, dw. 87, fam. 87. Daniel Morris resided in dw. 86.

GENERATION 5

In 1920 Bertha E. Morris, 14, and Edith E. Morris, 12, both born in California, reside in Ontario, San Bernardino Co., Calif., with their grandfather, Daniel B. Morris, 73, as previously mentioned.^[803]

In 1930 Bertha English, 24, single, resided with her grandmother Mary Morris, 79, as previously mentioned.^[804]

Children:

1524 i **BERTHA**⁶ **ENGLISH**, born about 1906, California.

1525 ii **EDITH**⁶ **ENGLISH**, born about 1907, California.

620. WILLIAM E.⁵ **SITTON** (₁₅₄*Jonathan R.*⁴ *Sitton, Nancy*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Dec. 1859 (1900 census), Illinois, married 29 Oct. 1884, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[805] **NANCY PLEASANT WILSON**, born May 1863, Mississippi, daughter of Nancy (—) Wilson, and had at least 10 children.^[806]

In 1900 William E. Sitton, 40 [41 crossed out], a housemover born Dec. 1859 in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 15 years, Nancy P., 37, born May 1863 in Mississippi of a father born in Georgia and a mother in South Carolina. She had had 10 children with 1 of them surviving. Since seven children reside in the household, the 1 is presumably a poorly rendered 7. They are daughters, Willie, 13 [14 crossed out], born Aug. 1886, May, 12 [13 crossed out], born Nov. 1887, and Jessie, 10 [11 crossed out], born June 1889, sons, Thomas, 10 [which conflicts with Jessie], born May 1890, Edward, 78 [sic, presumably either 7 or 8], born Dec. 1892, and Harvey, 7, born May 1893, and daughter, Lizzie, 7 [written over a 2], born July 1892 [which conflicts with Edward], all seven born in Califor-

803. U.S. census, 1920, Ontario City, Ontario Twp., San Bernardino Co., Calif., ED 164, r. 129, p. 61, sh. 12A, dw. 23, fam. 25.

804. U.S. census, 1920, Ontario City, Ontario Twp., San Bernardino Co., Calif., ED 43, r. 188, p. 203, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 28, address 510 West Park St.

805. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 10:49, William E. Sitton to Pleasant Wilson, by B. F. Coulter, MG, witnesses Jeremiah Sitton of Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., and L. Wilson, of Artesia, Los Angeles Co., license 29 Oct. 1884, recorded 30 Oct. 1884.

806. *Sitton, Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 90, William Edwin Sitton, born 15 December 1858, Pike Co., Ill., had 15 children, lists all the children and expands many of them into sketches.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

nia. Also in the household are two nieces, [Mary?] Wilson, 13, born Mar. 1887, and Mattie Wilson, 10, born Oct. 1889, both born in California of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Mississippi, brother-in-law, John Wilson, 44, born Nov. 1855, and mother-in-law, Nancy Wilson, 75, a widow born Feb. 1825 in South Carolina of parents of unknown nativities. She had had 10 children with 8 surviving.^[807]

In 1910 William E. Sitton, 50, a home moving contractor born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 26 years, Nancy P., 46, born in Mississippi of a father born in Georgia and a mother in South Carolina, with daughters, Jessie A., 21, Elizabeth, 12, Blanche, 9, Mildred, 7, and twins, Lillian and "Elenor," 6, all six born in California.^[808]

In 1920 William Sitton, 61, a housemover born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Nancy, 56, born in Mississippi of a father born in Virginia and a mother in South Carolina, and with son, Harvey, 27, a truck company rigger, daughters, Blanche, 19, and Mildred, 17, wholesale grocery laborers, Eleanor, 15, a knitting mill laborer, and "Lilian," 15, all five born in California, and granddaughter, Edith Sitton, 4 9/12, born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Mississippi. Also in the household are daughter, May Loring, 33, married, born in California, and daughter, Willie Tipton, 34, widow, born in California, with her three children.^[809]

In 1930 William E. Sitton, 71, a house moving contractor born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife Nancy P., 66, born in Mississippi of a father born in Georgia and a mother in South Carolina, and with daughter, Eleanor, 26, single, a winder in a knitting mill born in California, granddaughter, Edith [Sitton], 6, born California of Cali-

807. U.S. census, 1900, ward 7, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 62, r. 90, p. 298, sh. 18A, dw. 405, fam. 457, address 1009 Ninth.

808. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 34, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 79, r. 84, part 1, p. 80, sh. 9A, dw. 227, fam. 227, address 315 Kingsley Drive.

809. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 28, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 253, r. 110, p. 136, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 151, address 539 South Breed St.

GENERATION 5

ifornia natives, granddaughter, Agnes L. Van Ness, 6, born in California of a father born in Massachusetts, daughter Elizabeth McLane, 32, divorced, born in California, and grandson, John H. Wallace, 9, born in California of a father born in Pennsylvania.^[810]

Known children, of at least 14:

- 1526 i **WILLIE**⁶ **SITTON**, a daughter, born Aug. 1886, California, married – **TIPTON**, born in Indiana, died before the 1920 census, and had three children.

In 1920, as previously mentioned, Willie Tipton, 34, a widow, born in California, resides in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., in the household of her father, William Sitton, 61, and with her daughter, Marjorie, 11, son, Howard, 9, and daughter, Eleanor, 7, all born in California of a father born in Indiana and with surname Tipton.^[811]

Marjorie Tipton, was born 5 June 1908, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[812]

- 1527 ii **MAY**⁶ **SITTON**, born Nov. 1887, California, married – **LORING**.
1528 iii **JESSIE A.**⁶ **SITTON**, a daughter, born June 1889, California.
1529 iv **THOMAS**⁶ **SITTON**, born May 1890, California.
1530 v **EDWARD**⁶ **SITTON**, born Dec. 1892, California.
1531 vi **HARVEY**⁶ **SITTON**, born May 1893, California.
1532 vii **ELIZABETH**⁶ **SITTON**, born July 1898, California, married – **MACLANE**, and divorced before the 1930 census.
1533 viii **BLANCHE**⁶ **SITTON**, born about 1901, California.
1534 ix **MILDRED**⁶ **SITTON**, born about 1903, California.
1535 x **LILLIAN**⁶ **SITTON** (twin), born about 1904, California.
1536 xi **ELENOR**⁶ **SITTON** (twin), born about 1904, California.

622. JEREMIAH⁵ **SITTON** (₁₅₄*Jonathan R.*⁴ *Sitton*, *Nancy*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born May 1864 (1900 census), Illinois. He married (1) about

810. U.S. census, 1930, Glendale City, Glendale Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 960, r. 127, p. 125, sh. 16B, dw. 424, fam. 448, address 522 Monte Vista Drive.

811. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 28, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 253, r. 110, p. 136, sh. 7A, dw. 131, fam. 151, address 539 South Breed St.

812. *California Birth Index, 1905–10*, Marjorie Tipton, mother's maiden name: Sitton, female, born 5 June 1908, Los Angeles.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1899, **SARAH J.** —, who was born Jan. 1864 (1900 census), Missouri. He married (2) **KATHERINE B.** —, who was born about 1867, Connecticut.^[813]

In 1890 Jeremiah Sitton, 26, born in Illinois, is listed in the Tulare Co., Calif., “Great Register,” in which he is shown registered in Hanford Pct. on 22 Sept. 1890.^[814]

In 1900 Jeremiah Sitton, 36, a blacksmith born May 1864 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of one year, Sarah J., 36, born Jan. 1864 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia. She had had no children.^[815]

In 1910 “Jerrymiah” Sitton, 45, a blacksmith born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Azusa, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 13 years, Sarah J., 45, born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Virginia. She had had one child, and it resided with them: a son, “Jonithan” R., 9, born in California.^[816]

In 1920 Jeremiah Sitton, 55, a blacksmith born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Covina Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Katherine B., 53, born in Connecticut of a father born in Massachusetts and a mother in Connecticut.^[817]

Child of the first marriage:

1537 i **JONATHAN R.⁶ SITTON**, born about 1901, California.

813. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 90–91, born 31 May 1864, Pike Co., Ill., married 22 August 1898, Phoenix, Arizona, Mrs. Sallie Rice Baker, born 27 January 1864, Randolph Co., Mo., and had one child: Jonathan Riggs⁶ Sitton.

814. *Tulare Co. Great Register of 1890*, “Sitton Jeremiah 26 Illinois Hanford [page] 73 22 Sep 1890.”

815. U.S. census, 1900, Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 95, p. 47, sh. 3A, dw. 530, fam. 530.

816. U.S. census, 1910, Azusa City, Azusa Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 4, r. 79, part 2, p. 48, sh. 2B, dw. 35, fam. 35, address 508 Alameda St.

817. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 3, Covina Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 44, r. 103, p. 92, sh. 6B, dw. 139, fam. 160.

GENERATION 5

623. FANNIE A.⁵ SITTON (₁₅₄Jonathan R.⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born Aug. 1866 (1900 census), Illinois, and died before the 1930 census. She married (1) – **GERMAIN**, who was born in Canada. She married (2) about 1899 **FRANK A. [or C.] BALLIET**, who was born 5 July 1864 [death record and 1900 census], Iowa, and died 20 June 1945, Merced Co., Calif.^[818]

In 1900 Frank Balliet, 35 [overwrites 36], born July 1864, a blacksmith born in Iowa of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother of unknown nativity, resided in Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of one year, Fannie, 33, born Aug. 1866 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: daughter, Laura A. Germain, 8, born Aug. 1891 in California of a French Canadian father.^[819]

In 1920 Frank A. Balliet, 55, a blacksmith born in Iowa of U.S. natives, resided in Lone Pine, Inyo Co., Calif., with his wife, “Fanny” A., 52, born in Illinois of U.S. natives.^[820]

In 1930 Frank A. Balliet, 50 [sic], widower, a manager of a blacksmith shop born in Iowa of U.S. natives, resided alone in Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif.^[821]

Child of the first marriage:

- 1538 i **LAURA A. [or M.]⁶ GERMAIN**, born Aug. 1891 (1900 census) or 7 Aug. 1892 [death record and SSDI], California, died 1 May 1980, Alameda Co., Calif.,^[822] last residence Union City, Alameda

818. *Calif. Death Records*, search on Balliet and Frank, “Balliet Frank C [birth date] 07/05/1864 [mother maiden] Earley [father last] Balliet [sex] M [birth place] Iowa [death place] Merced [residence] [none] [death date] 06/20/1945 [SSN] [none] [age] 80 yrs;” Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 91, Fannie Adeline Sitton, born 7 Aug. 1866, Pike Co., Ill., married (1) 20 Aug. 1889, Los Angeles, Calif., Arthur Germain, who was born in Quebec, Canada, and died 12 July 1897, Los Angeles. She married (2) 23 Mar. 1899, Los Angeles, Frank “Balliett,” born 5 July 1865, Tama Co., Iowa.

819. U.S. census, 1900, Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 95, p. 41, sh. 17B, dw. 384, fam. 384.

820. U.S. census, 1920, Lone Pine, Inyo Co., Calif., ED 42, r. 94, p. 262, sh. 3A, dw. 261, fam. 262.

821. U.S. census, 1930, Twp. 7, Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., ED 25, r. 178, p. 99, sh. 14A, dw. 327, fam. 355.

822. *Calif. Death Records*, search on Banta and Laura, “Banta Laura M [birth date] 08/07/1892

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Co.,^[823] married AARON BANTA, born 10 June 1891, died Aug. 1982, last residence Union City.^[824]

624. LUCY M.⁵ SITTON (₁₅₄Jonathan R.⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born Apr. 1869 (1900 census), Illinois. She married about 1894 **THOMAS C. CAMPBELL**, who was born Nov. 1869 (1900 census), Canada, and had at least one son.^[825]

In 1900 Thomas C. Campbell, 30, a blacksmith born Nov. 1869 in Canada of Canadian natives, immigrated in 1890, naturalized, resided in Elsinore, Riverside Co., Calif., with his wife of six years, "Loucy," 31, born Apr. 1869 in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, and with his son, Lucy's only child, Charlie, 1 [sic], born Jan. 1898, California.^[826]

In 1920 Thomas C. Campbell, 50, a blacksmith born in Canada of Canadian natives, immigrated in 1892, naturalized 1899, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Lucy, 50, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, and with his son, Charlie E., 21, a railroad conductor born in California, and his niece, "Lora" Banta, 27, born in California of a father born in Canada and a mother in Illinois.^[827]

In 1930 Thomas C. Campbell, 60, a trucking contractor born in Canada of a Canadian father and a Northern Irish mother, immigrated in 1891, and was naturalized, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co.,

[mother maiden] Sitton [father last] Germaine [sex] F [birth place] California [death place] Alameda [residence] [none] [death date] 05/01/1980 [SSN] 548-07-0186 [age] 87 yrs." The SSN is her husband's.

823. SSDI, Laura Banta, SSN 551-32-2674, born 7 Aug. 1892, died May 1980, last residence 95487 Union City, Alameda Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

824. SSDI, Aaron Banta, SSN 548-07-0186, born 10 June 1891, died Aug. 1982, last residence 95487 Union City, Alameda Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

825. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 91, gives Lucy's birth 28 Apr. 1869, Ottawa, Kansas, married 23 Mar. 1894, Los Angeles, Calif., Thomas Campbell, who was born 17 Nov. 1869, Forest Falls, Canada, without sources.

826. U.S. census, 1900, Elsinore City, Elsinore Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., ED 214, r. 96, p. 160, sh. 2B, dw. 49, fam. 49.

827. U.S. census, 1920, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 247, r. 110, p. 187, sh. 10B, dw. 221, fam. 245, address 1915 Michigan Ave.

GENERATION 5

Calif., with his wife, Lucy, 60, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, and with his sister-in-law, Ida “Market,” 53, a widow born in Illinois. There are also two foreign-born lodgers in the household. Thomas and Lucy were both aged 24 at first marriage.^[828]

Child:

1539 i CHARLIE E.⁶ CAMPBELL, born Jan. 1898, California.

625. IDA MAY⁵ SITTON (₁₅₄*Jonathan R.⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1876, Illinois, married about 1901 **GEORGE C. MARKS**, born about 1853, California,^[829] and died before the 1930 census when Ida resided as a widow with her brother-in-law, Thomas C. Campbell.

In 1910 George C. Marks, 57, born in California of German natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of nine years, Ida May, 34, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. She had had no children. Also in the household are George’s sister, Anna Barney, 59, a widow born in California, who had had two children, with one surviving, and his brother-in-law, Ira L. Sitton, 49, single, a butcher born in Illinois.^[830]

633. CHIDESTER [CHITISTER]⁵ LEWIS (₁₅₆*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Sept. 1858, Pike Co., Ill. He married **MARY E.** —, born about 1862, Texas.

Chitister M. Lewis signs an affidavit, with Mary E. Lawrence, on 6 Sept. 1910, Los Angeles Co., Calif., affirming their presence at the wedding of Oliver Sparks and Rebecca J Sitton.^[831]

828. U.S. census, 1930, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 743, r. 164, p. 10, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 16, address 331 South State St.

829. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 91, has Ida May born 10 June 1875, Pike Co., Ill., married 8 Aug. 1901, Los Angeles, George “Marcks,” who was born 27 May 1852, Sacramento, Calif., without sources.

830. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 232, r. 80, part 3, p. 83, sh. 13A, dw. 307, fam. 307, address 1036 West 46th St.

831. Civil War Pension File, widow Rebecca J. Sparks.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1920 “Ched” M. Lewis, 62, an orange grove farmer born in Illinois of an American father and a mother born in Missouri, resided in Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., and his wife, Mary E., 58, born in Texas of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Tennessee. His mother, Mary E. Lawrence, 82, a widow born in Mo. of U.S. natives, also resided in the household Next door was Elmer W. Lawrence.^[832]

635. MARY E.⁵ LAWRENCE (₁₅₆*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Sept. 1872 (1900 census), Texas.^[833] She married about 1889 **CHARLES WILLIAM CLANTON**, who was born Mar. 1861 (1900 census), Iowa.

In 1900 Charles W. Clanton, 39, a farmer born Mar. 1861 in Iowa of a mother born in Missouri and a father in Ohio, resided in Downey Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 11 years, Mary E., 27, born Sept. 1872 in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois. She had had three children, all surviving and in the household: daughter, Hetty L., 9, born June 1890, and sons, “Orvid” R., 9, born Oct. 1891, and Bernie D., 7, born May 1893, all three born in California.^[834]

In 1910 C. William Clanton, 49, a farmer born in Iowa of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Illinois, resided in Norwalk Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 20 years, Mary E., 37, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in the U.S. She had had three children, all surviving and in the household: daughter, Hetty L., 19, and sons, Orville R., 18, and Bernie D., 16, all three born in California.^[835]

832. U.S. census, 1920, Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 547, r. 119, p. 16, sh. 3A, dw. 70, fam. 70. Elmer resided in dw. 71.

833. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 93, has her Mary Eleanor, born 6 Sept. 1872, Burleson Co., Tex.

834. U.S. census, 1900, Downey Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 104, r. 91, p. 76, sh. 10A, dw. 214, fam. 215.

835. U.S. census, 1910, Norwalk Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 291, r. 85, part 3, p. 177, sh. 6B, dw. 115, fam. 115.

GENERATION 5

In 1920 Charles W. Clanton, 58, born in Iowa of Illinois natives, resided in Norwalk Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Mary E., 47, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Missouri.^[836]

Children:

- 1540 i HETTY L.⁶ CLANTON, born June 1890, California.
- 1541 ii ORVILLE R.⁶ CLANTON, born Oct. 1891, California.
- 1542 iii BERNIE D.⁶ CLANTON, born May 1893, California.

636. ADA F.⁵ LAWRENCE (₁₅₆*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Aug. 1874 (1900 census), Texas. She married about 1897 **GEORGE W. GOODE**, who was born Aug. 1841, Georgia.

In 1900 "Geo." W. Goode, 58, born Aug. 1841 in Georgia of Virginia natives, resided in Saticoy, Ventura Co., Calif., with his wife of three years, Ada "W.," 25, born Aug. 1874 in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Illinois, and his daughter, Mildred, 9/12, born Aug. 1899 in California.^[837]

In 1910 George W. Goode, 68, born in Georgia of Virginia natives, resided in Beaumont Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., with his wife of 13 years, "Adah" F., 34, born in California of U.S. natives, and his daughter, Mildred N., 10, born in California. Adah had had only the one child.^[838]

Child:

- 1543 i MILDRED N.⁶ GOODE, born Aug. 1899, California.

637. LENA⁵ LAWRENCE (₁₅₆*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Dec. 1876 (1900 census), Texas.^[839] She married about

836. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, Norwalk Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 494, r. 116, p. 84, sh. 1A, dw. 9, fam. 10, address 2nd St.

837. U.S. census, 1900, Saticoy, Saticoy Twp., Ventura Co., Calif., ED 167, r. 116, p. 230, sh. 2A, dw. 35, fam. 36.

838. U.S. census, 1910, Beaumont Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., ED 63, r. 91, p. 92, sh. 2B, dw. 58, fam. 57.

839. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 93, has her Leonora, born 13 Feb. 1876, Burleson Co., Tex., married 17 July 1912, Newark, Ohio, William Keller, born 3 May 1866, Newark, Licking Co., Ohio.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1911 **JOHN W. KELLER**, who was born May 1866 (1900 census), Ohio,^[840] son of John and Mary Ann (Harvey) Keller.^[841]

In 1900 Lena Lawrence, 23, single, born Dec. 1876 in Texas of a father born in Arkansas [sic] and a mother in Alabama [sic], resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., as a lodger in the household of Jane Cook, 65. Also in the household was Elmer Lawrence, 22, single, a schoolteacher born Oct. 1877 in California of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Illinois.^[842]

On 27 Dec. 1909 Lena Lawrence, 33, a teacher of Hollywood, Los Angeles Co., Calif., signs a deposition to help her mother, Mary E. Lawrence obtain renewal of her widow's pension. She gives her father's name as Wm. "Lucas" Lawrence.^[843]

In 1910 Lena Lawrence, 30 [sic], single, a schoolteacher born in Calif. of U.S. citizens, resided in Cahuenga Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., as a lodger in the household of Cyrus Brown and his wife.^[844]

In 1920 John W. Keller, 53, a loan booker [sic] born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lena L., 42, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughters, Bonnieleigh, 5, Nathalie, 4, and Patricia, 3, and son, Lawrence E., 1 7/12, all four born in Ohio.^[845]

In 1930 John W. Keller, 63, a loan broker born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lena L., 54, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Illinois,

840. U.S. census, 1900, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, ED 68, r. 1310, p. 55, sh. 6B, dw. 123, fam. 148, lists John W. Keller, 34, a merchant born May 1866 in Ohio of Md. natives, a boarder in the household of Robert Kirk, hotel keeper.

841. U.S. census, 1880, Zanesville, Muskingum, Ohio, ED 178, r. 1054, p. 410D, fam. 313, lists John Keller, 38, born Ohio, wife Mary Ann, 37, born Ohio, and six children, including son, John W., 12, born Ohio, and also mother-in-law, Mary Ann Harvey, 70, born N.J.

842. U.S. census, 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 17, r. 88, p. 329, sh. 4B, dw. 52, fam. 103.

843. Civil War Pension File, widow Mary E. Lewis.

844. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles, Cahuenga Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 276, r. 84, p. 147, sh. 15B, dw. 370, fam. 370.

845. U.S. census, 1920, ward 5, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, ED 145, r. 1425, p. 245, sh. 8B, dw. 214, fam. 221.

GENERATION 5

and with his daughters, Bonnieleigh, 15, Nathalie, 14, and Patricia, 13, and son, Lawrence, 11, all four born in Ohio. John was 45 at first marriage, and Lena was 35.^[846]

Children:

- 1544 i **BONNIELEIGH⁶ KELLER**, born about 1915, Ohio.
- 1545 ii **NATHALIE⁶ KELLER**, born about 1916, Ohio.
- 1546 iii **PATRICIA⁶ KELLER**, born about 1917, Ohio.
- 1547 iv **LAWRENCE ELMER⁶ KELLER**, born 3 May 1918, Ohio, died 13 June 1986, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[847] last residence Palmdale, Los Angeles Co.^[848]

Lawrence E. Keller, born 1918, Ohio, enlists 25 Sept. 1941, Ohio, for World War II service as a private. He is a native of Ohio, single, without dependents. His occupation is motion pictures [actor, director, or entertainer].^[849]

638. ELMER WILLIAM⁵ LAWRENCE (₁₅₆*Mary Elizabeth⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Oct. 1877, California, died 27 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[850] He married about 1905 **ELSIE** —, who was born about 1880, California.

He resided with his sister, Lena, in 1900.^[851]

In 1910 Elmer W. Lawrence, 32, an alfalfa farmer born in California of father born in Mississippi and a mother born in Missouri, resided in Los Nietos Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., and his wife of five years, Elsie,

846. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, ED 49, r. 1859, p. 236, sh. 2B, dw. 55, fam. 59.

847. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Lawrence Elmer Keller, 3 May 1918, Ohio, died 13 June 1986, Los Angeles Co., Calif., SSN 526–36–3311, aged 68.

848. SSDI, Lawrence Keller, SSN 526–36–3311, born 3 May 1918, died June 1986, last residence 95550 Palmdale, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

849. *U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938–1946*, Lawrence E. Keller, had had four years of college, height 74 inches, weight 176 pounds.

850. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Elmer W. Lawrence, born 16 Oct. 1877, Calif., died 27 Mar. 1944, Los Angeles, mother's maiden name Sitton, father's surname, Lawrence.

851. U.S. census, 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 17, r. 88, p. 329, sh. 4B, dw. 52, fam. 103.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

30, born in California of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Alabama, and with his daughter, Patrice, 4, born in California.^[852]

In 1920 Elmer W. Lawrence, 42, a citrus grove farmer born in California of father born in Mississippi and a mother born in Missouri, resided in Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., and his wife, Elsie, 38, born in California of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Alabama, and with his daughter, Beatrice, 14, born in California. Next door was "Ched" M. Lewis.^[853]

In 1930 Elmer W. Lawrence, 52, a fruit rancher born in California of father born in Mississippi and a mother born in Missouri, resided in Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., and his wife, Elsie, 49, born in California of a father born in Arkansas and a mother in Alabama, and with his daughter, Patrice, 24, a legal secretary born in California.^[854]

Child:

1548 i PATRICE [BEATRICE]⁶ LAWRENCE, born about 1906, California.

642. FREDERICK G.⁵ PAGE (₁₅₈*Missouri Adaline⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Dec. 1875 (1900 census), California. He married 14 Jan. 1903, Tustin, Orange Co., Calif.,^[855] **LIZZIE M. NORRIS**, who was born about 1885, California or Texas.

In 1910 Frederick G. Dodge, 33, a machinist born in California of a father born in Virginia and a mother Missouri, resided in San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of eight years, Lizzie M., 23, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and

852. U.S. census, 1910, Los Nietos Twp., Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 283, r. 85, p. 46, sh. 3A, dw. 49, fam. 49.

853. U.S. census, 1920, Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 547, r. 119, p. 16, sh. 3A, dw. 71, fam. 71. Ched resided in dw. 70.

854. U.S. census, 1930, Rowland Twp., Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1307, r. 170, p. 176, sh. 3B, dw. 86, fam. 86.

855. Orange Co., Calif., Marriages, 5:247, Fred G. Page, 26, born in Calif., resident of Fullerton, Orange Co., to Lizzie Norris, 18, born in Calif., resident of Tustin, Orange Co., by George C. Butterfield, MG [Presbyterian], license 13 Jan. 1903.

GENERATION 5

with his sons, Durward, 3, and Chester, 0/12, both born in California.^[856]

Children:

1549 i **DURWARD⁶ PAGE**, born about 1907, California.

1550 ii **CHESTER⁶ PAGE**, born about 1910, California.

643. LOUISE N.⁵ PAGE (₁₅₈*Missouri Adaline⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Oct. 1879, California, died 21 Sept. 1962, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[857] She married about 1896 **LEANDER G. DODGE**, who was born Feb. 1867, California.

In 1900 “Leeander” Dodge, 33, a farmer born Feb. 1867 in California of Maine natives, resided in Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of four years, Louise N., 20, born Oct. 1879 in California of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughter, Kathleen, 3, born Jan. 1897, California, and sister-in-law Evalyn M. Page, 17, single, born July 1882, California. Louise had had only the one child.^[858]

In 1910 Leander G. Dodge, 43, a farmer born in California of Maine natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 15 years, Louise, 30, born in California of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughter, Kathleen, 13, and son, Fred L., 9, both born in California.^[859]

Children:

1551 i **KATHLEEN⁶ DODGE**, born about 1897, California.

1552 ii **FRED L.⁶ DODGE**, born about 1901, California.

646. WILLIAM WRIGHT⁵ TRIPLETT (₁₅₉*Sarah Francis⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Sept. 1866, Olney, Lincoln Co.,

856. U.S. census, 1910, Florence Pct., San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 336, r. 86, p. 99, sh. 5B, dw. 121, fam. 121.

857. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Louise P. Dodge, born 3 Oct. 1879, Calif., died 21 Sept. 1962, Los Angeles, aged 82, mother’s maiden name Sitton, SSN 549-07-3566.

858. U.S. census, 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 19, r. 89, p. 13, sh. 5A, dw. 95, fam. 107.

859. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 107, r. 84, p. 118, sh. 10A, dw. 198, fam. 260.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mo.,^[860] died 20 Mar. 1962, Ceres, Stanislaus Co., Calif.,^[861] and was buried in Modesto, Stanislaus Co.^[862] He married about 1889 **CORA BELLE HARRIMAN [HARRYMAN]**, who was born 30 Aug. 1868, Kansas, and died 3 May 1947, Stanislaus Co.^[863]

In 1900 William "Triplitt," 33, a farmer born Sept. 1866 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of 11 years, Cora, 31, born Aug. 1868 in Kansas of Indiana natives. She had had four children, all four surviving and residing in the household: sons, "Roy," 10, born Mar. 1890, David, 7, born June 1892, and Stanley, 4, born July 1895, and daughter, Florence, 1 [2 crossed out perhaps], born Apr. 1891 [sic], all four born in California.^[864]

In 1910 William Triplett, 43, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Turlock Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his wife of 21 years, Cora, 41, born in Kansas of Indiana natives. She had had seven children, all surviving, six of whom are residing in the household, all born in California: David, 17, Stanley, 14, Florence, 12, Carl, 9, son [sic] Fay, 5, and son "Pearl," 1 1/12.^[865]

In 1920 William W. Triplett, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Missouri, resided in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his wife, Cora B., 51, born in Kansas of Indiana natives, and with son David W., 27, son Stanley F., 24, daughter

860. Birthplace from obit., William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices.

861. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, William W. Triplett, born 23 Sept. 1866, Mo., died 20 Mar. 1962, Stanislaus Co., mother's maiden name Sitton; obit., William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices.

862. Email from Carol Triplett, 18 Apr. 2004.

863. *Calif. Death Records*, search on Triplett, Cora, "Triplett Cora Belle [birth date] 08/30/1868 [mother maiden] Morgan [father last] Harryman [sex] F [birth place] Kans. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 05/03/1947 [SSN] [none] [age] 78 yrs."

864. U.S. census, 1900, Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 95, p. 29, sh. 5B, dw. 103, fam. 103.

865. U.S. census, 1910, Turlock Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 174, r. 110, book 1, p. 202, sh. 7A, dw. 106, fam. 107.

GENERATION 5

Florence M., 21, son Carl J., 19, son [sic] Fay E., 15, and son Gerald F., 10, all born in California.^[866]

In 1930 William W. Triplett, 63, a farmer born in Kentucky of a father born in the U.S. and mother in Illinois, resided in Ceres, Stanislaus Co., with his wife, Cora B., 61, born in Kansas of a father born in Indiana and mother in the U.S., and with son David W., 36, son Carl E., 29, daughter Fay E., 24, and son Gerald, 21, all born in California.^[867]

An obituary for William in the Modesto Bee of 21 Mar. 1962 states:

In Ceres, Mar. 20th, William Wright Triplett; dearly beloved father of Leroy W. Triplett of Waterford, Stanley F. Triplett of Termal, Carl E. Triplett of Salinas, Fay E. Triplett and Gerald F. Triplett of Ceres, Florence Chapman of Modesto and the late David W. Triplett; brother of Nancy P. Morse of San Francisco; Nellie R. Johnson of Orcuff, Lola Hook of Los Angeles and John Roger Holliday of Lakewood. Also survived by 15 grandchildren and 24 great grandchildren. A native of Olney, Mo., aged 95 years.^[868]

Children:

- +1553 i **LEROY WRIGHT⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 27 Mar. 1889 or 22 Mar. 1890, near Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., married (1) **DAISY INGALLS**, who had two stepdaughters, married (2) **FERMOR MEDFORD ALEXANDER**, and had one child, and married (3) **EDNA DEIHL WILSON**.
- 1554 ii **DAVID WILLIAM⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 10 June 1892, California, died 7 Feb. 1961, Stanislaus Co., Calif.^[869] **Middle name comes from the anniversary photo.**

866. U.S. census, 1920, Ceres Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 164, r. 151, book 2, p. 44, sh.s 12A-B, dw. 114, fam. 119.

867. U.S. census, 1930, Ceres Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 3, r. 223, p. 3A, dw. 56, fam. 59, address Co. Road

868. Obit., William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices.

869. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, David, "Triplett David W [birth date] 06/10/1892 [mother maiden] Harriman [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 02/07/1961 [SSN] [none] [age] 68 yrs."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1555 iii **STANLEY FLOYD⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 23 July 1895, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif., married **DORIS EVELYN WHITMORE**, and had three children.
- 1556 iv **FLORENCE MARGUERITTE⁶ TRIPLETT**, born Apr. 1898 or 1899, California, married – **CHAPMAN**.
- +1557 v **CARL EUGENE⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 24 Oct. 1900, California, married **VIRGINIA K. BIRK**, and had at least two children.
- +1558 vi **FAY EARL⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 18 Aug. 1904, Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif., married **MAXINE FLORA MAXSON**, and had three children.
- 1559 vii **GERALD FRANCIS⁶ TRIPLETT**, born 15 Mar. 1909, California, died 2 Jan. 1988, Stanislaus Co., Calif.,^[870] last residence Ceres, Stanislaus Co.^[871]

647. MATTIE E.⁵ HOLLIDAY (¹⁵⁹*Sarah Frances⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 Nov. 1871, Texas, died 9 Sept. 1946, Stanislaus Co., Calif.^[872] She married 15 Sept. 1889, near Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[873] **WILLIAM S. COSTNER**, who was born Mar. 1858 (1900 census), Tennessee, and died before the 1930 census.

In 1900 William S. Costner, 42, a farmer born Mar. 1858 in Tennessee of North Carolina natives, resided in La Grange Pct., Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his wife of 10 years, Mattie, 28, born Nov. 1871 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother born in Illinois. She had had three children, with two surviving and in the household: sons, Leonard, 8 born Jan. 1892, and Earl, 4, born July 1895, both born in California. The landlord also resided in the household.^[874]

870. Calif. *Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Gerald, "Triplett Gerald Francis [birth date] 03/15/1909 [mother maiden] Harryman [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 01/02/1988 [SSN] 567-16-3244 [age] 78 yrs."

871. SSDI, Gerald F. Triplett, SSN 567-16-3244, born 15 Mar. 1909, died 2 Jan. 1988, last residence 95307 Ceres, Stanislaus Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

872. Calif. *Death Index, 1940-1997*, "Costner, Mattie 9 Sep 1946 Stanislaus [SSN] 0 female [birth] 13 Nov 1871 Texas [mother's maiden name] Sitton."

873. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 20:198, Mattie Holliday to W. S. **Spencer**, by C. B. Ehey, near Norwich.

874. U.S. census, 1900, La Grange Pct., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 52, r. 114, p. 101, sh.s 2A-B,

GENERATION 5

In 1910 William S. Costner, 52, a farmer born in Tennessee of North Carolina natives, resided in La Grange Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his wife of 20 years, Mattie, 38, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother born in Illinois. She had had four children, with four surviving and in the household: sons, Leonard, 18 Earl, 14, Rudy, 13, and Clair, 8, all four born in California. A boarder and a servant also reside in the household.^[875]

In 1920 William S. Costner, 60, a farmer born in Tennessee of a father born in West Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., with his wife, Mattie, 47, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, and with sons, Leonard, 27, Rudy, 22, and Clair, 18, all three born in California, and his nephew, Charley Costner, 52, born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives.^[876]

In 1930 Mattie E. Costner, 58, widow, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., with her sons, Leonard O., 38, single, and Clair, 29, single, both born in California.^[877]

Children:

- 1560 i LEONARD O.⁶ COSTNER, born Jan. 1892, California.
- 1561 ii EARL⁶ COSTNER, born July 1895, California.
- 1562 iii RUDY⁶ COSTNER, a son, born about 1897, California. But he does not appear in the 1900 census.
- 1563 iv CLAIR⁶ COSTNER, a son, born about 1902, California.

648. MINNIE B.⁵ HOLLIDAY (₁₅₉*Sarah Frances*⁴ *Sitton*, *Nancy*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 29 Mar. 1874, Texas, and died 21 Jan. 1959, Los

dw. 40, fam. 40.

875. U.S. census, 1910, La Grange Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 150, r. 110, part 1, p. 4, sh. 4A, dw. 24, fam. 25, address Coopertown Road.

876. U.S. census, 1920, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 166, r. 151, p. 93, sh. 31B, dw. 679, fam. 745.

877. U.S. census, 1930, Modesto Twp., Stanislaus Co., Calif., ED 24, r. 223, p. 31, sh. 20A, dw. 416, fam. 416.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Angeles Co., Calif.^[878] She married 24 Aug. 1890, Los Angeles Co.,^[879] **ROBERT H. ANDERSON**, who was born 18 May 1860 Tennessee, and died 19 Oct. 1944, Los Angeles Co.^[880]

In 1900 Robert H. Anderson, 40, a laborer born May 1860 in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Downey Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 10 years, Minnie [?], 26, born Mar. 1874 in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughters, Reber L., 8, born June 1891, and Bertha O., 6, born July 1893, both born in California. Minnie had had two children, both surviving.^[881]

In 1910 Robert H. Anderson, 47, a night watchmand born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 20 years, Minnie, 36, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughters, Reber, 18, and Bertha, 16, both born in California. Minnie had had two children, both surviving.^[882]

Children:

- 1564 i **REBER L.⁶ ANDERSON**, female, born June 1891, California.
- 1565 ii **BERTHA O.⁶ ANDERSON**, born July 1893, California.

649. JOHN ROGER⁵ HOLLIDAY (₁₅₉*Sarah Frances⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Mar. 1877, California, died 12 Mar. 1970,

878. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 25 Aug. 2005), search on Anderson, Minnie, 1874, "Anderson Minnie [birth date] 03/29/1874 [mother maiden] Sitton [father last] Holliday [sex] F [birth place] Tex. [death place] Los Angeles Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 01/21/1959 [SSN] [none] [age] 84 yrs."

879. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 23:143, Minnie B. Holliday to R. H. Anderson, by C. B. Ehey in Los Angeles. See also the 60th anniversary photograph, see figure in vol. 1.

880. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 25 Aug. 2005), search on Anderson, Robert, 1860, "Anderson Robert H [birth date] 05/18/1860 [mother maiden] Hannah [father last] Anderson [sex] M [birth place] Tenn. [death place] Los Angeles Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 10/19/1944 [SSN] [none] [age] 84 yrs."

881. U.S. census, 1900, Downey Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 104, r. 91, p. 83, sh. 17A, dw. 371, fam. 372.

882. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 47, r. 83, part 2, p. 21, sh. 5A, dw. 109, fam. 109, address 6160 Aldama Ave.

GENERATION 5

California,^[883] and was buried in Inglewood Park Cem., Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[884] He married 31 July 1905, Los Angeles Co.,^[885] **AUREL M. THOMAS**, who was born 13 June 1887, Nebraska, died 10 Aug. 1970, California,^[886] and was buried in Inglewood Park Cem.^[887] They had at least one child.

In 1900 John R. Holiday, 23, single, a farmer born Mar. 1877 in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, resided alone in Indio Twp., Riverside Co., Calif.^[888]

In 1910 John R. Holliday, 33, a farmer born in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, resided in Indio Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., with his wife of four years, Aurel, 21, born in Nebraska of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, and with his daughter, Ione, 1 9/12, born in California.^[889]

In 1930 John R. Holliday, 53, a water well driller born in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, resided in Coachella Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., with his wife, Aurel, 42, born in Nebraska of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, John R., 16, born in California. John was 28 at first marriage, and Aurel was 17.^[890]

Children:

883. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, John R. Holliday, SSN 563–78–8717 [same as in wife's death record], born 3 Mar. 1877, Calif., died 12 Mar. 1970.

884. *Non-Famous Grave Search*, on [first] John, [last] Holliday, and [cemetery in] California: *John Roger Holliday*, has gravestone photograph, "Holliday | John R. | 1877–1970 [shares stone with Aurel M.]."

885. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 71:91, John R. Holliday, 28, born Calif., resident of Coachella, to Aurel M. Thomas, 17, born Nebr., resident of Coachella, by J. M. Roberts.

886. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Aurel M. Holliday, SSN 563–78–8717 [same as in husband's death record], born 13 June 1887, Nebr., died 10 Aug. 1970.

887. *Non-Famous Grave Search*, on [first] Aurel, [last] Holliday, and [cemetery in] California: *Aurel Orlena [sic] Thomas Holliday*, has gravestone photograph, "Holliday | Aurel M. | 1887–1970 [shares stone with John R.]."

888. U.S. census, 1900, Indio Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., ED 213, r. 96, p. 154, sh. 1A, dw. 16, fam. 16.

889. U.S. census, 1910, Indio Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., ED 69, r. 91, part 2, p. 189, sh. 6B, dw. 160, fam. 163, address Indio Road.

890. U.S. census, 1930, Coachella Twp., Riverside Co., Calif., ED 5, r. 183, p. 127, sh. 8A, dw. 111, fam. 116.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1566 i **IONE⁶ HOLLIDAY**, born about 1908, California.

1567 ii **JOHN R.⁶ HOLLIDAY**, born about 1914, California.

650. NANCY PEARL⁵ HOLLIDAY (₁₅₉*Sarah Frances⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 May 1879, California, and died 14 Mar. 1980, aged 100, San Mateo Co., Calif.^[891] She married 23 July 1896, Norwalk, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[892] **HENRY WILDIE MORSE**, who was born 5 Mar. 1875, California, and died 12 Jan. 1956, Humboldt Co., Calif.^[893]

In 1900 Henry W. Morse, 25, a painter born Mar. 1875 in California of a father born in Maine and a mother in Vermont, resided in Eureka, Humboldt Co., Calif., with his wife of four years, Pearl, 21, born May 1879 in California of Maine natives. She had had three children, all three surviving and in the household: sons Cecil, 4, born Aug. 1895, Terry, 3, born Oct. 1896, and “baby,” 3/12, born Mar. 1900, all three born in California.^[894]

In 1920 Pearl Morse, 40, born in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., Calif., with her sons, Terry, 22, and Maynard, 19, and her daughter, Kathryn, 12, all three born in California.^[895]

Children:

1568 i **CECIL⁶ MORSE**, born Aug. 1895, California.

891. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 25 Aug. 2005), search on Morse, Nancy Pearl, “Morse Nancy Pearl [birth date] 05/06/1879 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] Holiday [sic] [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] San Mateo Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 03/14/1980 [SSN] 556-03-8334 [age] 100 yrs.”

892. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 71:292, Pearl Holliday, 17, born Calif., resident of Norwalk, to Henry W. Morse, 21, born Calif., resident of Los Angeles, by James M. Roberts at Norwalk; obituary, William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices, survivors include sister, “Nancy P. Morse of San Francisco.”

893. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 25 Aug. 2005), search on Morse, Henry, 1875, “Morse Henry Wildie [birth date] 03/05/1875 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] Morse [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Humboldt Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 01/12/1956 [SSN] [none] [age] 80 yrs.”

894. U.S. census, 1900, Eureka, Eureka Twp., Humboldt Co., Calif., ED 24, r. 86, p. 68, sh. 15A, dw. 322, fam. 326.

895. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, San Francisco City, San Francisco Co., Calif., ED 212, r. 138, p. 73, sh. 4A, dw. 54, fam. 111, address 1747 Pine.

GENERATION 5

- 1569 ii **TERRY⁶ MORSE**, born Oct. 1896, California.
- 1570 iii **MAYNARD⁶ MORSE**, born Mar. 1900, California.
- 1571 iv **KATHRYN⁶ MORSE**, born about 1908, California.

651. NELL REBECCA⁵ HOLLIDAY (₁₅₉*Sarah Frances⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Aug. 1882, California, and died 31 May 1981, aged 98, Santa Barbara Co., Calif.^[896] She married 6 Sept. 1904, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[897] **GEORGE LEONARD JOHNSON**, who was born 29 June 1869, Canada, and died 3 Dec. 1947, Santa Barbara Co.^[898]

In 1900 Nellie “Holadey,” 17, born Aug. 1882 in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, lives alone in Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif.^[899]

In 1910 George L. Johnson, 41, an assayer born in Canada of Canadian natives, resided in San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of six years, Nellie, 27, born in California of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Illinois. She had had no children.^[900]

In 1930 George L. Johnson, 60, an oil field pumper born in Canada of Canadian natives, resided in Careaga Pct., Santa Barbara Co., Calif., with his wife, Nellie R., 47, born in California of Illinois natives, and

896. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Johnson, Rebecca, 1882, “Johnson Nellie Rebecca [birth date] 08/22/1882 [mother maiden] Sitton [father last] Holliday [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] Santa Barbara Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 05/31/1981 [SSN] 560-30-0122 [age] 98 yrs.”

897. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 66:50, “Nelle” R. Holliday, 22, born Calif., resident of Highland Park, to G. L. Johnson, 35, born Canada, resident of Buena Park, by H. A. Pierce, JP, in Los Angeles; obituary, William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices, survivors include sister, “Nellie R. Johnson of Orcutt.”

898. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Johnson, George Leonard, “Johnson George Leonard [birth date] 06/29/1869 [mother maiden] OBrien [father last] Johnson [sex] M [birth place] Canada [death place] Santa Barbara Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 12/03/1947 [SSN] 567-01-1470 [age] 78 yrs.”

899. U.S. census, 1900, Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 95, p. 34, sh. 10A, dw. 219, fam. 219.

900. U.S. census, 1910, San Antonio Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 338, r. 86, part 3, p. 174, sh. 13B, dw. 355, fam. 358.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

with his son, George L. Jr., 12, born in California. George was first married at age 35, and Nellie at 22.^[901]

Child:

1572 i **GEORGE LEONARD⁶ MORSE JR.**, born about 1918, California.

652. LOLA IRENE⁵ HOLLIDAY (₁₅₉*Sarah Frances⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 Nov. 1885, California, and died 3 May 1975, Los Angeles Co.^[902] She married (1) 1 Oct. 1902, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[903] **CLAUDE BROWN**, who was born about 1883, Missouri. She married (2)^[904] **ARTHUR HOOK**, and had one child.

Children:

1573 i **RALEIGH V.⁶ BROWN**, born 2 Jan. 1905, died 16 Aug. 1997, last residence Bonita, San Diego Co., Calif.^[905]

653. CLAUDE MARTIN⁵ SITTON (₁₆₀*James Samuel⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 July 1879, California, and died 22 May 1951, Nevada Co., Calif.^[906] He married about 1908 **MARCIA BLANCHE ROBERTSON**, who was born 23 Sept. 1885, California, and died 13 Oct. 1969, San Diego Co., Calif.^[907]

901. U.S. census, 1930, rural oil field, Careaga Pct., Santa Barbara Co., Calif., ED 42, r. 214, p. 230, sh. 5B, dw. 17, fam. 18.

902. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Hook, Irene, "Hook Irene L [birth date] 11/21/1885 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] [none] [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] Los Angeles Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 05/03/1975 [SSN] 562-05-4343 [age] 89 yrs."

903. Los Angeles Co., Calif., Marriages, 57:81, Irene Holliday, 19, born Calif., resident of Toluca, to Claude Brown, 19, born Mo., resident of Burbank, by H. C. Downing, JP, in Los Angeles.

904. Obituary, William Wright Triplett, *Modesto Bee*, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Wed., 21 Mar. 1962, p. B1, funeral notices, survivors include sister, "Lola Hook of Los Angeles."

905. SSDI, Raleigh V. Brown, SSN 559-50-2705, born 2 Jan. 1905, died 16 Aug. 1997, last residence 91902 Bonita, San Diego Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

906. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Sitton, Claude, "Sitton Claude Martin [birth date] 07/27/1879 [mother maiden] Lawrence [father last] Sitton [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Nevada Co. [residence] [none] [death date] 05/22/1951 [SSN] [none] [age] 71 yrs."

907. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Sitton, Marcia, "Sitton Marcia B [birth date] 09/23/1885 [mother maiden] Branard [fa-

GENERATION 5

In 1910 Claude Sitton, 30, an oil company engineer born in California of parents of unknown nativity, resided in Kern Co., Calif., with his wife of two years, Blanche, 23, born in California of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Nebraska, and with his daughter, Louise, 10/12, born in California.^[908]

In 1920 Claude M. Sitton, 41, a hardware store merchant born in California of U.S. natives, resided in Visalia Twp., Tulare Co., Calif., with his wife, Marcia B., 34, born in California of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Iowa, and with his daughter, Faith L., 11, and sons, Paul E., 9, and Claude M. Jr., 7, all three born in California. Also in the household, as previously mentioned, is his father, James S. Sitton, 71, widower.^[909]

In 1930 Claude M. Sitton, 40 [sic], a service station proprietor born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Tex., with his wife, Marcia B., 33 [sic], born in California of Nebraska natives, and with his daughter, Faith L., 20, a bookkeeper helper at a service station, and his son, Claude M. Jr., 16, both born in California. Claude was 29 at first marriage, and Marcia was 23.^[910]

Children:

- 1574 i **FAITH LOUISE⁶ SITTON**, born about 1909, California.
- 1575 ii **PAUL E.⁶ SITTON**, born about 1911, California. This is possibly Paul Sitton, born 6 May 1911, died Feb. 1976, last residence Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.^[911]

ther last] [none] [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] San Diego(80) [residence] [none] [death date] 10/13/1969 [SSN] 558-14-0866 [age] 84 yrs." Search on the given SSN gave no result.

908. U.S. census, 1910, Twp. 4, Kern Co., Calif., ED 27, r. 78, book 3, p. 67, sh. 7B, dw. 24, fam. 24.

909. U.S. census, 1920, Linwood Pct., Visalia Twp., Tulare Co., Calif., ED 229, r. 153, p. 214, sh. 14B, dw. 290, fam. 296.

910. U.S. census, 1930, block 615, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 213, r. 141, p. 248, sh. 12A, dw. 373, fam. 469, address 1307 South Harvard Boulevard.

911. SSDI, Paul Sitton, SSN 567-07-0310, born 6 May 1911, died Feb. 1976 last residence 89110 Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev., issued Calif. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1576 iii **CLAUDE MARTIN⁶ SITTON JR.**, born 23 May 1913, California, died 23 Dec. 1966, Fresno Co., Calif., last residence Sanger, Fresno Co.^[912]

654. MAYME DORIS⁵ SITTON^[913] (₁₆₀*James Samuel⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1884 (1900 census), California.^[914] She married 10 Nov. 1908, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif.,^[915] **ALBERT ORNALD SNIFFIN**, who was born about 1883, Missouri.^[916]

In 1920 Albert O. Sniffin, 37, a retail store clerk born in Missouri of a father born in New York and a mother in Iowa, resided in Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., with his wife, Mayme D., 35, a retail store clerk born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with his son, Dale, 10, and daughter, Aileen, 8, both born in California.^[917]

In 1930 Bert Sniffin, 46, a real estate salesman born in Missouri of a father born in New York and a mother in Iowa, resided in Merced Co., Calif., with his wife, Mayme, 44, born in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with his son, Dale, 20, a men's furnishings clerk born in California. Bert was 25 at first marriage, and Mayme was 23. The dwelling is shared with Paul Burk, [illegible age], a Standard Oil salesman born in Oklahoma of a father born in Indiana

912. Calif. Death Records, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Sitton, Claude, "Sitton Claude M [birth date] 05/23/1913 [mother maiden] Robertso [sic] [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Fresno [residence] Sanger [death date] 12/23/1966 [SSN] 571-01-9063 [age] 53 yrs." Search on the given SSN gave no result.

913. Her middle name from her granddaughter, Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, email 1 Apr. 2005.

914. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 96, has her born 18 July 1884, Orange Co., Calif., married Albert Orndal Sniffin, born 13 Dec. 1882, "Nodrivay" [Nodaway] Co., Mo.

915. San Joaquin Co., Calif., Marriages, 14:171, Albert Orndal "Sniff," 26, of Dos Palos, Merced Co., to Mayme Doris Sitton, 24, of Dos Palos, by Charles W. Jopson, MG, license no. 4748, issued 10 Nov. 1908.

916. A family group sheet from a family genealogy, "The Dos Palos Sniffin-Kuhn Relatives," by Daniel Kelly Sniffin, 26 June 1982, for a family reunion, has him Albert Orndal [sic] Sniffin, born 13 Dec. 1882, Nodaway Co., Mo., son of Joseph Edward and Sarah Elvira (Kuhn) Sniffin, and married 10 Nov. 1905, Stockton, Calif., died 11 May 1959, Dos Palos, Calif., and buried 13 May 1959, Dos Palos, with his wife, Mayme Doris Sitton, born 18 July 1884, Orange Co., Calif., died 10 Oct. 1962, San Rafael, Calif., and buried 13 Oct. 1962, Dos Palos, Calif. Courtesy Betty⁷ (George) Wooten.

917. U.S. census, 1920, Dos Palos town, Twp. 7, Merced Co., Calif., ED 161, r. 121, p. 231, sh.s 9A-B, dw. 202, fam. 210.

GENERATION 5

and a mother in Oklahoma, and his wife, Aileen, 18, born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in California. Paul was first married at age 2[illegible], and Aileen at 18, so they are just married.^[918]

Children:^[919]

- 1577 i DALE⁶ SNIFFIN, born 4 Sept. 1909, Dos Palos, California, died Mar. 1993, last residence Anderson, Shasta Co., Calif.^[920]
- 1578 ii AILEEN DORIS⁶ SNIFFIN, born about 1912, California.

655. LEORA ALBERTA⁵ SITTON^[921] (₁₆₀James Samuel⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born Aug. 1886 (1900 census), California, and died 2 Mar. 1972, Merced Co., Calif.,^[922] last residence Dos Palos, Merced Co.^[923] She married about 1906 **1 Jan. 1905, Dos Palos, ANDREW JACKSON GEORGE**, who was born **8 Dec. 1884, Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Iowa**.

As previously described, in 1910 Leora George, 23, and her two sons, Lawrence, 3, and Clifton, 1, reside in the household of her father, James

918. U.S. census, 1930, Twp. 7, Merced Co., Calif., ED 25, r. 153, p. 214, sh. 14B, dw. 287, fam. 306, address Blossom St.

919. A family group sheet from a family genealogy, "The Dos Palos Sniffin-Kuhn Relatives," by Daniel Kelly Sniffin, 26 June 1982, for a family reunion, has children: (1) Dale Sniffin, born 4 Sept. 1909, Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., and (2) Doris Aileen Sniffin, born 12 July 1911, Dos Palos, married 30 Sept. 1932, Paul Phillips Burk, and died 21 May 1973, San Francisco, Calif., and cremated San Rosa, Calif., her other husband was Leon Hunter "Bill" Mills, and she had one child Paul Phillips Burk, Jr., born 27 Jan. 1934, Dos Palos. Paul Phillips Burk [Sr.] was born 10 Oct. 1911, Texola, Okla., son of Bertram Leroy and Oma Stella (Phillips) Burk, and died 3 Apr. 1964, Fresno, Calif., and was buried 6 Apr. 1964, Dos Palos, Calif., other wife, Jane —. Courtesy Betty⁷ (George) Wooten.

920. SSDI, Dale Sniffin, SSN 550-24-1937, born 4 Sept. 1909, died Mar. 1993, last residence 63352 Anderson, Shasta Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

921. Her middle name from her granddaughter, Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, email 1 Apr. 2005.

922. Calif. Death Records, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on George, Leora, "George Leora A [birth date] 08/15/1886 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] [none] [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] Merced [residence] [none] [death date] 03/02/1972 [SSN] 566-80-9671 [age] 85 yrs."

923. SSDI, Leora George, SSN 566-80-9671, born 15 Aug. 1886, and died Mar. 1972, last residence 93620 Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1965).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

S. Sitton, 62, in Dos Palos Pct., Merced Co., Calif. Leora has been married four years, and had had the two children.^[924]

In 1920 Andrew George, 34, an art supply salesman born in Iowa of U.S. natives, resided in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., with his wife, Leora, 33, born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in California, and with his sons, Lawrence, 12, and Clifton, 10, both born in California. Sharing the household was his sister, Elma Meinecke, and her family.^[925]

In 1930 Andrew George, 46, a farmer born in Iowa of Ohio natives, resided in Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., with his wife, Leora A., 43, born in California of a father born in Missouri and a mother in California.^[926]

Children:

- +1579 i **LAWRENCE CLARE⁶ GEORGE**, born 21 Apr. 1907, California, married **ARETTA DORIS SNIFFIN**, and had three children.
- 1580 ii **CLIFTON VERNER⁶ GEORGE**, born 8 Aug. 1909, died 28 Mar. 2001, last residence San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[927] **He married 1 Sept. 1932 VONCILE ELDRID POWELL. No children.**

658. ELMA L.⁵ SITTON^[928] (₁₆₀*James Samuel⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Apr. 1894 (1900 census), California. She married (1) about 1911 **ERWIN MEINECKE**, who was born about 1890, Wisconsin. She married (2) about 1916 **RAYMOND EZRA ANGLE**, who was born 26 July 1895, Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo., son of Warren E. and Nettie (—) Angle,^[929] and had two children: (1) Ruth⁶ Angle; and (2) Sheila Ray⁶ Angle.

924. U.S. census, 1910, Dos Palos Pct., Twp. 7, Merced Co., Calif., ED 109, r. 89, p. 189, sh. 5A, dw. 101, fam. 101.

925. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 320, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., Calif., ED 136, r. 91, p. 148, sh. 11A, dw. 244, fam. 249, address 1324 54 Ave.

926. U.S. census, 1930, Dos Palos Pct., Twp. 7, Merced Co., Calif., ED 25, r. 178, p. 86, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13.

927. SSDI, Clifton V. George, SSN 265-03-8120, born 8 Aug. 1909, died 28 Mar. 2001, last residence 78209 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., issued Fla. (before 1951).

928. Her middle name from her granddaughter, Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, email 1 Apr. 2005.

929. U.S. census, 1900, Louisiana, Buffalo Twp., Pike Co., Mo., ED 81, r. 882, p. 33, sh. 4Bdw.

GENERATION 5

On 5 June 1917 Raymond Ezra Angle, 21, of Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., registers for the World War I draft in Dos Palos. He is a carpenter, single, born 26 July 1895, "Louisana," Mo.

Raymond E. Angle, born 26 July 1895, Mo., died 16 July 1973,^[930] last residence Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif.^[931]

In 1920 Erwin Meinecke, 30, an electrician born in Wisconsin of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in New York, resided in Oakland, Alameda Co., Calif., with his wife, Elma Meinecke, 24, born in California of a father born in Iowa and a mother in California, his daughter, Guanda Meinecke, 6, and his son, Donald Meinecke, 4 6/12, both born in California. They reside, as previously mention, in the household of his brother-in-law, Andrew George.^[932]

In 1930 Raymond "Angel," 34, a carpenter born in Mo. of Mo. natives, reised in Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., with his wife, Elma L., 34, born in Calif. of Mo. natives, and with [her] daughter, "Gunda" Meinecke, 16, and son, Donald Meinecke, 14, both born in Calif. of a father born in Milwaukee [sic], and daughters Ruth K., 9, and Sheila R., 3, both born in Calif. of a father born in Mo. The latter two children appear to have surname Meinecke, but is is probably Angel. Raymond was first married at age 20, and Elma at 17.^[933]

Children of the first marriage, to Erwin Meinecke:

1581 i **GUANDA⁶ MEINECKE**, born about 1914, Calif.

1582 ii **DONALD⁶ MEINECKE**, born about 1916, Calif.

Children of the second marriage, to Raymond Angle:

80, fam. 82, lists Warren Angle, 28, born Mo., wife, Nettie, 23, born Mo., and two children, including son, Raymond, 5, born Aug. 1894, Mo.; U.S. census, 1920, Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., ED 161, r. 178, p. 86, sh. 1B, dw. 169, fam. 176, lists Warren E. Angle, 46, born Mo., wife Emma A., 42, born Mo., and eight children, including son, Raymond E., 24, born Mo.

930. *Calif. Death Records*, Raymond E. Angle, born 26 July 1895, Mo., died 16 July 1973, aged 77 Merced Co., Calif., SSN 561-03-5816.

931. SSDI, Raymond Angle, SSN 561-03-5816, born 26 July 1895, died July 1973, last residence 93620 Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

932. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 320, Oakland, Brooklyn Twp., Alameda Co., Calif., ED 136, r. 91, p. 148, sh. 11A, dw. 244, fam. 249, address 1324 54 Ave.

933. U.S. census, 1930, Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., ED 25, r. 178, p. 86, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 21.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1583 iii **RUTH K.⁶ ANGLE**, born about 1921, Calif.
 1584 iv **SHEILA RAY⁶ ANGLE**, born 3 Feb. 1927, Calif., died 6 June 1996,^[934] last residence Vallejo, Solano Co., Calif.,^[935] married — **ESTEP**.

659. BERTHA ANN⁵ SPARKS (₁₆₁*Rebecca Jane⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 July 1869,^[936] Texas. She married (1) about 1888^[937] **FRANK ALFRED DAVIS**. She married (2) about 1919 **ROBERT L. MCCURDY**, who was born about 1878, Iowa.

In 1930 Robert L. McCurdy, 52, a salesman born in Iowa of a father born in New Hampshire and a mother in Illinois, resided in Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Bertha, 60, born in Texas of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, and his uncle, John Sparks, 67, divorced, born in Missouri of Ohio natives. Robert was first married at 41, and Bertha at 19.^[938]

660. PHILIP M.⁵ SPARKS (₁₆₁*Rebecca Jane⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 Oct. or Nov. 1871,^[939] California. He married **MARY R. —**, who was born about 1882, Nebraska.

In 1920 Philip M. Sparks, 48, a farmer born in California of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, resided in Yorba Linda Pct., Or-

934. *Calif. Death Records*, Sheila R. Estep, born 3. Feb. 1926, Calif., died 6 June 1996, aged 69 Solano Co., Calif., mother's maiden name Sitton, father's last name Angle, SSN 546-34-7169.

935. SSDI, Sheila R. Estep, SSN 546-34-7169, born 3 Feb. 1927, died June 1996, last residence 94591 Vallejo, Sonoma Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

936. Civil War Pension File, invalid Oliver Sparks, lists two children living on 1 Mar. 1899, Bertha A., born 8 July 1869, and Philip M., born 13 Oct. 1871 [but 13 Nov. 1871 in another affidavit signed 4 June 1898]; Civil War Pension File, widow Rebecca J. Sparks, contains several documents from Bertha Ann McCurdy, including one in which she is aged 71 in June 1940, in Glendale, Calif., applying for reimbursement for Rebecca's final illness and death and another where she identifies herself as Mrs. Spark's daughter.

937. 60th wedding anniversary photograph key [see vol. 1], "Frank Alfred Davis—husband of Bertha Sparks."

938. U.S. census, 1930, Glendale, Glendale Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 992, r. 128, p. 42, sh. 8B, dw. 223, fam. 236, address 362 Hill Dr.

939. Civil War Pension File, invalid Oliver Sparks, affidavit dated 1 Mar. 1899 lists son, Philip M., born 13 Oct. 1871 [but 13 Nov. 1871 in another affidavit signed 4 June 1898].

GENERATION 5

ange Co., Calif., with his wife, Mary R., 38, born in Nebraska of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Illinois, and his daughter, Esther, 15, son, Neil R., 12, both born in California, and his mother, Rebecca J. Sparks, 71, a widow born in Illinois of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri.^[940]

Children:

1585 i **ESTHER**⁶ **SPARKS**, born about 1905, California.

1586 ii **NEIL R.**⁶ **SPARKS**, born about 1908, California.

661. ZORAH DELL⁵ **SITTON** (₁₆₂*Brice Martin*⁴ *Sitton Jr.*, *Nancy*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1877, Calif., married — **TEETER**. Zorah Teeter resided in Fullteron, Orange Co., Calif., in Mar. 1954 when her pioneer anecdote was written.^[941]

662. ALBERT HARRIS⁵ **SITTON** (₁₆₂*Brice Martin*⁴ *Sitton Jr.*, *Nancy*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 18 June 1878, Downey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[942] He married 27 Aug. 1902, Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif.,^[943] **ROSE B. ROGERS**, who was born about 1882, Iowa, daughter of Joseph Rogers.^[944]

From a 1921 biography of Albert H. Sitton:

His father was Brice M. Sitton, a farmer who married Miss Nannie B. Harris whose folks had crossed the great plains by ox-teams in early days. Mr. Sitton arrived in Nevada in 1869, and three years later reached California. Years afterwards, Mr. Sitton was killed, and Albert had to assist in the support of his mother and his sister. The family had settled in Los Angeles County near Orange in 1880, where the mother still makes her home.^[945]

940. U.S. census, 1920, Yorba Linda Pct., Placentia Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 361, r. 123, p. 241, sh. 7B, dw. 210, fam. 216.

941. Teeter, *A Pioneer Decision*, a description of her grandparents' wagon train from Tex. to Calif. in 1857.

942. Armor, *History of Orange Co., Calif.*, 735.

943. Armor, *History of Orange Co., Calif.*, 735.

944. Armor, *History of Orange Co., Calif.*, 735.

945. Armor, *History of Orange Co., Calif.*, 735.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1900 Albert H. Sitton, 21, a hardware clerk born June 1878 in California of a father born in Illinois and a mother in California, resided in Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., as a boarder in the household of Charles S. Gage, 54, born in Pennsylvania, and his family.^[946]

In 1910 Albert H. Sitton, 32, a garage proprietor born in California of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in California, resided in Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif., with his wife of seven years, Rose B., 28, born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Illinois.^[947]

His Mission Revival house, built in 1920, Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif., is listed as a potential “Significant Property”—that is, worthy of being designated an historical landmark.^[948]

663. IDA MAY⁵ WILSON (₁₆₃Nancy Viola⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Mar. 1871, Texas, died 29 Nov. 1949, Santa Clara Co., Calif.,^[949] married about 1888 **FRANK H. PATNOE**, who was born about 1867, Iowa.^[950]

In 1910 F. H. Patnoe, 43, a shipping clerk for the Los Angeles aqueduct, born in Iowa of French Canadian natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of 22 years, Ida, 39, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi. And a mother in Illinois. She had had eight children, with seven surviving, and six of them reside in the household: son, Bert, 21, born in Nebraska, a tire vulcanizer, daughter, Eva, 18, a telephone operator, son, Theodore, 13, daughters, Viola, 7,

946. U.S. census, 1900, Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 141, r. 95, p. 41, sh. 17B, dw. 389, fam. 389. Frank Balliet resided in dw. 384.

947. U.S. census, 1910, Fullerton City, Fullerton Twp., Orange Co., Calif., ED 47, r. 90, p. 112, sh. 5B, dw. 114, fam. 131.

948. *Potential Significant Properties*, “The original owner, Albert Sitton, was active in social work for Orange County, particularly in matters involving juvenile offenders.”

949. *Calif. Death Index, 1940–1997*, Ida May Patnoe, born 3 Mar. 1871, Tex., died 29 Nov. 1949, Santa Clara Co., aged 78, mother’s maiden name Sitton, father’s surname Wilson, SSN 567–12–4000 [which doesn’t match an SSN in the SSDI].

950. His first name and the fact of children from the Sitton 60th anniversary photograph key, figure in Vol. 1, items 2, 38–39; Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 98, has him Frank Harry Patnoe, born 7 Sept. 1866, Clawton, Iowa, married 5 May 1889, Orange Co., Calif., Ida’s birth in Burleson Co., Tex, and nine children.

GENERATION 5

and Dorothea, 4, and son, Charles, 1 5/12, all five born in California.^[951]

Known children, of at least eight:

- 1587 i **BERT**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1889, Nebraska.
- 1588 ii **EVA**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1892, California.
- 1589 iii **THEODORE**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1897, California.
- 1590 iv **VIOLA**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1903, California.
- 1591 v **DOROTHEA**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1906, California.
- 1592 vi **CHARLES**⁶ **PATNOE**, born about 1909, California.

665. MAUD⁵ **WILSON** (₁₆₃*Nancy Viola*⁴ *Sitton, Nancy*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Nov. 1876, California, married (1) — **STORY**, and had one child, married (2) about 1899 **JOHN C. KIPPER**, born Oct. 1866, Missouri.

In 1900 John C. Kipper, 33, a bartender born Oct. 1866 in Mo. of Mo. natives, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., in the household of his mother-in-law, Viola Wilson, 41, a widow, and with his wife of one year, Viola's daughter, Maud Kipper, 23, born Nov. 1876 in Calif., and Viola's grandson, Clarence Story, 4, born Sept. 1895 in Calif. of a father born in Mo. and a mother in Calif. Maud had had one child, and it survived.^[952] Presumably Clarence is her child, and she has married a second time.^[953]

Child of the first marriage:

- 1593 i **CLARENCE**⁶ **STORY**, born Sept. 1895, California.

670. MARY FRANCES ["FANNIE"]⁵ **GILILLAND** (₁₆₅*James Allen*⁴ *Gilliland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 14 Aug. 1866, Laddonia, Au-

⁹⁵¹. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 172, r. 82, pp. 71-72, sh.s 13B-14A, dw. 336, fam. 357.

⁹⁵². U.S. census, 1900, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 73, r. 67, p. 76, sh. 4A, dw. 53, fam. 53, address 307 Boyd.

⁹⁵³. Sitton, *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy*, 98, backs this up, having Hattie Maud Wilson, born 26 Nov. 1876, Los Angeles, Calif., married (1) 1894, Los Angeles, David Starry, and having child Clarence David Starey [sic], born 19 Sept. 1895, Los Angeles, married (2) 10 Aug. 1899, Los Angeles, John Kipper, born 17 Feb. 1866, Paris, Mo.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

drain Co., Mo., died in Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, married, 23 Nov. 1892, Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Arkansas, **CHARLES A. SWIFT**, who was born Feb. 1865 in Maine, and died 6 Aug. 1923.^[954]

As already mentioned, in 1900 Charles A. Swift, 34, a civil engineer born Feb. 1865 in Maine of Maine natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of six years, Mary F., 33, born Aug. 1864 in Missouri, in the home of her father, James A. Gililland. With them is Richard A., 2, born May 1898 in Missouri. Mary had had three children, but only one survived.^[955]

In 1910 Charles A. Swift, 43, a civil engineer for a bridge company, born in Maine of Maine natives, resided in Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, with his wife, "Fannie" M., 43, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son Richard A., 11, born in Missouri, son Robert G., 4, born in Pennsylvania. Fannie had had four children, two surviving.^[956]

In 1920 Charles A. Swift, 53, a draftsman for a bridge company, born in Maine of Maine natives, resided in Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, with his wife, "Fannie" G., 53, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son Richard A., 21, born in Missouri, son Robert G., 14, born in Pennsylvania, and niece Elizabeth Raley, 15, born in New Mexico of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas.^[957] Elizabeth Eva Raley is a daughter of Lucy Lucinda (Gililland) Raley, who is a cousin of Mary Frances (Gililland) Swift.

In 1930 Charles A. Swift, 63, a draftsman for a coal company, born in Maine of Maine natives, yet resided in Avalon, with his wife, Mary F., 62, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. They were both twenty-six at first marriage.^[958]

954. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42.

955. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 672, p. 82, sh. 2B., dw. 47, fam. 47.

956. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Avalon Borough, Allegheny Co., Penn., ED 4, r. 1292, book 2, p. 160, sh. 1B., dw. 14, fam. 16, address 315 River St.

957. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Avalon Borough, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, ED 5, r. 1509, p. 7B., dw. 145, fam. 171, address 331 Elizabeth Ave.

958. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, Avalon Borough, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, ED 494, r. 1959, p. 200, sh. 9B., dw. 198, fam. 229, address 331 Elizabeth St.

GENERATION 5

Known children of four:^[959]

- 1594 i **HELEN⁶ SWIFT**, born about 1897, Missouri, died 1898, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., aged 11 months.
- +1595 ii **RICHARD ALLEN⁶ SWIFT**, born 20 May 1898, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married **HELEN ROBINSON**, and had at least two children.
- 1596 iii **ROBERT GILILLAND⁶ SWIFT**, born 19 Nov. 1905, Pennsylvania, died Mar. 1970, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[960] married **LYNN IHRIG**.

671. ANNA LIZZIE⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₅*James Allen⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Dec. 1869, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,^[961] married 13 Jan. 1886, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.,^[962] **JOHN FRED SWANSON**, who was born 20 Jan. 1857, Visnum, Sweden, son of Nils Magnus and Anna Maria (Eliasdatter) Swanson, immigrated to the U.S. in 1804, died 31 May 1926, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland.^[963]

In 1900 Fred J. Swanson, 43, a lumberman born Jan. 1857 in "Swedan" of Swedish natives, resided in Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, with his wife of fourteen years, Annie L., 30, born Dec. 1869 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had five children of whom three are living and residing with them: daughter Edith "A.," 13, born Feb. 1887 in Missouri, son James "M.," 11, a saw mill hand born Feb. 1889 in Arkansas, and daughter Grace G., 9, born Apr. 1891 in Texas.^[964]

In 1920 John F. Swanson, 63, born in Sweden of Swedish parents, an immigrant to the U.S. in 1804 and naturalized, resided in Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland, with his wife, Annie, 50, born in Missouri of

959. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42.

960. SSDI, Robert Swift, SSN 155-22-4109, born 19 Nov. 1905, death Mar. 1970, last residence 92117 San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., issued New Jersey (before 1951).

961. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 3.

962. Audrain Co., Mo., Marriages, 2:51, John F. Swanson of Laddonia, over 21, to Miss Anna L. Gililland, over 16, consent by her father, James A. Gililland, by M. B. Bibb, MG, license issued 7 Jan. 1886, Mexico, Audrain Co.

963. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 3.

964. U.S. census, 1900, Rison Town, Tisdale Twp., Cleveland Co., Ark., ED 38, r. 54, book 2, p. 39, sh. 3B, dw. 59, fam. 60.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Missouri natives, and with daughter Grace, 27, born in Texas, and sons Chester and Ralph, both 16, both born in Arkansas.^[965]

Children:^[966]

- 1597 i **EDITH S.⁶ SWANSON**, born 19 Feb. 1887, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 28 Oct. 1918, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland, married 27 May 1914, Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, **BEN F. GRAHAM**.
- 1598 ii **JAMES NILS⁶ SWANSON**, born 12 Feb. 1889, Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Arkansas, died 15 July 1972, Jonesboro, Craighead Co., Arkansas, married 11 Aug. 1914, Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, **OLIVE BARNETT**.
- 1599 iii **GRACE GLADYS⁶ SWANSON**, born 30 Apr. 1891, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex., died 23 Aug. 1983, Greensboro, Guilford Co., North Carolina.
- 1600 iv **ESTHER LILLIAN⁶ SWANSON** (twin), born 21 Oct. 1897, and died 18 June 1898, both in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Arkansas.
- 1601 v **MARY RUTH⁶ SWANSON** (twin), born 21 Oct. 1897, and died 13 Nov. 1897, both in Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Arkansas.
- 1602 vi **FREDERICK RALPH⁶ SWANSON** (twin), born 9 Jan. 1904, Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, died 5 Mar. 1966, Baltimore, Maryland, married 3 June 1930, Florida, **MARY ARCHER**.
- 1603 vii **JOHN CHESTER⁶ SWANSON** (twin), born 9 Jan. 1904, Rison, Cleveland Co., Arkansas, died 11 Mar. 1987, Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kans., married 20 Dec. 1929, Virginia, **EDDIE SOYARS**.

672. EMMA MAUD⁵ GILILLAND (¹⁶⁵*James Allen⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Aug. 1871 (gravestone), near Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 19 Nov. 1908, East Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., N.M.,^[967] and was buried in Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.^[968] She

965. U.S. census, 1920, ward 6, Cumberland, Allegany Co., Maryland, ED 20, r. 652, p. 266, sh. 8A, dw. 160, fam. 177, address 37 Grand Ave. John's occupation is difficult to read, appearing to be "Ocbidist."

966. Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 3, 42.

967. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/-Hale.htm> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), has her birth 11 Aug. 1871 and death 9 Nov. 1908; Swanson,

GENERATION 5

married 11 Mar. 1891, Laddonia,^[969] **ALBERT BENJAMIN HALE**, born Sept. 1863, Illinois, son of Sylvanus G. and Albina S. (—) Hale,^[970] and died 1948, and was buried in the Laddonia Cem.^[971]

Albert married, second, 24 June 1919, Laddonia, Effie Penelope (Elzea) McDaniel, born 3 Jan. 1876, Audrain Co., Mo., daughter of John Thomas and Virginia Ann (Brown) Elzea, and died 29 Sept. 1948, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., and was buried in Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.^[972]

Emma died of tuberculosis. It was thought that living in a warm, dry climate was the best treatment, so Albert had taken her to New Mexico to live.^[973] Albert died 7 July 1948, Laddonia, and was buried in Laddonia Cem.^[974]

In 1900 Albert “A.” Hale, 36, a dry goods and grocery merchant born Sept. 1863 in Illinois of Vermont natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of nine years, Maud, 28, born Aug. 1871 in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, both living and residing in the household: son Howard O., 5, born Apr. 1895, Missouri, and daughter Ruth, 2, born June 1897, Missouri.^[975]

The Way It Was, 42, has her death 9 Nov. 1909, Laddonia.

968. *Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Hale Maud b. Aug 1 1871 d. Nov 19 1908 w/o A B.”

969. Audrain Co., Mo., Marriages, 2:532, A. B. Hale of Laddonia, over 21, to Maud Gilliland of Laddonia, over 18, by C. W. Alexander, MG, license issued 5 Mar. 1891, Mexico, Audrain Co.

970. *Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Hale Sylvanius G b. Feb 23 1824 d. Jan 22 1892 b. Windsor Co Va,” and “Hale Albina S b. Aug 17 1838 d. Jan 5 1918.”

971. *Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Hale Albert B b. 1863 d. 1948.”

972. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/-Hale.htm>; *Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Hale Effie McDaniel b. 1876 d. 1948.”

973. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/-Hale.htm>.

974. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/-Hale.htm>.

975. U.S. census, 1900, Laddonia City, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 837, book 2, p.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Albert B. Hale, 46, a widower and dry good merchant born in Illinois of Vermont natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., with his mother, Albina, 71, a widow born in Vermont of Vermont natives who had had five children, all living, and with son, Howard, 15, daughter, Ruth, 12, daughter, "Francis," 9, all three born in Missouri, and with his sister, Ellen Leet, 53, a widow born in Vermont of Vermont natives who had had four children, all living, and his nephew, Henry G. Leet, 14, born in Missouri.^[976]

In 1920 Albert B. Hale, 5[5?], born in Illinois of Vermont natives, resided in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife, Effie P., 44, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Ruth, 22, and Frances, 18, both born in Missouri.^[977]

Children:^[978]

- +1604 i **HOWARD OLIVER⁶ HALE**, born 15 Apr. 1895, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married **MABEL PAYNE**, and had no children.
- +1605 ii **RUTH⁶ HALE**, born 16 June 1897, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married **CLIFTON ROBERT HOWERTON**, and had at least one child.
- +1606 iii **FRANCES ELIZABETH⁶ HALE**, born 1901, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., married **FRANK HENRY ["HAPPY"] GAHAGAN**, and had no children.

675. JESSE ROBERT⁵ GATEWOOD (₁₆₆*Mary Agnes⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Nov. 1866 (gravestone), Missouri, died 7 Nov. 1956, and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem., Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo.^[979] He married 15 Feb. 1894, Audrain Co., Mo.,^[980] **EMMA BURGDORF**, who was born 27 Sept. 1869 (gravestone),

82, sh. 2A, dw. 33, fam. 33.

976. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Laddonia City, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 767, book 1, pp. 84-85, sh.s 5B-6A, dw. 119, fam. 126, address Western Ave.

977. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Laddonia town, Prairie Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 7, r. 903, p. 89, sh. 11B, dw. 151, fam. 150.

978. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/Hale.htm>; Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42.

979. *Mount Olivet Presbyterian Cem.*, "Gatewood, Jesse R. 29 Nov 1866 - 7 Nov 1956."

980. Audrain Co., Mo., Marriages, 3:228, J. R. Gatewood, over 21, to Miss Emma Burgdorf, over 18, both of Audrain Co., at bride's residence in Audrain Co., by Hay Bell, MG, license issued 12

GENERATION 5

Illinois, died 16 Sept. 1940, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem.^[981]

In 1900 Jesse R. Gatewood, 33, a farmer born Nov. 1866 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 6 years, Emma, 30, born Sept. 1869 in Illinois of German parents. She had had two children, with both surviving and residing in the household: daughter, “Lucile,” 5, born Dec. 1894 in Missouri, and son, Leonard B., 3, born Sept. 1896 in Missouri. Also in the household are mother, Mary A., 60, a widow born Feb. 1840 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, and sister, Katie O., 37, single, born July 1862 in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. Mary had had five children, with three surviving. There is a servant, Arthur Sobolewski, 16, born June 1883 in Missouri of a German father and a Swiss mother.^[982]

In 1910 Jesse R. Gatewood, 43, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife of 16 years, Emma, 40, born in Illinois of a German father and a mother born in Illinois. She had had four children, with all four surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Lucille, 15, son, Leonard, 13, daughter, Alma, 9, and son, Robert, 6, all four born in Missouri.^[983]

In 1920 Jesse R. Gatewood, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife Emma, 50, born in Illinois of a German father and an Illinois-born mother, and with “Lucile,” 25, a school teacher, Leonard, 23, a farmer, daughter, Alma, 19, Robert, 16, daughter, Jessie K., 9, and sister, Katie O., 55, all born in Missouri. Also in the

Feb. 1894, Mexico, Audrain Co.

981. *Mount Olivet Presbyterian Cem.*, “Gatewood, Emma B. 27 Sep 1869 – 16 Sep 1940 same stone with [Jay L. Gatewood].”

982. U.S. census, 1900, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 837, book 2, p. 12, sh. 12A, dw. 233, fam. 235.

983. U.S. census, 1910, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 2, r. 767, book 1, p. 21, sh. 6A, dw. 109, fam. 111, address Mount Olivet and Willsville.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

household was a boarder, Lillian F. Asbury, 22, a school teacher born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[984]

In 1930 “Jessie” R. Gatewood, 63, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Illinois, resided in Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., with his wife Emma, 60, born in Illinois of a German father and an Illinois-born mother, and with daughter, “Lucile,” 35, and sister, Katie O., 65, all born in Missouri. Also in the household was a lodger, George Smith, 15, a farm laborer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Iowa.^[985]

Children:

- 1607 i LUCILLE⁶ GATEWOOD, born Dec. 1894, Missouri.
- 1608 ii LEONARD B.⁶ GATEWOOD, born 4 Sept. 1896, Missouri, died May 1976, last residence Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo.^[986]
- 1609 iii ALMA⁶ GATEWOOD, born about 1901, Missouri.
- 1610 iv ROBERT W.⁶ GATEWOOD, born 17 Apr. 1903, Missouri, died 9 July 1928, and buried in Mt. Olivet Presbyterian Cem., Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo.^[987]
- 1611 v JESSIE K.⁶ GATEWOOD, a daughter, born about 1911, Missouri.

Figure 9. James Robert⁵ Gililand, accused [and acquitted] of the infamous murder in 1896 of Col. Albert J. Fountain and his son, Henry.

Figure 10. James Robert⁵ Gililand, distinguished ranchman of New Mexico

677. JAMES [“JIM”] ROBERT⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 22 Mar. 1874, Brown Co., Tex., died 8 Aug. 1946, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[988] He married 18 Nov. 1896,

984. U.S. census, 1920, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 2, r. 903, p. 3A, dw. 47, fam. 47.

985. U.S. census, 1930, Cuivre Twp., Audrain Co., Mo., ED 4, r. 1174, p. 114, sh. 3A, dw. 59, fam. 58.

986. SSDI, Leonard Gatewood, SSN 489-12-0832, born 4 Sept. 1896, died May 1976, last residence 63382 Vandalia, Audrain Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

987. *Mount Olivet Presbyterian Cem.*, “Gatewood, Robert W. 17 Apr 1903 – 9 July 1928.”

988. Photograph of shared gravestone, by the author. See figure 11. This cemetery contains many of the author’s relatives.

GENERATION 5

Doña Ana Co., Territory of New Mexico,^[989] **ADELLA MAY GOULD**, who was born 20 Dec. 1876 in Texas, daughter of Jacob Beckwith and Ellmire Elizabeth (Rhodes) Gould,^[990] and died 27 Apr. 1948,^[991] and was buried in Fairview Cem. Jim and Adella had no children.

Sonnichsen's *Tularosa* introduces Jim this way:

Gililand, late of Brownwood and the cattle ranges of central Texas, was younger than McNew and another hard-fighting, iron-nerved Texan. He was a tall, lanky, rather good-looking boy and quite agreeable when he hadn't had one drink too many. He wanted to prove that he was not afraid of anything, however, and that makes a man dangerous.^[992]

In 1996, the 100th anniversary of the disappearance and presumed murders of Col Albert Jennings Fountain and his 8-year-old son, Henry, on 1 Feb. 1896, near the White Sands of New Mexico, was commemorated in Hillsboro, Sierra Co., N.M., near Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co. This unsolved mystery [the bodies were never found] continues to fascinate, and anger, many in southern New Mexico. Two men, Oliver Lee and Jim Gililand, were tried for the murders and exonerated [in less than eight minutes of jury deliberation] in Hillsboro in 1899.^[993]

989. Doña Ana Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:166, according to Mannen and Boykin, *Index: Marriage Records of Doña Ana Co., N.M.*, 7, "J. R. Gilliland [sic] and Adellie [sic] Goole [sic] Nov 18, 1896 by R. P. Pope."

990. Steve Price, great-grandson of Adella Gould's sister, Maud Gould, who married Riley Baker, email 17 Dec. 2002, "Following is a list of the Gould family that I found in [Maud's daughter by Riley Baker] Amber's possessions. It's hand written, appears to have been compiled sometime between 1950 and 1970. . . . Dates and spelling may have mistakes. The dates of the latest born children do not have date of death, so I assume this was copied from a list in Maud's possession, and these children were still living at the time . . . (father) Jacob Beckwith Gould - May 13, 1852 - May 6, 1901. . . . (mother) Ellmire Elizabeth Rhodes - Jan. 8, 1854 - May 1924 [list of 13 children includes] Adella May Gilliland - Dec. 20, 1876 - April 28, 1948 [and] Malissey Maud Bell - Sept. 20, 1878 - April 7, 1939." Maud's second husband was Riley Baker.

991. *Will & Probate Docket Records, Sierra Co., N.M.* (Truth of Consequences, N.M.: Sierra Co. Genealogical Society, 2002), 46, Adela Gililand, cites Sierra Co., N.M., Probates, 2:290, file 531, died 27 Apr. 1948, file date 4 May 1948 to 24 Aug. 1949, filed in "B 579-83, 595," mentions wife and six heirs [the author's interpretation of the notation "W, 6-H"].

992. Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*, 81-82. There are several Brownwoods in Tex. This one is probably Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex.

993. Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*, 178, the trial began 26 May 1899 and ended 13 June 1899. Bill McNew

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Descendants of Fountain are just as sure that Uncle Jim and Oliver Lee were guilty as the author's relatives are certain they were not.^[994] The Gadsden Museum in Mesilla, just outside Las Cruces, honors the Fountains and is run by a descendant, and the Oliver Lee State Park near Alamogordo honors the other side. Several history books have attempted to give all the details. A favorite is *Tularosa: Last of the Frontier West* by Charles Leland Sonnichsen, which is quite even-handed—at least as measured by the author's family.^[995] One that comes down heavily for the Fountain side is *Pat Garrett: The Story of a Western Lawman* by Leon C. Metz.^[996]

Perhaps the last word is *The Two Alberts: Fountain and Fall* by Gordon R. Owen.^[997] The second Albert is Albert Bacon Fall, the attorney who defended Gililand and Lee, and who went on for a big career in Washington D.C. as a U.S. Senator only to fall when implicated in the infamous Teapot Dome scandal as Secretary of the Interior under Warren Harding. Passions continue to be excited by this story not only because it is unsolved but because all of the classic battles of the Southwest are involved. It pits Democrats against Republicans, the Union against the Confederacy, Texans against Mexicans, cowboys against Indians, the Territories against the States, and even city slickers against country folks.

Figure 11. Gravestone of James R.⁵ and Adella May (Gould) Gililand, Tularosa, New Mexico

Pat Garrett, of Billy the Kid fame, was involved in this case as well. Gililand and Lee refused to give themselves up to Sheriff Garrett for fear of being killed by him—as was Billy the Kid—before a trial could begin. Poet and author Eugene Manlove Rhodes arranged for their safety and accompanied them as they turned themselves in, three years after the murders. A new county, Otero, had been created [1899] in the

was also indicted for the Fountain murders, was tried and acquitted first.

994. Jim Gililand is the author's great-great-uncle.

995. Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*.

996. Leon C. Metz, *Pat Garrett: The Story of a Western Lawman* (Norman, Okla.: University of Okla. Press, 1974).

997. Gordon R. Owen, *The Two Alberts: Fountain and Fall* (Las Cruces, N.M.: Yucca Tree Press, 1996).

GENERATION 5

meantime that just so happened to include the murder site and the Oliver Lee ranch and to exclude Doña Ana County where Garrett presided as sheriff.^[998]

Uncle Jim's huge ranch, the Mockingbird Gap ranch of ninety square miles, lay between the Oscura and San Andres Mountains, directly abutted the McDonald ranch on the Jornada del Muerto, location of the Trinity Site where the first atomic bomb was tested. The ranch houses were about ten to fifteen miles apart. Both ranches are now part of the White Sands Missile Range.

In 1910, as previously mentioned, James R. Gililland, 36, a stockman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Estey, Socorro Co., N.M., with his wife of 13 years, "Edella" G., 33, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas. She had had one child, who does not survive. Next door were his parents and his brother Richard L.^[999]

In 1930 "Adelia" Gililland, 53, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas, resided as an inmate in the New Mexico Insane Asylum in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., N.M.^[1000]

Maurine⁷ (De Arman) Webb's memory of Jim and his wife is this:

James Robert was known as Uncle Jim to all of us. He was somewhat of a badman in that he had numerous scrapes with the law. He was always very kind, soft spoken and a real gentleman as far as I remember.^[1001] Since he was tried for murder and acquitted, no one would ever talk about him or his deeds.

998. Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*, 171-72, "And then it became obvious that the whole deal had been set up to get Oliver Lee out of his jam—for the western boundary of Otero Co. was beyond the place where Colonel Fountain had disappeared, and the case would have to be taken over by the new officials."

999. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 6, Estey, Socorro Co., Territory of N.M., ED 247, r. 918, p. 98, sh. 7, dw. 159, fam. 159. William F. Gililland resided in dw. 158. Estey is now Estey City, Lincoln Co., N.M., and lies inside White Sands Missile Range. James Gililland's Mockingbird Gap ranch lay nearby, so perhaps this is where both families actually resided in 1910, with Estey as nearest PO.

1000. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 5, N.M. Insane Asylum, Las Vegas town, San Miguel Co., N.M., ED 5, r. 1399, p. 34, sh. 1B, dw. 1, fam. 1.

1001. The author's parents remember him this way too.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

During the summer of 1938 I spent that summer in Hot Spring, Truth or Consequences, N M now, with my Grandma Lucy and Uncle Jim. They are brother and sister. He owned one of the hot springs bath houses and he asked his sister to join him to care for the bath house until he could sell it. His wife, Della Gould had developed a severe mental problem, she was chained to the kitchen wall and my grandmother told me not to get within the length of the chain because Della was very strong and might hurt me, I was 10. She didn't mean to hurt anyone but she could[n't] control her motor responses. There was a drain in the floor for water to drain when she was "washed" or cleaned and my grandmother was very gentle in doing these chores for Della. Uncle Jim finally found a home to place her in but it was difficult for him.

They never had any children but were married for a long time. My feeling is that Uncle Jim made some kind of a deal to marry Della during his trial. It had to do with an eye witness to the murder being ready to testify against Uncle Jim, this witness was Della's brother.^[1002] All of this is my personal opinion.^[1003]

Other family members know much more about him than I do. After Bill McNew began to harrass Grandma Lucy's family in order to get her land and water, Jim told him to leave her alone and Bill never tried anything again.^[1004]

So Della must have been brought home from the Las Vegas asylum where she resided in the 1930 census.

The author's father, Alvy⁷ Smith, reports the following counterevidence, where Margaret is Margaret⁷ (Smith) Coleman, Alvy's sister, or "Sis:"

Margaret remembers our visit to San Andres—Uncle Dick [Gililand] first, then on to Uncle Jim's ranch. She thinks it was probably 1934 (remembers our car—a '28 Ford—we both recall having to do a little digging to get

1002. Della's cousin, "Little Jim" Gould, was called to testify against Jim Gililand, as was Riley Baker, Della's brother-in-law [Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*, 182–83]. Riley Baker was later murdered in Mexico.

1003. Inspired, no doubt, by the 18 Nov. 1896 marriage date. There is no known evidence supporting this opinion.

1004. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 411. See the sketch for Lucy Lucinda Gililand, person 679, for further details on the McNew–Raley problems.

GENERATION 5

across arroyos in Rhodes Canyon getting through the San Andres—Grandmother Lucretia, Uncle Jim and Aunt Ima Smith were there—and we remember Grandmother and Dad [Ray⁶ Smith] figuring that it had been 20 years since they had seen each other—Margaret says that Mother told her that Aunt Della had told her that she furnished food and supplies to Jim, Oliver and Bill [the three indicted for the Fountain murders] while they were hiding out—and that is the way she and Jim got together—no suggestion about a bribery deal—Della’s sister Maude married Mother’s Uncle Riley Baker^[1005]—Aunt Della gave mother a china tea set—that Margaret still has—possibly during a visit Mom and Dad made to the ranch before our trip—Margaret also remembers that Uncle Jim and Aunt Della visited them in Tularosa a few times—Sis says Mother [Sina Maudie (McKindrey) Smith] sometimes remarked that Aunt Della was a strange person, but did not mention that she was ‘crazy.’

Aunt Lucy Raley had such an animosity toward the McNews—and couldn’t believe that her brother liked them—and she made lots of statements accusing the 3 of many things—Uncle Jim, Uncle Dick and one of the Hournbuckle boys visited us in Clovis—when you were 4 or 5 One time, when I was gone, the 3 came, Mom [Edith (Sanders) Smith] served them coffee and visited with them—and said that she was about overpowered by their size—in our low ceiling house.^[1006]

678. LUCRETIA ANN [“CRISHY”]⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 31 Oct. 1876, Kimble Co., Tex., died 11 Feb. 1962, in the hospital in Newburg, Yamhill Co., Ore., and was buried 13 Feb. 1962, Pioneer Cem., Dundee, Yamhill Co.^[1007]

1005. Doña Ana Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:187, according to Mannen and Boykin, *Index: Marriage Records of Dona Ana Co., N.M.*, 15, “W. R. Baker and Maud [sic] Gould Aug 12, 1897 by Rev. R. P. Pope.”

1006. Email from Alvy⁷ Smith, 16 Feb. 2005.

1007. Death certificate Lucretia Ann Miller, file no. 2756, filed 26 Feb. 1962, Ore. Health Division, Center for Health Statistics, Portland, Ore., mother’s maiden name Rosetta Lafayette, father W. F. Gilliland [sic], informant Albert Smith, son; funeral record, Lucretia Ann Miller, Newberg, Yamhill Co., Ore., Dundee Pioneer Cem., mother Rosetta Lafayette, father William Gilliland [sic], the surname Lafayette for her mother appears nowhere else and is a puzzle; gravestone photograph, Lucretia Ann Miller, taken by the author 22 July 1999, Dundee Pioneer Cem., Dundee, Yamhill Co., Ore.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Lucretia married (1) 30 Mar. 1892, in her home in High Rolls, Doña Ana (later Otero) Co., N.M. Terr.,^[1008] **BENJAMIN BENTON SMITH**, who was born 11 Sept. 1867, Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Tex., son of Jesse Richard and Elizabeth Mary (Harrison) Smith and twin of Jesse Richard Smith Jr., and who died 4 Nov. 1949, in the hospital of Silver City, Grant Co., N.M.,^[1009] and was buried 7 Nov. 1949, Mesa Cem., Gila, Grant Co., next to his second wife.^[1010]

Figure 12. Lucretia⁵ (Gililand) and Benjamin Smith, 1904, with five of their children, from the left, Richard⁶, Ray⁶, Grace⁶, Jim⁶, and Rose⁶

Crishy divorced Ben Smith before 29 Apr. 1909 (when he remarried),^[1011] and she married three more times. She married (2) 12 Mar. 1911, Artesia, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr.,^[1012] **FRANK F. SCHINDLER**, who was born 8 June 1854, Galveston, Galveston Co., Tex., and divorced 1912, Arizona. She married (3) after the 1920 census **HARLAN [HARLAND] WALKER**, who was born 10 Nov. 1874, Texas,^[1013] son of W. Tom and Eliza T. (Cox) Walker,^[1014] and died 27 Jan. 1922, Clifton,

1008. Doña Ana Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:80, according to Mannen and Boykin, *Index: Marriage Records of Dona Ana Co., N.M.*, 7, "Benjamin B. Smith and Lucretia A. Gililand [sic] March 30, 1892 by Rev. John Hunter."

1009. Death certificate, Benjamin Benton Smith, Sr., no. 4730, filed 7 Nov. 1939, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, informant Ben B. Smith Jr., gives burial information.

1010. Grant Co., N.M., Death Index, FHL fiche 6075943, p. S1-60, two entries: "Smith Benjamin Benton Sr. Mesa Cem. Gila NM USA [birth] 11 Sep 1867 [death] 4 Nov 1939 | Smith Benton B. Sr. Mesa Cem. Gila NM USA [birth] 11 Sep 1867 [death] 4 Nov 1939;" gravestone photograph, Ben B. Smith, taken by the author 25 Feb. 2001, "[Smith] Mary M. | 1872-1939 || Ben B. 1867-1939 [shared stone]," with "Benjamin B. Smith | Died Nov. 4 - 39 | Age 72" and "Mary Margaret Smith | Died Feb 19 - 39 | Age 67" scratched into cement atop the retaining wall of the plot at two corners.

1011. Marriage Records 1890 to 1940, Eddy Co., N.M., Sims-Travis [groom] Smith, Benjamin B [bride] Slate, Mary M [date] 04291909 [book] 0001b [page] 00277, item courtesy of Bill Wilson.

1012. *Marriage Indexes of Eddy Co., N.M.*, six vols., FHL 978.942 V22e, "3/10/11 [groom] Schindler, F. F [bride] Smith, L A Mrs, [book] 00018 [page] 00441."

1013. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Harland Walker, 43, a cattle rancher of Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz., born 10 Nov. 1874, nearest relative W. D. Tucker, FHL 1522450.

1014. U.S. census, 1880, White Cloud Pct., Nodaway Co., Mo., ED 250, r. 706, p., 31D, dw. 194, fam. 195, lists Samuel Miller, 39, born Md., wife Elizabeth, 32, born Md., and five children, including son, Thomas, 2, born Mo; U.S. census, 1900, Washington Twp., Nodaway Co., Mo., ED 126, r. 878, p. 331, sh. 8A, dw. 151, fam. 151, lists boarder Thomas Miller, 22 [sic], born Nov. 1878, a

GENERATION 5

Greenlee Co., Ariz., of a self-inflicted gunshot wound, and was buried 29 Jan. 1922, Sheldon, Greenlee Co.^[1015] She married (4) 27 July 1926, Clifton, **THOMAS NEWTON [NUTON] MILLER**, who was born 27 Nov. 1878, Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo.,^[1016] son of Samuel and Elizabeth (–) Miller,^[1017] and died 23 July 1957, Siletz, Lincoln Co., Ore.,^[1018] and was buried 25 July 1957, Liberal, Seward Co., Kans.^[1019] Lucretia had no children with her last three husbands.

Figure 13. Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland's gravestone, with incorrect birth

Benjamin Smith married, second, 29 Apr. 1909, Eddy Co., N.M. Terr.,^[1020] Mary Margaret (Wilson) Slate, born 23 Jan. 1872, Bosque Co., Tex., died 19 Feb. 1939, and buried in Mesa Cem., Gila, Grant Co., N.M., next to Benjamin, her second husband. Mary had first married 15

single schoolteacher born in Mo. of Md. Natives; U.S. census, 1920, Ft. Apache Military Post, Whiteriver Pct., Navajo Co., Ariz., ED 93, r. 50, p. 154, sh. 3A, dw. 49, fam. 92, lists Thomas N. Miller, 41, single, a stockman born in Mo. of Ohio natives.

1015. Death certificate, “Harlin” Walker, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 86, co. registrar no. 8, local registrar’s no. 5, 27 Jan. 1922, Clifton, Greenlee Co., aged 48 years, born 10 Nov. [blank], Tex., father Tom Walker, birthplace unknown, mother – Cox, birthplace unknown, Harlin’s occupation cattleman, cause of death “Gun shot wound self inflicted,” burial 29 Jan. 1922, Sheldon, Ariz.

1016. Kristin Lee Nielson, LDS pedigree resource file, CD no. 17, Thomas Newton Miller, PIN 742565, cites his death certificate and marriage license.

1017. U.S. census, 1880, Pct. 1, Jack Co., Tex., ED 158, r. 1313, p., 4C, dw. 68, fam. 68, lists W. T. Walker, 31, born Mo., wife Eliza P., 22, born La., and three children, including son, Harland, 7, born Tex.

1018. *Oregon Death Index, 1903–98*, Thomas N. Miller, 23 July 1957, Lincoln Co., certificate 8052, spouse “Lucreti.”

1019. Kristin Lee Nielson, LDS pedigree resource file, CD no. 17, Thomas Newton Miller, PIN 742565, cites his death certificate and marriage license.

1020. Marriage Records 1890 to 1940, Eddy Co., N.M., Sims-Travis [groom] Smith, Benjamin B [bride] Slate, Mary M [date] 04291909 [book] 0001b [page] 00277, item courtesy of Bill Wilson.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

May 1892 Samuel J. Slate, and had three children by 1900.^[1021] Samuel Slate was killed while working on a well rig.^[1022]

Ben Smith and Mary, his second wife, had two children: (1) Mary Elizabeth Smith, born 25 Oct. 1909, Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M., married Harley Lloyd Wills; and (2) Benjamin Benton Smith Jr., born 15 June 1913, Cliff, Grant Co., N.M., married Thelma Lucille Hill.

In 1910 Lucretia A. Smith, 35, widow [sic], a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Hope, Eddy Co., [Territory of] New Mexico. She had had six children, with all six surviving and residing in the household: sons, James W., 17, and Ray, 15, daughter, "Rosie," 14, son, Richard, 12, daughter, Grace, 10, and son, Albert, 5, all six born in New Mexico of a father born in Texas.^[1023]

In 1920 Lucretia Schindler, 43, divorced, a truck gardener born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., with her son, Richard Smith, daughter, Grace Smith, 20, and son, Albert L. Smith, 14, all three single and born in New Mexico of a father born in Texas.^[1024]

Also in 1920 Harland Walker, 46, single, a rancher born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Texas, resided alone in Blue Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz.^[1025]

In 1930 Thomas N. Miller, 51, a cattle rancher born in Missouri of Ohio natives, resided in Blue, Greenlee Co., Ariz., with his wife, Lucre-

1021. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 1, Eddy Co., Territory of N.M., r. 1000, book 2, p. 16, dw. 365, fam. 377, gives Samuel J., 44, born Oct. 1855, Mo., with his wife of nine years, Mary M., 28, born Jan. 1872, Tex. of Alabama natives, with three children (of three total Mary had had): son Andrew (Jr.), 7, born Feb. 1893, daughter Rebecca E., 4, born Mar. 1896, and daughter Mantannar, 1, born Feb. 1899, all born in N.M. Also in the household are Samuel's brother, Henry, and a boarder.

1022. Information contributed by Samuel's granddaughter, Virginia Ruth (Scott) Vanlaningham, daughter of Rebecca E. (Slate) Scott, via the author's father.

1023. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 3, Hope, Eddy Co., Territory of N.M., ED 75, r. 914, book 2, p. 72, sh. 24B, dw. 144, fam. 150.

1024. U.S. census, 1920, Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 70, r. 48, p. 169, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 14, enumerated 3 Jan. 1920.

1025. U.S. census, 1920, Blue Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 66, r. 48, p. 121, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 35, enumerated 10 Jan. 1920.

GENERATION 5

tia A., 52, born in Texas of Missouri natives. Thomas was first married at age 47, and Lucretia at 17.^[1026] So this was Tom's first marriage.

Children of Chrishy's marriage to Ben Smith:^[1027]

- +1612 i **JAMES WILLIAM⁶ SMITH**, born 18 Feb. 1893, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married **IMA NORMA JOHNSON** and had two daughters.
- +1613 ii **ALVY RAY⁶ SMITH**, born 9 June 1894, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married (1) **SINA MAUDIE MCKINDREY** and had four children, then married (2) **PEARL LATHAM**. Ray and Maudie are the author's grandparents.
- 1614 iii **ROSE MAY⁶ SMITH**, born 9 Feb. 1896, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married (1) **JOHN BURTON**, married (2) **WILLIAM ALLEN**, and had no children by either.
- +1615 iv **GEORGE RICHARD⁶ SMITH**, born 10 Nov. 1897, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married **IRVA GRIMIKA** and had two daughters.
- +1616 v **LUCY GRACE⁶ SMITH**, born 13 July 1899, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married **FREELAND MOODY** and had nine children.
- +1617 vi **ALBERT LETER [LESSER]⁶ SMITH**, born 24 May 1905, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., married **CAROL WHEELER** and had one son.

679. LUCY LUCINDA⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 31 Oct. 1878, near Junction City, Kimble Co., Tex.,^[1028] died 12 Jan. 1956, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., and was buried 14 Jan. 1956, El Paso. She married 10 Nov. 1901, Jarilla, Otero Co., Territory of New Mexico,^[1029] **ROBERT ["BOB"] LOIS RALEY**, who was

1026. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, Blue, Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 9, r. 56, p. 284, sh. 2A, dw. 32, fam. 32.

1027. Funeral record, Lucretia Ann Miller, relatives: sons: Ray Smith, Cedaredge, Colo., George Smith, Coachella, Calif., Albert Smith, Newberg, Ore., daughters: Rosa Mae Allen, Seattle, Wash., Grace Moody, Thatcher, Ariz. For all children, Otero Co. at the time of birth was part of Doña Ana Co., and N.M. was a territory.

1028. Frederica Burt Wyatt, *The Early Years, Kimble Co., Tex.*, "Some Kimble Co. Births, 1874-1900," 24, "Lucy Lucinda Gililland, daughter of Wm. F. Gililland and Rosettie Moore, 31 Oct. 1878, near Junction City;" *Kimble Co., TX - Births: 1874-1900, part 1*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/kimble/vitals/early/early1.txt> (accessed 22 Mar. 2005), "Gililland, Lucy Lucinda 31 October 1878 near Junction City, daughter of Wm. F. Gililland, and Rosettie Moore."

1029. Otero Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:52, as cited in *N.M. Marriage Records*, vol. 2, FHL 978.9 V25d,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born 8 Oct. 1870, Texas, son of Samuel G. B.[Green] and Mary A. (–) Raley.^[1030] Bob was murdered 23 Sept. 1915, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., and was buried there 24 Sept. 1915.^[1031]

A *Raley Story*, by granddaughter Maurine⁷ (De Arman) Webb, is organized by year, and has this to say about 1888:

At about age 14, Bob made his way to Mexico and was working for Morlin Bros. Construction Co. to build a railroad bed or something which required a deep ditch. There was a camp nearby where the workers kept their horses and chuck. When this ditch was pretty deep, some Revolutionists came riding by tossing blasts which buried some of the workers alive in the ditch. Bob was buried up to his waist and when they saw that he was still alive, they shot him in the chest, the bullet going all the way through him. When he came to, he remembered being in a shelter somewhere and an ugly old squaw was jabbering to him. She was filthy and dirty, but she had a very white, clean cloth; he often wondered where she got it. He thought at first she was going to kill him because she put the cloth into the bullet hole and pushed it all the way through his body with an umbrella stave. It hurt so bad he passed out. When he awoke, he found a bowl of hot soup beside him. She brought him a bowl of soup every day and she dressed his wound every day until he was strong enough to ride. The day he decided that he was going to leave, there was his horse and his saddle waiting for him.

It is said that his incident happened when Bob was 18 years old. That would be in 1888.^[1032]

Of course, whether any of this is true is impossible to establish, but it does serve to establish Bob's presence in Mexico and hence his known fluency in Spanish.

13, "Raley, Robert L. (age 26) to Lucy Gilliland [sic] (age 23) Nov. 10, 1901 J.P."

1030. U.S. census, 1880, Frio Co., Tex., ED 60, r. 1304, p. 630C, dw. 80, fam. 93, lists "J. G. B. Raley," 45, Sam, 18, both born in Alabama, Frank, 12, and Robert, 10, the last two born in Tex.

1031. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 10, cites N.M. certificate of death, in her possession; Maurine Webb, *A Raley Story: 1828–1975* (Anthony, N.M.: unpublished, 1975), iii, Robert Lois Raley family group sheet, cites "Vital Statistics." Maurine⁷ (De Arman) Webb is a granddaughter of Lucy and Robert.

1032. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 9.

GENERATION 5

In 1900 Robert L. Raley, 26, a stockman born Oct. 1873 in Alabama of a father born in Ireland and a mother of unknown nativity, resided in Eddy Co., N.M. [Territory], as a boarder in the household of Samuel O. Arthur, 51, a farm laborer born in Missouri of an Irish father, with fellow boarder, George M. Williams, 30, a stockman born in Missouri of an Irish father.^[1033]

It is not clear that this is Robert Lois Raley, but Eddy Co. abuts Otero Co. And *A Raley Story*, quoted above, has this to say about 1900:

Bob continued on into New Mexico and is next known to be near Carlsbad, [Eddy Co.,] New Mexico. . . . He told of taking horses from the ranch to Ft. Davis in Texas and stopping overnight at a camp at the entrance to Carlsbad Caverns long before it was well known as a National Monument.^[1034]

In 1910 Robert L. Raley, 40, born in Alabama of Irish parents, is an inmate in a jail in the jail in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], with the jailer and six other inmates, four of whom are Chinese.^[1035]

Again *A Raley Story* gives us the details, for the year 1910:

Bob Raley was a very capable man. He could do almost anything. He provided for and loved his family, but occasionally he drank whiskey and whiskey changed him. Dick was a baby when Bob shot Bill McNew in the earlobe in a saloon in Orogrande. McNew had Bob arrested and Lon Danely, the sheriff, was holding Bob in the saloon when Lucy and the children arrived. While Lucy and Bob talked, he admitted that he had shot McNew but he said, "if his head had been any bigger than my fist, I would have hit him instead."^[1036]

Bill McNew was the third defendant in the Fountain murder trial, mentioned previously, along with Oliver Lee and Jim Gililand.

1033. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 2, Eddy Co., N.M. [Territory], ED 49, r. 1000, book 2, p. 26, sh. 8B, dw. 551, fam. 576.

1034. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 11.

1035. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Alamogordo City, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], ED 135, r. 916, book 1, p. 144, sh. 7B, dw. 104, fam. 106.

1036. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 30–31. He was convicted and stayed in jail until 1911.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Bob Raley does not appear in future censuses because he was murdered. Here again is the family version, as related in *A Raley Story*, for the year 1915. Bob has been charged with illegal quail hunting. A telegram has arrived instructing him to be at the Calthorp house, which had a telephone, by 1:00:

Bob and Lucy left in plenty of time to meet the 1:00 o'clock call on this hot Sept. day. Driving out of the hills onto the flat, they noticed a car coming toward them raising a dust cloud. After they rounded a curve, they noticed that the car had turned around and was going back toward Orogrande. They went on to the Calthorp house; Bob had his rifle with him as always.

They reached the house; both got out of the buggy. Bob walked around and reached for the front yard gate, Lucy was at his side. As he touched the gatepost, a rifle bullet went into his left eyebrow, killing him instantly. Lucy reached to catch him, but he was so heavy that both of them fell on the ground. As she went down, Lucy heard two bullets whiz over her head. . . .

There were as many as 6 and as few as 3 men remembered to be inside the Calthorp house at the time of the killing. Someone stopped someone else from killing Lucy: 1) Mr. Calthorp, 2) Bill McNew, 3) Gus Carson, 4) Gus Work, 5) Lon Danley, and 6) Ed Fisher. Perhaps no one knows for sure who was inside. Lucy knew that McNew was the murderer, but could not prove it. She brought him to trial . . . but no one would testify in her favor.^[1037]

Sonnichsen's *Tularosa* simply states the murder as fact:

When Bob Raley, Gililand's brother-in-law, was killed by Bill McNew in the fall of 1915, it was whispered that too much talk about the Fountain case had brought on hard feelings—though the actual bone of contention was a well which both sides claimed.^[1038]

1037. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 44–45.

1038. Sonnichsen, *Tularosa*, 194, which cites [p. 315] the El Paso, Tex., *Daily Herald*, 24 Sept. 1915, 13–16 Apr. 1916, for the Raley murder, and an interview with Mrs. Lucy Raley, El Paso, 26 Jan. 1947, for the “actual bone of contention.”

GENERATION 5

Maurine⁷ (De Arman) Webb's memory of Jim Gililand contains this evidence:

I have a letter written by George McNew admitting that his father, Bill McNew, killed Lucy's husband, Bob Raley. The family always knew it but had no proof until this letter. Lucy brought charges against Bill but he was a[c]quitted.^[1039]

In 1920 Lucy Raley, 41, a widow farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., with daughters, "Eliz," 15, Ruth, 14, and Rachel, 12, son, Richard, 11, daughter, Martha, 8, and son, Samuel, 6, all born in New Mexico.^[1040]

The following collection of stories from the *Deming Headlight* of 11 Jan. 1973 gives a good picture of the legendary Lucy (Gililand) Raley, as passed on by her family. The article is entitled "Lordsburg woman knew how to use gun:"

Mrs. Sam W. Raley of Lordsburg heard the stealthy steps on the porch and saw the door knob turn. Her wakefulness on the June night in 1947 that she and her son, Bobby, were spending at the home of her mother-in-law, Lucy Gililand Raley, in the country near El Paso, gave the alarm against the prowler. She stood up from the edge of the daybed, on which she had been sitting, tiptoed into Lucy Raley's bedroom, and told her someone was trying to get in the house.

Lucy Raley acted. She got up quickly, picked up the shotgun at her bedside, walked into the living room, sat down in a wicker rocker, faced the door and, pointing the gun towards it, said loudly:

"They may get in, but they won't get far."

The stealthy steps of the prowler on approach turned into a run as he fled.

Mrs. Raley said: "I can still see her in her long flannel nightgown, sitting in the wicker rocker, and pointing the shotgun at the door."

+++++

1039. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 411.

1040. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 9, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M., ED 127, r. 1077, p. 229, sh. 5B, dw. 51, fam. 72.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Sam Raley, farmer at Lordsburg, said: "My Mother was a good shot, and she wasn't scared of anyone as long as she had a gun in her hand."

He recalled an incident during the World War I years when his mother shot a lantern out of the hand of a man approaching their goat corral at night. The incident occurred not long after his father, Bob Raley, had been murdered at Orogrande in Otero County.

Mrs. Raley, her two sons and five daughters lived on a ranch in Lucky Flat, north of Orogrande. Goats had been stolen from the corral back of their house. Hoping to prevent more thefts and catch a thief, Mrs. Raley, and her sons, Sam and Dick, slept in the open under tarps near the corral.

On this night of their watch, they saw a car stop about a half mile from their house. A man carrying a lantern got out of the car and walked towards the rear of the corral. As soon as the man came within good sighting distance, Mrs. Raley aimed her rifle and fired. The bullet shot the lantern out of the man's hand. The man didn't try to run away; Mrs. Raley walked up to him and saw that he was the German who had recently moved into Lucky Flat and was one of the few persons in the community owning a car. His name was Bridingburg. Earlier that evening the German's little girl had visited with the Raley sisters, and apparently lost her dog.

"Bridingburg was so scared he couldn't talk for awhile," Raley recalled. "Finally, he said he was looking for one of his Airedale dogs that had disappeared. Mother told him, 'If you're looking for anything, come to the front of the house.'"

Raley said Bridingburg soon left the country.

+++++

Lucy Raley once shot a Mexican miner in self-defense. She had walked into the lonely hills near their house in Lucky Flat to bring back horses. The Mexican was wandering there, started to walk towards her, made an obscene gesture. He apparently did not see the pistol she carried in her skirt belt. Mrs. Raley drew the pistol, it slipped from her hand, but she grabbed it before it fell to the ground, and shot twice. She didn't see the Mexican after the second shot—"his tracks seemed to be about 20 feet apart," Sam Raley said.

Mrs. Raley reported the incident to Justice of the Peace Al Culver at Orogrande. A few days later, Mrs. Raley took meat to the Ordonez family, which had just arrived from Mexico and had two sick girls. "Mother saw fit

GENERATION 5

to help them with whatever she could afford, meat, milk, and other food,” Raley said.

She learned that a wounded man, who had told the Ordonezes he had been injured in a mine accident, was in the house. She saw a man with a bandaged arm in a back room, but did not have a close look at him.

Mrs. Raley reported the man to Culver, who found out there had been no mine accidents. He suggested to Mrs. Raley the wounded man in the Ordenez home was the one she had shot. Culver and Mrs. Raley went to the Ordenez home, and “Mother would have shot the man again if the family had let her,” Raley said. “Mr. Ordenez promised to take care of the man, and he was never seen or heard of again in that area. The Ordenez family would not say what had happened to the man. But as long as the Mexican was gone, everyone was satisfied.”^[1041]

Children, not including an infant who died near birth:^[1042]

- +1618 i **MARY LUCY⁶ RALEY**, born 25 Aug. 1902, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **ELLIS WRIGHT**, and had four children.
- +1619 ii **ELIZABETH EVA⁶ RALEY**, born 23 Apr. 1904, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **ROBERT LOYD POSEY**, and had three children.
- +1620 iii **RUTH ROBERT⁶ RALEY**, born 12 Oct. 1905, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married (1) **WILLIAM [“WILLIE”] DOUGLAS BISHOP**, and had five children, and married (2) **PAUL DALTON HOLDER**, and had one son.
- +1621 iv **RACHEL ROSE⁶ RALEY**, born 27 Mar. 1907, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married (1) — **CALDRATHA**, and had one child, then married (2) **EMITTE [EMITTIE] MONROE BALLOU**, and had three more children.
- +1622 v **RICHARD LAFAYETTE⁶ RALEY**, born 19 Aug. 1908, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **JESSIE LEE JOHNSON**, and had four children.
- +1623 vi **MARTHA ANGIE⁶ RALEY**, born 27 July 1911, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **LYNN B. DE ARMAN**, and had four children.

1041. Ted Raynor, “ Lordsburg woman knew how to use gun,” *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., 11 Jan. 1973, p. 9.

1042. Webb, *A Raley Story*, iii, 61, 65, 70–72, 76.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

+1624 vii **SAMUEL WILSON⁶ RALEY**, born 8 Mar. 1913, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., married **TOMMIE FAY REESE**, and had one child.

Figure 14. George Edward⁵ Gililland gravestone in Alamogordo, New Mexico

680. GEORGE EDWARD⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Dec. 1880, four miles north of Junction City, Kimble Co., Tex.,^[1043] died 26 June 1953, and was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[1044] He married (1) 1 Nov. 1900, Otero Co., N.M. Terr.,^[1045] **LILLIE LOUISA WHIDBY**, who was born about 1879, Texas. George divorced Lillie and married (2), after the 1930 census, **GLADYS PENDERGRASS**, who was born 26 Nov. 1906, and died 13 July 1992, last residence Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M.^[1046]

In 1910 George E. Gililland, 29, a stockman raising horses born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife of 10 years, Lillie L., 31, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with daughters, Hattie R., 7, and Annie E., 6, and sons, William [?], 3, and Andrew J., 1. Lillie had had five children, with four living. Also in the household was George's mother-in-law, Olivia [?]. [Loge?], 52, born in Louisiana of South Carolina natives, in her second marriage, of 26 years. She had had six children with four surviving, and one of them, son Jasper M., 12, born in New Mexico, is also in George's household.^[1047]

In 1920 George Gililland, 39, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., with Lillie, 41, born in Texas of Louisiana natives, and with daughters, Hattie, 17, and Annie, 15,

1043. Kimble Co., TX - Births: 1874-1900, part 1, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/-kimble/vitals/early/early1.txt> (accessed 22 Mar. 2005), "Gililland, George Edward 22 Dec. 1880 4 mi. N. of Junction City, son of William Franklin Gililland, born Pike Co., Mo., Farmer/Rancher, and Rosetta Moore, born Ill."

1044. Gravestone, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., photograph taken by the author, 25 Nov. 2000.

1045. Otero Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:24, as cited in *N.M. Marriage Records*, vol. 2, FHL 978.9 V25d, 9, "Gililland, George E. to Lilly [sic] L. Whidby Nov. 1, 1900 J.P."

1046. SSDI, Gladys Gililland, SSN 526-05-1270, born 26 Nov. 1906, died 13 July 1992, last residence 88220 Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1047. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ED 135, r. 916, book 1, p. 139, sh. 2A, dw. 29, fam. 30.

GENERATION 5

sons, William, 13, and Andrew, 10, and daughters, Lillie, 7, and Georgia, [9?]/12, all born in New Mexico.^[1048]

In 1930 G. E. Gililand, 49, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in Illinois, resided in Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife Lillie L., 51, born in Texas of an American father and a mother born in Louisiana, and with daughter Georgia E., 10, born in New Mexico of Texas natives.^[1049]

Children of the first marriage, to Lillie:

- +1625 i **HATTIE R.**⁶ **GILILLAND**, born 1902, New Mexico, married **ADNA O. SCOTT**, and had at least three children.
- 1626 ii **ANNIE E.**⁶ **GILILLAND**, born about 1904, New Mexico.
- 1627 iii **WILLIAM**⁶ **GILILLAND**, born 11 Aug. 1906, New Mexico, died Feb. 1978, last residence Saint Thomas, Saint Thomas Island, Virgin Islands.^[1050]

In 1930 William F. Gililand, 23, an employee of the the State Highway Department born in New Mexico of Texas natives, resided in the household of his sister, Hattie R. (Gililand) Scott [see above].^[1051]

- 1628 iv **ANDREW J.**⁶ **GILILLAND**, born 10 Mar. 1909, New Mexico, died 24 Oct. 1995, last residence Hurley, Grant Co., N.M.^[1052] He had at least three children: (1) Frances Mae⁷ Gililand, who married 31 Aug. 1957, Hurley,^[1053] Marshall G. Scott, son of Noah A. Scott, and had a daughter, Lori⁸ Scott;^[1054] (2) Barbara Jean⁷ Gililand,

1048. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., ED 123, r. 1077, p. 3A, dw. 45, fam. 48.

1049. U.S. census, 1930, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 2A, dw. 30, fam. 33, address Cox Canyon and Mayhill road on Penasco River.

1050. SSDI, William Gililand, SSN 525-18-7142, born 11 Aug. 1906, died Feb. 1978, last residence 00801 Saint Thomas, Saint Thomas Island, Virgin Islands, U.S., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1051. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, [Mayhill Town crossed out], Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 200, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 27.

1052. SSDI, Andrew Gililand, SSN 525-05-6676, born 10 Mar. 1909, died 24 Oct. 1995, last residence 88043 Hurley, Grant Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1053. Wedding engagement announcement, "Engagement Announced," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Fri., 11 Jan. 1957, p. 7; wedding announcement, "Gililand-Scott Nuptials at Hurley," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 12 Sept. 1957, p. 4.

1054. News item, *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 7 June 1962, p. 5, "Mr. and Mrs. Marshall Scott and Lori of Las Cruces, and Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Gililand and son Eddie of Hurley, have gone to Seattle, Wash. To attend the World's Fair."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

who married 21 June 1958, Hurley,^[1055] James L. Anderson; and (3) Andrew Edward⁷ Gililland, who married 8 July 1967, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.,^[1056] Loretta Marie Mauer, daughter of Jesse Mauer.

In 1930 Andrew Gililland, 21, born in New Mexico of Texas natives, resides in Otero Co., N.M., as a lodger in the household of J. F. Mahill Jr., his wife, Francis C., and two children.^[1057]

1629 v **LILLIE⁶ GILILLAND**, born about 1913, New Mexico.

1630 vi **GEORGIA ETTA⁶ GILILLAND**, born 30 Apr. 1919, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M.,^[1058] died 7 Mar. 2002, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., buried in Monte Vista Cem. there,^[1059] married (1) 5 Feb. 1938, New Mexico,^[1060] **JAMES EMMITT SANDERS**, born 29 Aug. 1916, Weed, Otero Co., N.M., died 15 May 1968, Alamogordo, and had three children. She married (2) before 30 July 1975 **WINFRED HENRY "WINCE" ELLISON**, born 1917 (gravestone), died 2002, and buried with Georgia.

In 1940 James E. Sanders, 23, a topographic survey recorder born in New Mexico, resided in Mimbres Pct., Grant Co., N.M., with his wife, Georgia E., 21, born in New Mexico, and his

1055. Wedding announcement, "Hurley Couple to Wed June 21," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 19 June 1958, p. 4; wedding announcement, "Barbara Jean Gililland Weds James Anderson," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 26 June 1958, p. 4.

1056. Wedding announcement, "Gililland-Scott Nuptials at Hurley," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 12 Sept. 1957, p. 4, "candles were lighted by Eddie Gililland, brother of the bride;" wedding engagement announcement, "Miss Loretta Marie Mauer to wed A. E. Gililland," *Deming Headlight*, Deming, Luna Co., N.M., Thurs., 8 June 1967, p. 5.

1057. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, [Mayhill Town crossed out], Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 199, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 16.

1058. *U.S. Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007*, Georgia Etta Sanders aka Georgia E. Ellison aka Georgia Etta Gililland, female, white, born 30 Apr. 1919, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., died 7 Mar. 2002, father George E. Gililland, mother Lillie L. Whidby, SSN 525-58-3644, notes: "Mar 1947: Name listed as Georgia Etta Sanders; 30 Jul 1975: Name listed as Georgia E. Ellison."

1059. *Find a Grave*, no. 62489883, gravestone photograph, by Frances McDaniel-Montier, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., "Ellison || Wince | 1917-2002 || 1975 | Together Forever || Georgia | 1919-2002." **Un sourced**: "Georgia married her second husband, Wince Ellison, April 28, 1975."

1060. Unless otherwise stated, facts about Rita⁷ Sanders's immediate family are from her Ancestry.com family tree and are accepted without further proof within one generation of her.

GENERATION 5

daughter, Florence M., 8/12, born in New Mexico. In 1935 James had resided in Weed, Otero Co., N.M., and Georgia at Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M.^[1061]

Children of the first marriage, to James:

(1) **Rita⁷ Sanders**, married – **Gilmore**. She is my correspondent on this family. I have a FamilyTreeDNA.com Family Finder (autosomal) match to her, sharing 98 centiMorgans with her (longest block 40 cM), which fits the fact that we are second cousins, once removed.

(2) **Florence Maxine⁷ Sanders**, born 16 July 1939, Weed, Otero Co., N.M., died 21 Mar. 2016, Denver, Colo.

(3) **Phyllis Janette⁷ Sanders**, born 27 May 1941, Las Cruces, Doña Ana, Co., N.M., died 12 June 2012, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.

Child of the second marriage, to Gladys:

1631 vii **JIM⁶ GILILLAND**, died in 1967, married, and resided at one time in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M.^[1062]

Figure 15. Sim, Ethel⁶, and Jessie⁵ (Gililland) Hournbuckle in front, and Charlie⁶, Esther⁶, and Lewis⁶ behind

681. JESSIE NANCY⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Mar. 1882, Kimble Co., Tex., and died 7 Sept. 1945, and was buried in the Oddfellows Cem., Medford, Jackson Co., Ore.^[1063] Jessie married 2 Jan. 1898, in the home of the bride's parents in Fresno [now Mountain Park], Doña Ana [now Otero, since 1899] Co., N.M. [Territory],^[1064] **SIMEON [SIM] LEVANUS HARRISON**

1061. U.S. census, 1940, Mimbres Pct., Grant Co., N.M., ED 9-27, r. 2445, p. 251, sh. 4A, dw. 57.

1062. Letter from the author's father, Alvy Smith, who has spoken with Jim and his wife on the phone and discussed Jim with his half-sister, Ga.

1063. The source used here for information on this family is the letter transcribed in appendix A [henceforth cited as Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A]. See p. 11 [original page numbers of the letter].

1064. Doña Ana Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:189, according to Mannen and Boykin, *Index: Marriage Records of Doña Ana Co., N.M.*, 15, "S. H. Hornbuckle [sic] and Jesse [sic] Gilliland [sic] Jan 2, 1898 by J. L. Hines;" Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 2.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

HOURNBUCKLE,^[1065] who was born 22 Mar. 1871, Denton, Denton Co., Tex.,^[1066] son of Taylor and Mary Jane (Hines) Hournbuckle,^[1067] and died 5 Nov. 1956, Medford.^[1068]

Jessie and Sim Hournbuckle raised Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage, whose mother and Jessie's sister, Willie Grace (Gililand) Meyer, died shortly after Ella's birth [see person 1648].

This family is described in detail in appendix A.

In 1910 S. L. "Hornbuckle," 39, a teamster born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., with his wife of 12 years, Jessie "M.," 27, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois. She had had six children, with five surviving and residing in the household: sons, Charles, 10, and Lewis, 9, and daughters, "Ester," 8, and Ethel, 6, all four born in New Mexico, and son, "Earnest," 5/12, born in Arizona.^[1069]

In 1930 "Simeoul" Hournbuckle, 59, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Texas, resided in Lubbock Co., Tex., with his wife, Jessie, 47, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, "Earnest" H., 20, born in Arizona, daughter, Ida, 14, born in Arizona, daughter, Mary, 7, born in Oklahoma, and his niece, Ella "Myers," 9, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas.^[1070]

Children:^[1071]

1632 i **CHARLEY FRANKLIN⁶ HOURNBUCKLE**, born 19 May 1899, Hournbuckle homestead on the Sacramento River, Otero Co.,

1065. His middle name was "Levanison," according to Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage, who was raised by Sim, but this appears to be a corruption of Levanus Harrison.

1066. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 1.

1067. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 1.

1068. *Ore. Death Index, 1903–1998*, name Simeon L. Hournbuckle, Co. Jackson, death date "05 N 1956," certificate 12891.

1069. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Safford town, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 48, r. 39, part 3, p. 226, sh. 6B, dw. 126, fam. 128.

1070. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Lubbock Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2372, p. 298, sh. 7A, dw. 116, fam. 126.

1071. All birth dates and places from Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, and verified by Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage, unless otherwise indicated.

GENERATION 5

- N.M. [Territory], died Mar. 1966, last residence in Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.,^[1072] and buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo.^[1073]
- +1633 ii **LEWIS GEORGE⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 24 May 1900, Hournbuckle homestead, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **OPAL CLARA TAYLOR**, and had four children.
 - 1634 iii **ESTHER JANE⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 5 Feb. 1902,^[1074] Hournbuckle homestead, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 9 Sept. 1925, married 22 Feb. 1924^[1075] **ANDREW PETER MEYER**, and had a son who died young.^[1076] Andrew's first wife had been Esther's aunt, Willie Grace⁵ Gililand [see below].
 - +1635 iv **ETHEL LUCY⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 8 July 1903, Hournbuckle homestead, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **CHARLES DARE**, and had two children.
 - 1636 v **SIMEON LEVANUS HARRISON⁶ HOURNBuckle JR.**, born 21 Feb. 1906, Oliver Lee ranch, Dog Canyon, Otero, New Mexico [Territory], died 23 June 1906.^[1077]
 - 1637 vi **ERNEST HARRISON⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 9 Nov. 1909, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1078] died Nov. 1981, last residence in Medford, Jackson Co., Ore.^[1079] Never married.

1072. SSDI, Charley Hournbuckle, SSN 455-32-9659, born 19 May 1899, died Mar. 1966, last residence 88001 Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., N.M., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1073. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 10 Apr. 2005.

1074. Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage gives her birthdate as 2 May 1902.

1075. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 8.

1076. Email from Alvy Smith, the author's father, 11 June 2004, based on information supplied by Ella⁶ (Meyer) Savage.

1077. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 3.

1078. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. Territorial Board of Health, terr. index no. 95, registrar no. 167, 9 Nov. 1909, Safford, Graham Co., father: "Saml L. Hornbuckle," of Safford, white, age at last birthday 38, birthplace Tex., occupation teamster, mother: Jessie Gililand, of Safford, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace Tex., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 6, no. of children, of this mother, now living 5. Full name added later, as indicated by note "amendment attached" on the certificate; amendment to vital record, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, 9 Apr. 1955, specifies child's name as Ernest Harrison Hournbuckle, father's name as Simeon L. Hournbuckle, father's race white, and mother's age at time of this birth 25, child's SSN 463-09-9935.

1079. SSDI, Ernest Hournbuckle, SSN 463-09-9935, born 9 Nov. 1909, died Nov. 1981, last residence 97501 Medford, Jackson Co., Ore., issued Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1638 vii **IDA ROSETTA⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 24 Apr. 1915, St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz., died 18 Mar. 1990.^[1080] Never married.
- 1639 viii **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ HOURNBuckle**, born 4 Feb. 1923, Seminole, Seminole Co., Okla., died 25 Sept. 1993, last residence in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[1081] Never married.

Figure 16. Willie Grace⁵ (Gililland) Meyer, with Grace⁶ [left] and Bill⁶ Meyer, about 1904

682. WILLIE GRACE⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Sept. 1884, Kimble Co., Tex., died 18 Nov. 1920, Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., and was buried in the Friends' Cem. there. She married 2 Dec. 1900, in the Gililland home, Fresnal, Otero Co., [Territory of] New Mexico,^[1082] **ANDREW PETER MEYER**, who was born 1 Dec. 1877,^[1083] Whitesville, Andrew Co., Mo., son of John William and Nancy J. (Johns) Meyer, and died 25 Jan. 1965, Mina, Edmunds Co. [about 10 miles west of Aberdeen, Brown Co.], South Dakota,^[1084] and was buried in Aberdeen, Brown Co., S.D.

After Willie's death, Andrew married, second, Esther Jane⁶ Hournbuckle [see person 1634], daughter of Willie's sister, Jessie Nancy⁵ (Gililland) Hournbuckle. Andrew and Esther had a son who lived about a year.^[1085]

After Esther died 9 Sept. 1925, Andrew married, third, Fanny Julia (Hynek) Bauer, who came to the marriage with at least two children [see 1930 census below]. Andrew and Fanny had at least one child, Donald

1080. SSDI, Ida Hournbuckle, SSN 541-28-9498, born 24 Apr. 1915, died 18 Mar. 1990, issued Ore. (before 1951).

1081. SSDI, Mary E. Hournbuckle, SSN 541-28-9497, born 4 Feb. 1923, died 25 Sept. 1993, last residence 88311 Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., issued Ore. (before 1951).

1082. Otero Co., N.M., Marriages, 1:26, as cited in *N.M. Marriage Records*, vol. 2, FHL 978.9 V25d, 13, "Meyers [sic], Andrew P. to Willie G. Gililland Dec. 2, 1900 J.P."

1083. SSDI, Andy Meyer, SSN 711-01-3195, born 1 Dec. 1877, died Jan. 1965, last residence South Dakota, issued through: Railroad Board (before 1951).

1084. SSDI, Andy Meyer, SSN 711-01-3195.

1085. Email from Alvy Smith, the author's father, 11 June 2004, based on information supplied by Ella⁶ Savage.

GENERATION 5

Eugene [“Jack”] Meyer, born 8 Sept. 1927, Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex.,^[1086] who married Dortha Morgan, and had nine children.

In 1910 Andrew P. Meyer, 32, a “ranchman” born in Missouri of a father born in Germany and a mother in Missouri, resided in Oasis, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife of nine years, Willie G., 24, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois. Willie had had four children, all four surviving and residing in the household: daughter, Grace E., 8, son, Andrew Jr., 5, son, Richard J., 3, and daughter, “Rosie” M., 7/12, all four born in New Mexico.^[1087]

In 1920 “Andy Myers,” 42, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Switzerland and a mother in Iowa, resided in Lipscomb Co., Tex., with his wife, Willie G., 35, born in Texas of Missouri natives, and with sons, Andrew, 15, and Dick, 13, both born in New Mexico, daughter, “May,” 10, born in New Mexico, and daughters, Hazel, 6 9/12, “Dollie,” 5 8/12, Alice, 4 7/12, and Maudie, 1 6/12, all four born in Texas.^[1088]

In 1930 “Andy” Meyer, 53, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Switzerland and a mother in Iowa, resided in Lipscomb Co., Tex., with his wife, Fanny, 40, born in Austria of Austrian natives, and with son, A. W., 26, an oil station laborer born in New Mexico, daughters, Hazel, 16, Dollee, 15, Alice, 14, and Maudie, 11, all four born in Texas, stepdaughter, Helen Bauer, 16, and stepson, Amil Bauer, 12, both born in Oklahoma of a father born in Nebraska and a mother in Austria, and a finally a son, Donald Meyer, 2 6/12, born in Texas. Andrew was first married at 26 [sic] years of age, and Fanny at 22.^[1089]

Children:

1086. *Lipscomb Co., Tex.—Births 1927*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lipscomb/vitals/births/lipsch27.txt> (accessed 11 June 2004).

1087. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 14, within Alamo Forest Reserve, Oasis, Otero Co., N.M., ED 140, r. 916, book 1, p. 221, sh. 3B, dw. 41, fam. 42, address Sacramento River Road.

1088. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, Lipscomb Co., Tex., ED 167, r. 1826, p. 184, sh. 6A, dw. 113, fam. 122.

1089. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Lipscomb Co., Tex., ED 3, r. 2369, p. 253, sh. 6B, dw. 113, fam. 114.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1640 i **GRACE ELLEN⁶ MEYER**, born 13 Sept. 1901, Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **ALFRED YOUNG**, and had three children.
- 1641 ii **WILLIAM ANDREW⁶ MEYER**, born 9 June 1903, Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married **PEARL OLIVE RUSH**, and had one child.
- 1642 iii **RICHARD [“DICK”] JESSIE⁶ MEYER**, born 24 May 1906, Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died Mar. 1981, last residence Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex.,^[1090] married **VICTORIA SEVERIN**, born 15 Nov. 1908, died 17 Oct. 1993, last residence Booker,^[1091] and had five children.
- 1643 iv **ROSA MAE⁶ MEYER**, born 6 Sept. 1909, Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 28 June 1998, last residence Alta Loma, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,^[1092] married **BERNARD JOHN SEVERIN**, born 10 Aug. 1905, died 26 June 1998, last residence Alta Loma,^[1093] and had five children.
- 1644 v **HAZEL NANCY⁶ MEYER**, born 1 Apr. 1913, Higgins, Lipscomb Co., Tex., died 5 Feb. 1993,^[1094] last residence Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., married **HERSEL EUGENE BUTKA**, born 9 Dec. 1894, died May 1967, last residence Placerville, El Dorado Co., Calif.,^[1095] and had two children.
- 1645 vi **DOLLEE GEORGE⁶ MEYER**, born 11 Apr. 1914, Higgins, Lipscomb Co., Tex., died 25 Dec. 1993, last residence El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,^[1096] married **RAY SMALL**, and had two children.

1090. SSDI, Dick Meyer, SSN 458-62-7154, born 24 May 1906, died Mar. 1981, last residence 79005 Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1956).

1091. SSDI, Victoria Meyer, SSN 460-92-4440, born 15 Nov. 1908, died 17 Oct. 1993, last residence 79005 Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1966).

1092. SSDI, Rosa M. Severin, SSN 557-12-4655, born 6 Sept. 1909, died 28 June 1998, last residence 91737 Alta Loma, San Bernardino Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1093. SSDI, Bernard J. Severin, SSN 563-12-6292, born 10 Aug. 1905, died 26 June 1998, last residence 91737 Alta Loma, San Bernardino Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1094. SSDI, Hazel M. Butka, SSN 546-76-1317, born 1 Apr. 1913, died 5 Feb. 1993, last residence 37205 Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn., issued Calif. (1964).

1095. SSDI, Hersel Butka, SSN 554-56-2006, born 9 Dec. 1894, died May 1967, last residence 95667 Placerville, El Dorado Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1957).

1096. SSDI, Dollee M. Small, SSN 461-30-0877, born 11 Apr. 1914, died 25 Dec. 1993, last residence 79902 El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

- 1646 vii **ALICE LUCRETIA⁶ MEYER**, born 8 Sept. 1916, Higgins, Lipscomb Co., Tex., died 17 Sept. 1994, last residence Booker, Lipscomb Co.,^[1097] married **HAROLD PEERY**, born 29 May 1906, died 24 Dec. 1989, Booker,^[1098] and had four children.
- 1647 viii **MAUDIE MARIE⁶ MEYER**, born 26 June 1918, Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., married four [or five] times.
- +1648 ix **ELLA FRANCIS⁶ MEYER**, born 3 Nov. 1920, Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., married **EDWIN LLOYD [“DOC”] SAVAGE**, and had three children.

Figure 17. Ginevra (Wood), Alice⁶, Sam⁶, and Dick⁵ Gililland

683. RICHARD [“DICK”] LAFAYETTE⁵ GILILLAND (₁₆₇*William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*)^[1099] was born 7 Aug. 1888, Mountain Park, Otero Co, New Mexico Territory,^[1100] died 25 Jan. 1962, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,^[1101] and was buried 29 Jan. 1962, Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo.^[1102] He married 30 Mar. 1911, Alamogordo,^[1103] **GINEVRA MADIE WOOD**, who was born 5 Oct. 1892, Edwards Co., Tex., daughter of John Henry and Alice (Johnson) Wood,^[1104] and who

1097. SSDI, Alice L. Peery, SSN 465-90-6459, born 8 Sept. 1916, died 17 Sept. 1994, last residence 79005 Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1966).

1098. SSDI, Harold Peery, SSN 462-60-0244, born 29 May 1906, died 24 Dec. 1989, last residence 79005 Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1955).

1099. According to Dick's daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, he was “known only as Dick L. even on legal papers, signed Marriage License “Dick L.” and is Dick L. on tombstone,” email 8 Apr. 2005.

1100. N.M. *Early Birth Records Co.*, Delayed Certificates of Birth based on N.M. Dept. of Public Health, Santa Fe, N.M., Otero Co., <www.rootsweb.com/~nma/oterobirths.htm> (accessed 26 Nov. 2004), “Gililland, Richard Lafayette Aug 7, 1888 Mountain Park Gililland, William Franklin Moore, Rosetta.”

1101. Obit., “ ‘Dick’ Gililland, 73, Area Pioneer, Dies,” *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 26 Jan. 1962, p. 1, digital scan courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

1102. Emails from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 11 Apr. 2005.

1103. Obit., “ ‘Dick’ Gililland, 73, Area Pioneer, Dies,” *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 26 Jan. 1962, p. 1; email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

1104. Mrs. Geneva Wood Gililland, “The John Henry Wood Family,” from the “Otero Co. Genealogy book on early settlers in the Co.,” and “found at the Cloudcroft Museum,” posted online at <genforum.genealogy.com/wood/messages/12954.html> (accessed 26 Nov. 2004) [henceforth Geneva Gililland, “The John Henry Wood Family”]; Alice Rosetta Gililland Smith, “My Life Sto-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

died 11 Sept. 1986, Alamogordo,^[1105] last residence, Tularosa, Otero Co.,^[1106] and was buried in Monte Vista Cem.^[1107]

In about 1902, when he was 13, Dick went to Socorro Co., N.M. [Territory], and the next year he went to work for his father and for his brother, Jim Gililand, the companion of Oliver Lee.^[1108]

In 1910 Richard L. Gililand, 21, a stockman on a horse ranch,^[1109] resided, as previously mentioned, with his father William F. Gililand, 69, and his mother, Rosetta M., 59, in Estey, Socorro Co., N.M. [Territory], and next door was his brother, James R. Gililand, 36.^[1110]

In 1920 Richard "Gilland," 29, a ranch laborer^[1111] born in New Mexico of a father born in Missouri and an American-born mother, resided in Socorro Co., N.M., with wife, "Ginevra," 28, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with Alice, 7, and sons, Sam, 5, and Dixie, 2, all three born in New Mexico.^[1112]

Part of Ginevra's account of her family follows, written about 1980:

In 1905, we moved to San Andres Mountains, in Good Fortune Canyon, while dad tended Angora goats over in Bear Den. We all later walked out to be with him and never went back to Good Fortune Canyon. Since there was no house at Bear Den, we lived in two big Army tents until dad

ry," sent to the author by Viola (Smith) Hobbs, Alice's daughter and Ginevra's granddaughter, 20 Mar. 2005 [henceforth Alice Smith, "My Life Story"], gives their names as Henry and Alice Wood; Peter L. Eidenbach and Beth Morgan, *Homes on the Range: Oral Recollections of Early Ranch Life on the U.S. Army White Sands Missile Range, N.M.* (Tularosa, N.M.: Human Systems Research, Inc., 1994), xx, photograph of "John Henry and Alice Johnson Wood, parents of Joe Pete Wood; grandparents to Dixie Gililand (Tucker), Alice Gililand (Smith), and Joe Pete Wood, Jr."

1105. Email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

1106. SSDI, Ginevra Gililand, SSN 585-16-4216, born 5 Oct. 1892, died Sept. 1986, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1962).

1107. Email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 11 Apr. 2005.

1108. Email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

1109. It was actually a cattle ranch not a horse ranch, email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

1110. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 6, Estey, Socorro Co., Territory of N.M., ED 247, r. 918, p. 98, sh. 7, dw. 158, fam. 158. James resided in dw. 159.

1111. Dick would have been insulted to be so described and would have called himself a cowboy, email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililand) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

1112. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 12 [Engle Village crossed out], Socorro Co., N.M., ED 145, r. 1077, p. 298, sh. 3A, dw. 39, fam. 44. Engle is in the Jornada del Muerto, east of Truth or Consequences.

GENERATION 5

built the two-room log house he used pinon logs. The tents nearly rotted down before the log house was built. Both rooms of the house were long, the kitchen had room for a bed and the front room had a big fireplace in the back of it. It took alot of wood to keep warm. Bear Den was a pretty place with red hills and grassy flats.

There was no school the first three years we lived out there, then we got a teacher three months a year. They built a log cabin down Bear Den Canyon. This school house burnt down, it was supposed to have been struck by lightning but some of the kids books were out under a tree, so it looked like someone had it in for some of the kids or the parents. They built another school house and had a teacher come to teach and she lived in one end of the school house.

On Mar. 30, 1911, I married Dick Gililland in Alamogordo. Dick was born in High Rolls [about a mile from Mountain Park], New Mexico on Aug. 7, 1888. His dad was W. F. Gililland. He and Dick's brother, Jim Gililland, had moved to San Andres when Dick was a young boy. They had some cows in the Sacramento Mountains that they moved into Lava Gap, just this side of San Andres Mountains.

Dick was a cowboy wanting to settle down on a place of his own. So in 1912, after Alice was born, we bought a large ranch from Ed Brown on the northwest side of San Andres Mountains. We lived in a tent until Dick's dad built a two-room house for us.

We had six children: Alice (Mrs. Clay Smith), Sam, Dixie (Mrs. Roy Tucker), Lola (Mrs. Hansel Tucker), Pete and Jess. All of them still live in Tularosa or Alamogordo.

The government took our ranch for part of the missile range in 1941. We moved to Tularosa and Dick went to work at Holloman Air Force Base as a fireman. This was when the base first opened. He worked there a little while and then gained co-use of the ranch. So, he quit out at the base and continued ranching, until the government decided they wanted everything off the range. He sold his cattle and we bought a house on Hawaii Avenue in Alamogordo. Dick died Jan. 15, 1962. I bought a house at 1305 Catalina, so I could be close to my daughter and her husband, Lola and Hansel Tucker.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

I'm 88 years old, born in 1892. I still enjoy traveling to visit my sisters and brothers, and to go anywhere when I can get a ride and don't have to stay too long.^[1113]

Dick's daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, gives this account of her father:

He started in the cattle business on his own in 1908, at the age of 19, when he went to W. C. McDonald, manager of the Bar W Ranch and later first Governor of New Mexico after Statehood, to borrow money to buy his brother's share of the Gililland ranch. His security was about three saddle horses, a saddle, and a few head of cattle, yet McDonald helped him. I know my Mother said he bought their Ranch from Ed Brown, her cousin, and Alice and Pete have both confirmed that, but he bought more than one addition to his Ranch. Pete and I know he bought the Smith Place, which we think belonged to his brother, George, and later to Jim Smith and think that is when he got the loan from W. C. McDonald. Years later R. D. Champion asked him to take the Bradford Goat Ranches, which the Bank had repossessed, and he felt Dick could pay them off and also pay out his own Ranch, which he owed a large sum on. There were three of those Ranches and a large herd of goats.

Dick asked Alice and her husband, Clay, Dixie and husband, Roy, and Sam, who was single, if they wanted to all work together and take these Ranches. They agreed and with Dick getting the loan and being in charge, in several years of hard work everything, including his home ranch, was all paid off.

The Ranches were divided up, with Alice and Clay getting Sweetwater, Dixie and Roy getting Grapevine, Sam got the LW, and Dick's Ranch was all paid for. Sam had married Ina Ruth by then and she wasn't happy there so they sold the LW to Dick.

After about forty nine years of ranching Dick had developed the land in the San Andres Mountains until it was valued at \$106,000 when the Government took it over in 1942, for about five percent of the value, for what is now part of the White Sands Missile Range. At that time Dick had to sell all of his goats. He leased several ranches until after being forced to sell most of his cattle when the Government wouldn't allow him to keep

1113. Gililland, "The John Henry Wood Family."

GENERATION 5

them on the Dave McDonald ranch any longer. This was the last ranch he was able to lease.

He was forced to sell all his cattle except a few which he was able to keep on a leased ranch south of Alamogordo, just to make him happy. At the time he sold most of his cattle he was paid \$40,000 in cash when the buyer had truckers load the cattle. That was a lot of money in those days. He took his Son-in-law, Hansel Tucker, with him to count the money.

That is a long story. The Government had promised the ranchers to return the land after the war, but never did and the Ranchers fought for years to get a good compensation, which they didn't get. Dick didn't get enough to even look at another ranch.

He worked as a Firefighter at Holloman Army Air Base for awhile, and was allowed Co-use of the ranch a year or so and returned, then was forced off permanently. He leased Dave McDonald's ranch for awhile before being forced to sell most of his cattle. The McDonald ranch was the site of the first Atomic Bomb test, on the George McDonald Ranch only a few miles from Dave's. This test had taken place before Dick leased the Ranch. That Ranch house has been restored and is part of the Atomic Bomb site, twice a year, tour. Dick worked for the Police Force in Alamogordo for some time was a Deputy Cattle Band Inspector, and at the time of his death was serving as a Constable. He never got over being broken hearted about losing his ranch.

During his 51 years of punching cattle in Otero and Socorro counties, he worked with such men as the famed Western Author, Eugene Manlove Rhodes.^[1114]

An obituary for Dick Gililland from the front page of the *Alamogordo Daily News*, Friday, 26 Jan. 1962, pays special tribute:

Gililland's death wrote finis to a career spanning the gap between the era of longhorn cattle and the Atomic Age which replaced dogies with missiles on the sweeping ranges of the Tularosa Basin.

For 49 years a rancher in the San Andreas [sic], Gililland saw his ranch taken over by the government in the development of the vast missile range complex now covering most of the Basin, and of recent years had made his home in Alamogordo, serving as a peace officer.

1114. Email from daughter, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

He had been a member of the city police force, and currently was serving as constable for Alamogordo and as a deputy brand inspector. . . .

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Ginevra Wood Gililand, of the 1607 Hawaii Avenue home here; three sons, Sam and Jess of Tularosa and Pete of Alamogordo; three daughters, Mrs. Clay L. Smith and Mrs. Hansel Tucker of Tularosa; 22 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren; and a sister, Mrs. Lactetia [sic] Miller, of Newberg. Ore.

Gililand, 73, was born at Mountain Park Aug. 7, 1888, the son of William F. Gililand, pioneer rancher of the area, and Rosetta Moore Gililand.

On Mar. 30, 1911, he was married at Tularosa to Miss Ginevra Wood of Edwards county, Tex. The couple celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary last Mar. 30, and were honored with a reception on the occasion.

Gililand was the friend or acquaintance of many of the early-day participants in the history-making events of Otero county and this section of the Southwest. An older brother, Jim Gililand, was an associate of Oliver Lee, and figured prominently in the building of the area in the pre-statehood days prior to and following the founding of the town of Alamogordo.^[1115]

Children:

- +1649 i **ALICE ROSETTA⁶ GILILLAND**, born 5 July 1912, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married **CLAY LYMAN SMITH**, and had four children.
- +1650 ii **SAM WILSON⁶ GILILLAND**, born 22 July 1914, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married (1) **INA RUTH CANSLER**, and had six children, married (2) **BETH (LACY) TONCRAY**, and married (3) **MARIAN ELIZABETH (SITEZ) LERKE**.
- +1651 iii **DIXIE CLOMA⁶ GILILLAND**, born 30 June 1917, Hot Springs [Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M., married **ROY EUGENE TUCKER**, and had six children.
- +1652 iv **LOLA TOM⁶ GILILLAND**, born 12 Aug. 1925, married **HANSEL TUCKER**, and had three children.
- +1653 v **BILLY PETE⁶ GILILLAND**, born 10 Jan. 1928, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married **WILMA LEE NOWELL**, and had three children.

1115. Obit., " 'Dick' Gililand, 73, Area Pioneer, Dies," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 26 Jan. 1962, p. 1.

GENERATION 5

+1654 vi **ANDREW JESS⁶ GILILLAND**, born 31 Jan. 1931, Hot Springs [Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M., married **EDNA LOUISE HALL**, and had five children.

686. JOHN HAMILTON⁵ HILL (₁₇₉Mary A.⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹)^[1116] was born 16 Mar. 1861 (gravestone), Texas, died 18 May 1887 (gravestone), and was buried next to Thomas G. and Mary A. Hill in Lawhon Springs Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[1117] He married **RUTH E.** —, who was born May 1861, Mississippi. She married second, about 1890, William B. McWilliams, and had at least five more children.

In 1880 J. H. Hill, 19, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, R. E., 19, born in Mississippi of Alabama natives. He lives between E. P. Hill and James L. Roff.^[1118]

In 1900 [W.?] B. McWilliams, 40, a farmer born May 1860 in Louisiana of Louisiana natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of 10 years, “Rachel” E., 39, born May 1861 in Mississippi of Alabama natives. She had had nine children, with nine surviving. Eight of them reside in the household, including the five youngest, ages 6/12 to 9, all born in Texas, with surname McWilliams, thus children of her second marriage. The other three are stepchildren of Mr. McWilliams: stepdaughter, Mary Hill, 19, born Sept. 1880, stepson, Warren Hill, 15, born Oct. 1884, and stepdaughter, Jennie Hill, 13, born Dec. 1886, all three born in Texas of a father born in Texas.^[1119]

In 1910 William B. McWilliams, 49, a farmer born in Louisiana of Mississippi natives, resided in Williamson Co., Tex., with his wife of 20 years, Ruth E., 49, born in Mississippi of Mississippi natives. It is the

1116. Hill, *The Hill Family History*, has him John Hamilton Hill, born 6 Nov. 1861, Burleson Co., Tex., married 6 Mar. 1879, Lee Co., Ruth Elizabeth Echols, and she married second, in 1889, William Benjamin McWilliams. He is grandfather of the author Hill.

1117. *Lee Co., Tex., Cemeteries*, 118, “Hill, J. H. Mar 16, 1861 – May 18, 1887.”

1118. U.S. census, 1880, justice pct. 1, Lee Co., Tex., ED 93, r. 1316, p. 48A, dw. [none], fam. 111. E. P. resided in dw. 110 and James Roff in 112.

1119. U.S. census, 1900, justice pct. 3, Lee Co., Tex., ED 58, r. 1654, p. 52, sh. 7A, dw. 112, fam.

113. The McWilliams children are, Jessie, 9, Myrtle, 7, Verda, 4, Zora, 2, and Wilmer G., 6/12, all daughters.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

second marriage for both of them. Ruth had had five children, with four surviving. These are the children of her second marriage only.^[1120]

Children:^[1121]

- 1655 i **MARY⁶ HILL**, born Sept. 1880.
- +1656 ii **THOMAS WARREN⁶ HILL**, born 2 Oct. 1884, Texas, married **ANNIE ELVIRA MORRIS**, and had three children.
- 1657 iii **JENNIE⁶ HILL**, born Dec. 1886.

687. EWING PASCAL⁵ HILL (¹⁷⁹Mary A.⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 8 Sept. 1863, Texas, and died 11 Dec. 1946, Orange Co., Calif.^[1122] He married about 1896^[1123] **MABEL I. STEWART**, who was born Oct. 1873, Iowa.

In 1880 E. P. Hill, 17, a farm hand born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with a black farm hand, A. J. Bard, 22. He lives next door to J. H. Hill and two doors from James L. Roff.^[1124]

In 1900 E. P. Hill, 36, a merchant born Sept. 1863 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Wheatland Pct., Laramie Co., Wyo., with his wife of four years, Mabel I., 26, born Oct. 1873 in Iowa of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, and with his son, James, 3, born Nov. 1896 in Wyoming.^[1125]

1120. U.S. census, 1910, justice pct. 6, Williamson Co., Tex., ED 129, r. 1598, p. 192, sh. 22A, dw. 357, fam. 360. The children are Myrtle, 17, Verdie, 14, Zora, 12, single, and Jessie N[aim?]-ley, 19, married, all daughters.

1121. Hill, *The Hill Family History*, has children: (1) Mary Agnes Hill, born 12 Sept. 1880, (2) Willie Alma, born 15 Sept. 1882, (3) Thomas as shown, born in Lee Co., Tex., and (4) Virginia Arco, born 15 Dec. 1886.

1122. Calif. *Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 15 Apr. 2005), search on Hill, Ewing, "Hill Ewing Pascal [birth date] 09/08/1863 [mother maiden] Roff [father last] Hill [sex] M [birth place] Tex. [death place] Orange [residence] [none] [death date] 12/11/1946 [SSN] [none]2 [age] 83 yrs."

1123. Hill, *The Hill Family History*, has him born in Burleson Co., Tex., and married 12 Feb. 1896.

1124. U.S. census, 1880, justice pct. 1, Lee Co., Tex., ED 93, r. 1316, p. 48A, dw. [none], fam. 110. J. H. resided in dw. 111 and James Roff in 112.

1125. U.S. census, 1900, Wheatland Pct., Laramie Co., Wyo., ED 43, r. 1827, p. 196, sh. 8B, dw. 160, fam. 160.

GENERATION 5

In 1910 Ewing P. Hill, 46, a butcher born in Texas of Tennessee natives, resided in Wheatland, Laramie Co., Wyo., with his wife of 14 years, "Mable," 36, born in Iowa of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, and with his son, James E., 13, born in Wyoming. She had had the one child.^[1126]

In 1920 Ewing P. Hill, 56, no occupation, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Mabel I., 45, born in Iowas of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Tennessee, and with his son, James E., 23, born in Wyoming.^[1127]

Child:

1658 i **JAMES E.⁶ HILL**, born 25 Nov. 1896, Wyoming, died 25 June 1992, last residence Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[1128]

688. WILLIAM SHERMAN⁵ HILL (₁₇₉Mary A.⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹)^[1129] was born 12 Oct. 1866, Texas, died 31 Jan. 1941, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[1130]

In 1880, as previously mentioned, W. S. Hill, 13, a farm hand born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Lee Co., Tex., in the household of his grandfather, James L. Roff.^[1131]

[In 1900 there is a William S. Hill, 34, a ranch hand born Oct. 1866 in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, who

1126. U.S. census, 1910, Wheatland city, Laramie Co., Wyo., ED 85, r. 1746, p. 178, sh. 1B, dw. 25, fam. 29.

1127. U.S. census, 1920, Pasadena City, Pasadena Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 526, r. 117, p. 168, sh. 10A, dw. 248, fam. 259, address 1116 Lira St.

1128. SSDI, James E. Hill, SSN 550-10-5523, born 25 Nov. 1896, died 25 June 1992, last residence 90274 Palos Verdes Peninsula, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1129. Hill, *The Hill Family History*, has him born in Burleson Co., Tex., died in Long Beach, Calif., and married to Millie Stewart.

1130. Calif. *Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 15 Apr. 2005), search on Hill, William, "Hill William Sherman [birth date] 10/12/1866 [mother maiden] Roff [father last] Hill [sex] M [birth place] Tex. [death place] Los Angeles (19) [residence] [none] [death date] 01/31/1941 [SSN] [none]2 [age] 74 yrs."

1131. U.S. census, 1880, justice pct. 1, Lee Co., Tex., ED 93, r. 1316, p. 48A, dw. [none], fam. 112.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

resided in Johnson Co., Wyo., with his wife of 3 years, Amealia A., 23, born Nov. 1876 in Canada of English Canadian parents.]^[1132]

698. WILLIAM ANDREW⁵ SHAW (₁₈₃Nero⁴ Shaw, Napoleon B.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born Dec. 1867, Texas, died 1949, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem., Van Zandt Co., Tex.^[1133] He married (1) about 1887 an unknown person.^[1134] He married (2) about 1896 **AMELIA ANNA BUSKE**, who was born July 1875, Texas, died 1959, and was buried in Oak Hill Cem.^[1135]

In 1900 William A., 32, a farmer born Dec. 1867 in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Louisiana, resided in McLennan Co., Tex., and his wife of four years, Amelia, 24, born July 1875 in Texas of a German father and a Texas-born mother. As mentioned previously, they reside in the home of William's father, Nero Shaw. Amelia had had two children, both living. There are then four children listed just after William and Amelia, but the older two are too old to be Amelia's children, implying a former marriage for William. The four children, all born in Texas of Texas natives, are: Willie R., 12, a girl born Feb. 1888, Nobie L., 9, a girl born June 1890, Charley, 2, born Oct. 1897, and St. Elmo, 1, a son born Apr. 1899.^[1136]

In 1910 William A. Shaw, 42, a clerk in a dry good store born in Texas of a father of unknown nativity and a mother native to Louisiana, resided in Aquilla, Hill Co., Tex., with his second wife, of 13 years, Amelia, 34, born in Texas of a German father and a mother native to Kentucky. She as had six children, all surviving, and all residing in the household: sons, Charlie, 12, "Saint" Elmo, 11, Nero A., 8, and

1132. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 12, Johnson Co., Wyo., ED 33, r. 1316, p. 4A, dw. 153, fam. 153.

1133. *Van Zandt Co. Cemeteries, Oak Hill, P-Z*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm> (accessed 20 Jan. 2005), "Shaw William A. 1867 1949."

1134. She is perhaps the Louise Shaw buried in Oak Hill Cem., *Van Zandt Co. Cemeteries, Oak Hill, P-Z*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm> (accessed 20 Jan. 2005), "Shaw Louise none none."

1135. *Van Zandt Co. Cemeteries, Oak Hill, P-Z*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm> (accessed 20 Jan. 2005), "Shaw Amelia 1875 1959."

1136. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 4, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 85, r. 1658, p. 132, sh. 9A, dw. 161, fam. 161.

GENERATION 5

Lo[ac?]ious J., 7 [6 overwritten], and daughters, Gladys L., 4, and “Barbary” V., 1 11/12, all six born in Texas.^[1137]

In 1920 William A. Shaw, 53, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in “Masouria” and a mother in “Vinginnia,” resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, Amelia, 41, born in Texas of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in “Kantuaha” [with the first few letters crossed out], and with his sons, “Stellamo,” 20, “Mera” A., 19, and Jack, 17, and daughters, “Gadys,” 15, and Barbara, 12, all five born in Texas.^[1138]

In 1930 William A. Shaw, 62, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, Amelia A., 54, born in Texas of a father born in Germany and a mother in Indiana. William was first married at age 19, and Amelia at 21. Next door was Elmo Shaw.^[1139]

Children of the first marriage:

- 1659 i **WILLIE R.⁶ SHAW**, daughter, born Feb. 1888, Texas.
- 1660 ii **NOBIE L.⁶ SHAW**, daughter, born June 1890, Texas.

Children of the second marriage, to Amelia:

- 1661 iii **CHARLES⁶ SHAW**, born Oct. 1897, Texas.
- 1662 iv **ST. ELMO⁶ SHAW**, born 9 Apr. 1899, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[1140] Texas, died 1973, and buried in Oak Hill Cem., Van Zandt Co., Tex.^[1141] He married about 1925 **ABBIE B.** —, born about 1900, Texas.

In 1930 “Elmo S.” Shaw, 30, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resides in Van Zandt Co., Tex., with his wife, Abbie B., 30,

1137. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 7, Aquilla town, Hill Co., Tex., ED 172, r. 1564, p. 134, sh. 17B, dw. 310, fam. 323.

1138. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4 of Fruit Vale, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 132, r. 1854, p. 204, sh. 17B, dw. 363, fam. 364.

1139. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 4, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2404, p. 190, sh. 4A, dw. 70, fam. 70. Elmo resided in dw. 71.

1140. McLennan Co., Tex., Births, General Index, vol. L-Z, 1903–1965, section 6 [Sha], FHL 1481326, St Elmo Shaw, parents William A Shaw and Amelia A Buske, male, white, born 4/9/99, filed 2/25/42, certificate 4913PC, record book volume and page given as “NG” and “NG.”

1141. *Van Zandt Co. Cemeteries, Oak Hill*, P-Z, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm> (accessed 20 Jan. 2005), “Shaw S. Elmo 1899 1973.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Tennessee. Elmo and Abbie were both first married at age 25. Next door was William A. Shaw.^[1142]

- 1663 v **NERO AUG.⁶ SHAW**, born 30 May 1901, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[1143] died 1976, and buried in Oak Hill Cem., Van Zandt Co., Tex.^[1144]
- 1664 vi **LO[AC?][IOUS JACK⁶ SHAW**, born about 1903, Texas.
- 1665 vii **GLADYS I.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1906, Texas.
- 1666 viii **BARBARA V.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1908, Texas.

707. IDA ALICE⁵ VIVION (₁₈₄*Cordelia⁴ Shaw, Napoleon B.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Aug. 1872 (gravestone), Grayson Co., Tex., died 1946, and was buried in West Hill Cem., Sherman, Grayson Co.^[1145] She married about 1894, Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., **JAMES CLAUDE EATHERLY**, who was born 9 Feb. 1871 (gravestone), Jack Co., Tex., son of Jonathan Eatherly, and died Mar. 1942, and was buried in West Hill Cem.^[1146]

In 1910 James C. Eatherly, 39, a farm laborer born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Howe, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of 16 years, Ida A., 37, born in Texas of Missouri natives. She had had five children, with four surviving and re-

1142. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 4, Van Zandt Co., Tex., ED 18, r. 2404, p. 190, sh. 4A, dw. 71, fam. 71. William resided in dw. 70.

1143. McLennan Co., Tex., Births, General Index, vol. L-Z, 1903-1965, section 6 [Sha], FHL 1481326, Nero August Shaw, parents William Andrew Shaw and Amelia Anna Buske, male, white, born 5/30/01, filed 8/27/42, certificate 9571PC, record book volume and page given as "NG" and "NG."

1144. *Van Zandt Co. Cemeteries, Oak Hill, P-Z*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm> (accessed 20 Jan. 2005), "Shaw Nero Augustus 1901 1976."

1145. *West Hill Cem., Sherman, Grayson Co., Tx-Dumas-Erwin*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/westhil8.txt> (accessed 11 Jan. 2005), "Eatherly Ida Alice Vivion August 28, 872 [sic] 1946, wed James Claude Eatherly 1891 Van Alstyne Tex., d/o - Mr & Mrs M M Vivion born Grayson Co. Tex."

1146. *West Hill Cem., Sherman, Grayson Co., Tx-Dumas-Erwin*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/westhil8.txt> (accessed 11 Jan. 2005), "Eatherly James Claude February 9, 1871 March 1942, wed Ida Vivion 1891 Van Alstyne Tex., s/o - Jonathan Eatherly born Jack Co. Tex."

GENERATION 5

siding in the household: son, Carl W., 14, daughter, Thelma M., 12, and sons, Gordon L., 6, and Paul V., 4, all four born in Texas.^[1147]

In 1920 J. "Claud" Eatherly, 47, a real estate salesman born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Missouri, resided in Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, Ida, 46, born in Texas of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Gordon, 16, and "Billy," 14, both born in Texas.^[1148]

Known children, of five:

- 1667 i **CARL W.⁶ EATHERLY**, born about 1896, Texas, married **MARIE C.**

—.

In 1920 "Karl" W. Eatherly, 24, a real estate salesman born in Texas of Texas natives, resides in Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, Marie C., 20, born in Alabama of an Irish father and a mother born in Louisiana.^[1149]

- 1668 ii **THELMA M.⁶ EATHERLY**, born about 1898, Texas.

- 1669 iii **GORDON LEE⁶ EATHERLY**, born 29 May 1903, Howe, Grayson Co., Tex., died 15 Sept. 1967, and buried in Cedarlawn Cem., Grayson Co., Tex.^[1150] He married 28 Aug. 1943 **WILLEYNE F. HANCOX**, born 18 Mar. 1917, died 1 Aug. 1997, and buried in Cedarlawn Cem.^[1151] They had at least one child: Gordon Lee⁷ Eatherly Jr., born 12 Sept. 1944, Grayson Co., Tex.^[1152] Gordon [Sr.] was a private in the Army Air Force in World War II.

1147. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Howe town, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 95, r. 1557, p. 2, sh. 2B, dw. 39, fam. 39, address North Young.

1148. U.S. census, 1920, Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 68, r. 1808, p. 63, sh. 2B, dw. 30, fam. 62, address 712 N. Walnut.

1149. U.S. census, 1920, Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 74, r. 1808, p. 142, sh. 6A, dw. 100, fam. 133, address 929 S. Montgomery.

1150. Cedarlawn Cem. (Day-Fields), Sherman, Grayson Co. TX, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/cedarlawn5.txt> (accessed 11 Jan. 2005), "Eatherly Gordon Lee May 29, 1903 Sep 15, 1967, wed Willeyne F Eatherly Aug 28, 1943. s/o - Claude & Ida Eatherly. Born Howe Tex. Texas PFC 67th BSC FLY TNG SQ US AAF WWII."

1151. Cedarlawn Cem. (Day-Fields), Sherman, Grayson Co. TX, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/cedarlawn5.txt> (accessed 11 Jan. 2005), "Eatherly Willeyne F Mar 18, 1917 Aug 1, 1997, wed Gordon Lee Eatherly Aug 28, 1943."

1152. Grayson Co. TX - Births, 1944 Surnames: Aaron - Gracy, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1944/grasb44a.txt> (accessed 14 Jan. 2005), "Eatherly, Gordon Lee, Jr. 9-12-1944 M Willeyne Hancox Gordon Lee."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1670 iv PAUL V. ["BILLY"]⁶ EATHERLY, born about 1906, Texas.

713. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁵ SHAW (₁₈₅*Napoleon B.*⁴ *Shaw, Napoleon B.*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born June 1879 (1900 census), Texas. He married 12 Apr. 1906, Grayson Co., Tex.,^[1153] MARY ALICE IRELAND, who was born June 1883 (1900 census), Kentucky.^[1154]

In 1910 Benjamin Shaw, 29, a farmer born in Texas of Missouri natives, resided in Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of four years, Mary, 26, born in Texas of Texas natives. She had had two children, who are both living, and residing with her: Dollie May, 2, and Clyde T., 9/12, both born in Texas. Benjamin's brother, Ernest, lives next door.^[1155]

In 1920 Ben F. Shaw, 40, born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother Texas, resided in Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, Mary, 36, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his daughter, Dollie May, 12, son, Clyde, 10, daughter, Vivian, 7, and son, Ervin, 4 10/12, all four born in Texas.^[1156]

In 1930 Ben Franklin Shaw, 50, a farmer born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in Van Alstyne, Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, Mary Alice, 46, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with his daughter Dollie "Mae," 21, a teacher, son, Clyde, 20, daughter, Vivian, 18, son, Ervin, 15, and daughter, Dorothy, 9, all born in Texas. Ben was 26 at first marriage, and Mary was 22.^[1157]

Children:

1671 i DOLLIE MAY⁶ SHAW, born about 1908, Texas.

1153. Grayson Co., Tex., Marriages, U: 242, B. F. Shaw to Mary Ireland, by H. H. Qualls, MG, license 12 Apr. 1906, returned 16 Apr. 1906.

1154. Mary Ireland, 16, born June 1883 in Ky. of Ky. natives, resided in Grayson Co., Tex., in 1900, a servant in the household of Walter Baxter [U.S. census, 1900, pct. 3, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 103, r. 1640, p. 60, sh. 19B, dw. 338, fam. 341].

1155. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 96, r. 1557, p. 33, sh. 15B, dw. 287, fam. 287, address Jamison Community Road.

1156. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 104, r. 1809, p. 94, sh. 10A, dw. 184, fam. 196.

1157. U.S. census, 1930, Van Alstyne town, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 41, r. 2338, p. 20, sh. 14A, dw. 329, fam. 342.

GENERATION 5

- 1672 ii **CLYDE T.⁶ SHAW**, born 8 Aug. 1909, Texas, died Apr. 1976, last residence Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex.^[1158]
- 1673 iii **VIVIAN⁶ SHAW**, born about 1913, Texas.
- 1674 iv **ERVIN⁶ SHAW**, born about 1915, Texas.
- 1675 v **DOROTHY⁶ SHAW**, born about 1921, Texas.

715. ERNEST N.⁵ SHAW (₁₈₅*Napoleon B.⁴ Shaw, Napoleon B.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Dec. 1885 (1900 census), Texas. He married 14 Jan. 1909, Grayson Co., Tex.,^[1159] **VIRGIE M. HENSON**, who was born about 1888, Texas.

In 1910 Ernest Shaw, 26, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kentucky, resided next to his brother, Benjamin, in Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife of one year, Virgie, 22, born in Texas of a Danish father and a mother native to Missouri. Virgie had had a child but lost it. Two boarders also reside in the household.^[1160]

In 1920 Ernest N. Shaw, 34, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Floyd Co., Tex., with his wife, Virgie, 32, born in Texas of a Danish father and a mother born in Missouri, and with his daughter, Pauline, 8, son, Marvin, 6, and daughter, Bonnie L., 1 5/12, all three born in Texas. There is also a hired man, Sidney S. Curtiss, 25, born in Tennessee, in the household.^[1161]

In 1930 "Earnest" N. Shaw, 44, a grocery salesman born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Plainview, Hale Co., Tex., with his wife, Virgie, 42, born in Texas of a father born in North Dakota and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughter, Pauline, 19, son, Marvin, 16, daughter, Bonnie L., 11, and son, Harold, 7, all four born in Texas.^[1162]

1158. SSDI, Clyde Shaw, SSN 452-52-0129, born 8 Aug. 1909, died Apr. 1976, last residence 75090 Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1951).

1159. Grayson Co., Tex., Marriages, V: 451, E. N. Shaw to Virgie Henson, by J. H. Caldwell, JP, license 13. Jan. 1909, returned 18 Jan. 1909.

1160. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 96, r. 1557, p. 33, sh. 15B, dw. 288, fam. 288, address Jamison Community Road.

1161. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, Floyd Co., Tex., ED 82, r. 1802, p. 142, sh. 18A, dw. 360, fam. 368.

1162. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Plainview, Hale Co., Tex., ED 2, r. 2339, p. 50, sh. 24B, dw. 526, fam. 579, address 906 Lexington St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 1676 i **EDITH**⁶ **SHAW**, born 12 Oct. 1908, died 21 Mar. 1910, and was buried in the Morris Cem., Grayson Co.^[1163]
- 1677 ii **PAULINE**⁶ **SHAW**, born about 1912, Texas.
- 1678 iii **MARVIN**⁶ **SHAW**, born about 1914, Texas.
- 1679 iv **BONNIE L.**⁶ **SHAW**, born about 1919, Texas.
- 1680 v **HAROLD**⁶ **SHAW**, born about 1923, Texas.

1163. Photograph of gravestone, by Melissa Williamson, <www.rootsweb.com/~txgray-so/morris14.html> (accessed 7 Mar. 2005), "Edith, Dau. of | E. N. & V. M. Shaw | Born Oct. 12, 1908 | Died Mar. 21, 1910."

GENERATION 5

JONATHAN² BRANCH

723. TRAVIS⁵ SHAW (₁₈₈Travis⁴ Shaw, Nancy Ann³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born 22 July 1875, Texas, married (1) about 1908 **INEZ C.** —, born about 1887, Indiana, and had two children, married (2) about 1924 **ETHEL G.** —, born about 1896, Texas.

In 1910 Travis Shaw, 34, a bank cashier born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Virginia, resided in Canyon, Randall Co., Tex., with his wife of two years, Inez C., 23, born in Indiana of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Kentucky, and Eva E., 2, and Travis B., 6/12, both born in Texas. Inez had had two children, both living.^[1164]

About 1918 Travis Shaw of Randall Co. Texas, born 22 July 1875, registered for the World War I civilian draft.^[1165]

In 1930 Travis Shaw, 54, a business manager of a college, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Virginia, resided in Canyon, Randall Co., Tex., with his wife, Ethel G., 34, born in Texas of Mississippi natives, and his son, Travis B., 21, born in Texas of a father born in Texas but of a mother born in Kentucky. Travis was first married at age 31 and Ethel at age 28.^[1166]

Children of the first marriage:

1681 i **EVA E.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1908, Texas.

1682 ii **TRAVIS B.⁶ SHAW**, born about 1910, Texas. This is probably the Travis Shaw who was born 6 Oct. 1909, and died Aug. 1982, last residence Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.^[1167] There is another Travis Shaw who was born 28 May 1911, died July 1970, with SSN issued in Texas, but his birthdate just doesn't quite fit.^[1168]

1164. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Canyon, Randall Co., Tex., ED 205, r. 1584, part 2, p. 81B, dw. 261, fam. 276, address Evelyn St.

1165. *World War I Draft Registrations, 1917–1918*.

1166. U.S. census, 1930, Canyon, Randall Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2385, p. 8B, dw. 177, fam. 182, address 1908 Sixth Ave.

1167. SSDI, Travis Shaw, SSN 525-42-2072, born 6 Oct. 1909, died Aug. 1982, last residence and last benefit: 87110 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1168. SSDI, Travis Shaw, SSN 462-09-7902, born 28 May 1911, died July 1970, issued Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

However, it is Travis B. Shaw who dies 20 July 1970, Hunt Co., Tex., a single man.^[1169] John Becton Shaw is born 12 June 1936 to Travis B. Shaw and Kittie Mae Philpot, in Hunt Co.^[1170] But a document dated 22 Feb. 1972, about a development near Albuquerque called Four Hills Village, contains an architectural control committee containing as member, Travis B. Shaw.^[1171] So both candidates are named Travis B. There is a Travis Bowen Shaw, born 1909, listed in Standard & Poor's Register of Corporations, Directors and Executives of 1975 and 1984, and in Who's Who in the West, 1974 and 1976.^[1172]

731. ANNIE MARGARET⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Sept. 1875, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 17 Mar. 1960, in Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Calif., and was buried in the Live Oak Cem. there. Annie married, Feb. 1892, in Rockdale, Lee Co., Tex., **HUGO HENRY HESTER**, who was born 11 Mar. 1859, in Wedel, Prussia, son of Henrick and Mary (Larsen) Hester, and died 30 Mar. 1913, in Lexington, and was buried in the Lexington City Cem. or in the City Cem. of Giddings, Lee Co., Tex.^[1173]

In 1910 Hugo H. Hester, 50, a carpenter born in Germany, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of 17 years, Annie M., 34, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia. She had had eight children, with four surviving and in the household, all born in Texas: William S., 11, Annie M., 8, Charles, 5, and Raymond K., 9/12. Sister-in-law Pearl Riggs, 21, a public school teacher, born in Texas, also resided in the household. Her (and sister Annie's) mother resided nearby.^[1174]

1169. *Tex. Deaths, 1964-98.*

1170. *Hunt Co., TX - Births, 1936*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hunt/vitals/births/1936/huntb36.txt> (accessed 11 Feb. 2004).

1171. *Reservations, Covenants, and Restrictions*, <www.four-hills-village.com/Installment_%2316.html> (accessed 11 Feb. 2004).

1172. *Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI).*

1173. Washburn, *Edward Burleson Riggs*, gives both burial sites; notes of Jeff⁷ Fariss give same birth, death, and marriage dates.

1174. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 50, r. 1572, book 2, p. 181, sh. 2A, dw. 28, fam. 31. Their mother resided in dw. 26.

GENERATION 5

In 1920 Annie M. Hester, 44, a dressmaker born in Texas of a Texas-born father and a Georgia-born mother, resided in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., with these children, all born in Texas: Willie S., 21, a clerk, Annie M., 17, a teacher, Charles E., 15, and Raymond K., 10.^[1175]

In 1930 Annie M. Hester, 54, a widow born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, resided in Los Angeles, California, with her sons, William S., 31, a commercial salesman, Charlie E., 25, a clerk in a milling company, Raymond K., 20, a clerk for an auto club, and her daughter, Ruth E., 19, a stenographer in an office supply, all four are single and born in Texas of a father born in Germany and a mother in Texas. Also in the household was a boarder, Marnie Willard, 21, a clerk for an auto club, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Ohio.^[1176]

Children:^[1177]

- 1683 i **ARCHIE⁶ HESTER**, born about 1893, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., and died about 1898 there.
- 1684 ii **EDNA⁶ HESTER**, born about 1894, Lexington, and died as an infant, about 1894.
- 1685 iii **EDWARD HESTER**, born about 1896, Lexington, and died in infancy, about 1896.
- +1686 iv **WILLIAM SAM⁶ HESTER**, born 3 Dec. 1898, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **EMILY LINK**, and had one child.
- 1687 v **CLARENCE⁶ HESTER**, born 22 Jan. 1900, Lexington, died 22 June 1901.
- 1688 vi **ANN ["ANNIE"] MARY⁶ HESTER**, born 20 Jan. 1901, Lexington, died 30 Aug. 1988, married, on 22 Sept. 1923, **ALFRED FRANK YOUNGSON**, born 27 June 1895, died 20 Dec. 1980.
- 1689 vii **CHARLES EMMIT⁶ HESTER**, born 7 July 1904, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 12 June 1971. He married (1) 18 Jan. 1935, **JUNE PAINE HUFF**, and married (2), in 1955, **GINA —**.

1175. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Giddings City, Lee Co., Tex., ED 75, r. 1826, p. 4B, dw. 105, fam. 106, address Grimes St.

1176. U.S. census, 1930, assembly district 547, block no. 279, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 681, r. 162, p. 66, sh. 4A, dw. 64, fam. 72, address 539 No. Ave. 54.

1177. Washburn, *Edward Burleson Riggs*.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1690viii **RAYMOND KENDALL⁶ HESTER**, born 16 June 1909, Lexington, married (1) **ZONABELLE TRAFTON**, and had two children, then married (2) **DOROTHY P. FUNK**.
- +1691 ix **RUTH E.⁶ HESTER**, born 28 Dec. 1910, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **HERBERT EUGENE HUGHES**, and had one child.

732. SAMUEL JEREMIAH⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 Oct. 1876, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 20 Feb. 1968, last residence South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[1178] He married 6 May 1900, Lee Co.,^[1179] **MINNIE A. HANNA**, who was born May 1880 (1900 census), Texas.

In 1900 “Samill” J. Riggs, 22, born Oct. 1887 in Tex. of a father born in Tex. and a mother in Ga. [“Georgey”], resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of 0/12 years, Minnie A., 20, born May 1880 in Tex. of Tex. natives, in the household of his mother, Nancy M. Riggs, 51, widow.^[1180]

In 1910 Sam J. Riggs, 32, a streetcar conductor born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Georgia, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife of nine years, Minnie, 30, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Arkansas. She had had no children. They reside in the household of Frank P. Dalrymple, 30, and his wife.^[1181]

In 1920 Sam J. Riggs, 43, a streetcar conductor born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Georgia, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Minnie, 39, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Arkansas.^[1182]

1178. SSDI, Samuel Riggs, SSN 560-14-1372, born 26 Oct. 1876, died Feb. 1968, last residence 91030 South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1179. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, F: 4, Sam Riggs to Miss Minnie Hanna, by Q. T. Simpson, MG, license 5 May 1900, Giddings, returned 7 May 1900.

1180. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1654, p. 63, sh. 3A, dw. 40, fam. 40, enumerated 5 June 1900.

1181. U.S. census, 1910, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 52, r. 83, book 2, p. 97, sh. 3A, dw. 53, fam. 56, address 3551 Marmion Way.

1182. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 709, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 108, r. 105, p. 114, sh. 13B, dw. 281, fam. 313, address 3542 Arroyo Seco Ave.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Sam J. Riggs, 53, a streetcar conductor born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Georgia, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Minnie, 50, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother born in Arkansas, and his uncle, William C. Harmon, 80, single, born in Texas of Arkansas natives.^[1183]

Figure 18. Bert⁵ (Riggs) and Fate Fariss wedding picture

733. ALBERTA [“BERT”]⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹)^[1184] was born 26 Jan. 1878, Fedor, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1185] died 4 June 1962,^[1186] Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., aged 84, and was buried 5 June 1962 in the Giddings Cem.^[1187] She married 15 Nov. 1899, Lee Co.,^[1188] **LAFAYETTE [“FATE”] FARISS**, who was born 1 Feb. 1872, near Giddings, and raised there,^[1189] son of William Holmes and Amelia Scott (Jones) Fariss,^[1190] and who died 7 June 1954, Giddings,^[1191] and was buried in the Giddings Cem.^[1192]

In 1900 “La Fayette Farris,” 28, a grocery drummer born Feb. 1872 in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, resided in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., with his [new] wife of zero years, “Bertha,” 22,

1183. U.S. census, 1930, assembly district 61, ward 13, block no. 165, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 757, r. 164, p. 271, sh. 13B, dw. 355, fam. 361, address 3547 Marmion St.

1184. Her name has been listed in at least one publication [*History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 328] and in at least one LDS submission as Alberta Alice Riggs, but her daughter Helen Bess, firmly says that her mother had no middle name: “A middle name of ‘Alice’ has been proliferated by a mistake and has spread too far.” [From notes on Alberta Riggs, courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss, her grandson].

1185. Date from grandson, Jeff⁷ Fariss; place from *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 279.

1186. From grandson, Jeff⁷ Fariss.

1187. Obit., *Houston Chronicle*, 4 June 1962, digital scan courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss, grandson.

1188. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, E: 549, L. “Fariss” to Miss Bert Riggs, by Q. T. Simpson, MG [Baptist Church, Giddings], license 14 Nov. 1899, Giddings, returned 15 Nov. 1899.

1189. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 279, 328; full date from grandson, Jeff⁷ Fariss.

1190. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, “Mrs. Amelia Fariss,” 279–80, “The Giddings News reported Feb. 27, 1920, that at the time of her death Mrs. Fariss was survived by the following children: . . . Fate Fariss.”

1191. From grandson, Jeff⁷ Fariss.

1192. Notes on Alberta Riggs, courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss: “Bert and Fate are buried on their own different lot [different from a Fariss lot].”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born Jan. 1878 in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia. She had had no children. They live in the household of Lafayette's mother, "Emilia Farris," 66, a widow born Oct. 1833 in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, and her daughter, Lyda, 22, born June 1877 with the same nativities as Lafayette.^[1193]

In 1910 "Lafutte" Fariss, 38, a grocery salesman born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of 10 years, Bert, 32, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, and with sons, Riggs H., 9, Aubrey, 7, and Samuel L., 1, all three born in Texas, and also with a servant, Annie Toppe, 20, born in Texas of German parents.^[1194]

In 1920 Lafayette Fariss, 47, a wholesale grocer born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, resided in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Bert, 41, a milliner born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, with sons, Riggs, 19, Aubrey, 16, and Sam, 11, and daughter, Helen, 6, all born in Texas.^[1195]

In 1930 Lafayette Fariss, 57, a wholesale grocery salesman born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, resided in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Bert, 52, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, with daughter, Helen B., 16, born in Texas, and three boarders. Lafayette was twenty-three at first marriage, and Bert was twenty-two.^[1196] So it is possible that Lafayette was married briefly once before.

Bert's obituary in the *Houston Chronicle*, 4 June 1962, states:

Mrs. Lafayette Fariss, 84, mother of two Houstonians and a great-niece of Jim Shaw who fought in the battle of San Jacinto, died at 1 a.m. Monday at Lee Memorial Hospital in Giddings. . . .

1193. U.S. census, 1900, pct. 1, Giddings town, Lee Co., Tex., ED 56, r. 1654, p. 20, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13.

1194. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Lee Co., Tex., ED 46, r. 1572, book 2, p. 122, sh. 3B, dw. 54, fam. 54.

1195. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Giddings City, Lee Co., Tex., ED 75, r. 1826, p. 5B, dw. 121, fam. 124, address Austin St.

1196. U.S. census, 1930, Giddings Town, Lee Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2369, p. 90, sh.s 3A-B, dw. 56, fam. 70, address Austin St.

GENERATION 5

Survivors include sons, Aubrey Fariss, 3707 Olympia, Houston, Sam L. Fariss, Lafayette, La.; a daughter, Mrs. Helen Fariss Foster, 3707 W. Alabama, Houston; two brothers, Sam Riggs of Los Angeles and Homer Riggs of Sour Lake, Texas; a sister, Mrs. Curtis Parks [sic] of Lexington, Texas, two grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.^[1197]

An article in the *Houston Chronicle*, datelined 5 Nov. 1949, about the upcoming 50th wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fate Fariss provides further Texas history:

The Fariss family's residence in this region dates back almost to the days of the republic. Mr. Fariss' grandmother, Patsy Jones, came with Austin's colony and settled near Old Washington, and his grandfather, Myers P. Fariss, came from Alabama and settled in the same general vicinity before the Battle of San Jacinto.

Mrs. Fariss' family, named Riggs, also were pioneers in that portion of Lee County which formerly was Burleson County.

The children are Aubrey Fariss of Houston, head of the Aubrey Fariss Company, auditors; Mrs. Thomas Bell Foster of Houston, Sam L. Fariss of Lake Charles, La., and Riggs H. Fariss of San Antonio. There are two grandchildren.

Mr. Fariss is a retired wholesale grocer and food broker. Many years ago, as a broker, he shipped the first trainload of flour to Giddings and distributed it to his customers in nearby towns.^[1198]

Figure 19. 50th anniversary of Lafayette and Alberta⁵ (Riggs) Fariss [front center]

Children:

- +1692 i **RIGGS HOLMES⁶ FARISS**, born 6 Sept. 1901, Texas, married **ELIZABETH [“BETTY”] PARR**.
- +1693 ii **AUBREY⁶ FARISS**, born 8 Feb. 1903, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., married **ELSIE MARION RAIN**.
- +1694 iii **SAMUEL LAFAYETTE⁶ FARISS**, born 21 Oct. 1908, Texas, married **RUBY IMOGENE LEWIS**, and had two children.

1197. Obit., *Houston Chronicle*, 4 June 1962.

1198. “Giddings Couple to Be Honored on 50th Anniversary,” *Houston Chronicle*, 5 Nov. 1949 [dateline of article], digital scan courtesy of Jeff⁷ Fariss.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

+1695 iv **HELEN BESS⁶ FARISS**, born 26 June 1913, Texas, married **THOMAS BELL FOSTER**.

737. EMMA ORENE⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Aug. 1882 in Fedor, Lee Co., Tex., died 9 Apr. 1939 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., of cancer, and was buried there. She married 27 May 1908, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1199] **WALTER RALEIGH WASHBURN, M.D.**, who was born 22 Dec. 1870 in Ewing, Franklin Co., Ill., son of John and Irene (Ely) Washburn, and who died 14 Oct. 1949 at the Veterans Hospital, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn., and buried in Cleburne.^[1200]

In 1910 Walter R. Washburn, 38, a physician born in Tennessee of Tennessee natives, resided in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., with his wife of two years, Emma O., 27, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia. She had had one child, and it survived and lives in the household: Mildred R., 5/12, born in Texas. There is also a roomer in the household.^[1201]

In 1920 Walter R. Washburn, 49, a physician born in Illinois of Tennessee natives, resided in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., with his wife, Emma O., 37, born in Texas of Georgia natives, and daughters, Mildred S., 10, and Ruth M., 6, and son, Walter Jr., 3, all born in Texas.^[1202]

Children:^[1203]

1199. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, G: 136, W. R. Washburn to Miss Emma O. Riggs, by John G. Kendall, MG, license no. 1570, 26 May 1908, Giddings, returned 20 June 1908.

1200. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*; *Tex. Physicians Historical Biographical Database*, <swnt240-swmed.edu/cfdocs/library/doctors/doctors.cfm?alpha=W>, Walter Raleigh Washburn, born 1870, died 1949, mentions, mentions two reference for him: *Tex. State Journal of Medicine* 46 [1950]: 64, 432.

1201. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, pct. 1, Cleburne City, Johnson Co., Tex., ED 46, r. 1569, book 1, p. 97, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 23, address 509 Main St.

1202. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, pct. 1, Cleburne City, Johnson Co., Tex., ED 38, r. 1822, p. 132, sh. 17A, dw. 307, fam. 406, address 603 N. Main St.

1203. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*.

GENERATION 5

- +1696 i **MILDRED S. [or R.]⁶ WASHBURN**, born 20 Nov. 1909, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., married **GUS SLEDGE GREEN**, and had three children.
- +1697 ii **MARY RUTH⁶ WASHBURN**, born 12 Apr. 1913, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., married **WILLIAM OSCAR GREEN**, and had two children.
- +1698 iii **WALTER RALEIGH⁶ WASHBURN JR.**, born 20 Nov. 1916, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., married (1) **FRANCES GRACE QUIRKE**, and had five children, married (2) **BARBARA KELLEY PENCE**, and married (3) **JEANNE PRICE**.
- +1699 iv **JOHN EDWARD⁶ WASHBURN**, born 8 Aug. 1922, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., married **MARY MARGARET MEACHAM**, and had four children.

738. ELMER BURLESON [“EBB”]⁵ RIGGS (²⁰⁰*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 Mar. 1884, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1204] died 18 Sept. 1943, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., aged 59 years 5 months 22 days,^[1205] and was buried 20 Sept. 1943 in the Lexington City Cem., Lee Co., Tex.^[1206] He married 10 June 1906, Lee Co.,^[1207] **LETHA COATNEY BEXLEY**, who was born 26 Nov. 1885, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1208] daughter of Thomas J. and Rachel (—) Bexley, and died a widow on 3 Feb.

1204. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Ebb B. Riggs, 34, born 26 Mar. 1884, next of kin Letha Riggs, residence Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., registered 12 Sept. 1918, Giddings, Lee Co.; death certificate, Elmer B. Riggs, no. 7657, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., born 25 [sic] Mar. 1884, birthplace: Lexington, Tex., father: E. B. Riggs born in Ga., mother: Minnie Mary Fickling born in Ga., photocopy courtesy of Randy⁸ Riggs.

1205. Death certificate, Elmer B. Riggs, date of died 18 Sept. 1943, age: 59 years 5 months 22 days, place of died 2701 South 3rd St., Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., length of residence 20 years, residence 2701 South 3rd St., primary cause: coronary occlusion, occupation: dairyman, informant: Mrs. E. B. Riggs, of Waco. Calculated birthdate is 27 Mar. 1884.

1206. Death certificate, Elmer B. Riggs, place of burial: Lexington Cem., date: 20 Sept. 1943, file date: 21 Sept. 1943.

1207. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, F; 512, E. B. Riggs to Miss Letha Bexley, by W. M. Sherrell, license no. 1164, 9 June 1906, Giddings, returned 14 June and recorded 15 June 1906; *History of Lee Co.* 91–92, “railroad men and the local girls they romanced and wed: . . . Ebb Riggs and Miss Letha Bexley.”

1208. Death certificate, Letha Coatney Riggs, no. 10245, Pasadena, Harris Co., Tex., date of born 26 Nov. 1885, birthplace: Lee Co, Tex., father: Thomas J. Bexley, mother: Rachael Nailey. Photocopy courtesy of Randy⁸ Riggs, who reports that the mother’s second marriage was to a Mr. Nalley, so the maiden name “Nailey” might be an error.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1967, Pasadena, Harris Co., Tex., aged 81,^[1209] and was buried 5 Feb. 1967 in the Lexington City Cem.^[1210]

In 1910 “Eb” B. Riggs, 26, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Georgia, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of three years, Letha C., 24, born in Texas of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Alabama, and with the one child she had had, son Thomas E., 2, born in Texas. There is also a hired hand in the household.^[1211]

In 1920 “Eb” Riggs, 35, a grocery salesman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Georgia, resided in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Letha, 33, born in Texas of Mississippi natives, and with his son, Thomas, 12, and daughters, Nanie, 9, and Annie C., 1 3/12, all three born in Texas. Also in the household was his mother, “Nany” M., 70, a widow born in Georgia of Georgia natives.^[1212]

In 1930 E. B. Riggs, 46, a dairy farmer born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, resided in McLennan Co., Tex., with his wife, Letha, 44, born in Texas of Mississippi natives, and with daughters Kathryn, 11, and Frances, 7, both born in Texas, and with mother-in-law, Mrs. R. H. Adams, 57, a widow born in Texas of Mississippi natives. E. B. was first married at age twenty-two and Letha at age twenty.^[1213] Presumably Mrs. Adams had married a second time.

An obituary for E. B. Riggs lists his survivors as his widow, one son, Thomas Riggs, of Waco, two daughters, Mrs. W. O. “Guidry” of Dalset-

1209. Death certificate, Letha Coatney Riggs, date of died 3 Feb. 1967, age: 81, place of died Autumn Leaves, Pasadena, Harris Co., Tex., length of residence 7 years, residence 12413 Palmfree, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., primary cause: dissecting abdominal aneurysm due to cardiovascular disease, occupation: housewife, informant: Mrs. Nancy Guidry, daughter; *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*, cites Tex. Dept. of Health, Tex. Death Indexes, 1964–1998, Austin, Tex., name: Letha Coatney Riggs.

1210. Death certificate, Letha Coatney Riggs, place of burial: Lexington Cem., date: 5 Feb. 1967, registrar’s file no. 49, file date: 15 Feb. 1967; Randy⁸ Riggs, great-grandson, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

1211. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 51, r. 1572, book 2, p. 196, sh. 5B, dw. 42, fam. 44, address Lexington to Dime Box Road.

1212. U.S. census, 1920, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., ED 79, r. 1826, p. 201, sh. 4A, dw. 79, fam. 79.

1213. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 30, r. 2374, p. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

GENERATION 5

ta, and Mrs. O. R. Conger of [?], two brothers, Homer “R.” Riggs, of Sour Lake, and Sam “R.” Riggs of Los Angeles, California, three sisters, Mrs. Annie Hester, of Los Angeles, California, Mrs. L. “Farsis,” of Giddings, and Mrs. C. C. Parker, of Lexington, and five grandchildren.^[1214]
Children:^[1215]

- +1700 i **THOMAS EDWARD⁶ RIGGS**, born 13 Sept. 1907, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **MARGARET HALBERT PLANT**, and had two children.
- 1701 ii **NANCY RACHEL⁶ RIGGS**, born 13 Aug. 1910, died 7 Dec. 1977, married 2 Feb. 1931 **WALMER OLIN GUIDREY**.
- +1702 iii **KATHRYN ANN⁶ RIGGS**, born 10 Oct. 1918, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married (1) **OLLIE REA [RAY] CONGER**, and had two children, then married (2) **JAMES ROGER WHARTON**.
- 1703 iv **MELBA FRANCES⁶ RIGGS**, born 28 Jan. 1923, died 19 Oct. 1941 of a brain tumor, buried in the Lexington City Cem., Lexington, Lee Co., Tex.

Figure 20. Homer⁵ Riggs with **Liston⁶**, **Hal⁶**, and Mary Helen⁶

740. HOMER⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Jan. 1887,^[1216] in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 7 Nov. 1973, Kountze, Hardin Co., Tex.,^[1217] last residence Sour Lake, Hardin Co., and was buried in Rosedale Cem., Sour Lake, Hardin Co.^[1218] He married (1) 19 Dec. 1907, Lee Co.,^[1219] **RENA A. LE VERIER**, born about 1888,

1214. Obit., unknown newspaper and date, “Riggs, E. B.,” photocopy courtesy Randy⁸ Riggs.

1215. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

1216. SSDI, Homer Riggs, SSN 449-03-2265, born 1 Jan. 1887, died Nov. 1973, last residence 77659 Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1217. *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*.

1218. Obit., “Homer Riggs,” **unnamed newspaper, undated but probably 6 Nov. 1973**, digital scan of clipping courtesy of Bill Griffin.

1219. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, G: 98, Homer Riggs to Miss Rena Le Verier, by J. B. McAllister, JP, license no. 1497, 19 Dec. 1907, Giddings, returned 21 Dec. 1907.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Texas, and died about 1952, aged 64, Sour Lake.^[1220] Homer married (2)^[1221] **MARTHA** —.

In 1910, as previously mentioned, Homer Riggs, 23, born in Texas of a Texas-born father and a Georgia-born mother, resided in Lee Co., Tex. his wife of two years, Rena A., 22, born in Texas of Texas natives. Also in the household was Homer's mother, "Nannie" M. Riggs, 62. Sisters Ann (Riggs) Hester and Pearl reside nearby, as does his uncle, Lee.^[1222]

In 1920 Homer "Rigs," 32, an oil field laborer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Georgia, resided in Wichita Co., Tex., with his wife, Rena, 31, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with sons, Haldon, 5, and Liston, 1 3/12, both born in Texas.^[1223]

In 1930 Homer Riggs, 42, an oil field pumper born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Georgia, resided in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex., with his wife, Rena A., 41, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with sons, Haldon, 15, Liston, 11, and Kenneth, 4, and daughter, "Mary-Hellen," 2, all four born in Texas. Homer was 21 at first marriage, and Rena was 20.^[1224]

Children:

1704 i **HAL DON**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 22 Feb. 1915, Texas, died 30 May 1976,^[1225] last residence Bellaire, Harris Co., Tex.^[1226] He had no sons.^[1227]

1220. Obit., "Mrs. Rena Riggs, Dies in Sour Lake," *unnamed newspaper, undated but probably 6 Nov. 1973*, digital scan of clipping courtesy of Bill Griffin.

1221. Obit., "Homer Riggs," *unnamed newspaper, undated but probably 6 Nov. 1973*, "Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Martha Riggs, Sour Lake; one daughter, Mrs. Mary Helen Jordan, Fort Stockton; three sons, Hal D. Riggs, Bellaire; Liston Riggs, Sour Lake, and Kenneth R. Riggs, Humble, and one sister, Mrs. Pearl Parker, Lexington."

1222. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 50, r. 1572, book 2, p. 181, sh. 2A, dw. 26, fam. 29. The Hester household, including Pearl, resided in dw. 28, and Lee Riggs in dw. 31.

1223. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 2, Wichita Co., Tex., ED 190, r. 1859, p. 108, sh. 10B, dw. 176, fam. 177.

1224. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 4, Sour Lake Town, Hardin Co., Tex., ED 6, r. 2340, p. 217, sh. 6B, dw. 158, fam. 158.

1225. *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*, Hal D. Riggs.

1226. SSDI, Hal Riggs, SSN 449-18-8215, born 22 Feb. 1915, Tex., died May 1976, last residence 77401 Bellaire, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1227. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs, son of Liston Riggs, to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

GENERATION 5

- +1705 ii **LISTON⁶ RIGGS**, born 24 Sept. 1918, Texas, married **BONNIE RUTH POSS**, and had six children.
- 1706 iii **KENNETH REX⁶ RIGGS**, born 2 Feb. 1926, Texas, died of a brain tumor, 28 July 1982,^[1228] last residence Humble, Harris Co., Tex.^[1229] He had no sons.^[1230]
- +1707 iv **MARY HELEN⁶ RIGGS**, born 13 Aug. 1928, Grayburg, Hardin Co., Tex., married **JAMES MEDFORD JORDAN**, and had two children.

Figure 21. 50th anniversary of Nancy Pearl⁵ (Riggs) and Curtis Carl Parker [center]

741. NANCY PEARL⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₀*Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 Mar. 1889 in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died Aug. 1976 in Lexington,^[1231] and was buried there in the Lexington City Cem. She married, on 27 June 1916, **CURTIS CARL PARKER**, who was born 29 Aug. 1886, Texas, and died 11 May 1978, Milam Co., Tex.^[1232]

In 1910, as already mentioned, Pearl Riggs, 21, a public school teacher, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, resided in the household of her brother-in-law, Hugo H. Hester, 50, and her sister, Annie M., 34, in Lee Co., Tex. Their mother resided nearby.^[1233]

In 1920 C. C. Parker, 34, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Pearl, 30, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Georgia, and with sons, John W., 2 9/12, and C. Edward, 2/12, both born in Texas.^[1234]

1228. *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*.

1229. SSDI, Kenneth Riggs, SSN 452–26–3021, born 2 Feb. 1926, died July 1982, last residence 77338 Humble, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1230. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs, son of Liston Riggs, to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

1231. SSDI, Nancy Parker, SSN 453–17–9172, born 26 Mar. 1889, died Aug. 1976, last residence 78947 Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1973).

1232. SSDI, Curtis Parker, SSN 451–60–0154, born 29 Aug. 1886, died May 1978, last residence 78947 Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., last benefit 76574 Taylor, Williamson Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1955); *Tex. Deaths, 1964–98*, “Curtis C. Parker [death date] 11 May 1978 [death Co.] Milam [gender] M.”

1233. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 50, r. 1572, book 2, p. 181, sh. 2A, dw. 28, fam. 31. Their mother resided in dw. 26.

1234. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4, Lee Co., Tex., ED 79, r. 1826, p. 206, sh. 9A, dw. 166, fam. 166.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[1235]

- +1708 i **JOHN WILLIAM⁶ PARKER**, born 9 Apr. 1917, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **THEDA RHEA PARKER**, and had two children.
- +1709 ii **CURTIS EDWARD⁶ PARKER**, born 16 Nov. 1919, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **CORINNE LUCILLE INGRAM**, and had two children.
- +1710 iii **MARY REBECCA [BECCA]⁶ PARKER**, born 19 Mar. 1926, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., married **LINOEL LEWIS**, and had two children.

745. ZELLA FRANCES⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₁*Napoleon Legrande [Lee]⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Sept. 1882, and was living, aged past 90, in a Giddings rest home in 1974 [when Lee Co. history was published]. Zella married 15 Sept. 1905, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1236] **CHARLES MILTON BISHOP**, who was born 9 Feb. 1883, Winchester, Fayette Co., Tex., son of Jones and Maggie (Gillespie) Bishop, and died 8 Mar. 1943, aged 60, in Giddings, Lee Co.^[1237]

In 1910 Charles M. Bishop, 27, county superintendent of schools, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Tennessee, resided in Lee Co., Tex., with his wife of four years, Zella, 26, born in Texas of Texas natives, who had had one child, yet surviving, and residing with them: Barry L., 3, born in Texas.^[1238]

In 1930 Charlie M. Bishop, 46, a newspaper editor born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., with his wife, Zella F., 46, born in Texas of Texas natives. They both were first married at age twenty-two. With them in the household are daughters Eunice M., 18, and "Beula" F., 12, both born in Texas.^[1239]

1235. Becca⁶ Lewis, 50th anniversary picture caption.

1236. Lee Co., Tex., Marriages, F: 433, Mr. Chas. M. Bishop to Miss Zella F. Riggs, by John G. Kendall, MG, license no. 1005, 11 Sept. 1905, Giddings, returned 15 Sept. 1905.

1237. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 264-66, 328.

1238. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Lee Co., Tex., ED 50, r. 1572, book 2, p. 129, sh. 10A, dw. 191, fam. 191.

1239. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2369, p. 95, sh. 8A, dw. 175, fam. 199, address Brenham St.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1240]

- +1711 i **BARRY LEE**⁶ **BISHOP**, born 7 Oct. 1906, Floresville, Wilson Co., Tex., married **JOSEPHINE FOESTER**, and had one child.
- 1712 ii **EUNICE MARIE**⁶ **BISHOP**, born 8 Mar. 1912, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., died 14 Oct. 1940, and buried in the family plot in Giddings. Eunice married — **RANSOM**.
- 1713 iii **BEULAH FRANCES**⁶ **BISHOP**, born 13 June 1917, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex.,^[1241] died 27 Dec. 1963, and buried in the family plot in Giddings. Beulah married — **PARTAIN**.

746. HARVEY LEE⁵ **RIGGS** (₂₀₁*Napoleon Legrande [Lee]*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 11 Mar. 1885 [but SSDI gives 11 Apr. 1885], Texas, died Dec. 1967, last residence, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[1242] and was buried in Long Beach. He married (1) **ELLA** —, who was born about 1882, Arkansas. Harvey then married (2) **MAMIE** —, who was born about 1900, California.

In 1920 H. L. Riggs, 34, a butcher born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., with his wife, Ella, 38, born in Arkansas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Georgia.^[1243]

In 1930 Harvey L. Riggs, 44, a grocery store proprietor, resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with his wife, Mamie, 30, born in California of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Missouri, and with his son, Arthur L., 5, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in California.^[1244]

Child:

- 1714 i **ARTHUR L.**⁶ **RIGGS**, born about 1925, Texas.

1240. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 265.

1241. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Mary Rebecca Parker, r. 1917_0001, parents [none listed], certificate no. 23443.

1242. SSDI, Harvey Riggs, SSN 459–20–6075, born 11 Apr. 1885, died Dec. 1967, last residence 90807 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1243. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 7, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 1793, p. 250, sh. 17A, dw. 258, fam. 340, address 311 Thirteenth St.

1244. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Houston City, Harris Co., Tex., ED 59, r. 2345, p. 247, sh. 13A, dw. 121, fam. 121, address 3101 Polk Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

753. EFFIE⁵ RIGGS (₂₀₅*Washington⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1879, Iowa, married 4 Mar. 1896, Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa,^[1245] **EDWARD T. CURVO**, who was born Mar. 1871, Iowa, son of H. and Mary (Harris) Curvo.

In 1900 Edward T. Curvo, 29, a farmer born Mar. 1871 in Iowa of Wisconsin natives, resided in Clear Lake Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with his wife of four years, Effie, 20, born July 1879 in Iowa of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in Illinois. With them, as previously mentioned, is Edward's brother-in-law, Frank B. Riggs, 16, born Dec. 1883 in Iowa with parents of the same nativities, of course, as Effie.^[1246]

In 1910 Edward "N. T." Curvo, 39, a farmer born in Iowa of a father born in New York and a Canadian mother, resided in Vilas, Howard Twp., Miner Co., S.D., with his wife of fourteen years, Effie, 31, a restaurant proprietor born in Iowa of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in Illinois, and with daughters, Mary E., 6, born in Iowa, and Nellie A., 3, born in South Dakota, and also with six boarders.^[1247]

Children:

1715 i **MARY E.⁶ CURVO**, born about 1904, Iowa.

1716 ii **NELLIE A.⁶ CURVO**, born about 1907, South Dakota.

756. GERTRUDE⁵ O'NEILL (₂₀₆*Mary Jane⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 June 1878, Iowa, died 1 Oct. 1971, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[1248] married **SIDNEY WILSON PERSONS**, born 25 Sept. 1885

1245. Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, Marriage Register, 1:174, license no. 2802, Effie Riggs to Edward Curvo, 4 Mar. 1896, Clear Lake, gives her parents as W. Riggs and Enola Clapsaddle, Effie's age, 17, birthplace, Iowa, Edward's age, 17 [sic], birthplace, Iowa, his parents as H. Curvo and Mary Harris, Edward's occupation, farmer, residence, Clear Lake; Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, Marriage Records, 5:599, Edward Curvo to Effie Riggs, at Clear Lake by H. E. Carter, license 3 Mar. 1896, recorded 6 Mar. 1896, with parents' consents.

1246. U.S. census, 1900, Clear Lake Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 18, r. 423, book 1, p. 13, sh. 18B, dw. 402, fam. 410.

1247. U.S. census, 1910, Vilas town, Howard Twp., Miner Co., S.D., ED 319, r. 1485, book 1, p. 279, sh. 18B, dw. 322, fam. 332.

1248. *Calif. Death Records*, search on Persons, Gertrude, "Persons Gertrude O [birth date] 06/13/1878 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] [none] [sex] F [birth place] Iowa [death place] Los

GENERATION 5

[but Sept. 1883 by 1900 census], Michigan, son of Horace and Eva W. (–) Persons,^[1249] died 27 Feb. 1951, Santa Cruz Co., Calif.^[1250]

In 1920 Sidney W. Persons, 36, widower, an agricultural contractor born in Michigan of a father born in Vermont and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided alone in Merced, Merced Co., Calif.^[1251]

In 1930 Sidney W. Persons, 46, a traveling contractor born in Michigan of a father born in Vermont and a mother in Pennsylvania, resided in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Gertrude O., 43 [sic], a hospital nurse born in Iowa of U.S. natives. Both were first married at age 35, implying he was first married about 1919, and she about 1922.^[1252]

757. WALTER F.⁵ O'NEILL (₂₀₆*Mary Jane*⁴, *Franklin B.*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 30 May 1881, Iowa, died 2 July 1914, aged 33, of a long illness, and was buried in Clear Lake Cem., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.^[1253] He married 24 July 1907 **AGNES STORK**, who was born 22 Aug. 1882, Iowa, died Oct. 1964, last residence Iowa,^[1254] and was buried in Clear Lake Cem.^[1255]

Angeles [residence] [none] [death date] 10/01/1971 [SSN] 552-24-5900 [no such SSN found] [age] 93 yrs.”

1249. U.S. census, 1900, Twp. 2, Fresno Co., Calif., ED 2, r. 85, p. 228, sh. 17A, dw. 366, fam. 367, lists Horace Persons, 43, born July 1856 in Vt., with his wife, Eva W., 40, born Jan. 1860 in Pa., and his son, Sidney W., 16, born Sept. 1883, Mich.

1250. *Calif. Death Records*, search on Persons, Sidney, “Persons Sidney Wilson [birth date] 09/25/1885 [mother maiden] Wilson [father last] Persons [sex] M [birth place] Michigan [death place] Santa Cruz [residence] [none] [death date] 02/27/1951 [SSN] 552-24-5900 [same as for Gertrude] [age] 65 yrs.”

1251. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Merced City, Merced Co., Calif., ED 150, r. 121, p. 41, sh. 1A, dw. 10, fam. 10, address 127 21st St.

1252. U.S. census, 1930, block 504, Los Angeles City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 503, r. 151, p. 217, sh. 12A, dw. 129, fam. 129, address 1907 W 77 St.

1253. Gravestone photograph, <iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php/id_94481> (accessed 17 Feb. 2005), “Walter O’Neill | 1881-1914,” contributed by Pat Ludeke.

1254. SSDI, Agnes “Oneill,” SSN 548-44-4570, born 22 Aug. 1882, died Oct. 1964, last residence Iowa, state issued Calif. (before 1951).

1255. Gravestone photograph, <iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php/id_94470> (accessed 17 Feb. 2005), “Agnes Stork | O’Neill | 1882-1964,” contributed by Pat Ludeke.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1920 Agnes “O’neill,” 36, a bookkeeper in a retail department store born in Iowa of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in Illinois, resided in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with her son, Donald, 7, born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa.^[1256]

In 1930 Agnes “O’Neal,” 46, widow, a saleslady in a department store born in Iowa of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in Illinois, resided in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with her son, Donald, 18, born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa. Agnes was first married at age 24.^[1257]

Child:

+1717 i DONALD A.⁶ O’NEILL, born 7 Mar. 1912, Iowa, married DOLORES G.—, and had at least one child.

758. WILHELMINA [WILMINA] [MINA]⁵ O’NEILL (₂₀₆*Mary Jane*⁴, *Franklin B.*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born May 1884 (1900 census), Iowa. She married about 1904 **JAMES B. [or V.] HUFF**, who was born about 1879, Illinois, and died 1924–1930.

In 1910 James B. Huff, 31, a farmer born in Illinois of Indiana natives, resided in Lake Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with his wife of six years, “Wilhima,” 26, born in Iowa of Wisconsin natives, and with his daughter, Frances L., 5, born in Missouri, son James, 4, daughter Lillian F., 3, and son, Howard G., 1, all three born in Iowa. There is also a hired man in the household. Wilhima had had four children, with four surviving.^[1258]

In 1920 James V. Huff, 41, a real estate dealer born in Illinois of Indiana natives, resided in Owatonna, Steele Co., Minn., with his wife, “Wilma,” 35, born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Wisconsin, and with his daughter, “Francis” L., 15, born in Missouri, son, Paul J., 14, daughter, Lillian F., 13, sons, Glenn, 11, and Rolland,

1256. U.S. census, 1920, ward 1, Clear Lake City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 22, r. 482, p. 224, sh. 4B, dw. 85, fam. 87, address 314½ Third St.

1257. U.S. census, 1930, Clear Lake City, Clear Lake Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 3, r. 647, p. 30, sh. 14B, dw. 363, fam. 394, address North Second St.

1258. U.S. census, 1910, Lake Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 19, r. 396, part 1, p. 22, sh. 10A, dw. 48, fam. 51.

GENERATION 5

9, all four born in Iowa, daughter, Jean E., 4, and son, Lloyd G., 1, both born in Minnesota.^[1259]

In 1930 Wilhelmina Huff, 45, widower, born in Iowa of Wisconsin natives, resided in Grant Twp., Poweshiek Co., Iowa, with her sons, Paul, 24, a farm laborer, and “Glen,” 21, a house painter, both born in Iowa, daughter, Jane, 14, and son, Lloyd, 12, both born in Minnesota, and daughters, Helen, 9, and Lois, 5, both born in Iowa. All six have a father born in Illinois.^[1260]

Children:

- 1718 i **FRANCES L.⁶ HUFF**, born about 1905, Missouri.
- 1719 ii **PAUL JAMES⁶ HUFF**, born about 1906, Iowa.
- 1720 iii **LILLIAN F.⁶ HUFF**, born about 1907, Iowa.
- 1721 iv **HOWARD GLENN⁶ HUFF**, born about 1909, Iowa.
- 1722 v **ROLLAND⁶ HUFF**, born about 1911, Iowa.
- 1723 vi **JEAN [JANE] E.⁶ HUFF**, born about 1916, Minnesota.
- 1724 vii **LLOYD G.⁶ HUFF**, born about 1919, Minnesota.
- 1725 viii **HELEN⁶ HUFF**, born about 1921, Iowa.
- 1726 ix **LOIS⁶ HUFF**, born about 1925, Iowa.

760. MARGARET⁵ O’NEILL (²⁰⁶*Mary Jane⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1889 (1900 census), Iowa. She married^[1261] **CHARLES HAY**.

In 1910 “Margarett” O’Neill, 22, a nurse born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Rockwell, Geneseo Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.^[1262]

1259. U.S. census, 1920, Owatonna City, Steele Co., Minn., ED 164, r. 863, p. 46, sh. 12B, dw. 262, fam. 284.

1260. U.S. census, 1930, Grant Twp., Poweshiek Co., Iowa, ED 6, r. 680, p. 46, sh.s 8A-B, dw. 173, fam. 174.

1261. Obit., “Former Resident Was Civil War Veteran, Farmer,” **unnamed** newspaper, hand dated 8 June 1939, dateline, Clear Lake, digital scan of newspaper item courtesy of Pat **xxx [dedkity@mchsi.com]**.

1262. U.S. census, 1910, Rockwell, Geneseo Twp., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 23, r. 396, part 1, p. 77, sh. 5B, dw. 117, fam. 119.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

762. JESSIE⁵ O'NEILL (₂₀₆Mary Jane⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born Dec. 1892 (1900 census), Iowa,^[1263] married about 1925 JOHN G. SEIDEL, born 5 Nov. 1880, Kansas, died Dec. 1963, last residence Arizona,^[1264] and had at least two children. John had at least four children from a previous marriage about 1906 to Francis A. —.

In 1900 John Seidel, 19, a farm laborer born Nov. 1880 in Kansas of a German father and a mother born in Pennsylvania, resided as a servant in the household of George Jackson in Greenbrier Twp., Greene Co., Iowa.^[1265]

In 1910 John "Siedel," 29, a farmer born in Kansas of a German father and a mother born in Pennsylvania, resided in Greenbrier Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, with his wife, Francis, 23, born in Illinois of German natives, and with his brother, Diller, 28, a widower, and five nieces and nephews.^[1266]

In 1920 J. G. Seidel, 39, a farmer born in Kansas of a German father and a mother born in Pennsylvania, resided in Willow Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, with his wife, Francis A., 32, born in Illinois of German natives, and with his son, Gustave, 8, daughter, Anna, 5, son, Louis, 3, and daughter, D., 8/12, all four born in Iowa.^[1267]

In 1930 John G. Seidel, 48, a truck farmer born in Kansas of Kansas natives, resided in Spring Valley Twp., Dallas Co., Iowa, with his wife, Jessie, 35, born in Iowa of Wisconsin natives, and with his daughter Anna G., 15, son, "Lewis," 14, daughters Dorothy [T?], 11, and Mary J., 5,

1263. Unsourced IGI records, Jessie "ONeill," AFN: 51L9-X5, has her born 3 Dec. 1891, Sibley, Osceola Co., Iowa, died 1 May 1970, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., buried Scottsdale, Maricopa Co., Ariz., married 2 Sept. 1924, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, John Gottlieb Seidel, AFN: 51L9-W0, born 5 Nov. 1880, Salina, Saline Co., Kans., son of Christofer Friedrich and Elizabeth Hannah (Pitman) Seidel, died 21 Dec. 1963, Phoenix, buried, Green Acres Cem., Scottsdale, married first, 26 July 1905, Bagley, Guthrie Co., Iowa, Frances Anna Forester (Sturmer) [ambiguous parentage].

1264. SSDI, John Seidel, SSN 485-09-6851, born 5 Nov. 1880, died Dec. 1963, issued Iowa (before 1951).

1265. U.S. census, 1900, Greenbrier Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, ED 88, r. 433, p. 69, sh. 5B, dw. 66, fam. 67.

1266. U.S. census, 1910, Greenbrier Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, ED 96, r. 403, part 3, p. 47, sh. 2A, dw. 28, fam. 28.

1267. U.S. census, 1920, Willow Twp., Greene Co., Iowa, ED 119, r. 491, p. 182, sh. 6B, fam. 40.

GENERATION 5

and son, John G., [?] 3/12, all five born in Iowa. John [Sr.] was first married at age 24, and Jessie at 30.^[1268]

Children:

- 1727 i **MARY J.**⁶ **SEIDEL**, born about 1925, Iowa.
- 1728 ii **JOHN G.**⁶ **SEIDEL**, born about 1926–1930, Iowa.

764. JOHN⁵ **O'NEILL** (₂₀₆*Mary Jane*⁴, *Franklin B.*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born Aug. 1895 (1900 census), Iowa. He married about 1918 **RUTH** —, who was born about 1898, Iowa.

In 1920 John “Oneill,” 24, a house painter born in Iowa of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with his wife, Ruth, 22, born in Iowa of a father born in Minnesota and a mother in Iowa, and with, as previously mentioned, his mother, Mary J., 64, his father, Augustus, 74, and his sister, Jessie, 27, born in Iowa.^[1269]

In 1930 John O'Neill, 34, a glass and paint salesman born in Iowa of Wisconsin natives, resided in Walnut Twp., Polk Co., Iowa, with his wife, Ruth, 32, born in Iowa of a father born in Minnesota and a mother in Iowa, and with his sons, Jack W., 9, Harold D., 7, and Eugene S., 3 [?]/12, all three born in Iowa. John first married at 22, and Ruth at 20.^[1270]

Children:

- 1729 i **JACK W.**⁶ **O'NEILL**, born about 1921, Iowa.
- 1730 ii **HAROLD D.**⁶ **O'NEILL**, born about 1923, Iowa.
- 1731 iii **EUGENE S.**⁶ **O'NEILL**, born about 1927, Iowa.

765. HARRY⁵ **PITMAN** (₂₀₇*Ellen*⁴, *Franklin B.*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born July 1882 (1900 census), Iowa, died 1956, and was buried in Clear

1268. U.S. census, 1930, Spring Valley Twp., Dallas Co., Iowa, ED 23, r. 651, p. 99, sh. 6A, dw. 132, fam. 132.

1269. U.S. census, 1920, Clear Lake City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 22, r. 482, p. 229, sh. 9A, dw. 203, fam. 209, address 701 North First St.

1270. U.S. census, 1930, Walnut Twp., Polk Co., Iowa, ED 125, r. 678, p. 220, sh. 3A, dw. 55, fam. 55.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Lake Cem., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.^[1271] He married about 1908 **NETTIE G. EDDY**, who was born Oct. 1883 (1900 census), Iowa, daughter of J. W. and Eva (—) Eddy,^[1272] and died 1968, and was buried in Clear Lake Cem.^[1273]

In 1910 Harry Pitman, 28, a tobacco store clerk born in Iowa of parents of unknown nativities, resided in Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, with his wife of two, Nettie, 26, born in Iowa of a father born in New York and a mother in Wisconsin, and with his son, Roger, 8/12, born in Iowa. She had had the one child only. They reside in the household of Nettie's mother, Mrs. J. W. Eddy, 64, a widow born in Wisconsin of parents of unknown nativities, and her daughter Fanny Eddy, 20, a dressmaker born in Iowa.^[1274]

Child:

- 1732 i **ROGER L.⁶ PITMAN**, born 22 Aug. 1909, Iowa, died Dec. 1970, last residence Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa,^[1275] married **MARIE A. —**, born 13 Dec. 1915, died Nov. 1985, last residence Mason City.^[1276] Both are buried in Clear Lake Cem., Cerro Gordo Co.^[1277]

1271. Gravestone photograph, by Pat Ludeke, "Harry Pitman | 1882–1956," online at *IAGenWeb Gravestone Photo Project*.

1272. U.S. census, 1900, Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 29, r. 423, p. 912, sh. 21B, dw. 437, fam. 471, lists J. W. Eddy, born Jan. 1837, N.Y., wife of 35 years, Eva, born June 1847, Mo., with four children, including Nettie G., born Oct. 1883, Iowa, and "Fannie," born Feb. 1890, Iowa.

1273. Gravestone photograph, by Pat Ludeke, "Nettie G. Pitman | 1883–1968," online at *IAGenWeb Gravestone Photo Project*.

1274. U.S. census, 1910, ward 4, Mason, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, ED 35, r. 396, p. 229, sh. 4A, dw. 65, fam. 68, address 616 W. Miller St.

1275. SSDI, Roger Pitman, SSN 481-03-8246, born 22 Aug. 1909, died Dec. 1970, last residence 50401 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, state issued Iowa (before 1951).

1276. SSDI, Marie Pitman, SSN 479-07-2795, born 13 Dec. 1915, died Nov. 1985, last residence 50401 Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, state issued Iowa (before 1951).

1277. Gravestone photograph, by Pat Ludeke, "Pitman | Roger L. | 1909–1970 || Marie A. | 1915–1985," online at *IAGenWeb Gravestone Photo Project*.

GENERATION 5

MARGARET² BRANCH

770. EMMA G.⁵ BISHOP (₂₁₁*Julia⁴ Ferguson, Nancy L.³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1860 (1900 census), Ohio. She married about 1914 **CHARLES SARGENT**, who was born Sept. 1837 (1900 census), Ohio.

In 1900 Charles Sargent, 42, a preacher born Sept. 1837 in Ohio of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in France, resided in Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio, with his wife of 16 years, Emma G., 40, born Feb. 1860 in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had four children, with three surviving and in the household: son, "LeRoy" D., 13, born July 1886 in Illinois, daughter, Irma M., 10, born Nov. 1889 in Ohio, and son, James C., 7, born Oct. 1892 in Ohio. There are also two lodgers in the household, Joseph E. Thatcher, 31, a widower dentist born in Indiana, and John P. Harbert, 31, a single physician born in Ohio.^[1278]

Known children, of four:

- +1733 i **LEROY D.⁶ SARGENT**, born July 1886, Illinois or Ohio, married **MARJORIE L.** —, and had at least four children.
- 1734 ii **IRMA M.⁶ SARGENT**, born Nov. 1889, Ohio, married **EDGAR WAYBRIGHT**, a captain in the Air Force, and had a son, Edgar⁷ Waybright Jr., a lawyer who resided [1970] in Jacksonville, Duval Co., Florida.^[1279]
- 1735 iii **JAMES CLYDE⁶ SARGENT**, born Oct. 1892, Ohio. He was an M.D. and resided [1970] in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wisconsin.^[1280]

777. WILLIAM CARSON⁵ LANGDON (₁₁₂*Emeline⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born 22 June 1874, Ohio, died 9 Feb. 1955. He married about 1896 **LILLIAN M. WILKINS**, who was born 18 Aug. 1874, Ohio, and died 19 July 1945. Dr. and Mrs. Langdon

1278. U.S. census, 1900, Bellefontaine, Lake Twp., Logan Co., Ohio, ED 110, r. 1294, p. 72, sh. 14B, dw. 346, fam. 348, address 103 Madison St.

1279. Fordyce and Murphy, *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 154–55, [unsourced](#).

1280. Fordyce and Murphy, *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 154–55, [unsourced](#).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

lived in the house that had belonged to William's grandfather, Stephen Davis³ Corbly.^[1281]

As previously mentioned, William C. Langdon, 5, resided in the home of his grandmother, Julia A. Corbly, in the 1880 census.^[1282]

In 1910 William C. Langdon, 35, a doctor born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Mt. Washington, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife of 14 years, "Lillie" M., 35, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had two children, both surviving and residing in the household: son, H. Harlan, 13, and daughter, Elizabeth, 8, both born in Ohio.^[1283]

In 1920 William C. Langdon, 45, an allopathic doctor born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lillian, 46, and with his son, "Harland," 23, and daughter, Elizabeth, 18, both born in Ohio.^[1284]

In 1930 William C. Langdon, 55, a general practitioner physician born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, "Lily" M., 56, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughter Sydnie E., 27, born in Ohio. Both William and Lillian were first married at age 22.^[1285]

Children:^[1286]

- +1736 i HENRY HARLAN⁶ LANGDON, born 5 Nov. 1896, Ohio, married MILDRED E. CARSON, and had two children.
- 1737 ii SYDNIE ELIZABETH⁶ LANGDON, born 15 Aug. 1901, Ohio, died 27 Dec. 1963.

1281. For this entire paragraph: Leola Wright Murphy, *Sequel to The Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly and Genealogy* (Pendleton, Indiana: published by the author, 1981), 86, [unsourced](#). However, it gives his birth date as 22 July 1874 (after his mother's death).

1282. U.S. census, 1880, Mt. Washington village, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 81, r. 1022, p. 15A, dw. 12, fam. 12.

1283. U.S. census, 1910, Mt. Washington village, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 1, r. 1188, part 1, p. 2, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 26.

1284. U.S. census, 1920, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 21, r. 1388, p. 201, sh. 4A, dw. 81, fam. 84, address 2038 Beechmont Ave.

1285. U.S. census, 1930, block no. 226, Cincinnati, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 8, r. 1805, p. 218, sh. 30A, dw. 361, fam. 381, address 2038 Beechmont Place.

1286. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, [unsourced](#).

GENERATION 5

778. BERTHA B.⁵ CORBLY (₂₁₃*Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born Aug. 1865 (1900 census), Ohio, and married about 1901 **FRANCES M. AYER**, who was born about 1858, Ohio, and died before the 1920 census. They had no children.

In 1910 Frances M. Ayer, 52, a truck farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his first wife, of nine years, Bertha B., 44, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sister, Ella M., 48, a single woman born in Ohio. It is Bertha's first marriage, and she had had no children.^[1287]

As previously mentioned, Bertha B. Ayer, 54, a widow, resided in 1920 in the home of her father, Stephen G. Corbly, in Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1288]

779. GEORGE MARSHALL⁵ CORBLY (₂₁₃*Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born Sept. 1869 (1900 census), Ohio, died **1956**, married about 1897, Walker Co., Georgia,^[1289] **MARY ETTA KINSEY**, who was born Sept. 1876 (1900 census), Georgia.

In 1900 George M. Corbly, 30, a confectionary store operator born Sept. 1869 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Dry Valley District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his wife of three years, Mary "A.," 23, born in Georgia of Georgia natives. She had had one child, and it survived but is not listed in the household. Next door was Frank S. Hopper, also in the confectionary business.^[1290]

In 1910 George M. "Corbley," 42, a truck farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Dry Valley District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his wife of 13 years, Mary "M.," 33, born in Georgia of a father born in

1287. U.S. census, 1910, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. 1188, book 1, p. 42, sh. 9B, dw. 225, fam. 230, address New Richmond Pike.

1288. U.S. census, 1920, Anderson Twp., Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 3, r. 1388, p. 24, sh. 5B, dw. 129, fam. 132. Indexed as "Corbley" on <Ancestry.com>.

1289. Walker Co., Ga., Marriages, 2:62, as transcribed at <www.geocities.com/Heartland/Prairie/6370/walker/marriagesgc3.html> (accessed 12 Jan. 2005), G. M. "Corbley" to M. E. Kinsey, date "not given" but another item on the same page, 2:62, is dated 29 Dec. 1896.

1290. U.S. census, 1900, Dry Valley district no. 1257, Walker Co., Ga., ED 92, r. 226, p. 158, sh. 18B, dw. 383, fam. 384. Hopper resided in dw. 384.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Georgia and a mother in Tennessee, and his daughter, “FredBell,” 8, born in Georgia. Mary had had three children, with one surviving.^[1291]

In 1920 “Geo.” M. Corbly, 51, a truck farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Dry Valley District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his wife of 13 years, Mary E., 43, born in Georgia of Georgia natives, and with his daughter, “Freida” B., 18, and son, Milo “J.,” [7?], both born in Georgia.^[1292]

In 1930 George Corbly, 61, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Rossville District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his wife, Mary “H.,” 52, born in Georgia of North Carolina natives, with his son, Milo, 18, born in Georgia. Nearby resided “Freda Belle” and her husband. George was first married at age 28, and Mary at 22, the age for Mary being surely in error.^[1293]

Known children, of four:^[1294]

- +1738 i **FREDABELLE [FREDABELLA]⁶ CORBLY**, born 28 Apr. 1901, Georgia, married **HORACE A. DONHAM**, and had two children.
- +1739 ii **MILO GERARD⁶ CORBLY**, born about 1913, Georgia, married **FRANCES COFFEY**, and had one child.

781. JULIA ESTELLA [STELLA]⁵ CORBLY (₂₁₃*Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born Nov. 1877 (1900 census), Ohio, and married **FRANK S. HOPPER**, who was born Oct. 1875 (1900 census), Ohio.

In 1900 Frank S. Hopper, 24, a confectionary store operator born Oct. 1875 in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Dry Valley District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his new wife [of “0” years], Julia E., 23, born Nov.

1291. U.S. census, 1910, Dry Valley district no. 1257, Walker Co., Ga., ED 148, r. 214, p. 21, sh. 13B, dw. 230, fam. 245.

1292. U.S. census, 1920, Dry Valley district no. 1257, Walker Co., Ga., ED 187, r. 281, p. 239, sh. 6B, dw. 114, fam. 116.

1293. U.S. census, 1930, Rossville District, Walker Co., Ga., ED 17, r. 390, p. 215, sh. 2A, dw. 31, fam. 31, address Bennett Road. Freda Belle resided in dw. 26.

1294. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, [unsourced](#).

GENERATION 5

1877 in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had no children. Next door was George M. Corbly.^[1295]

Child:^[1296]

+1740 i GLADYS⁶ HOPPER, married LAWRENCE ASHEW, and had two children.

782. CLARA M.⁵ CORBLY (₂₁₆*John Howard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born Mar. 1880, Ohio. She married about 1900 after the census of that year **MALCOLM L. MCINTYRE**, who was born about 1868, Ohio.

In 1910 Malcolm McIntyre, 42, superintendant of the “Coney Island company” born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky, with his wife of 10 years, Clara, 30, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had one child, who survived and resided in the household: son, Howard, 8, born in Ohio.^[1297]

In 1920 Malcolm L. McIntyre, 49, an office building manager born in Ohio of an American father and a mother born in Ohio, resided in Newport, Campbell Co., Kentucky, with his wife, Clara M., 39, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his sons, Howard S., 17, born in Ohio, and Malcolm T., 4 7/12, born in Kentucky, and with his mother-in-law, Gertrude L., as previously mentioned.^[1298]

In 1930 “Malson” McIntyre, 62, a furniture clerk born in Ohio of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Ohio, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Clara M., 50, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with “Malson” Jr., 14, born in Kentucky. Malcolm was 33 at first marriage, and Clara was 20.^[1299]

1295. U.S. census, 1900, Dry Valley district no. 1257, Walker Co., Ga., ED 92, r. 226, p. 158, sh. 18B, dw. 384, fam. 385. Corbly resided in dw. 383.

1296. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 88, [unsourced](#).

1297. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Newport City, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 15, r. 1, part 2, p. 56, sh. 3B, dw. 44, fam. 55, address 561 East Fourth St.

1298. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Newport City, Campbell Co., Ky., ED 24, r. 563, p. 148, sh. 13B, dw. 228, fam. 324, address 801 Overton St.

1299. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, block 80, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 51, r. 1807, p. 209, sh. 20B, dw. [unreadable], fam. [unreadable], address 344 Greenlawn Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 1741 i **HOWARD S.⁶ MCINTYRE**, born about 1902, Ohio, married about 1930 **HARRIETTE G. —**, born about 1907, Ohio.
In 1930 Howard S. McIntyre, 28, a garage manager born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resides in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Harriette G., 23, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Howard was 27 at first marriage, and Harriette was 23.^[1300]
- 1742 ii **MALCOLM T.⁶ MCINTYRE**, born about 1915, Kentucky, married **ELLEN —**.

790. ALBERT LEWIS⁵ WATKINS (₂₁₈*Louisa Emaline⁴ Corbly, Jonathan R.³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Feb. 1876, Ohio,^[1301] and either died or divorced before the 1920 census. He married about 1904 his second cousin, **NELLIE⁵ CORBLY** (₂₁₆*John Howard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*), who was born Dec. 1882 (1900 census), Ohio, died 27 Aug. 1975, and was buried in Mt. Washington Cem., Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1302]

In 1910 "Lew A." Watkins, 34 [looks almost like 24], an undertaker born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati with his wife of six years, Nellie, 27, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. She had had no children.^[1303]

In 1920 Nellie C. Watkins, 37, a widow [but see next census] born in Ohio of Ohio natives resided alone in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1304]

In 1930 Nellie C. Watkins, 47, a divorcee born in Ohio of Ohio natives resided alone in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1305]

1300. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 20, block 217, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 1, r. 1814, p. 209, sh. 1B, dw. 3, fam. 29, address 1228 Rutledge.

1301. Civil War Pension File, invalid William A. Watkins, application 782077, certificate 884304.

1302. Remler, *Hamilton Co., Ohio, Burial Records*, 2:22, "Watkins, Nellie C. nee Corbly w/o Lou [sic] 27 Aug. 1975 aunt of Mrs. Ellen McIntyre & Mrs. Harriet McIntyre 9 330."

1303. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 10, r. 1188, p. 135, sh. 8A, dw. 154, fam. 188, address 4139 Eastern Ave.

1304. U.S. census, 1920, ward 1, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 18, r. 1388, p. 177, sh. 6B, dw. 114, fam. 153, address 4139 Eastern Ave.

1305. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 397, r. 1805, p. 154, sh.

GENERATION 5

1A, dw. 2, fam. 2, address 4141 Eastern Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

REBECCA² BRANCH

798. LEONARD A.⁵ WEBB (₂₂₈*Constantine Sabisky⁴ Webb, Hannah Ann³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Oct. 1868, Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1306] He married 15 Nov. 1888, Warrick Co., Indiana,^[1307] **HARRIET ETTA MCCOOL**, who was born Sept. 1871 (1900 census), Indiana.

In 1900 Leonard Webb, 33, an engineer born Oct. 1866 in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana, with his wife of 10 years, Etta H., 28, born Sept. 1871 in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his son, Francis M., 6, born June 1893 in Indiana. Etta had had three children, with one surviving.^[1308]

Children:

- 1743 i [SON]⁶ **WEBB**, male child born 12 July 1889, Warrick Co., Indiana,^[1309] died before 1900 census.
- 1744 ii [DAUGHTER]⁶ **WEBB**, female child born 9 July 1891, Warrick Co., Indiana,^[1310] died before 1900 census.
- 1745 iii **MYRL FRANCIS⁶ WEBB**, born June 1893, Indiana, married **PEARL MEUNTS**, and had at least one child: Myrl Francis⁷ Webb Jr., born 11 Apr. 1920, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1311]

1306. Yvonne Ellis library materials, "[Births] Leonard A. Webb Oct. 17, 1868 at 4 in morning."

1307. Webb Bible, "[Marriages] Leonard A. Webb to Miss Harriet McCool, Nov. 15, 1888 at Mrs. McCool's residence in Warrick Co. at ½ past 6 o'clock at night;" Warrick Co., Ind., Marriages, 7:498, Leonard A. Webb Jr. [the Jr. is dropped in the marriage record] to Harriet E. McCool, by John Ferguson, MG, license 14 Nov. 1888, recorded 16 Nov. 1888; *Ind. Marriage Collection, 1800–1941*, cites "Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript 1880–1920 Inclusive Volume II Letters L–Z Inclusive, Warrick County, Ind., W. P. A. Original Record Located: County Clerks Office Boonville Ind. Compiled by Ind. Works Progress Administration 1940," H24:103, name Leonard Webb, age 22, father C. W. [sic], mother Spillman, gives marriage date as 16 Nov. 1888.

1308. U.S. census, 1900, Boonville, Boon Twp., Warrick Co., Ind., ED 147, r. 411, p. 195, sh. 16B, dw. 340, fam. 340.

1309. Warrick Co., Ind., Births, H3:23, as online at *Marsha's Warrick Web, Microfiche Birth Records Index Wa–We*, "Webb, —, A L, Harrist [sic], McCool, M, W, Jul 12, 1889, H-3, 23."

1310. Warrick Co., Ind., Births, H4:16, as online at *Marsha's Warrick Web, Microfiche Birth Records Index Wa–We*, "Webb, —, Senore [sic] A, Ester [sic] M, McCool, F, W, Jul 9, 1891, H-4, 16."

1311. Warrick Co., Ind., Births, CH1:86, as online at *Marsha's Warrick Web, Microfiche Birth Records*

GENERATION 5

803. ALVIN [ALBERT] CLIFFORD⁵ WEBB (₂₂₈*Constantine Sabisky⁴ Webb, Hannah Ann³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 July 1887, Boonville, Warrick Co., Ind.^[1312] He married 4 July 1906, Warrick Co., Ind.,^[1313] **JOSEPHINE MOORE**, who was born Nov. 1876, Warrick Co., daughter of James W. B. and Harriet (Sp—) Moore.

In 1910 Alvin Webb, 22, a coal miner born in Indiana of a father of unknown nativity and a mother born in Indiana, resided in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana, with his wife of three years, Josephine, 23, born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his daughter, Helen, 3, son, Floyd, 4/12, both born in Indiana, and his mother, “Narcisis” Webb, 59, a widow born in Indiana of parents of unknown nativities. Josephine had had just the two children.^[1314]

Alvin C. Webb, 24, of Boonville, Indiana, registered for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917, Warrick Co., Indiana. He gives his birth as 19 July 1887, Warrick Co., Indiana, and lists his dependents as wife, four children, and widowed mother. He gives his occupation as miner at the Big Tour Coal Co., Boonville.^[1315]

In 1920 Albert Webb, 32, a farmer born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Boon Twp., Warrick Co., Indiana, with his wife, Josephine, 33, born in Indiana of Indiana natives,

Index Wa–We, “Webb, Myrl Jr, Myrl, Pearl, Meunts, M, W, Apr 11, 1920, CH-1, 86.”

1312. Yvonne Ellis library materials, “[Births] Alvin Clifford Webb July 19, 1887 4 a.m.,” Warrick Co., Ind., Marriages, 13:234; Civil War Pension File, widow Narcissus Webb, contains an affidavit signed by Albert C. Webb, dated 13 Nov. 1924, stating his age as 37 and residence as Boonville, Ind.; *Ind. Births, 1880–1920*, H2:34, [male] Webb, father C. S., mother “Spilman,” 19 July 1887, Warrick Co.

1313. Warrick Co., Ind., Marriages, 13:234, Albert C. Webb to Josephine Moore, by F. B. Youngblood, JP, license 3 July 1906, gives consent of mother, “This is to say that I Narsisis Webb give my consent for my son Albert Webb to get married. Narcissis Webb;” *Ind. Marriage Collection, 1800–1941*, H27:40, name Albert C. Webb, age 19, father C. F. [sic], mother N. Spillman, also cites 13:234, name Albert C. Webb, birth 19 July 1887, age 19, spouse Josephine Moore; *Ind. Births, 1880–1920*, has four birth records for children of Albert C. Webb and, variously, Josephine Moore, Jossie Moore, Jossie Moore, and also for Alvin C. Webb and Josephine Moor.

1314. U.S. census, 1910, Boonville, Boon Twp., Warrick Co., Ind., ED 164, r. 386, p. 79, sh. 11A, dw. 237, fam. 249.

1315. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, Alvin C. Webb, FHL 1653171.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

and with his daughter, Helen, 12, son, Floyd, 10, daughters, Ruth, 7, and Esther, 4, son, Carrol, 1, all five born in Indiana, and his mother, Narcissus, 69, a widow born in Indiana of an American-born father and a Kentucky-born mother.^[1316]

In 1930 A. C. Webb, 42, an invalid born in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother Indiana, resided in Boonville, Warrick Co., Indiana, with his wife, Josephine, 43, a laundress born in Indiana of Indiana natives, and with his daughters, Ruth, 18, a garment factory seamstress, and "Ester," 15, son, "Carol" J., 11, all three born in Indiana, and his mother, "Narcessa," 79, a widow born in Indiana of Indiana natives. A. C. was 18 at first marriage, Josephine was 19, and Narcissus 15.^[1317]

Children:

- 1746 i HELEN⁶ WEBB, born about 1907, Indiana.
- 1747 ii FLOYD B.⁶ WEBB, born 30 Dec. 1909, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1318]
- 1748 iii ESTHER⁶ WEBB, born 21 Jan. 1912, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1319] She must have died before the next Esther was born.
- 1749 iv RUTH⁶ WEBB, born about 1913, Indiana.
- 1750 v ESTHER⁶ WEBB, born 5 Feb. 1915, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1320]
- 1751 vi CARROL⁶ WEBB, born 18 Sept. 1918, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1321]

808. SIDNEY R.⁵ WEBB (₂₃₂John Enos⁴ Webb, Hannah Ann³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹) was born 16 May 1869, Ind.^[1322] He married 3 July 1899, Warrick Co., Ind.,^[1323] ANNA GRAY, who was born Jan. 1880

1316. U.S. census, 1920, Boon Twp., Warrick Co., Ind., ED 168, r. 473, pp. 23-24, sh.s 5B-6A, dw. 105, fam. 109.

1317. U.S. census, 1930, ward 4, Boonville, Boon Twp., Warrick Co., Ind., ED 5, r. 637, p. 49, sh. 7B, dw. 187, fam. 195, address 604 N. Fourth St.

1318. *Ind. Births, 1880-1920*, CH1:12, Floyd B. Webb, male, to Alvin C. Webb and Josephine "Moor."

1319. *Ind. Births, 1880-1920*, CH1:25, Esther Webb, female, to Albert C. Webb and "Jessie" Moore.

1320. *Ind. Births, 1880-1920*, H12:34, "Ester" Webb, female, to Albert C. Webb and "Jossie" Moore.

1321. *Ind. Births, 1880-1920*, H12:135, "Carol" Webb, male, to Albert C. Webb and Josephine Moore.

1322. *American Civil War Soldiers*, John E. Webb.

1323. *Ind. Marriages, 1845-1920*, H-26:32, name Sidney R. Webb, father John E., mother Laura

GENERATION 5

(1900 census), Ohio. Anna married, second, George D. Lance, born about 1877, Indiana.

In 1900 Sidney R. Webb, 31, a schoolteacher born May 1869 in Indiana of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Boon, Warrick Co., Indiana, with is wife of zero years, Anna, 20, born Jan. 1880 in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana. She had had two children, with neither surviving.^[1324]

In 1930 George D. Lance, 53, a house builder born in Ind. of Ind. natives resided in Indianapolis, Marion Co., Ind., with his wife, Anna, 52, born in Ind. of a mother born in Ohio and a father in Ind., and with his mother-in-law, Laura C. Webb, 82, a widow born in Ind. of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Ind.^[1325]

Children:

- 1752 i [DAUGHTER]⁶ WEBB (twin), died as an infant, before the 1900 census, and buried in the Mt. Gilead Baptist Cem., Warrick Co., Ind.^[1326]
- 1753 ii [DAUGHTER]⁶ WEBB (twin), died as an infant [see sister above].
- 1754 iii [DAUGHTER]⁶ WEBB, born Apr. [?], Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1327]
- 1755 iv MARION⁶ WEBB, born 4 Oct. 1903, Warrick Co., Indiana.^[1328]

813. MAX⁵ GRIFFIN (₂₄₂*Ella Francis⁴ Phar, Zelia Jane³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1877, Iowa. He married about 1910 **RUTH THOMAS**, who wasborn about 1890, Nebraska.

In 1910 Max Griffin, 33, a farmer born in Iowa of Indiana natives, resided in Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., with his wife of 0 years,

Hudson, age 31; *Ind. Births, 1880–1920*, has two birth records for children of Sidney and Annie Gray, and for Sydney R. and Anna Gray.

1324. U.S. census, 1900, Boon, Warrick Co., Ind., ED 145, r. 411, p. 166, sh. 15A, dw. 304, fam. 306.

1325. U.S. census, 1930, ward 4, Indianapolis, Washington Twp., Marion Co., Ind., ED 453, r. 610, p. 104, sh. 25B, dw. 340, fam. 345.

1326. *Marsha's Warrick Web*, Mt. Gilead Baptist Cem., "Webb, infant twin daughters /o Sidney & Anna Webb Obit. Boon. Standard."

1327. *Ind. Births, 1880–1920*, H7:15, – Webb, female, to "Sydney" R. Webb and Anna Gray.

1328. *Ind. Births, 1880–1920*, H8:11, Marion Webb, male, to Sidney Webb and "Annie" Gray.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Ruth T., 20, born in Nebraska of a father born in Nebraska and a mother in Indiana. She had had no children.^[1329]

In 1920 Max Griffin, 43, a farmer born in Iowa of Indiana natives, resided in Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., with his wife, Ruth, 30, born in Nebraska of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter Maxine, 9, and sons, Thomas, 6, and Stuart, 8/12, all three born in Nebraska.^[1330]

In 1930 Max Griffin, 52, a farmer born in Iowa of Indiana natives, resided in Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., with his wife, Ruth, 40, born in Nebraska of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter Maxine, 20, a teacher, sons, Thomas, 16, and Stuart, 10, and daughters, Marian, 9, and "Virigina," 3/12, all five born in Nebraska.^[1331]

Children:

- 1756 i **MAXINE⁶ GRIFFIN**, born about 1911, Nebraska.
- 1757 ii **THOMAS⁶ GRIFFIN**, born about 1914, Nebraska.
- 1758 iii **STUART⁶ GRIFFIN**, born about 1920, Nebraska.
- 1759 iv **MARIAN⁶ GRIFFIN**, born about 1921, Nebraska.
- 1760 v **VIRGINIA⁶ GRIFFIN**, born about 1930, Nebraska [possibly Virginia Ruth Griffin, who married – Priefert].

815. ZELIA R.⁵ GRIFFIN (₂₄₂*Ella Francis⁴ Phar, Zelia Jane³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born Apr. 1881, Jefferson Co., Nebr., married after 1910 **WILLIAM H. STONE**,^[1332] who was born about 1880, Kansas.

1329. U.S. census, 1910, Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., ED 99, r. 848, p. 137, sh. 4A, dw. 78, fam. 78.

1330. U.S. census, 1920, Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., ED 107, r. 991, p. 233, sh. 4B, dw. 84, fam. 87.

1331. U.S. census, 1930, Meridian Pct., Jefferson Co., Nebr., ED 19, r. 1283, p. 245, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 14.

1332. *DAR Lineage Books*, 78:73, "Mrs. Zelia Griffin Stone. DAR ID Number: 77198 Born in Jefferson Co., Nebr. Wife of William H. Stone. Descendant of Capt. Bethuel Riggs. Daughter of Enos P. Griffen (b. 1848) and Ella Frances Phar (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1875. Granddaughter of V. K. Phar (1800–60) and Zelia Jane Armstrong (1914–74), his 2nd wife, m. 1845. Gr-granddaughter of Leonard Armstrong (1778–1871) and Rebecca Riggs (1794–1871), his wife, m. 1811. Gr-granddaughter of Bethuel Riggs and Nancy Riggs, his wife. Bethuel Riggs (1757–1832 [sic]) was

GENERATION 5

In 1920 William “I.” Stone, 40, a farmer born in Kansas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Ohio, resided in Kit Carson Co., Colo., with his wife, Zelia Griffin, 37, born in Nebraska of Indiana natives, and with his sons, William H., 3 2/12, born in Colorado, Calvin Enos, 2 3/12, born in Nebraska, and Sidney O[wen?], 7/12, born in Colorado. Next door was Anna “Maria” Phar.^[1333]

In 1930 William “F.” Stone, 50, a farmer born in Kansas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Ohio, resided in Cedaredge, Delta Co., Colo., with his wife, Zelia G., 48, born in Nebraska of Indiana natives, and with his sons, William “W.,” 13, born in Colorado, C. Enos, 12, born in Nebraska, Sidney O., 10, and Eugene M., 7, both born in Colorado.^[1334]

Children:

- 1761 i **WILLIAM H.⁶ STONE**, born about 1917, Colorado.
- 1762 ii **CALVIN ENOS⁶ STONE**, born 2 Oct. 1917, Nebraska, died 11 Aug. 1992, last residence Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colo.,^[1335] married 8 Sept. 1940, Montrose, Montrose Co., Colo., **RUBY FRANCES DILWORTH**, born 25 Aug. 1920, Fletcher, Comanche Co., Okla., daughter of Leslie Raymond and Aug.a Eve (Pfeifer) Dilworth, and had three children: (1) Roger⁷ Stone; (2) Beverly⁷ Stone; and (3) Leslie⁷ Stone.^[1336]

Calvin Enos Stone and his wife, Ruby, of Grand Junction, Colorado, possessed the book containing the autobiography of Leonard Armstrong and the biography of John Wells Millspaugh transcribed in the appendices.

placed on the pension r. of Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1832, for service as private and captain, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton Co., Ohio [sic]. Also Nos. 63635, 68233.”

1333. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 16, Kit Carson Co., Colo., ED 140, r. 165, p. 164, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 3. Anna resided in dw. 4.

1334. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, Cedaredge Town, Delta Co., Colo., ED 12, r. 232, p. 76, sh. 2B, dw. 45, fam. 47.

1335. SSDI, Calvin E. Stone, SSN 522-18-5052, born 2 Oct. 1917, died 11 Aug. 1992, last residence 81503 Grand Junction, Mesa Co., Colo., state issued Colo. (before 1951).

1336. *Rose Taulbee's Taulbee Family History: Page 193-279 William Barry Taulbee's History*, p. 212, <homepages.rootsweb.com/~taulbee/bookwilliam.html> (accessed 24 Feb. 2005).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930, Leslie R. “Dillworth,” 40, a manager of a meat shop born in Illinois, resides in Montrose, Montrose Co., Colo., with his wife of 20 years, Aug.a E., 40, born in Illinois, and with two brothers and two children, including daughter, Ruby F., 10, born in Oklahoma.^[1337]

1763 iii SIDNEY O[WEN?]⁶ STONE, born about 1920, Colorado.

1764 iv EUGENE M.⁶ STONE, born about 1923, Colorado.

823. SHELBY EDMUND⁵ MILLSPAUGH (₂₅₇Albert E.⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹) was born 26 May 1869, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, married Sept. 1897, Alexis, Mercer (perhaps Warren, on county line) Co., Ill., **JESSIE BURT**, who was born about 1870, Illinois.^[1338]

In 1910 Shelby E. Millspaugh, 41, “collection man” at an insurance company, born in Iowa of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Ohio, resided in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, with his wife of 12 years, Jessie B., 41, born in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Connecticut, and with his daughter, Mabel A., 11, and sons, Russell E., 9, John B., 6, Shelby E., 3, and Clifford F., 1, all born in Iowa.^[1339]

In 1920 Shelby Millspaugh, 50, department manager of an insurance company, born in Iowa of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, resided in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, with his wife, Jessie, 50, born in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Connecticut, and with his daughter, Mabel, 21, a bookkeeper at an extract company, and sons, “Russel,” 19, John, 18, “Edmond,” 16, and Clifford, 11, all born in Iowa.^[1340]

In 1930 Shelby E. Millspaugh, 61, department manager of an insurance company, born in Iowa of a father born in Ohio and a mother in

1337. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 4, Montrose City, Montrose Co., Colo., ED 3, r. 247, p. 148, sh. 11A, dw. 262, fam. 283. Poor penmanship, surname indexed as Cilbert.

1338. All information in this paragraph from Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 464.

1339. U.S. census, 1910, ward 3, Keokuk City, Jackson Twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa, ED 70, r. 410, book 1, p. 133, sh. 10A, dw. 194, fam. 208, address 817 Orleans Ave. Listed under “Phebby” E. Millspaugh in the <www.genealogy.com> census index.

1340. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Keokuk, Des Moines Co., Iowa, ED 73, r. 498, book 2, p. 149, sh. 5A, dw. 102, fam. 114, address 825 Orleans Ave.

GENERATION 5

Indiana, resided in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, with his wife, Jessie H., 61, born in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Connecticut, and with his son, Clifford, 21, born in Iowa, and with the family consisting of his son, Russell E., 29, a foundry machinist born in Iowa, his daughter-in-law, Bernice D., 22, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and his grandson, Russell Jr., 2, born in Iowa.^[1341]

Children:^[1342]

- 1765 i **MABEL AUG.A⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 4 Aug. 1898, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.
- 1766 ii **RUSSELL EDWARD⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 28 Feb. 1900 [1901 by gravestone], Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, died 29 Dec. 1960, Keokuk, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Montebello Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.^[1343] He married **BERNICE DODGE**, who was born 17 Jan. 1908, Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill., died 3 Apr. 1971, Keokuk, and was buried in Oakwood Cem. They had at least one child: Russell Edward⁷ Millspaugh Jr., born about 1928, Iowa.
- 1767 iii **JOHN BURT⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 8 Nov. 1903, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, died 4 Feb. 1965, last residence Iowa,^[1344] and was buried in the Catholic Cem., Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.^[1345] He married **BERNICE E. —**, born 11 Feb. 1904.
- 1768 iv **SHELBY EDMUND⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 18 July 1906, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa.
- +1769 v **CLIFFORD FRASER⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 29 Nov. 1908, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, married **MILDRED L. —**, and had three sons.

1341. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, Keokuk, Des Moines Co., Iowa, ED 13, r. 663, p. 130, sh. 4A, dw. 94, fam. 94, address 829 Orleans Ave.

1342. Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 464.

1343. *Oakwood*, <www.rootsweb.com/~ilhancoc/oakwood.html> (accessed 2 Oct. 2004), "Millspaugh, Russell Edward, Sr. - b: 28 Feb 1901 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa d: 29 Dec 1960 in Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa (h/o Bernice (Dodge) Millspaugh). Millspaugh, Bernice (Dodge) - b: January 17, 1908 in Hamilton, Hancock Co, Ill. d: April 3, 1971 in Keokuk, Lee Co, Iowa (w/o Russell Millspaugh, Sr.)."

1344. SSDI, John Millspaugh, SSN 481-03-3497, born 8 Nov. 1903, died Feb. 1965, last residence Iowa, issue state Iowa (before 1951).

1345. *Catholic Cem., Keokuk, Lee Co. Iowa*, <www.rootsweb.com/~ialee/cems/oakcath/cath-m.htm> (accessed 2 Oct. 2004), "Millspaugh, John B. Nov 8 1903-Feb 4 1965 [block] I [lot] 30 | sl [same lot] Bernice E. Feb 11 1904-."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

826. HARRIET [HATTIE] MABEL⁵ MILLSPAUGH (²⁵⁷Albert E.⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹) was born 18 Dec. 1873, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, married 10 June 1896, Burlington, **CHARLES LYON**, born about 1875, Burlington, Iowa son of William Lyon. They lived in 1910 in Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.^[1346]

In 1920 Charles Lyon, 45, a lumber dealer born in Iowa of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, with his wife, "Harriett" M., 45, born in Iowa of Ohio natives, and with his son, William B., 22, daughters, Ruth E., 21, a college stenographer, Margaret I., 17, "Harriett," 14, Mabel S., 13, Esther V., 11, son, Harvey M., 10, daughter, Clara G., 6, and son, John M., 5, all nine born in Iowa.^[1347]

In 1930 Charles Lyon, 54, a lumber yard manager born in Iowa of Pennsylvania natives, resided in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill., with his wife, Harriet M., 55, born in Iowa of Pennsylvania natives, and with his daughters, Esther V., 22, student union bookkeeper born in Missouri, and Clara G., 16, born in Iowa, son, John M., 15, born in Iowa, and also with his daughter, Ruth E. Archibald, 31, born in Iowa, and his granddaughter, Mildred R. Archibald, 6, born in Iowa. Both Charles and Harriet married at age 21, and Ruth married at age 23.^[1348]

Children:^[1349]

- 1770 i **WILLIAM BARKLEY⁶ LYON**, born 1 June 1897, Packwood, Jefferson Co., Iowa, died 15 Mar. 1994, last residence Duarte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[1350]
- 1771 ii **RUTH ESTELLE⁶ LYON**, born 4 Oct. 1898, Packwood, Jefferson Co., Iowa, died Mar. 1981, last residence Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill.,^[1351] married about 1922 — **ARCHIBALD**, and had at least one

1346. All information in this paragraph from Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 464.

1347. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Fairfield City, Fairfield Twp., Jefferson Co., Iowa, ED 52, r. 494, p. 211, sh. 14B, dw. 371, fam. 383, address 505 South Third St.

1348. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, Urbana city, Cunningham Twp., Champaign Co., Ill., ED 74, r. 410, p. 88, sh. 14A, dw. 323, fam. 398, address 309 West High St.

1349. Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 464–65, lists the first five only.

1350. SSDI, William B. Lyon, SSN 094–30–3817, born 1 June 1897, died 15 Mar. 1994, last residence 91010 Duarte, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issue state New York (1954–56).

1351. SSDI, Ruth Archibald, SSN 265–30–4747, born 4 Oct. 1898, died Mar. 1981, last residence

GENERATION 5

- child: Mildred R.⁷ Archibald, born about 1924, Iowa. Ruth and Mildred reside with Ruth's parents in 1930.
- 1772 iii **MARGARET IRENE⁶ LYON**, born 13 June 1902, Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
- 1773 iv **HARRIET ELIZABETH⁶ LYON**, born 2 Feb. 1905, Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.
- 1774 v **MABEL SHELBY⁶ LYON**, born 4 Aug. 1906, Iowa [state according to the 1920 census].
- 1775 vi **ESTHER V.⁶ LYON**, born about 1909, Iowa [Missouri by the 1930 census].
- 1776 vii **HARVEY M.⁶ LYON**, born about 1910, Iowa.
- 1777 viii **CLARA G.⁶ LYON**, born about 1914, Iowa.
- 1778 ix **JOHN M.⁶ LYON**, born about 1915, Iowa.

827. GRACE ED⁵ MILLSPAUGH (₂₅₇*Albert E.⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Jan. 1877, Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, and died 17 Dec. 1933. She married 31 May 1898, Burlington, **WALTER ANDREW RIGGS**, who was born 6 Jan. 1877, Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa, son of Isaac Short and Ella (McWilliams) Riggs.^[1352] Walter died June 1956.^[1353]

Walter is Walter Andrew¹¹ Riggs (*Isaac Short¹⁰, Andrew Wildman⁹, Starr Benedict⁸, Samuel⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, Samuel³, Edward², Edward¹*),^[1354] grandson of Andrew Wildman Riggs who married Elizabeth Celina³ Armstrong (*Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) [but had no children with her]. See person 59. So this marriage is yet another example in this book of the reintroduction of the Riggs surname into a Riggs descendant's line, and a crossing of the Connecticut and New Jersey Edwardian subfamilies.

and last benefit 62650 Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill., issue state Florida (before 1951).

1352. All information in the paragraph above this point from Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 465, or from Millspaugh, *Millspaugh Family in America*, 53. The latter reference states that Grace Ed Millspaugh was second cousin of Walter Andrew Riggs, but the relationship is far more distant than that, Grace descending from the New Jersey branch of the Edward Riggs family and Walter from the Connecticut branch, with the two branches parting in the late 1600s.

1353. SSDI, Walter Riggs, SSN 105-07-9314, born 6 Jan. 1877, died June 1956, issue state New York (before 1951). No last residence or last benefit address stated.

1354. This lineage list goes back to Edward Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts in 1633, as previously discussed.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1900 Walter Riggs, 23, a hardware clerk born Jan. 1877 in Iowa of Iowa natives, resided in Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, with his wife of two years, Grace, 23, born Jan. 1877 in Iowa of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter, Alberta "C.," 1, born in Iowa, and his stepmother [sic], Irene Millspaugh, 53, a widow born Feb. 1847 in Indiana of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Ohio. Grace had had the one child, who survived.^[1355]

In 1910 W. A. Riggs, 33, a lumber proprietor born in Iowa of parents of unknown natives, resided in Miles City, Custer Co., Montana, with his wife of 12 years, Mrs. W. A. Riggs, 33, born in Iowas of a father born in Kansas and a mother in Indiana. She had had five children, all five surviving and residing in the household: his daughters, Alberta, 11, Bernice, 9, and "Dorthy," 8, all three born in Iowa, his son, Walter Jr., 7, born in Iowa, and his daughter, Nellie, 2, born in Montana.^[1356]

In 1920 Walter A. Riggs, 43, a hardware salesman born in Iowa of a father born in Indiana and a mother in an unknown location, resided in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., with his wife, Grace E., 43, born in Iowa of Indiana natives, and with his daughters, Ella Alberta, 20, a Western Union operator, Bernice E., 19, and Dorothy Grace, 18, a Western Union operator, all three born in Iowa, his son, Walter A., Jr., 17, born in Iowa, and his daughter, Nellie "Byerlee," 12, born in Montana.^[1357]

In 1930 Walter A. Riggs, 53, a hardware salesman born in Iowa of Iowa natives, resided in Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., with his wife of 21 years, Grace E., 53, born in Iowas of a father born in "Kanas" and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughters, "Ealberta," 29, a bank clerk, and Bernice, 27, a professional musician, both single and born in Iowa.^[1358]

1355. U.S. census, 1900, ward 3, Oskaloosa City, Mahaska Co., Iowa, ED 67, r. 446, book 2, p. 188, sh. 18A, dw. 394, fam. 414, address 805 South 11 St.

1356. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Miles City, Custer Co., Montana, ED 7[0?], r. 829, book 2, p. 96, sh. 4B, address 602 [no street].

1357. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 10, Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y., ED 177, r. 1105, p. 53, sh. 16A, dw. 274, fam. 377, address 2566 Main St.

1358. U.S. census, 1930, ward 19, block 1930, Buffalo City, Erie Co., N.Y., ED 226, r. 1431, p. 41, sh. 41A, dw. 171, fam. 246, address 56 Avery Ave.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1359]

- 1779 i **ELLA ALBERTA**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 22 Mar. 1899, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- 1780 ii **BERNICE ESTELLE**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 6 July 1900, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, married **HARRISON G. SELLS**, and had at least one child: Leigh Spelman⁷ Sells, born 10 Nov. 1935, probably New York City.
- 1781 iii **DOROTHY GRACE**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 13 Aug. 1901, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa.
- +1782 iv **WALTER ANDREW**⁶ **RIGGS JR.**, born 12 Feb. 1903, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, married **MARION A.** —, and had at least one child.
- 1783 v **NELLIE BYERLIE**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 12 Sept. 1907, Montana.

853. JOHN FRANKLIN [FRANK]⁵ MILLSPAUGH (₂₆₂*John Franklin⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Dec. 1899, Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Okla.,^[1360] died 13 Nov. 1953, and was buried in Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa Co.^[1361] He married about 1921 **RUTH EVADNA POWELL**, who was born 30 Aug. 1904, Alva, Woods Co., Okla., died 13 Aug. 1961, daughter of A. J. and Lama (—) Powell, and was buried in Cherokee Municipal Cem.^[1362]

On 5 Sept. 1918 John Franklin Millspaugh, 18, born 6 Dec. 1899, resident in Cherokee, Alfalfa Co., Okla., registers for the World War I draft at Cherokee. He lists his nearest relative as Delphina Millspaugh of Cherokee.^[1363]

In 1930 “Frank J.” Millspaugh, 30, a farmer born in Oklahoma of a father born in Kansas and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Lincoln Twp., Alfalfa Co., Okla., with his wife, Ruth E., 25, born in Oklahoma

1359. Barbour, *Spelman Genealogy*, 465, and Millspaugh, *Millspaugh Family in America*, 53.

1360. Email from daughter Marilyn⁶ (Millspaugh) Merett, 28 Sept. 2003.

1361. *Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa County, Oklahoma*, “Millspaugh John Franklin “Frank” 12-06-1899 Cherokee, Okla. 11-13-1953 Farmer/Rancher Son of John Franklin & Delphinia (Corson) Millspaugh Husband of Ruth Evadna (Powell) Millspaugh.”

1362. *Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa County, Oklahoma*, “Millspaugh Ruth Evadna (Powell) 08-30-1904 Alva, Okla. 08-13-1961 Daughter of A. J. & Lama Powell Wife of John Franklin “Frank” Millspaugh.”

1363. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, John Franklin Millspaugh, FHL 1851604.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Frank Jr., 4 [?]/12, and daughter, "Maryland," 3, both born in Oklahoma. Frank (Sr.) was 21 at first marriage, and Ruth was 16.^[1364]

Children:

- 1784 i **JOHN FRANKLIN**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1926, Oklahoma.
- +1785 ii **RUTH MARILYN**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1927, Oklahoma, married **DALLAS BOYD MERETT**, and had three children. Marilyn is the author's correspondent on this family.
- 1786 iii **BEN**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, married **KAREN** —. See the obituary for Ben's brother-in-law, Dallas Boyd Merett.

854. ONA⁵ **MILLSPAUGH** (₂₆₃*Leonard Aubrey*⁴ *Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca*³ *Armstrong, Rebecca*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 2 Mar. 1887 (gravestone), Kansas,^[1365] died 29 May 1971, and was buried in Highland Cem., Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.^[1366] She married about 1907 **BASIL DEAN HERLOCKER**, who was born 3 Aug. 1888, Nebraska, son of John Wesley and Charlotte (Chittenden) Herlocker, and died 11 July 1971, last residence Winfield,^[1367] and was buried in Highland Cem.^[1368]

The *Cowley County Heritage* book's treatment of Ona and Dean follows:

John Wesley Herlocker, the husband of Charlotte Chittenden, was born in 1854 and died in 1929. He was the son of John Horlocher and Catherine Williams Horlocher. After he, his wife, Charlotte and their son, Dean, moved to Winfield in 1892, he was employed as a hardware sales-

1364. U.S. census, 1930, Lincoln Twp., Alfalfa Co., Okla., ED 25, r. 1892, p. 150, sh. 5B, dw. 81, fam. 81.

1365. However, Cowley Co., Kans., Probate Files, no. 6802, L. A. Millspaugh, includes a statement dated 2 Jan. 1935 from Leonard's wife, Ethel S. Millspaugh, listing Ona Herlocker, 50, daughter, as an heir, suggesting Ona's birth was about 1884.

1366. Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:7, "[Section B West, Row 2] B 010 07 Herlocker, Ona [Millspaugh] 03 02 1887 05 29 71."

1367. SSDI, Basil Herlocker, SSN 511-10-8970, born 3 Aug. 1888, died July 1971, last residence 67156 Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., issue state Kans. (before 1951).

1368. Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:7, "[Section B West, Row 2] B 010 09 Herlocker, Basil Dean 08 03 1888 07 11 71."

GENERATION 5

man. Following John's death in 1929, Charlotte was, for many years, the housemother for the nurses at the William Newton Memorial Hospital.

Ona M. Millspaugh married Basil Dean Herlocker on Feb. 26, 1880 [sic] in Winfield. Ona and Dean had two children, John Aubrey Herlocker and Betty Herlocker, who later married M. E. Baird.

Ona was a homemaker and Dean was a traveling salesman for Mun-singwear and Modern Globe clothing companies with a territory that included Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma, Texas and Colorado. Dean was good at his occupation and enjoyed it. He continued to take his sample cases on the road and sell to retailers until he was in his 80's. Both he and Ona passed away in 1971, within three months of each other.^[1369]

In 1930 Dean Herlocker, 42, a commercial traveler selling underwear born in Nebraska of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Missouri, resided in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., with his wife, Ona, 43, born in Kansas of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, John, 19, and daughter, Betty, 17, both born in Kansas. Dean was 19 at first marriage, and Ona was 20.^[1370]

Children:

- +1787 i **JOHN AUBREY⁶ HERLOCKER**, born 19 Feb. 1911, Kansas, married **CAROLINE [CAROLAN] COX**, and had two sons.
- 1788 ii **BETTY⁶ HERLOCKER**, born about 1913, Kansas, married **M. E. BAIRD**.

Figure 22. Gravestone of Robert L.⁵ and Ruby L. Millspaugh

856. ROBERT L.⁵ MILLSPAUGH (₂₆₄*Rolla Lincoln⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 July 1887 (gravestone), Kansas, died 17 June 1966, last residence Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans.,^[1371] and was buried in Highland Cem., Cowley Co., Kans.^[1372] He

1369. *Cowley Co. Heritage*, p. 192, submitted by descendant, Thomas D. Herlocker, to <skyways.lib-ks.us/genweb/cowley/people/heritage/heritage-book.html> (accessed 24 Aug. 2004).

1370. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, Winfield, Walnut Twp., Cowley Co., Kans., ED 40, r. 698, p. 174, sh. 17A, dw. 449, fam. 497, address 1002 Ninth.

1371. SSDI, Robert Millspaugh, SSN 461-10-9556, born 22 July 1887, died June 1966, last residence 67203 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., issue state Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

married (1) about 1907 **LULU MAY** —, who was born about 1888, Kansas.^[1373] He married (2) sometime after the 1930 census **RUBY LEORA** —, who was born 19 Oct. 1888,^[1374] died 3 June 1976, last residence San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., and was buried in Highland Cem., Cowley Co., Kans.^[1375]

In 1910 “Robt.” Millspaugh, 22, a clothing salesman born in Kansas of a father born in Kansas, resided in Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., with his wife of three years, May, 22, born in Kansas of Illinois natives. She had had two children, both living, and residing with them: daughter, Laura, 2, born in Kansas, and son, Leonard, 1 1/12, born in Kansas.^[1376]

In 1920 Robert Millspaugh, 32, a employee of an underwear company born in Kansas of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Ohio, resided in Winfield, Cowley, Co., Kans., with his wife, May, 31, born in Kansas of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Illinois, and with his sons, Lloyd, 12, and Leonard, 10, daughter, “Frances,” 7, son, Dean, 6, daughter, Lillian, 5, son, Howard, 3, and daughter, Mary, 3/12, all seven born in Kansas.^[1377] Oddly, daughter Laura in 1910 has become son Lloyd in 1920.

1372. *Births and Deaths in Cowley Co., Kans.*, 439 “Millspaugh, Robert L., Sr., [b. 22 Jul 1887], d. 17 Jun 1966, bur. Highland Cem., [m. Ruby Leora] {M} [newspaper date] 18 Jun 1966,” gravestone photograph, Dean Rising, 9 Aug. 2005, “Robert L. Millspaugh | July 22, | 1887 || June 17, | 1966;” Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:1, “[Section A West, Row 1] A 002 05 Millspaugh, Robert L., Sr. 07 22 1887 06 17 66.”

1373. She is possibly Lulu May Poncher, 12, born April 1888 in Kansas of an English father and a Pa.-born mother [U.S. census, 1900, Pleasant Valley Twp., Cowley Co., Kans., ED 57, r. 476, p. 167, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13, lists John C. Poncher, 57, born May 1843 in England, his wife of 33 years, Catherine A., 52, born Oct. 1847 in Pa., with eight children, six surviving, including Lulu May].

1374. SSDI, Ruby Millspaugh, SSN 510-68-3052, born 19 Oct. 1888, died June 1976, last residence 78209 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., issue state Kans. (1973).

1375. Gravestone photograph, Dean Rising, 9 Aug. 2005, “Ruby L. Millspaugh | Oct. 19 | 1888 || June 3 | 1976;” Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:1, “[Section A West, Row 1] A 002 03 Millspaugh, Ruby Leora 10 19 1888 06 03 76.”

1376. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Winfield City, Cowley Co., Kans., ED 70, r. 436, book 1, p. 141, sh. 1B, dw. 19, fam. 20, address 611 East Tenth Ave.

1377. U.S. census, 1920, ward 5, Winfield City, Cowley Co., Kans., ED 78, r. 528, p. 254, sh. 10B, dw. 226, fam. 236, address 1423 Lynn St.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Robert Millspaugh, 42, a trading salesman in a clothing house born in Kansas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Kansas, resided in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., with his wife, Lulu May, 41, a practical nurse born in Kansas of U.S. natives, and with his daughter, Francis, 17, a “fountain cold drink dispenser” in a drug store, son, Dean, 16, a golf caddy, daughter, Lillian, 15, son, Howard, 14, and daughters, Mary, 10, and Betty, 7, all six born in Kansas. The nativity of the father of the children is given as Missouri, which is probably an error since it does not match previous censuses. Robert was first married at 17, and Lulu May also at 17.^[1378]

Children of the first marriage, to Lulu May:

- 1789 i **LAURA** [or **LLOYD**]⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1908, Kansas.
- 1790 ii **LEONARD W.**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1909, Kansas, married about 1929 **FREDA W. LANEY**, born about 1908, Missouri, daughter of Anna (—) Laney.

In 1930 Leonard W. Millspaugh, 21, a commercial traveler for a daily newspaper, born in Kansas of Kansas natives, resides in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., with his wife, Freda W., 22, a saleslady for a retail department store, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his mother-in-law, Anna Laney, 41, divorced, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Leonard was 20 at first marriage, and Freda was 21.^[1379]
- 1791 iii **[CHILD]**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, stillborn 8 June 1910, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.^[1380]
- 1792 iv **FRANCIS**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1913, Kansas.
- 1793 v **DEAN**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1914, Kansas.
- 1794 vi **LILLIAN**⁶ **MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1915, Kansas.

1378. U.S. census, 1930, ward 6, Wichita City, Wichita Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kans., ED 78, r. 721, p. 226, sh. 5B, dw. 128, fam. 132.

1379. U.S. census, 1930, ward 6, Wichita City, Wichita Twp., Sedgwick Co., Kans., ED 51, r. 720, p. 55, sh. 17A, dw. 142, fam. 397.

1380. Record of Internments, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., child of Robert Millspaugh, interment no. 1010, birthplace [none] late residence Winfield, age [none], sex [none], date 8 June 1910, cause stillborn.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1795 vii **HOWARD S.⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born 3 Apr. 1916, Kansas, died 14 June 1993, Wichita, ~~xxx~~ Co., Kans., and buried in Resthaven Garden of Memories, Wichita.^[1381]
- 1796 viii **MARY⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born in early 1920, Kansas.
- 1797 ix **[DAUGHTER]⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, stillborn 19 Dec. 1920, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., and buried in Union Cem., Cowley Co.^[1382]
- 1798 x **MARJORIE M.⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born [prematurely] and died 17 Feb. 1922, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.^[1383]
- 1799 xi **BETTY⁶ MILLSPAUGH**, born about 1923, Kansas.

860. MILTON J.⁵ HAIGHT (₂₆₆*Lulu⁴ Millsbaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) [twin of Mildred] was born about 1893, New York, married about 1916 **ELMA** —, who was born about 1893, New York.

In 1930 Milton J. Haight, 37, a dairy farmer born in New York. of a father born in New York and a mother in Iowa, resided in Conewango Twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., with his wife, Elma, 37, a practical nurse born in New York of New York natives, and with his daughters, Muriel, 13, and Marian, 12, son Francis, 10, daughter, Gladys, 8, and son, Carl, 2 5/12, all five born in New York. Milton was first married at 23, and Elma at 24.^[1384]

Children:

- 1800 i **MURIEL⁶ HAIGHT**, born about 1917, New York.
- 1801 ii **MARIAN⁶ HAIGHT**, born about 1918, New York.
- 1802 iii **FRANCIS⁶ HAIGHT**, a son born about 1920, New York.

1381. Bunner, *Obituary Notices*, Winfield Daily Courier, M-5, "Millsbaugh, Howard S [age] 77 [city from?] Wich [died in city?] do [probably Wich] [cem & location] Resthaven Gard - of Mem, Wich [D.O.B.] 04 03 1916 [D.O.D.] 06 14 1993 [date-Cour.] 06 16 1993 [pg] 12."

1382. Record of Internments, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., baby Millsbaugh, interment no. 1470, birthplace Winfield, late residence Winfield, age stillborn, female, date 19 Dec. 1920, cause premature birth; *Births and Deaths in Cowley Co., Kans.*, 439 "Millsbaugh; inf. d/o Robert L., b. & d. today [premature birth], bur. Union Cem. {K} [newspaper date] 20 Dec 1920."

1383. Record of Internments, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., Marjorie M. Millsbaugh, interment no. 1521, birthplace Winfield, late residence Winfield, age 30 minutes, female, date 17 Feb. 1922, cause premature.

1384. U.S. census, 1930, Conewango Twp., Cattaraugus Co., N.Y., ED 12, r. 1409, p. 16, sh. 9A, dw. 195, fam. 195, address Lower Elm Creek.

GENERATION 5

1803 iv **GLADYS⁶ HAIGHT**, born about 1922, New York.

1804 v **CARL⁶ HAIGHT**, born about 1928, New York.

867. REBA⁵ RISSLER (₂₆₉*Rhoda⁴ Spellman, Philomelia Skellinger³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 Oct. 1887, Kansas, died 9 July 1962, and buried in Home Cem., Tarkio Twp., Atchison Co., Mo.^[1385] She married **JOEL W. SWIFT**, born 26 Feb. 1878, son of Nathan Van Buren and Serena (Hoover) Swift,^[1386] and died 26 Dec. 1961, and buried in Home Cem.^[1387]

In 1920 Joel W. Swift, 40, a butcher born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Iowa, resided in Tarkio, Atchison Co., Mo., with his wife, Reba, 32, born in Kansas of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Indiana, and with daughters, Margaret C., 9, and Gwendolyn, 7, both born in Missouri. The next listing is Serena Swift, 68, widow, born in Iowas of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Indiana.^[1388]

In 1930 Joel W. Swift, 52, a grocer born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Iowa, resided in Auburn, Nemaha Co., Nebr., with his wife, Reba, 42, a grocery bookkeeper born in Kansas of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter, Gwendolyn, 17, born in Missouri.^[1389]

Children:

1385. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, Atchison Co., Mo., 225, Home Cem., "Reba Swift born 15 Oct 1887 in Kans. died 9 Jul 1962 age 74 yrs and her husband was Joseph [sic] Swift and she was the daughter of William and Rhoda Spelman Rissler."

1386. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, Atchison Co., Mo., 225, Home Cem., "Nathan VanBuren Swift born 30 Nov 1841 died 7 Sep 1917 and he was married to Serena Hoover and it shows that he was in the Civil War. (Possible mother-in-law to Reba Swift)," and "Serena Hoover Swift born 1 Feb 1851 Clayton Co. Iowa died 24 Nov 1928 and her husband was Nathan VanBuren Swift."

1387. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, Atchison Co., Mo., 225, Home Cem., "Joel W. Swift born 26 Feb 1878 died 26 Dec 1961 and he was married to Reba Rissler and he was the son of Nathan Van Buren and Serena Hoover Swift."

1388. U.S. census, 1920, ward South, Tarkio city, Tarkio Twp., Atchison Co., Mo., ED 29, r. 766, pp. 124-25, sh.s 6B-7A, dw. 163, fam. 164, address 207 So. 2nd St. Serena resided in dw. 164.

1389. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, Auburn city, Nemaha Co., Nebr., ED 21, r. 1289, p. 30, sh. 12A, dw. 317, fam. 423, address 1803 P St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1805 i **MARGARET C.⁶ SWIFT**, born about 1921, Missouri.

1806 ii **GWENDOLYN⁶ SWIFT**, born about 1923, Missouri.

877. THOMAS BURL⁵ RIGGS (₂₈₀*Clarence E.⁴ Riggs, Frances Varnelia³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born Sept. 1887 (1900 census), Iowa, married about 1910 **IZETTA** —, who was born about 1891, Oregon. They divorced before the 1920 census.

In 1910 Burl T. Riggs, 23, manager of a baking powder company born in Iowa, resided in Puyallup, Pierce Co., Wash., with his wife of zero years, Izetta, 19, born in Oregon of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Minnesota. She had had no children.^[1390]

In 1920 Thomas B. Riggs, 32, divorced, a coffee roaster at Rodgers Extract Co. born in Iowa of Iowa natives, resided in Puyallup, Pierce Co., Wash., with his son, Clarence W., 9, and granddaughter, Lucile V., 7, both born in Washington, and with his parents, Clarence E. Riggs, 60, and Dora A., 57.^[1391]

Children:

1807 i **CLARENCE W.⁶ RIGGS**, born about 1911, Washington.

1808 ii **LUCILE V.⁶ RIGGS**, born about 1913, Washington.

885. MARY O.⁵ RIGGS (₂₈₁*Charles⁴ Riggs, Frances Varnelia³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1911, Iowa. She married about 1929, **JAMES A. CAIRNS**, who was born about 1907, England.

In 1930 James A. Cairns, 23, married at 21, born in England of English natives and immigrated in 1909, resided in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, in the household of his father-in-law, Charles Riggs, 62, with his wife, Mary O. Cairns, 19, married at 18, born in Iowa, and his son, James E., 11/12, born in Iowa.^[1392]

Known child:

1390. U.S. census, 1910, ward 3, Puyallup, Pierce Co., Wash., ED 210, r. 1665, p. 256, sh. 1B, dw. 12, fam. 13, address 522 Church St.

1391. U.S. census, 1920, Pct. 3, Puyallup, Pierce Co., Wash., ED 225, r. 1937, p. 211, sh.s 19A–B, dw. 94, fam. 97, address 1006 16th St.

1392. U.S. census, 1930, ward 4, block 76, Des Moines City, Polk Co., Iowa, ED 30, r. 675, p. 26, sh. 26A, dw. 510, fam. 555, address 3211 Sixth Ave.

GENERATION 5

- 1809 i **JAMES E.⁶ CAIRNS**, born about 1929, Iowa, married 30 Oct. 1932, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, **NANCY RAE COFNER**, and had two children: (1) Mark Edward⁷ Cairns, born 28 Dec. 1959; and (2) Pam Kay⁷ Cairns, born 9 Jan. 1957.^[1393]

1393. All details here from phone conversation with Nancy Rae (Cofner) Cairns by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 30 Nov. 2005.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

SARAH BELL² BRANCH

909. WILLIAM CYRUS⁵ JAMESON (₂₉₁*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, Cyrus³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Apr. 1881, Grayson Co., Tex., died 27 Jan. 1956, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., and was buried in Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Tex.,^[1394] married 14 Apr. 1901 in the family home at Silver Valley, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1395] **EFFIE MAY SAUNDERS**, who was born 10 Jan. 1882, Tioga, Grayson Co., Tex., daughter of P. J. and Joan (Shiflett) Saunders,^[1396] and who died 9 July 1975, last residence Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1397] and was buried in Colemans.^[1398] William and Effie divorced in 1912, before the birth of her youngest child.

In 1910 William C. Jameson, 29, a commercial [trader?] in machinery born in Texas of Missouri natives, resided in Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife of 10 years, Effie M., 28, born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri. She had had four children, all four surviving, and all residing in the household: daughter, "Glady" M., 7, son, Leonard C. N., 5, and daughters, Beulah, 3, and "Ourie," 0/12 [sic], all four born in Texas. Also in the household was a servant, Mary [Cpdes?], 23, a cook born in Texas of Mexican parents, married 12 [sic] years with two children, both surviving.^[1399]

Children:^[1400]

- 1810 i **GLADYS MAE⁶ JAMESON**, born 2 Oct. 1902, Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., died Apr. 1981, last residence Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[1401] married 27 Aug. 1921, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.,

1394. Jameson, "Nelson A. and Sarah Webb Jameson," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 772.

1395. Maurine Burroughs, "Effie Saunders Jameson," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 767.

Maurine⁶ (Jameson) Burroughs is a daughter of William Cyrus⁵ Jameson.

1396. Burroughs, "Effie Saunders Jameson," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 767.

1397. SSDI, Effie Jameson, SSN 561-34-0122, born 10 Jan. 1882, died July 1975, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1398. Burroughs, "Effie Saunders Jameson," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 767.

1399. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 1, Coleman City, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 123, r. 1539, book 1, p. 17, sh. 4A, dw. 60, fam. 66, address Colo. St.

1400. Burroughs, "Effie Saunders Jameson," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 767-68.

1401. SSDI, Gladys Hamilton, SSN 558-28-1405, born 2 Oct. 1902, died Apr. 1981, last residence 90815 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

BYROM DOUGLAS HAMILTON, and had four children, three surviving past childhood: (1) Dorothy⁷; (2) Jerry⁷; and (3) Kenneth⁷, all three residing [1985] in California.

- +1811 ii **LEONARD⁶ JAMESON**, born 26 May 1905, Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., married **EDITH I. WILKINSON**, and had no children.
- 1812 iii **BEULAH PAULINE⁶ JAMESON**, born 20 Mar. 1907, died before 1985, married 26 Feb. 1927 **QUINTON BURROUGHS**, and had three children.
- 1813 iv **MAURINE⁶ JAMESON**, born 30 Mar. 1910, died Nov. 1993, last residence Novice, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1402] married 17 Aug. 1935, **JOE A. BURROUGHS**, born 28 Mar. 1912, died 14 Apr. 2003, last residence Novice, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1403] Maurine was a teacher.
- 1814 v **WOODROW CLARENCE⁶ JAMESON**, born 9 Sept. 1912, died 4 June 1993, last residence Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1404] married 15 June 1939, **BONNIE VAUGHAN**, and had five children, including Randel⁷ Jameson.^[1405]

919. GLENN MCDAVID⁵ JAMESON (₂₉₁*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb*, *Cyrus³ Webb*, *Sarah Bell²*, *Bethuel¹*) was born 4 July 1902, Texas, died Dec. 1986, last residence Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1406] He married (1) 13 June 1925 **VERA MAYO**. He married (2) 28 Aug. 1948 **BESSIE (POWE) WISENER**.^[1407]

Known child of two:

1402. SSDI, Maurine J. Burroughs, SSN 567-26-4724, born 30 Mar. 1910, died Nov. 1993, last residence 79538 Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1403. SSDI, Joe A. Burroughs, SSN 709-18-7187, born 28 Mar. 1912, died 14 Apr. 2003, last residence 79538 Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., issued through Railroad Board (1951-1963).

1404. SSDI, W. C. Jameson, SSN 463-10-5001, born 9 Sept. 1912, died 4 June 1993, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951); *Vital Records – Coleman Co., TX – Deaths 1993*, <> (accessed 9 Oct. 2004), “Jameson, Woodrow Clarence 04-Jun-1993 M.”

1405. Obit., “Edith I. Jameson, 94,” *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002, mentions her nephew, Randel Jameson, as pallbearer.

1406. SSDI, Glenn Jameson, SSN 464-12-5881, born 4 July 1902, died Dec. 1986, last residence and last benefit 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951). Jameson has his birth 7 July 1902.

1407. Jameson, “Nelson A. and Sarah Webb Jameson,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 772.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1815 i GENE McDAVID⁶ JAMESON, born 12 Apr. 1936, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1408]

924. RUBY ELLEN⁵ SMITH (₂₉₄*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Dec. 1883, Coleman Co., Tex., died 29 Mar. 1984, aged 100, last residence Coleman, Coleman Co.,^[1409] and was buried at Glen Cove Cem.^[1410] Ruby married 3 Aug. 1913^[1411] **JOHN MITCHELL SAVAGE**, who was born 26 May 1877, near Coleman, Coleman Co., son of William Allen and Amanda Ellen (Roberts) Savage, and who died 9 Oct. 1940, of a heart attack, and was buried in Glen Cove Cem.^[1412]

Elizabeth⁶ (Savage) Wiginton has this to say about her mother and her family:

My mother, Ruby Ellen, was born Dec. 8, 1883. I have heard Nelson Jameson tell many times that Ruby was "sitting up" in her Grandma Webb's lap when Dr. Alexander arrived. She went to the Peabody school, about three miles southwest of her home. Her first teacher was a Colonel Mobley. Ruby later went to school at Live Oak, about a mile north of their home, where she studied Latin and Algebra, among other things. . . .

Ruby Ellen Smith married Aug. 3, 1913, John Mitchell Savage They had three children: Clark, born July 8, 1915; Elizabeth, Nov. 11, 1917, both born in the same house their father was born in; and William, Oct. 13, 1919, in the house Ruby grew up in. All three attended New Central School. Clark and Elizabeth graduated from Coleman High School and William (Bill) graduated from Centennial High School as Val-edictorian of his class. Clark has lived in Abilene since 1936, Elizabeth lives in Coleman, and Bill lives in Westfield, Massachusetts, where he has

1408. *Birth Indexes-1835-1939-Coleman Co., Tex.*, "Jameson Gene McDavid 4-12-1936 m Coleman Vera Mayo Glenn Jameson."

1409. SSDI, Ruby Savage, SSN 454-88-4939, born 8 Dec. 1883, died Mar. 1984, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1965).

1410. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1084.

1411. Wiginton, "William Allen Savage Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1039.

1412. Wiginton, "William Allen Savage Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1039.

GENERATION 5

lived most of the time since WW II. He was a pilot of a B-24 bomber and flew many missions over Europe.^[1413]

And Elizabeth Wiginton has this to say about her father and his family:

In 1876 William A., Amanda E. and their then three children, Mollie, Will and Elizabeth B., came by covered wagon to Coleman County from Grayson County. For awhile they lived in a house near Glen Cove which was near the Hamon rock house which is still standing. In Aug. of that year some land was surveyed for William about seven miles west of Coleman. They built a log house on the spot where the present house now stands. John Mitchell Savage, my father, was born there May 26, 1877. From 1877 until 1890 five more children were born. Their children were: . . . (4) John Mitchell, attended Vaughn and White Chapel Schools. On Aug. 13, 1913, he married Ruby Ellen Smith who was born and grew up two miles west on the Si Smith place (. . .). They lived on the Savage place with his mother and sister, Lillie. They bought the Si Smith place in 1917 then moved there. On Oct. 9, 1940, Mitch died suddenly of a heart attack, buried at Glen Cove. Ruby continued to live on the old place until 1968.^[1414]

In 1920 J. M. Savage, 42, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Texas, resided in Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife, Ruby, 36, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with son, Clark, 4, daughter, Elizabeth, 2, and son, William, 2/12, all three born in Texas.^[1415]

In 1930 John M. Savage, 51, a farmer born in Texas of parents born in Missouri, resided in Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife, Ruby E., 46, born in Texas of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Texas, and with son, Clark M., 14, daughter, Elizabeth E., 12, and son, William T., 10, all three born in Texas. John was first married at 34, and Ruby at 29.^[1416]

1413. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1082-83.

1414. Wiginton, "William Allen Savage Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1039-40.

1415. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 6, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 60, r. 1788, p. 142, sh. 2A, dw. 33, fam. 33.

1416. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 6, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 13, r. 2308, p. 201, sh. 6B, dw. 130, fam.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[1417]

- 1816 i **CLARK M.⁶ SAVAGE**, born 8 July 1915, Texas.
- +1817 ii **ELIZABETH ELLEN⁶ SAVAGE**, born 11 Nov. 1917, Texas, married **RAYMOND CHESTER WIGINTON**, and had three children She is the author of the histories of the families of this branch cited and quoted here.
- 1818 iii **WILLIAM [“BILL”] T.⁶ SAVAGE**, born 13 Oct. 1919, Texas, died 20 Apr. 1996, last residence Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts.^[1418] Bill was a B-24 bomber pilot in World War II and flew many missions over Europe.^[1419]

925. RUTH⁵ SMITH (₂₉₄*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 31 July 1885, near Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1420] died 25 Dec. 1932, Hale Center, Hale Co., and was buried there.^[1421] She married about 1909 **FINIS GUY ROBERTS**, who was born about 1886, Texas. He married again, to Nellie Caskey, and had at least two children: (1) Juanita Nell Roberts, born 2 Aug. 1934, Hale Co.,^[1422] and (2) Dee Nora Roberts, born 10 Sept. 1936, Hale Co.^[1423]

In 1910 Guy Roberts, 24, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and mother of unknown nativity, resided in Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife of 1 4/12 years, Ruth, 24, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas. She had had one child, and it survived and resided with them: a son, F. G., 3/12, born in Texas.^[1424]

134, address Coleman-Glencove Road.

1417. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1082–83.

1418. SSDI, William T. Savage, SSN 032–22–5175, born 13 Oct. 1919, died 20 Apr. 1996, last residence 01073 Southampton, Hampshire Co., Massachusetts, issued Massachusetts (before 1951).

1419. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1420. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1421. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1422. *Hale Co. TX – Births, 1934*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hale/vitals/births/1934/-haleb34.txt> (accessed 9 Oct. 2004).

1423. *Hale Co. TX – Births, 1936*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hale/vitals/births/haleb36.txt> (accessed 9 Oct. 2004).

1424. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 6, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 131, r. 1539, book 1, p. 139, sh. 13A, dw. 155, fam. 156.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Finis G. Roberts, 44, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Hale Co., Tex. with his wife, Ruth, 44, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with his daughter, Vera A., 19, and sons, Guilford C., 17, and Robert W., 6, all three born in Texas. Guy and Ruth were both first married at 23 years of age.^[1425]

Children:^[1426]

- 1819 i **F. G.⁶ ROBERTS**, a son, born about 1910, Coleman Co., Tex. Probably Finis Guy, Jr.
- 1820 ii **VERA A.⁶ ROBERTS**, born about 1911 Coleman Co., Tex.
- 1821 iii **GUILFORD C.⁶ ROBERTS**, born about 1913, Coleman Co., Tex.
- 1822 iv **ROBERT WAYNE⁶ ROBERTS**, born about 1924, Clyde, Calahan Co., Tex.

927. CLARA ETOILE⁵ SMITH (₂₉₄*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Oct. 1888, near Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1427] died Feb. 1977, last residence Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif.^[1428] She married about 1909 **CHESTER ERNEST GRIFFITH**, of Glen Cove, Coleman Co., born about 1881, Texas, probably son of Richard B. and Thea E. (—) Griffith. Etoile and Ernest [as Wiginton calls them] moved to Oklahoma in the 1920s, and to California probably in the 1930s, suggesting they were perhaps part of the “Okie” migration. Ernest died in 1940, and both are buried in Delano, Kern Co., Calif.^[1429]

In 1920 Chester E. Griffith, 39, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Texas, resided in Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife, Clara E., 31, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with daughters, M. Louise, 9, and “Jessie-V,” 6, son, “C-E,” 4 [3!]/12, and daughter, Hattie Vida, 9/12, all four born in Texas. Next door were Richard B. Griffith, 70, a truck

1425. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Hale Co., Tex., ED 12, r. 2339, p. 164, sh. 8B, dw. 158, fam. 164.

1426. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1427. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1428. SSDI, Clara Griffith, SSN 549-72-8329, born 24 Oct. 1888, died Feb. 1977, last residence 93306 Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1963).

1429. Wiginton, “The Josiah Smith Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083, states that the family moved to Calif. in the 1920s but this is not consistent with the 1930 census.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

farmer born in Kentucky of a father born in Kentucky and a U.S.-born mother, and his wife, Thea E., 61, a dressmaker born in Texas of a father born in North Carolina and a mother in Virginia.^[1430]

In 1930 Chester E. Griffith, 49, born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Texas, resided in Indianola, Comanche Co., Okla., with his wife, Clara E., 41, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with daughter, Jessie V., 16, son, C. E., 14, and daughters, Hattie "B.," 12, and "Prebbe," 10, all four born in Texas. Chester was first married at age 28, and Clara at 20.^[1431]

Children:^[1432]

- 1823 i **M. LOUISE⁶ GRIFFITH**, born about 1911, Silver Valley, Coleman Co., Tex.
- 1824 ii **JESSIE V.⁶ GRIFFITH**, a daughter, born about 1914, Texas. She is not listed in Wiginton.
- 1825 iii **C. E.⁶ GRIFFITH**, a son, born about 1916, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex. Probably Chester Ernest, Jr.
- 1826 iv **HATTIE VIDA⁶ GRIFFITH**, born about 1919, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex.
- 1827 v **PREBBLE⁶ GRIFFITH**, born about 1920, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex.

929. GEORGE RANDOLF ["RAN"]⁵ SMITH (²⁹⁴*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Nov. 1892, near Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1433] He married **PERNIE A. ROBINETTE**, who was born 17 Dec. 1893, died 14 July 1976, Wichita Co., Tex.,^[1434] last

1430. U.S. census, 1920, voting pct. 7, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 54, r. 1788, p. 94, sh. 1A, dw. 5, fam. 5. dw. 6, fam. 6, is that of Richard Griffith, and family 7 in the same dw. houses John A. Mable, 38, born in Pennsylvania, and his wife, Gladys E., 21, born in Kans.

1431. U.S. census, 1930, Indianola City, Indianola Twp., Comanche Co., Okla., ED 13, r. 1899, p. 84, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 4. Chester is shown as unemployed, but the woman listed above him is a rural mail carrier. Wiginton [p. 1083] states that Ernest was a rural mail carrier in Coleman, so perhaps the census is off by one line here.

1432. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1433. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1434. *Vital Records - Wichita Co., TX - Deaths 1976*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/wichita/vitals/deaths/1976/wichid76.txt> (accessed 1 Mar. 2005), "Smith, Pernie A 14-Jul-1976 F."

GENERATION 5

residence Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tex.^[1435] George and Pernie moved to the Estancia Valley, Torrance Co., N.M., about 1917 with George's mother, Elizabeth (Webb) (Smith) Campbell.^[1436] Later they moved to Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tex., where George died in 1958, and where both are buried.^[1437]

Children:^[1438]

- 1828 i **RAMONA**⁶ **SMITH**, born Estancia Valley, Torrance Co., N.M.
- 1829 ii **CALLIE**⁶ **SMITH**, a daughter, born Estancia Valley, Torrance Co., N.M.

930. MABEL⁵ **SMITH** (₂₉₄*Sarah Elizabeth*⁴ *Webb, William Henry*³ *Webb, Sarah Bell*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 21 June 1894, near Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1439] married **BARNEY CLIFTON MCCASLAND**, of Novice, Coleman Co., where he was a schoolteacher. Barney was born 14 Oct. 1892, Texas, and died Mar. 1981, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex.^[1440] After the birth of their first child, Mabel and Barney moved to Runnels Co., where their other four children were born. Then they moved to Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex., where Mabel died in 1966, and where both are buried.^[1441]

In 1920 Barney C. McCasland, 27, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Runnels Co., Tex., with his wife, Mabel, 25, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with son, Barney C. Jr., 2 6/12, born in Texas.^[1442]

1435. SSDI, Pernie Smith, SSN 467-74-6896, born 17 Dec. 1893, died July 1976, last residence 76301 Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1962).

1436. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083-84.

1437. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083-84.

1438. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1439. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1440. SSDI, Barnie McCasland, SSN 456-50-8012, born 14 Oct. 1892, died Mar. 1981, last residence 79411 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex., last benefit 79104 Lubbock, issued Tex. (before 1951).

1441. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083-84, has Barney's death in Mar. 1980.

1442. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 5, Runnels Co., Tex., ED 221, r. 1841, p. 234, sh. 11A, dw. 204, fam. 210.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Barney C. McCasland, 37, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Swisher Co., Tex., with his wife, "Mable," 35, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas, and with son, Barney "J.," 12, daughter, Wilda S., 10, son, James F., 8, and daughter, Betty E., 6, all four born in Texas.^[1443]

Children:^[1444]

- +1830 i **BARNEY CLIFTON⁶ MCCASLAND JR.**, born 12 July 1917, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., married **FRANCES TITUS**, and had seven children.
- +1831 ii **WILDA S.⁶ MCCASLAND**, born 6 Feb. 1920, Runnels Co., Tex., married **JAMES WILLIAM TURNBOW**, and had two children.
- 1832 iii **JAMES F.⁶ MCCASLAND**, born about 1922, Runnels Co., Tex.
- 1833 iv **LAURA ELIZABETH ["BETTY"]⁶ MCCASLAND**, born 24 Oct. 1923, Runnels Co., Tex.
- 1834 v **MABEL ALETHA⁶ MCCASLAND**.
- 1835 vi **GERALD RANDOLPH⁶ MCCASLAND**.

932. CALIFORNIA⁵ SMITH (₂₉₄*Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Sept. 1899, Coleman Co., Tex., died Dec. 1980, last residence Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.,^[1445] and was buried in Estancia, Torrance Co., N.M.^[1446] California married about 1922 **PERCY YANDELL GRASSHAM**, who was born 6 Dec. 1893, Kentucky, died 3 Mar. 1955, and is also buried in Estancia.^[1447]

In 1920 Percy Grassham, 26, a farm laborer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in the home of his uncle, William H. Ligon,

1443. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Swisher Co., Tex., ED 2, r. 2387, p. 253, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 25.

1444. Phone interview with Betty McCasland, 19 Oct. 2004, by Shelley Holmes Caroe, supplied the last two children; Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083.

1445. SSDI, Callie Grassham, SSN 525-02-6057, born 29 Sept. 1899, died Dec. 1980, last residence 79411 Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex., issued N.M. (1973).

1446. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1083-84, gives her birth as 27 Sept. 1899 and death as 7 Nov. 1980.

1447. "Estancia Cem., Torrance Co.," *N.M. Genealogist*, vol. 9, no. 3, Sept. 1970, 32, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~nma/toestancia.htm> (accessed 9 Oct. 2004), "Grassham, Percy Yandell b. 6 Dec 1893; d. 3 Mar. 1955 NM F1 USNRF"; Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1084.

GENERATION 5

58, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and aunt, Elizabeth, 55, born in Kentucky of Tennessee natives, in Lucero, Torrance Co., N.M.^[1448]

In 1930 Percy Grassham, 36, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Lucero, Torrance Co., N.M., with his wife, "Callie," 30, born in Texas of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother in Texas, and with a daughter, Berna, 2, born in New Mexico. Percy was first married at twenty-seven and Callie at twenty-two.^[1449]

Known child:^[1450]

+1836 i **BERNA FRANCES⁶ GRASSHAM**, born about 1928, New Mexico, married **RICHARD DONALD ["DON"] DAVIS**, and had four children.

934. SPEARMAN⁵ WEBB (₂₉₅*Guilford Polly⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born June 1889, Texas, died Aug. 1950, and was buried in West Hill Cem., Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex.^[1451] He married (1) about 1913 – **LOCKHART**, daughter of Clinton and Mollie (Smith) Lockhart, who died before the 1920 census. Spearman then married (2) about 1927 **GOLDIE AVA HILGER**, who was born 1892, Texas, daughter of Mary E. (–) Hilger, and died 14 Oct. 1971, Grayson Co., Tex.^[1452] and is also buried in West Hill Cem.^[1453]

1448. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 19, Lucero, Torrance Co., N.M., ED 218, r. 1080, p. 274, sh. 2A, dw. 19, fam. 19.

1449. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 19, Lucero, Torrance Co., N.M., ED 22, r. 1400, book 2, p. 92, sh. 1A, dw. 12, fam. 12.

1450. Email from Beverly (Himes) Barger, 24 Feb. 2004. Beverly is mother-in-law of Troy Davis, son of Berna Frances (Grassham) Davis. Berna obtained the information here "from another elderly descendant's Bible in Sherman, Tex. quite a number of years ago. She did not remember the lady's name. The lady was a distant cousin of Berna." Beverly states, "Don and his three sons always donated the care of their families ancestors burials in Estancia Cem. in Estancia, Torrance Co, N.M."

1451. *West Hill Cem., Waller thru Williams*, "Webb Spearman 1889 August 1950 h/o- Goldie Hilger Webb s/o- Guilford Polly and Eugenie Brook Webb."

1452. *Vital Records – Grayson County, Tx – Deaths 1971*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/deaths/1971/graystd71.txt>, "Webb, Goldie H 14-Oct-1971 F Widowed."

1453. *West Hill Cem., Waller thru Williams*, "Webb Goldie Hilger 1892 October 14, 1971 w/o- Spearman Webb."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1913 Spearman became a law partner of his father, Guilford Webb, forming the firm of Webb and Webb, located on South Travis Street in Sherman.^[1454]

In 1920 Spearman Webb, 29, a civil lawyer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Tarrant Co., Tex., with his daughters, May A., 3, and Eveline N., 1, both born in Texas. They reside in the household of his father-in-law, Clinton Lockhart, 61, dean of "JCU University," born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and his mother-in-law, Mollie Lockhart, 52, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, and with Clinton's brother-in-law, Michel Smith, 48, a nursery watchman born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives.^[1455]

In 1930 Spearman Webb, 39, a lawyer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Grayson Co., Tex., with his wife, Goldie H., 37, a law-office stenographer born in Texas of Wisconsin natives, and with his son, Guilford P., Jr., 1 9/12, born in Texas, and with his mother-in-law, Mary E. Hilger, 70, a widow first married at age fifteen, born in Wisconsin of an English father and a Norwegian mother. Spearman was first married at age 24 and Goldie at 34.^[1456]

Children of the first marriage:

- 1837 i **MAY A.⁶ WEBB**, born about 1917, Texas.
- 1838 ii **EVELINE N.⁶ WEBB**, born about 1919, Texas.

Known child, of the second marriage, to Goldie:

- 1839 iii **GUILFORD POLLY⁶ WEBB JR. [II]**, born 21 Aug. 1928, Grayson Co., Tex.^[1457]

1454. *Ancestors and Descendants, Grayson Co., Tex.* (Sherman, Tex.: Grayson Co. Gen. Soc., 1980), 490.

1455. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 14, justice pct. 1, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 87, r. 1848, p. 166, sh. 63B, dw. 615, fam. 742.

1456. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., ED 6, r. 2337, p. 76, sh. 13A, dw. 286, fam. 330, address 507 So. Rust St.

1457. *Grayson Co. TX - Births, 1928 K-Z* <<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/vitals/births/1928/grakzb28.txt>> (accessed 29 Nov. 2005), "Webb, Guilford Polly li 8-21-1928 M Goldie Ava Hilger Spearman Webb."

GENERATION 5

947. GILBERT VAUGHN⁵ WEBB (₂₉₉*Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Feb. 1908, Texas, died 10 July 1976,^[1458] last residence Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[1459] He married 10 Oct. 1929 **ZULA J. —**, who was born 8 Feb. 1906, and died 9 July 1993,^[1460] last residence Houston.^[1461]

Known children:^[1462]

- 1840 i **ELOISE⁶ WEBB**, born 10 Jan. 1931, married — **SPEARS**.^[1463]
- 1841 ii **EVELYN⁶ WEBB**, born 1 Aug. 1933, married — **THOMAS**.^[1464]
- 1842 iii **GILBERT HOWELL⁶ WEBB**, born 12 Jan. 1937.^[1465]
- 1843 iv **BETH⁶ WEBB**, born 21 Dec. 1941, died 5 May 1993, married — **POTTER**.^[1466]

949. DOROTHY JEAN⁵ WEBB (₂₉₉*Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Feb. 1912, Texas, died 19 Nov. 1987,^[1467] last residence Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[1468] She married **HARVEY [HENRY] ERNEST WRIGHT**, who was born 12 Jan. 1907, and died 5 Mar. 1988,^[1469] last residence Fort Worth.^[1470]

1458. Charles Edwin⁵ Webb, "Birthdays," a typewritten sheet of dates, with handwritten additions, including birth, death, and marriage dates for members of the Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb family [henceforth Webb, "Birthdays," "[February] Gilbert Vaughn Webb B 2/2/08 D 7/10/76 M 10/10/29," photocopy courtesy of Charles's son, Michael S.⁶ Webb.

1459. SSDI, Gilbert Webb, SSN 460-03-2568, born 2 Feb. 1908, died July 1976, last residence 77037 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1460. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Feb.] Zula Webb 2/8/06 M 10/10/29 D 7/9/93."

1461. SSDI, Zula J. Webb, SSN 430-98-2082, born 8 Feb. 1906, died July 1993, last residence 77037 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Ark. (1966).

1462. Michael S.⁶ Webb established that these were his first cousins, children of Gilbert Vaughn Webb, email 29 Sept. 2004.

1463. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Jan.] Eloise Webb Spears 1/10/31."

1464. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Aug.] Evelyn Webb Thomas 8/1/33."

1465. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Jan.] Gilbert Howell Webb 1/12/37."

1466. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Dec.] Beth Webb Potter B 23/32/42 D May 5, 1993."

1467. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Feb.] Jean Webb Wright 2/16/12 D 11/19/87."

1468. SSDI, Dorothy J. Wright, SSN 454-08-7142, born 16 Feb. 1912, died 19 Nov. 1987, last residence 76118 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1971).

1469. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Feb.] Henry Ernest Wright 1/12/07 D 3/5/88."

1470. SSDI, Harvey E. Wright, SSN 452-01-3857, born 12 Jan. 1907, died 5 Mar. 1988, last residence 76118 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Known child:

1844 i **ROBERT E.⁶ WRIGHT**, born 27 Apr. 1937.^[1471]

950. AGNES⁵ WEBB (₂₉₉*Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 [or 2] Mar. 1915,^[1472] Texas, died 2 Dec. 2001, last residence Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Tex.^[1473] She married — **BUTTS**. He is perhaps E. Butts, born 28 Jan. 1901, died Sept. 1971, last residence Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., Tex.^[1474]

Known children:

1845 i **RUTH NELL⁶ BUTTS**, born 5 Sept. 1941.^[1475]

1846 ii **ROBERT E.⁶ BUTTS**, born 22 Oct. 1943.^[1476]

Figure 23. Charles Edwin⁵ and Michael Steven⁶ Webb

952. CHARLES EDWIN⁵ WEBB (₂₉₉*Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Feb. 1920, Valera, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1477] died 20 Jan. 2002, Cape Coral, Lee Co., Florida, aged 81,^[1478] and was buried 23 Jan. 2002, Coleman City Cem., Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1479] Charles married 5 June 1943^[1480] **MARY ELLA JARRELL**,

1471. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Apr.] Robert E. Wright 4/27/37;" Michael S.⁶ Webb established that Robert was his cousin, "son of Dorothy Jean Webb Wright," email 29 Sept. 2004.

1472. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Mar.] Agnes Webb Butts 3/2/15."

1473. SSDI, Agnes W. Butts, SSN 464-46-3754, born 1 Mar. 1915, died 2 Dec. 2001, last residence 78539 Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1474. SSDI, E. Butts, SSN 450-03-0967, born 28 Jan. 1901, died Sept. 1971, last residence 78596 Weslaco, Hidalgo Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1475. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Sept.] Ruth Nell Butts 9/5/41;" Michael S.⁶ Webb established that Ruth was his cousin, "daughter of Agnes Webb Butts," email 29 Sept. 2004.

1476. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Oct.] Michael Butts 10/22/43;" Michael S.⁶ Webb established that Michael was his cousin, "son of Agnes Webb Butts, deceased," email 29 Sept. 2004.

1477. Coleman Co., Tex., Records of Births, 5:28, birth certificate, Charles Edwin Webb, no. 809, father Gilbert Henry Webb, mother Annie Laura Vaughn, residence Valera, Tex., photocopy of document courtesy of Michael S.⁶ Webb; Webb, "Birthdays," "[Feb.] Charles E. Webb 2/8/20."

1478. SSDI, Charles E. Webb, SSN 450-26-7003, born 8 Feb. 1920, died 20 Jan. 2002, last residence 33990 Cape Coral, Lee Co., Florida, issued Tex. (before 1951).

1479. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb, <www.livingmemorials.com/obituariesJanuary2002.htm> (accessed 26 June 2004). Apparently originally published in Coleman, Tex.

GENERATION 5

who was born 17 June 1922,^[1481] near Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1482] daughter of Arvel Archie and Louisa (Pearce) Jarrell,^[1483] and died 13 Oct. 1998, aged 76, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Home, Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia,^[1484] last residence Lilburn, Gwinnett Co., Georgia [just outside Atlanta].^[1485] buried 17 Oct. 1998 in Coleman City Cem.^[1486]

From an obituary for Charles:

Charles E. Webb was born Feb. 8, 1920 in Valera, Coleman County, Texas and was the son of Gilbert Henry Webb and Annie Laura Vaughn Webb. He grew up in Valera and graduated from Centennial High School in Talpa, Texas. During World War II he served in the United States Air Force. He married Mary Ella Jarrell on June 5, 1943 and she preceded him in death on Oct. 13, 1998. He graduated from Texas Christian University in Fort Worth and received his Master of Law Degree from Woodrow Wilson College of Law in Atlanta, Georgia. From 1973–1975 he served as the Chief Magistrate of the DeKalb County Magistrate Court and from 1975–1977 as a Judge in the DeKalb County Recorder Court, in Atlanta, Georgia. Judge Webb was the Administrative Aide to the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Georgia from 1977–1992 and served as spokesman, speech writer and public information officer in that capacity. During his time of service to the court, he served under six Chief Justices and was the overseer of television cameras in the courtroom. Following his retirement from the court, he practiced law with his son, Michael Steven Webb, in the firm of Webb and Webb in Atlanta from 1992–1997. He had recently

1480. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb.

1481. Webb, "Birthdays," "[June] Mary Ella Jarrell Webb 6/17/22."

1482. Obit., Mary Webb, *Odessa American*, Ector Co., Tex., 15 Oct. 1998, online at <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/ector/obits/odessa/1998/oct1998.txt> (accessed 24 Oct. 2004).

1483. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Nov.] Arvel Archie Jarrell 11/22/94 D 11/6/72" and "[May] Louisa Pearce Jarrell 5/23/95, D 4/23/74;" Michael S.⁶ Webb established in email of 29 Sept. 2004 that these were his maternal grandparents.

1484. Obit., Mary Webb, *Odessa American*, Ector Co., Tex., 15 Oct. 1998, online at <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/ector/obits/odessa/1998/oct1998.txt> (accessed 24 Oct. 2004).

1485. SSDI, Mary E. Webb, SSN 457-26-8647, born 17 June 1922, died 13 Oct. 1998, last residence 30047 Lilburn, Gwinnett, Ga., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1486. Obit., Mary Webb, *Odessa American*, Ector Co., Tex., 15 Oct. 1998, online at <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/ector/obits/odessa/1998/oct1998.txt> (accessed 24 Oct. 2004).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

moved to Cape Coral, Florida from Atlanta. He was a member of the Disciples of Christ.

Survivors include one son, Michael Steven Webb of Lawrenceville, Georgia; one daughter and son-in-law, Linda K. Webb Nash and Hollis W. Nash of Cape Coral, Florida; former daughter-in-law, Pamela Webb of Lawrenceville, Georgia; five grandsons, Christopher Charles Webb, Austin Matthew Webb and Brandon Jarrell Webb all of Lawrenceville, Georgia; Sean Michael Nash of Cape Coral, Florida and Stephen Hollis Nash and wife Christy Nash of Chesapeake, Virginia; one great-granddaughter, Brianna Nash of Chesapeake, Virginia; cousins, nieces and nephews; sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Joy and Bill Slack of Coleman.^[1487]

From an obituary for Mary:

Survivors: Husband, Charles E. Webb of Coleman; daughter, Linda Kay Nash of Cape Coral, Fla.; son, Michael S. Webb of Lawrenceville, Ga.; sister, Joy Slack of Coleman, a former resident of Odessa; a brother, A. A. Jarrell Jr. of Fort Worth; and five grandchildren.^[1488]

Children:^[1489]

- +1847 i **MICHAEL STEVEN⁶ WEBB**, born 18 Apr. 1954, married **PAMELA ANN SMITH**, and had three children.
- +1848 ii **LINDA KAY⁶ WEBB**, born 23 Feb. 1946, married **HOLLIS WESTBROOK NASH**, and had two children.

955. ROY M.⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀*May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Feb. 1908, died Oct. 1961,^[1490] married about 1926 **FRANKIE TRAUBER**, born 24 May 1908, daughter of James F. and May Belle (Payne) Trauber of Talpa.^[1491] Frankie died Sept. 1978, last residence and benefit at Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.^[1492] Roy and Frankie are buried in Abilene.^[1493]

1487. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb.

1488. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb.

1489. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb.

1490. SSDI, Roy Brown, SSN 452-10-4182, born 5 Feb. 1908, died Oct. 1961, issued Tex. (before 1951).

1491. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471.

1492. SSDI, Frankie Brown, SSN 462-52-1222, born 24 May 1908, died Sept. 1978, last resi-

GENERATION 5

In 1930 Roy M. Brown, 22, a farmer born in Texas of Texas [sic] natives, resided in Coleman Co., Tex., with his wife, Frankie, 22, born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Mississippi, and with son, Roy Jr., 2, and daughters, Wanda, 1 4/12, and Bettie, 3/12, all three born in Texas. Roy was first married at age 18, and Frankie at 18. Next door was J. M. Brown, Roy's father.^[1494]

Children:^[1495]

- 1849 i **ROY M.⁶ BROWN JR.**, born about 1928, Texas, died before 1985 [publication date of Bomar, which has "Roy Jr., now deceased"]^[1496] married **LETA** —, and had four children: (1) Billy Wayne⁷; (2) Stanley⁷; (3) Caroline⁷; and (4) Debby⁷. Roy was a consignee for an oil company in Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.
- 1850 ii **WANDA⁶ BROWN**, born about 1929, Texas. Not listed by Bomar, so perhaps died young.
- 1851 iii **BETTIE⁶ BROWN**, born about 1930, Texas. Not listed by Bomar, so perhaps died young.
- 1852 iv **JEAN⁶ BROWN**, married **GENE DAWSON**, and had no children. They lived [1985] in Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., where Gene worked for an oil company.
- 1853 v **PATSY⁶ BROWN**, married **DON REVELL**, and had two daughters: (1) Lori⁷; and (2) Sheri⁷. They lived [1985] in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex., where Don was district manager of West Texas Utilities.
- 1854 vi **JERRY DON⁶ BROWN**, married **MARY** —, and had four children: (1) Jerry⁷; (2) Randy⁷; (3) Judi⁷; and (4) Bill⁷. They lived [1985] in Artesia, Eddy Co., N.M., where Jerry Don was a coach and teacher.

dence 79603 Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., last benefit: 79604 Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1951).

1493. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471.

1494. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 6, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 14, r. 2308, p. 211, sh. 3A, dw. 46, fam. 100. Jasper Brown resided in dw. 45.

1495. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471.

1496. However, there is this record that seems to fit, if the death prior to 1985 is ignored: SSDI, Roy M. Brown, SSN 459-24-6926, born 16 May 1927, died 6 Jan. 1993, last residence 79701 Midland, Midland Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

956. THELMA C.⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 4 Dec. 1909, and died Aug. 1993, last residence Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.^[1497] She married 20 Nov. 1933 **ALVIN N. HUDGINS**, who was born 9 May 1913, Hill Co., Tex.,^[1498] son of Perry D. Hudgins, and who died 7 Aug. 1997, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex.,^[1499] last residence Abilene,^[1500] and was buried 9 Aug. 1997 in Talpa Cem., Coleman Co., Tex.^[1501]

From an obituary for A. N. Hudgins in the *San Angelo Standard-Times*, 8 Aug. 1997, Abilene dateline:

He was born in Hill County and had been a resident of Ballinger [Runnels Co.] before moving to Abilene in 1965. He was a farmer and ran several service station businesses . . . Survivors include two sons, Roger Hudgins of Forsan and Dean Hudgins of San Angelo; two granddaughters; and three great-grandchildren.^[1502]

Children:^[1503]

- 1855 i **ROGER⁶ HUDGINS**, married **PATSY SIKES**.
- 1856 ii **DEAN⁶ HUDGINS**, married **JANET —**, and had a daughter: (1) Alisen⁷. They lived [1985, Bomar publication date] in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex., where Dean was a school administrator. He was a principal in Wall, Tom Green Co.^[1504]

1497. SSDI, Thelma Hudgins, SSN 454-44-8175, born 4 Dec. 1909, died Aug. 1993, last residence 79605 Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1970).

1498. Obit., A. N. Hudgins, *San Angelo Standard-Times*, Tom Green Co., Tex., 8 Aug. 1997 [see below].

1499. Obit., A. N. Hudgins, *San Angelo Standard-Times*, Tom Green Co., Tex., 8 Aug. 1997 [see below].

1500. SSDI, Alvin D. Hudgins, SSN 454-44-8175, born 9 May 1913, died 7 Aug. 1997, last residence 79605 Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1501. Obit., A. N. Hudgins, *San Angelo Standard-Times*, Tom Green Co., Tex., 8 Aug. 1997 [see below].

1502. Obit., A. N. Hudgins, *San Angelo Standard-Times*, Tom Green Co., Tex., 8 Aug. 1997, online at <web.gosanangelo.com/archive/97/august/8/deaths.htm> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004).

1503. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471.

1504. Email from Dean⁶ Hudgins, 24 Oct. 2004.

GENERATION 5

957. RALPH E.⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 23 Mar. 1911, died 29 Dec. 1983, last residence San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex.,^[1505] and was buried in Talpa, Coleman Co., Tex. He married 15 Aug. 1934, Coleman, Coleman Co.,^[1506] **MARIE WIEGREFFE**. Marie lived [1985, publication date of Bomar] in San Angelo.

Children:^[1507]

- 1857 i **SYBIL⁶ BROWN**, born 28 July 1937, married **GARY SANDERFORD**, and had two sons: (1) Kelly⁷, who attended [1985] Baylor University; and (2) Max⁷. Sybil is a registered nurse. Both Sybil and Gary taught [1985] in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex.
- 1858 ii **EDDIE⁶ BROWN**, born 18 July 1939, married **BILLIE SELBY**, of Ballinger, Runnels Co., Tex., and had two children: (1) Debra⁷, married Robbie Bryan, and had a daughter born about 1980; and (2) Bill⁷, unmarried in 1985 [Bomar publication date]. They all lived [1985] in Ballinger.
- 1859 iii **RANDALL [RANDELL] E.⁶ BROWN**, born 9 June 1941, died 26 Feb. 1972,^[1508] and buried in Talpa, Coleman Co., Tex. He graduated from Sul Ross State University, Alpine, Brewster Co., Tex., and taught school.
- 1860 iv **KENT⁶ BROWN**, born 22 Aug. 1943, married (1) **BRENDA FAUBION**, and had two children: (1) Jana⁷, who lives [1985] in San Angelo; and (2) Sammy⁷. Kent and Brenda divorced, and he married (2) **SHERRY RHODES**, and lives [1985] in San Angelo.
- 1861 v **LARRY W.⁶ BROWN**, born 13 July 1945, died Feb. 1976^[1509] [but 21 Nov. 1975 according to Bomar], and buried in Talpa, Coleman Co., Tex. He lived in Talpa with his parents, and worked in the oil fields.

1505. SSDI, Ralph Brown, SSN 454-44-8175, born 23 Mar. 1911, died Dec. 1983, last residence and last benefit 76901 San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1506. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471.

1507. Bomar, "The Jas. M. Brown Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 471-72.

1508. SSDI, Randell Brown, SSN 462-66-7596, born 9 June 1941, died Feb. 1972, issued Tex. (1958).

1509. SSDI, Larry Brown, SSN 453-78-6213, born 13 July 1945, died Feb. 1976, issued Tex. (1963).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

958. JAMES IRVIN⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 11 Sept. 1912, died 8 Mar. 1965, and was buried in Talpa, Coleman Co., Tex.^[1510] He married **MARY IRENE BRADFORD**, who was born 31 Oct. 1916, daughter of Rube and Mary Frances [“Frankie”] (Partridge) Bradford.

Children:^[1511]

1862 i **JIMMY GAINES⁶ BROWN**, married **GALE KIRK**, daughter of Billy Major and Amelia M. (Roesner) Kirk Sr. They lived [1985] in Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.

1863 ii **MICKEY⁶ BROWN**.

1864 iii **DEANNA⁶ BROWN**.

959. CORINA AZALEE⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 5 May 1914, Talpa, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1512] died 31 May 1994, last residence Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia,^[1513] and was buried in Ballinger, Runnels Co., Tex.^[1514] She married 25 Aug. 1935, Coleman, Coleman Co.,^[1515] **WILLIAM [“BILL”] DAVIS DUNCAN**, who was born 2 May 1913, Stratford, Garvin Co., Okla.,^[1516] son of Franklin Looney and Mary [Maude] (White) Duncan,^[1517] and died 24 Feb. 1965,^[1518] Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex., and was buried in Ball-

1510. Bomar, “The Jas. M. Brown Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 472.

1511. Bomar, “The Jas. M. Brown Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 472.

1512. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004; Bomar, “The Jas. M. Brown Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 472.

1513. SSDI, Azalee Duncan, SSN 459-54-1707, born 5 May 1914, died 31 May 1994, last residence and last benefit 30328 Atlanta, Fulton Co., Ga., issued Tex. (1952).

1514. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1515. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1516. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1517. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004, who adds this information: Franklin [his grandfather], born 5 Dec. 1889, died 28 Feb. 1962, Mary, born 4 July 1890, died 12 July 1962, both buried in Ballinger.

1518. SSDI, William Duncan, SSN 452-01-4980, born 2 May 1913, died Feb. 1965, issued Tex. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

inger.^[1519] Azalee lived 1978–1989 in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia, and then from 1989–1994 in Atlanta.^[1520]

Children:^[1521]

- +1865 i **FRANKLIN DAVIS⁶ DUNCAN**, married (1) **DONNA LEE KELLY**, and had two children, divorced, and married (2) **FRANCES LEE HATTON**.
- 1866 ii **PHILIP ARDEN⁶ DUNCAN**, a lawyer and FBI agent, lived in Palo Alto and Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Calif., and died 15 May 1993, Barstow, San Bernardino Co., Calif.^[1522] He married (1) 17 Dec. 1966, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[1523] **MARJORIE ESSE O'BRIEN**, divorced and then married (2) 10 Nov. 1979, Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.,^[1524] **LYNDA TAYLOR**, and they were also divorced.

961. WINSTON PERRY [“SKINNY”]⁵ BROWN (₃₀₀May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was 5 Mar. 1918, died 11 Jan. 1963, and was buried next to his parents in Talpa Cem., Coleman Co., Tex.^[1525] He married July 1946, Comanche, Comanche Co., Tex.,^[1526] **JUANITA CHRISTINE COZBY**, who was born 3 Sept. 1928, Christoval, Tom Green Co., Tex.,^[1527] daughter of William Devers and Sadie Thelma (McGrew) Cozby.^[1528] Winston was in the army in World War II. He and Juanita divorced in 1949; he never remarried, and she did.^[1529]

Children:^[1530]

1519. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1520. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004; Bomar, “The Jas. M. Brown Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 472.

1521. Email from son, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004; Bomar, “The Jas. M. Brown Family,” *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 472.

1522. Email from brother, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1523. Email from brother, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1524. Email from brother, Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

1525. *Talpa Cem., Coleman Co., Tex.*, “Brown, Winston Perry – Mar 5, 1918 – Jan 11, 1963 – “Texas Tec4 US Army WWII”.”

1526. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

1527. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

1528. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

1529. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

1530. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1867 i **BILLY MAC⁶ BROWN**, born 24 Apr., 1947, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Tex., married (1) **TANA STEWART**, and had no children, married (2) **JANIE REBECCA BOADLE**, and had two children.
- 1868 ii **REGINA ANNE⁶ BROWN**, born 18 May 1948, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[1531] resides in Odessa, Ector Co., Tex. She has not married.

971. WILLIAM WEBB⁵ CLANTON (₃₀₆*Susan Elizabeth⁴ Webb, Statia³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1900 (1900 census), Tex., married about 1927 **ANNIE L. —**.

In 1930 William W. Clanton, 30, an oil corporation credit man born in Tex. of Tex. natives, resided in Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., with his wife, Annie L., 26, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, and one boarder. Robert A. Clanton resided next door.^[1532]

977. ELDON LEE⁵ WEBB (₃₀₇*Levi Luther D.⁴ Webb, Statia³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 July 1906, Saint Jo, Montague Co., Tex., died 24 Aug. 1986, Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif.^[1533] He married 7 Aug. 1927, Dickens City, Dickens Co., Tex.,^[1534] **LILLIE HELEN SMITH**, who was born 25 July 1908, Artesia, Eddy Co., N.M., daughter of Jesse Franklin and Jessie Helen (Caldwell) Smith,^[1535] and died 27 June 1994, Corona, Riverside Co., Calif.^[1536]

In 1930 Eldon L. Webb, 23, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Dickens Co., Tex., with his wife, "Lilly," 21, born in New

1531. 354 Coleman Co. TX - Births, 1947, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/births/1948/colemb48.txt> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "[name] Brown Regina [sic] Ann [mother] Juanita Christine Cozby [father] Winston Perry Brown [date] 0518 1948 [gender] f."

1532. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., ED 94, r. 2320, p. 209, sh. 55A, dw. 485, fam. 617, address 305 Ravenia Ave. N. Robert resided in dw. 484.

1533. SSDI, Eldon Webb, SSN 568-03-0768, born 25 July 1906, died Aug. 1986, last residence and last benefit 92373 Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

1534. <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~conover/conover-p/p2470.htm#i107888> (accessed 13 July 2004).

1535. <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~conover/conover-p/p1999.htm#i107887> (accessed 13 July 2004).

1536. SSDI, Lillie S. Webb, SSN 545-14-9599, born 25 July 1908, died 27 June 1994, last residence 91720 Corona, Riverside Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

Mexico of Texas natives, and with son, Delmar L., 1 5/12, born in Texas. Eldon was first married at age 21 and Lilly at 19.^[1537]

Children:^[1538]

- +1869 i **DELMAR LYNN⁶ WEBB**, born 6 Oct. 1928, Spur, Dickens Co., Tex., married **MARY ANN** —, and had two children.
- 1870 ii **ELVIA LORETTA⁶ WEBB**, of California in 2001, married — **HENRY**.
- 1871 iii **WAYLAND⁶ WEBB**, of California in 2001. His wife, recently deceased, is the sister of his brother Arlon's wife, Joanne.
- +1872 iv **CARL DEAN⁶ WEBB**, born 3 Jan. 1936, Afton, Dickens Co., Tex., married **SHEILA BATEMAN**, and had four children.
- 1873 v **ARLON NOEL⁶ WEBB**, of Georgia in 2001, married **JOANNE** —.

982. CHARLIE L.⁵ RICHARDSON (₃₀₈*Margaret J.⁴ Webb, Statia³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Apr. 1902 (gravestone), Tex., died 17 Oct. 1977, buried in Van Alstyne Cem., Grayson Co., Tex.^[1539] He married 7 Nov. 1923, Van Alstyne, **VELMA MAE ENGLAND**, who was born 22 Sept. 1904, Mantua [now a ghost town near Van Alstyne], Grayson Co., Tex., daughter of John A. and Alice (Haynes) England, and died 18 Aug. 2000, and was buried in Van Alstyne Cem.^[1540]

Known child:

- 1874 i **JOHN KELLY⁶ RICHARDSON II**, born 18 Nov. 1936, Grayson Co., Tex.,^[1541] who married **MELBA JOYCE YOUNG**, and had John Kelly⁷ Richardson III, born 14 July 1960, Grayson, Tex.^[1542]

1537. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Dickens Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2323, p. 209, sh. 10B, dw. 214, fam. 214.

1538. Obit., Delmar Lynn Webb, *Loudoun Easterner*, Loudoun Co., Virginia, 18 Apr. 2001, online at <www.easterner.com/articles/041801/news.cfm> (accessed 15 July 2004); <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~conover/conover-p/p2470.htm#i107888> (accessed 13 July 2004).

1539. *Grayson Co. TXGenWeb Cem. File*, Van Alstyne Cem., Parish-Shoemate, "Richardson Charlie L 19 Apr 1902 17 Oct 1977 wed Velma Mae England 07 Nov 1923 Van Alstyne Texas."

1540. *Grayson Co. TXGenWeb Cem. File*, Van Alstyne Cem., Parish-Shoemate, "Richardson Velma Mae England 22 Sep 1904 18 Aug 2000 wed Charlie L Richardson 07 Nov 1923 Van Alstyne Texas d/o - John A & Alice Haynes England. Born Mantua Texas."

1541. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, John Kelly Richardson, born 18 Nov. 1936, Grayson Co., father Charlie Richardson, mother Velma "May" England.

1542. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, John Kelly Richardson III, born 14 July 1960, Grayson Co., father John Kelly Richardson II, mother Melba Joyce Young.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

GENERATION 5

NATHANIEL² BRANCH

Figure 24. Frank⁵, Cynthia, and Roy⁶ Riggs

984. FRANCIS [FRANK] IRVIN⁵ RIGGS (₃₀₉*Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 7 Nov. 1879,^[1543] Austin,^[1544] Mower Co., Minn., and died 3 Mar. 1966, Virginia,^[1545] St. Louis Co., Minn.,^[1546] last residence Virginia, St. Louis Co.^[1547] He married 12 Aug. 1903, Verdon, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[1548] **CYNTHIA ELLEN VANSTEENBURG [VAN STEENBURG]**,^[1549] who was born Oct. 1884 (1900 census) or 2 Oct. 1883 [death record] or 2 Oct. 1884 [diary],^[1550] Missouri, daughter of George and Martha (Cernin) Vansteenbure,^[1551] and died 17 Nov. 1968, St. Louis Co., Minn.^[1552] Cynthia's sister, Nettie May, married Frank's brother Harry Riggs.

1543. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Nov 7 Francis Irvin Riggs (brother born ago [sic])."

1544. City provided by North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1545. City provided by Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy," sent to the author 25 May 2004.

1546. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Frank Irvin Riggs, born 7 Nov. 1879, Minn., died 3 Mar. 1966, St. Louis Co., state file no. 006756, mother's maiden name Hull.

1547. SSDI, Frank Riggs, SSN 475-05-8999, born 7 Nov. 1879, died Mar. 1966, last residence 55792 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Minn., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1548. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3; North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Aug 12 Frank Riggs (brother) and Cynthia Ellen Vansteenbure married 3 years ago."

1549. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Harry LeRoy Riggs, born 5 Sept. 1904, died 1 Aug. 1992, St. Louis Co., state file no. 021998, mother's maiden name Van Steenbure.

1550. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Oct 2 Henry Washington Riggs (brother) born 22 years ago. Cynthia Ellen Vansteenbrug (Riggs) sister-in-law, born 22 years ago."

1551. Direct descendant, Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy," has Martha Cernin as George's wife, born 26 Mar. 1861, married 30 May 1881, died 1888 or 1889, Seleno [?], Mo.; U.S. census, 1900, Blackwater Twp., Cooper Co., Mo., ED 43, r. 850, p. 2, sh. 2B, dw. 32, fam. 32, lists George Van "Steinburg," 42, born Aug. 1857 in Mo., with his wife of 11 years, Hannah, 41, born Apr. 1859 in Michigan, she had had two children both living, but daughters in this household, "Cyntha," 15, born Oct. 1884 in Mo., and May, 13, born Feb. 1887 in Mo., are too old to be her children by this marriage.

1552. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Cynthia E. Riggs, born 2 Oct. 1883, died 17 Nov. 1968, St. Louis Co., state file no. 029138, mother's maiden name "not available."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Frank I. Riggs, 30, a public school teacher born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife of six years, [Cy?]nthia [E?], 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had four children, with all four surviving and in the household: his sons, H. "LeRoy," 5, George H., 3, J. Leslie, 1 3/12, and Robert R., 3/12, all four born in Minnesota. Next door, with no break in the ditto mark for the Riggs surname, is Joseph P. Riggs, 62.^[1553]

In 1920 Frank I. Riggs, 40, a farmer born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife, Cynthia E., 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, George H., 13, Joseph Leslie, 10, and Robert R., 9, and his daughters, Mildred R., 7, and Frances M., 5, all five born in Minnesota. Frank I. Riggs is the enumerator of this census, and his father, Joseph, and brother, Harry, appear on the same page.^[1554]

In 1930 Frank Riggs, 50, a lumber company laborer born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Virginia, St. Louis Co., Minn., with his wife Cynthia, 47, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, "Francis," 15, born in Minnesota. Frank was 23 at first marriage, and Cynthia was 20.^[1555]

In 1930 "Leslie J." Riggs, 21, "Geo." H., 23, and Robert R., 20, all three single and all three born in Minnesota of a father born in Minnesota and a mother in Missouri, reside as lodgers in the house hold of Lyle A. Wiggin and his family in Libby Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn. They all are loggers with job descriptions teamster, skidder, and swayer, respectively.^[1556]

1553. U.S. census, 1910, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 11, r. 689, part 1, p. 137, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1. Joseph resided in dw. 2.

1554. U.S. census, 1920, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 12, r. 822, p. 121, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1, address farm "East of the Mississippi River." Joseph resided in dw. 8, and Harry in dw. 10.

1555. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 6, Virginia City, St. Louis Co., Minn., ED 184, r. 1129, p. 120, sh. 12A, dw. 250, fam. 282, address 607 7th St. South.

1556. U.S. census, 1930, Libby Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 27, r. 1078, p. 101, sh. 2A, dw. 8, fam. 8.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1557]

- 1875 i **HARRY LEROY [ROY]⁶ RIGGS**, born 4 or 5 Sept. 1904, Minnesota, and died 1 Aug. 1992, St. Louis Co., Minn.,^[1558] last residence Virginia, St. Louis Co.^[1559] This is probably the grandson, Roy, 15, in the household of Joseph P. Riggs in the 1920 census. Never married.
- +1876 ii **GEORGE HERBERT⁶ RIGGS**, born 10 Aug. 1906, Minnesota, married **HAZEL JULIA SCHOONMAKER**, and had three children.
- +1877 iii **LESLIE JOSEPH⁶ RIGGS**, born 3 Jan. 1909, Minnesota, married **EMMA MYRTLE TIBBETTS**, and had five children.
- +1878 iv **ROBERT RAYMOND⁶ RIGGS**, born 14 Jan. 1910, Minnesota, married **ANNA BELLE TIBBETTS**, and had five children.
- 1879 v **MILDRED RUTH⁶ RIGGS**, born 30 Apr. 1912,^[1560] Minnesota, married **LIEF JOHNSON**, and had two children:^[1561] (1) Esther⁷ Johnson; and (2) Bernice⁷ Johnson, who married — North. Bernice is the author's correspondent on this family.
- 1880 vi **FRANCES MARION⁶ RIGGS**, a daughter, born 12 Oct. 1914, Minnesota, married (1) **CARL BRANDT**, and had one child: (1) Carl Raymond⁷ Brandt, who was born 24 Aug. 1932, died 10 Nov. 1978, Cass Co., Minn.^[1562] Frances divorced, and married (2) **SAMUEL MORRELL**.

Figure 25. Harry⁵ Riggs, standing, and his boat on the Mississippi River

986. HENRY [HARRY] WASHINGTON⁵ RIGGS (₃₀₉*Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Oct. 1883 [SSDI] or 2 Oct. 1884 [dia-

1557. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1558. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Harry LeRoy Riggs, born 5 Sept. 1904, died 1 Aug. 1992, St. Louis Co., state file no. 021998, mother's maiden name Van Steenburg; North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Sept 4 Harry Leroy Riggs (nephew) born 2 years ago."

1559. SSDI, Harry L. Riggs, SSN 480-16-8519, born 5 Sept. 1904, died 1 Aug. 1992, last residence 55792 Virginia, St. Louis Co., Minn., issued Iowa (before 1951).

1560. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3. Mildred is Bernice⁷ (Johnson) North's mother.

1561. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1562. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Carl R. Brandt, born 24 Aug. 1932, died 10 Nov. 1978, Cass Co., state file no. 028002, mother's maiden name Riggs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ry],^[1563] Austin,^[1564] Mower Co., Minn., and died 15 June 1973, Clearwater Co.,^[1565] Minnesota, last residence Bagley, Clearwater Co.^[1566] He married 29 Oct. 1905^[1567] **NETTIE MAY VANSTEENBURG [VAN STEENBURG]**, who was born 3 Feb. 1886,^[1568] Missouri, daughter of daughter of George and Hannah (—) Vansteenbrug.^[1569] She died 30 Mar. 1976, St. Louis Co., Minn.,^[1570] and was buried in MacVille Cem., Aitkin Co., Minn., next to her second husband, Perry Moses McAninch, born 5 June 1887, died 18 May 1958, son of Oliver O. and Deborah (Gildersleeve) McAninch.^[1571] As already mentioned, Nettie is sister of Cynthia, wife of Harry's brother, Frank Riggs.

The Verdon Twp. Riggses lived on either side of the upper Mississippi River in Minnesota. The river figured highly in the life of Harry Riggs as is evident from several newspaper accounts and interviews in a book of Verdon Twp. reminiscences:

The 1870's also saw the advent of the steamboats on the Mississippi River. Steamboats became one of the better ways of getting around in Verdon Twp. They started plying the waters in the 1880's and ran until about 1920. At times though, the steamboats were fraught with danger. Mishaps did occasionally occur as one newspaper account relates. [Report of a local

1563. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Oct 2 Henry Washington Riggs (brother) born 22 years ago. Cynthia Ellen Vansteenbrug (Riggs) sister-in-law, born 22 years ago."

1564. City provided by North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1565. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Harry W. Riggs, born 2 Oct. 1883, died 11 [sic] June 1973, Clearwater Co., state file no. 014559, mother's maiden name Hull.

1566. SSDI, Harry W. Riggs, SSN 474-58-1542, born 2 Oct. 1883, died 15 June 1973, last residence 56621 Bagley, Clearwater Co., Minn., issued Minn. (1965).

1567. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Oct 29 Harry Riggs (brother) and Nettie May Vansteenbrug married 1 year ago."

1568. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1907] Feb 3 . . . Nettie May Vansteenbrug (Riggs) born 21 years ago."

1569. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3, gives the mother's name as Martha Cornine.

1570. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Nettie May McAninch, born 3 Feb. 1886, died 30 Mar. 1976, St. Louis Co., state file no. 008667.

1571. MacVille Cem., Aitkin Co., Minn., <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/macvillecm.htm> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), "McAninch, Nettie May (Riggs), b. 1886, d. 1978, sp: Perry Moses McAninch, f: ?? Riggs, sec. 247 plot 1, McAninch, Perry Moses, b. 5 June 1887, d. 18 May 1958, sp: Nettie May Riggs, f: Oliver O. McAninch, m: Deborah Gildersleeve, Aitkin: b. H p.313 - 6, sec/247 plot 2."

GENERATION 5

steamboat sinking] (*Aitkin Age* – May 19, 1908) After that, Harry Riggs ran a boat to ferry people to Big Sandy or up to Jacobson. The mail was also brought down in his boat. . . .

The Verdon folks like to break up their labors with an occasional recreational activity. “There was no picnic at Verdon on July 4th this year as most Verdonites went to Ball Bluff. Harry Riggs launched his old launch and towed it up and before he got up there he had about seventy people in his boats. J. P. Riggs[’s] launch went up a little later and took up three passengers. They had about thirty gallons of lemonade and two crates of oranges and a gunny sack full of peanuts besides a good dinner. They also had something a little stronger than lemonade out in the brush. . . .” (*Hill City News* – July 11, 1912).^[1572]

The Verdon area also had religious activities. “There were over 125 at Sornberger’s place last Saturday. Norman Opsted brought a load up from Sandy Lake. Harry Riggs went to Mississippi with his launch and brought a load of Mississippi and Hill City people down and then he went back to Ball Bluff and brought a load down. He traveled eighty miles altogether. There were seven preachers there. . . .” (*Hill City News* – Aug. 8, 1912) . . .

Harry Riggs was an energetic man who tried to serve his community while making a living. Harry’s real name was George [sic] Washington Riggs. He didn’t care for that and so he went by the name “Harry.” He would buy petroleum products from companies like The General Refining Company of Cleveland, Ohio. On one occasion he bought a half drum of medium motor oil, ten gallons of heavy motor oil and five gallons of Magic Motorcycle Oil. (Invoice of The General Refining Co., dated 7/15/1922, Aitkin Co. Land Dept. Records) He would then sell portions of that order to other farmers or would have it for his own use. Harry also sold gas out of the barrel. He would ferry people in his launch and would also pick up groceries or other supplies for people on his route along the river. He had a hand crank siren to let people know he was coming. Harry ran his boat route three times a week and continued the service until the 1920’s. In the winter, Harry would put skis on his Model T so he could get around in the snow. (Interview with Ernest Wiggins – Dec. 5, 1995).

1572. Leo Trunt, *Beyond the Circle*, excerpted online at <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdon_ts.htm> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1910 Harry W. Riggs, 26, a mail carrier born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife of four years, N. May, 24, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had two children, with both surviving and in the household: his daughters, Martha May, 3, and Esther L., 1 9/12, both born in Minnesota. Five dwellings away is Joseph P. Riggs, 62.^[1573]

In 1920 Harry W. Riggs, 36, a mail carrier born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife, May, 34, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Martha, 13, and Esther, 11, his sons, Earl, 9, and Arthur, 7, daughter, Daisy, 5, son, Daniel, 3 1/12, and daughter, Lucy M., 4/12, all seven born in Minnesota. Harry's father, Joseph, and brother, Frank, appear on the same page.^[1574]

In 1930 Harry Riggs, 46, a mail carrier born in Minnesota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife, "Netta" M., 43, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Earl, 19, and Arthur, 17, daughter, Daisy, 15, son, Daniel, 13, and daughter, Lucy, 10, all five born in Minnesota. Harry was 22 at first marriage, and Netta was 19. Next door was Bessie Wells, 44, born in South Dakota.^[1575]

More Verdon Twp. reminiscences about Harry Riggs, his father, brothers, sister, and brother-in-law:

Times were tough in the thirties. There was little work to be found in Verdon Twp. A federal program was established for the area and was run by the National Re-employment Service, with William Wiggins as the foreman for the project. A gravel pit was opened and men were put to work graveling the area roads. Harry Riggs was the timekeeper for the

1573. U.S. census, 1910, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 11, r. 689, part 1, p. 137, sh. 1A, dw. 6, fam. 6. Joseph resided in dw. 2.

1574. U.S. census, 1920, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 12, r. 822, p. 121, sh. 1A, dw. 10, fam. 10, address farm "East of the Mississippi River." Joseph resided in dw. 8, and Frank in dw. 1.

1575. U.S. census, 1930, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 50, r. 1078, p. 16, sh. 1B, dw. 11, fam. 11. Bessie Wells resided in dw. 10.

GENERATION 5

crew. (Letter from Fred Ferguson, dated 1/3/1934, Aitkin Co. Land Dept. Records).

A few of the neighbors got together and established their own private telephone company. The owners were Harry Riggs, Frank Riggs, J. P. Riggs and Lloyd Wells. The power source was by battery. This line was nothing more than barbed wire strung from place to place and it was even run across the Mississippi River. The township set up their own "Public" system, and Rose Riggs became the "Operator." The system was replaced by a new one in 1945. (Interview with Ray and Wayne Barton - Nov. 24, 1995) The central then went to Ball Bluff.^[1576]

Children:^[1577]

- 1881 i **MARTHA MAY⁶ RIGGS**, born 11 Nov. 1906,^[1578] Minnesota.
- +1882 ii **ESTHER LILLIAN⁶ RIGGS**, born 19 June 1908, Minnesota.
- 1883 iii **EARL WILLIAM⁶ RIGGS**, born 10 Aug. 1910, Minnesota. [There is an Earl W. Riggs, 94, with Hazel C., 93, at 403 S 71st Ave W, Duluth, MN 55807, 218-624-9061 listed in People Finder.]
- 1884 iv **ARTHUR ALVIN⁶ RIGGS**, born 11 July 1912, Verdon, Aitkin Co., Minn., died 1 Feb. 1998, Anoka, Anoka Co., Minn.,^[1579] last residence Champlin, Hennepin, Minnesota,^[1580] married Aug. 1940 **DOLORES GERTRUDE** —, born 12 June 1921, Elk River, Sherburne Co., Minn., died 9 Oct. 1998, Champlin.^[1581] Both are buried in Champlin Cem., Hennepin Co., Minn.^[1582]

1576. Leo Trunt, *Beyond the Circle*, excerpted online at <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/-verdon_ts.htm> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005).

1577. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3, for full names and birth dates.

1578. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Nov 11 Harry and May has got a little girl and I have got a niece."

1579. Minn. *Death Index, 1908–2002*, "Aurthur" Alvin Riggs, born 11 July 1912, Verdon, Minn., died 1 Feb. 1998, Anoka, Anoka Co., state file no. 1998-MN-004849, mother's maiden name "Vanstenberg."

1580. SSDI, Arthur Riggs, SSN 471-16-6138, born 11 July 1912, died 1 Feb. 1998, last residence 55316 Champlin, Hennepin Co., Minn., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1581. Minn. *Death Index, 1908–2002*, Dolores Gertrude Riggs, born 12 June 1921, Elk River, Minn., died 9 Oct. 1998, Champlin, Hennepin Co., state file no. 1998-MN-029359, mother's maiden name Boehlke.

1582. *Champlin Cem., Champlin, Hennepin Co., MN*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mn/hennepin/cemeteries/champlin.txt> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), Arthur A. Riggs, 1912–1998, was buried next to Dolores G. Riggs, 1921–1998, married "10 Aug 21 1940."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 1885 v DAISY DOROTHY⁶ RIGGS, born 14 June 1914, Minnesota.
 1886 vi DANIEL LEONARD⁶ RIGGS, born 14 Nov. 1916, Minnesota.
 1887 vii LUCY MARIE⁶ RIGGS, born 30 Dec. 1919, Minnesota.

Figure 26. Bess⁵ (Riggs) and Lloyd Wells

987. BESSIE MYRTLE⁵ RIGGS (³⁰⁹*Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Oct. 1885,^[1583] Hyde Co.,^[1584] Dakota Territory [now South Dakota], died 16 Nov. 1963, Hennepin Co., Minn.,^[1585] and was buried at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Eunice Twp., Becker Co., Minn.^[1586] She married 23 Jan. 1909, Jacobson, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[1587] **J. [JAY] LLOYD WELLS**, who was born 20 Sept. 1885, South Dakota, son of Emery [Emory] B. and Jennie M. (Corke) Wells,^[1588] and died 8 May 1956, Becker Co.,^[1589] was buried at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Eunice Twp., Becker Co.^[1590]

Verdon Twp. reminiscences about Emery Wells, his son Lloyd Wells, his grandson, Don Wells, and relatives Addie and Rose Riggs:

One of the early settlers was Emery Wells, who came into the area in 1898. He built a big house that was used as a stopping place for weary travelers. The basement was made with cement with rocks placed in it.

1583. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1906] Oct 6 Bessie Myrtle Riggs (sister) born 21 years ago."

1584. Place from North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3. The essay on Bessie Myrtle (Riggs) Wells is by her grandson, James Lloyd⁷ Wells.

1585. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Bessie Wells, born 6 Oct. 1885, died 16 Nov. 1963, Hennepin Co., state file no. 027962, mother's maiden name Hull.

1586. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1587. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, "[1909] Jan 23 . . . Frank married Lloyd Wells and Bess Riggs;" place from North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1588. U.S. census, 1900, Twp. 51, Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 11, r. 756, p. 86, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1, lists Emory Wells, 43, born Oct. 1856, New York, his wife of 19 years, Jennie M., 39, born Mar. 1861, Ill., with six children, including in the household son, Lloyd, 14, born Sept. 1885, South Dakota; Verdon Cem., Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdoncm.htm>, "Wells, Emory [sic] B 1856 1923, Wells, Jennie M 1861 1930." In the same small cemetery [22 names listed] is Bessie's son, Donald, and her parents.

1589. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Lloyd Wells, born 20 Sept. 1885, died 8 May 1956, Becker Co., state file no. 000508, mother's maiden name Corke.

1590. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

GENERATION 5

Rooms were rented out to a number of loggers over the years. There was a good business for this stopping place at first, but Emery had only caught the tail end of the logging era and soon his business diminished. Once in a while a traveling minister would stop by and services were held in the house.

Emery Wells had built a good sized sawmill on his place. Don Wells was the fireman and the official steam engineer for the mill. The mill used slabs as fuel for the boiler. (Interview with Don Wells – Dec. 6, 1995) One time a man got hurt quite badly at the mill. “Andrew Devine met with a very serious accident last Thursday at the Verdon sawmill. . . . He was then put into William Riggs’ launch and hurried to Palisade R. W. Greenwood, who accompanied Devine to Superior, returned Sunday and reported that the injured man was doing nicely.” (*Hill City News* – Sept. 26, 1912) Wells sawed lumber for the area farmers or would sell lumber to whoever needed it. The mill ran until 1930 and eventually was sold for scrap metal during World War II

Emery’s son Lloyd had land on both sides of the Mississippi River. His house was on the west side while his pasture and hay lands were on the east side. This made for many crossings throughout the year. “In the winter we used to take a team across the river and bring hay over to our farm buildings that were on the west side. In the summer, we would get in a row boat and tie a rope over the head of a team and lead them across to the east side. I went to school at the Barton School and so I had to cross the river to get there. In the winter I would walk across the ice using cross country skis. In the spring, when the ice would get thinner, Dad would put planks across the ice for me to walk on. Then the ice would go out, and I would have to use a boat. In the fall, I would use a boat until the ice was strong enough to walk on. It seems strange, but I don’t recall ever missing any school, so the ice must have gone out on the weekends.” (Interview with Don Wells – Dec. 6, 1995) Lloyd Wells did some river driving, and he was also the local blacksmith for the farmers.

Verdon Twp. and post office had gotten its name from Verdon Wells, son of Emery B. Wells. (*Minnesota Geographic Names*, by Warren Upham) The post office was organized on Apr. 16, 1901, with Emery B. Wells as

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

the first postmaster. On May 6, 1918, Addie Riggs took over. Rose Riggs took charge on Oct. 6, 1919.^[1591]

In 1910 J. Lloyd Wells, 24, an odd job laborer born in South Dakota of a father born in New York and a mother in Illinois, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife of one year, Bessie M., 24, born in South Dakota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin. She had had no children. Bessie's brothers, Frank and Harry, are listed on the preceding census page, as is her father, Joseph.^[1592]

In 1920 J. Lloyd Wells, 34, a farmer born in South Dakota of a father born in New York and a mother in Illinois, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife, Bessie M., 34, born in South Dakota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, and with his daughter, Myrtle, 8, and his sons, Donald, 4 9/12, and "Oral," 3 1/12, all three born in Minnesota. Next door were Emery B. Wells, 63, born in New York, and his wife, Jennie M., 58, born in Illinois, Lloyd's parents. Bessie's brothers, Frank and Harry, are listed on the preceding census page, as is her father, Joseph. They are all across the Mississippi River from her.^[1593]

In 1930 J. Lloyd Wells, 44, a farmer born in South Dakota of a father born in New York and a mother in Illinois, resided in Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., with his wife, Bessie, 44, born in South Dakota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, and with his daughter, Myrtle, 18, and his sons, Donald, 15, and Orrel, 13, all three born in Minnesota. Lloyd and Bessie were both 23 at first marriage. Next door was Harry Riggs.^[1594]

Figure 27. Orrel J.⁶, left, and Donald Emory⁶ Wells

1591. Leo Trunt, *Beyond the Circle*, excerpted online at <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdon_ts.htm> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005).

1592. U.S. census, 1910, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 11, r. 689, part 1, p. 137, sh. 1B, dw. 14, fam. 14. Frank, Joseph, and Harry reside in dwellings 1, 2, and 6, respectively.

1593. U.S. census, 1920, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 12, r. 822, p. 121, sh. 1B, dw. 16, fam. 16, address farm "West of Mississippi River." Frank, Joseph, and Harry reside in dwellings 1, 8, and 10, respectively.

1594. U.S. census, 1930, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 50, r. 1078, p. 16, sh. 1B, dw. 10, fam. 10. Harry Riggs resided in dw. 11.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1595]

- 1888 i **MYRTLE ROSE⁶ WELLS**, born about 1912, Minnesota, married (1) **MELVIN GREFSRUD**, and had one child:^[1596] Larry Melvin⁷ Grefsrud, married (2) **SIMON SHERBROOKE**, who adopted Larry.
- 1889 ii **DONALD EMORY⁶ WELLS**, born 25 Mar. 1915, Aitkin Co., Minn., died 15 Apr. 2000, Mahtomedi, Washington Co., Minn.,^[1597] last residence St. Paul, Washington Co.,^[1598] and was buried in the Verdon Cem., Aitkin Co.^[1599] He married 19 Jan. 1946 **ELSIE M. —**, born 25 Mar. 1919, died 30 June 1989, last residence Jacobson, Aitkin Co.,^[1600] and buried in the Verdon Cem.^[1601] They had four children, including **son Harlie E. Wells, born 23 Oct. 1956, died 11 Feb. 1991, buried in Verdon Cem.**^[1602] They are:^[1603] Susan Elizabeth⁷ Wells, Donna Mae⁷ Wells, Ruth Ann⁷ Wells, and Harlan Emory⁷ Wells.
- 1890 iii **ORREL J. [JAY]⁶ WELLS**, born 25 Nov. 1916, Minnesota, died 30 June 1998, last residence Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex.,^[1604] married **OLIEVA —**, and had four children:^[1605] James Lloyd⁷ Wells, Nancy Lee⁷ Wells, John Bryant⁷ Wells, and Beryl Jane⁷ Wells.

1595. Full names from North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1596. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1597. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Donald Emory Wells, state file no. 2000-MN-012645, mother's maiden name Riggs.

1598. SSDI, Donald E. Wells, SSN 471-16-6166, born 25 Mar. 1915, died 15 Apr. 2000, last residence 55115 St. Paul, Washington Co., Minn., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1599. *Verdon Cem., Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdoncm.htm>, "Wells, Donald F [sic] March 25, 1915 Apr. 15, 2000 Married Elsie M on January 19, 1946."

1600. SSDI, Elsie M. Wells, SSN 477-16-2023, born 25 Mar. 1919, died 30 June 1989, last residence 55752 Jacobson, Aitkin Co., Minn., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1601. *Verdon Cem., Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdoncm.htm>, "Wells, Elsie M March 25, 1919 June 30, 1989 Married Donald F [sic] Wills on January 19, 1946."

1602. *Verdon Cem., Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdoncm.htm>, "Wells, Harlie E Oct. 23, 1956 Feb. 11, 1991 Son—Brother—Uncle."

1603. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1604. SSDI, Orrel J. Wells, SSN 471-16-6167, born 25 Nov. 1916, died 30 June 1998, last residence 75218 Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1605. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Orrell Wells was the president of the Verdon Twp. 4-H club on 16 May 1934 in Aitken Co., Minn.^[1606]

Figure 28. Herbert “Bert”⁵ Riggs

988. HERBERT SAMUEL⁵ RIGGS (³⁰⁹*Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Aug. 1887,^[1607] Gordyville [closest existing town is Highmore],^[1608] Hyde Co., Dakota Territory [now South Dakota], and died 15 Nov. 1962, Hennepin Co., Minn.,^[1609] last residence Minnesota.^[1610] He married 26 Oct. 1916, in the home of the bride’s parents, Austin, Mower Co., Minn.,^[1611] **SUE ARDELLE WELLS**, who was born 18 June 1887, Minnesota, daughter of – and – (Clark) Wells, and died 9 Jan. 1961, Hennepin Co., Minn.^[1612]

In 1920 Herbert S. Riggs, 32, a power plant foreman born in South Dakota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., with his wife Ardelle W., 32, born in Minnesota of a father born in Vermont and a mother in Canada.^[1613]

In 1930 Herbert S. Riggs, 42, an electrical foreman at “Northeast State Power” born in South Dakota of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Wisconsin, resided in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., with his wife Ardelle W., 42, born in Minnesota of a father born in

1606. Leo Trunt, *Beyond the Circle*, excerpted online at <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdon_ts.htm> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), quotes the *Aitkin Age* newspaper for 1 June 1934.

1607. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, “[1906] Aug 11 Herbert Samuel Riggs (brother) born 19 years ago.”

1608. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3. The essay on Herbert Samuel Riggs is by his daughter, Virginia⁶ (Riggs) Levy.

1609. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Herbert Samuel Riggs, born 11 Aug. 1887, died 15 Nov. 1962, Hennepin Co., state file no. 027403, mother’s maiden name Hull.

1610. SSDI, Herbert Riggs, SSN 472-01-2698, born 11 Aug. 1887, died Nov. 1962, last residence Minn., issued Minn. (before 1951).

1611. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1612. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, “Ardella” Wells Riggs, birth 18 June 1887, death 9 Jan. 1961, state file no. 021292, mother’s maiden name Clark.

1613. U.S. census, 1920, ward 12, Minneapolis City, Hennepin Co., Minn., ED 216, r. 838, p. 45, sh. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 17, address 2724 Forty First Ave.

GENERATION 5

Vermont and a mother in Canada, and with his daughters, Catherine ["C" overwrites a "K" or vice versa] A., 9, Harriet M., 7, and Virginia M., 3 6/12, all three born in Minnesota. Herbert and Ardelle were both 29 at first marriage.^[1614]

Children:^[1615]

- 1891 i [DAUGHTER]⁶ RIGGS, born 11 July 1918, Minnesota, died a few days later.
- 1892 ii CATHERINE A.⁶ RIGGS, born 14 Jan. 1921, Minnesota, died Apr. 1996, married ROGER HILDEEN, and had no children.
- 1893 iii HARRIET MILDRED⁶ RIGGS, born 11 July 1922, Minnesota, married 1948 FRED MCGINNIS, and had two children:^[1616] Tim⁷ McGinnis, and Mari⁷ McGinnis. Tim had a son, Arik⁸ McGinnis. Mari had two children: Justin⁸ and Kendra⁸.
- 1894 iv VIRGINIA M.⁶ RIGGS, born 3 Nov. 1926, Minnesota, married Feb. 1956 SEYMOUR [SY] LEVY, and had three children:^[1617] (1) Stuart⁷ Levy, born Jan. 1957, married Jill —; (2) Susan⁷ Levy, married Fred —, and have a daughter, Gavi⁸ —; and (3) Ellen⁷ Levy.

993. JOSEPH FRANKLIN [FRANK]⁵ PILKINGTON (₃₁₀Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 4 Nov. 1878, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1618] and died 17 Nov. 1948, Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co.,^[1619] and was buried 20 Nov. 1948 in the SS. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church cemetery, Nauvoo.^[1620] He married 5 July 1922,^[1621] AGATHA WELL-

1614. U.S. census, 1930, ward 12, block 63, Minneapolis City, Hennepin Co., Minn., ED 218, r. 1097, p. 205, sh. 3A, dw. 49, fam. 51, address 2724 "41 St. Ave. So."

1615. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1616. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1617. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

1618. Obit., "Death of J. F. Pilkington," *unnamed newspaper*, Hancock Co., Ill., *undated, but shortly after 20 Nov. 1948, the funeral date*, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1619. Ill. *Statewide Death Index, 1916-1950*, <www2.sos.state.il.us/genealogymweb/idphdeathsearchservlet> (accessed 15 Feb. 2005), "Pilkington Joseph F [sex/race] M/W [age] unk [cert. no.] 0044413 [death date] 1948-11-17 [Co.] Hancock [city] Nauvoo Twp."

1620. Obit., "Death of J. F. Pilkington," *unnamed newspaper*, Hancock Co., Ill., *undated, but shortly after 20 Nov. 1948*.

1621. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

NER, who was born 5 Nov. 1889, Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1622] daughter of John and Agatha (Haas) Wellner,^[1623] and died 8 Dec. 1954, in the home of her daughter, Genevieve, near Powellton, Hancock Co., and was buried 11 Dec. 1954 in SS. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church cemetery.^[1624]

Frank Pilkington, 30, a single man, resided with his brother, Arthur, in the 1910 census for Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.^[1625]

Joseph Franklin Pilkington registers for the World War I draft in Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., on 12 Sept. 1918, aged 39, born 4 Nov. 1878, a farmer residing in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., with his nearest relative given as Rachel Pilkington of the same address.^[1626]

In 1920 Frank Pilkington, 41, single, a farm laborer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., in the household of John Wellner, 70, and his wife, Agatha, 66, both born in Baden [Germany] of Baden natives, and with his daughters, Agatha, 30, and Veronica, [1?]9, both born in Illinois.^[1627] Agatha would become Frank's wife.

In 1930 Frank Pilkington, 51, a fruit farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Agatha, 41, born in Illinois of German natives, and with his daughter, Genevieve, 6, born in Illinois, and son, Joseph, 4, born in Iowa, and with his sister-in-law, Emma Goegg, 47, born in Illinois of German natives. Frank was 43 at first marriage, and Agatha was 33.^[1628]

1622. Obit., "Mrs. Agatha Pilkington Passed Away Wed.," [unnamed newspaper](#), Hancock Co., Ill., undated, but shortly after 11 Dec. 1954, the funeral date, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1623. Ibid.

1624. Ibid.

1625. U.S. census, 1910, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 25, r. 290, p. 286, sh. 9A, dw. 114, fam. 114.

1626. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Joseph Franklin Pilkington, Hancock Co. Local Board, serial no. 2627, order no. a2780, registrar's report 12-6-10-C, [FHL 1613408](#).

1627. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 19, r. 370, p. 186, sh. 11B, dw. 298, fam. 300.

1628. U.S. census, 1930, Nauvoo Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 23, r. 518, p. 182, sh. 1A, dw. 4, fam. 4.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1629]

- +1895 i GENEVIEVE MARIE⁶ PILKINGTON, born about 1924, Illinois, married MORGAN W. LEWIS, and had two children.
- +1896 ii JOSEPH CHARLES⁶ PILKINGTON, born about 1926, Iowa, married MAY —, and had four children.

994. ADA E.⁵ PILKINGTON (₃₁₀*Rachael*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born May 1881 (1900 census) or 30 May 1887 [sic, SSDI, probably a transcription error for 30 May 1881], Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., and died Feb. 1974, last residence Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.^[1630] She married 2 Oct. 1907, Nauvoo, Hancock Co.,^[1631] **JOSEPH ALBERT CHRISTY**, who was born 30 or 31 July 1882, Rock Creek Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., son of Julius and Mary (Dunn) Christy,^[1632] and died Jan. 1964, last residence East Peoria, Tazewell Co., Ill.^[1633]

In 1910 Joseph Christy, 27, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother of unknown nativity, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife of two years, “Eddie,” 28, born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois. She had had one child, and it survived: son, Leslie, 1 8/12, born in Illinois, and with his brother, Frank, 30, a farmer born in Illinois.^[1634]

1629. Obit., “Mrs. Agatha Pilkington Passed Away Wed.,” *unnamed newspaper*, Hancock Co., Ill., undated, but shortly after 11 Dec. 1954, the funeral date, “She is survived by a son, Joseph Charles Pilkington, and a daughter, Mrs. Genevieve Marie Lewis; six grandchildren.”

1630. SSDI, Ada Christy, SSN 323-58-6406, born 30 May 1887, died Feb. 1974, last residence 62379 Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1973).

1631. Marriage certificate, Hancock Co., Ill., Joseph Christy of Nauvoo, 25, to Ada Pilkington of Sonora Twp., 26, by [H. J.] Reinbold, Catholic priest, license no. 4155 issued 7 Sept. 1907, groom Joseph Christy, of Nauvoo, farmer, 25, white, Irish, born Rock Creek Twp., of father, Julius Christy, mother Mary Dunn, his first marriage, bride Ada Pilkington, of Sonora Twp., 26, white, [none], born Sonora Twp., of father Amos Pilkington, mother Rachel Riggs, her first marriage, witnesses George Pilkington and Jessie Christy.

1632. U.S. census, 1900, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 33, r. 290, p. 292, sh. 15A, dw. 142, fam. 142, lists the family of Julius Christy, 41, born July 1858 Mo., with his wife of 20 years, Mary M., 40, born Mar. 1860 Ohio, and five children, including son, Joseph A., 17, born July 1882 Ill.

1633. SSDI, Joseph Christy, SSN 481-22-1251, born 30 July 1882, died Jan. 1964, last residence 61611 East Peoria, Tazewell Co., Ill., issued Iowa (before 1951).

1634. U.S. census, 1910, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 25, r. 290, p. 292, sh. 15A, dw. 194,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Joseph Albert Christy, 36, born 31 July 1882, registers for the draft for World War I on 12 Sept. 1918, Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill. He is a farmer, and his address is RD 2, Nauvoo, Hancock Co. His nearest relative is Ada Christy of the same address.^[1635]

In 1920 Joseph A. Christy, 37, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Ada, 38, born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Leslie, 11, and his daughters, Cordelia, 7, and Dorothy, 5 4/12, all three born in Illinois.^[1636]

Children:

- 1897 i **LESLIE⁶ CHRISTY**, a son, born about 1908, Illinois.
- 1898 ii **CORDELIA VIOLET⁶ CHRISTY**, born about 1913 **21 Jan. 1912**, Illinois.
- 1899 iii **DOROTHY⁶ CHRISTY**, born about 1915, Illinois.

995. ARTHUR AMOS⁵ PILKINGTON (₃₁₀*Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Aug. 1883, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., and died July 1969, last residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co. Illinois.^[1637] He married 10 Sept. 1907, Nauvoo,^[1638] **JOSEPHINE M. BALMER**, who was born 8 Jan. 1887, Elvaston, Hancock Co., Ill., daughter of Albert and Anna A. (McGregor) Balmer,^[1639] and died Apr. 1984, last residence Nauvoo, Han-

fam. 196.

1635. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Joseph Albert Christy, nos. 2187 and 22743, registrar's report 12-6-10-C, FHL 1613407.

1636. U.S. census, 1920, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 27, r. 370, p. 263, sh. 8A, dw. 179, fam. 180.

1637. SSDI, Arthur Pilkington, SSN 320-24-3217, born 3 Aug. 1883, died July 1969, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

1638. Marriage certificate, Hancock Co., Ill., Arthur Pilkington of Nauvoo, 24, to Josephine Balmer of Nauvoo, 21, by [H. J.] Reinbold, Catholic priest, license no. 4139 issued 7 Sept. 1907, groom Arthur Pilkington, of Sonora Twp., farmer, 24, white, American, born Sonora Twp., of father, Amos Pilkington, mother Rachel Riggs, his first marriage, bride Josephine Balmer, of Sonora Twp., 21, white, American, born Elvaston, Ill., of father Albert Balmer, mother Anna McGregor, her first marriage, witnesses William Pilkington and Edith Balmer.

1639. Marriage certificate, Hancock Co., Ill., Arthur Pilkington to Josephine Balmer [see details above]; U.S. census, 1900, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 33, r. 305, p. 283, sh. 3B, dw. 63,

GENERATION 5

cock Co., Ill.^[1640] Josephine is sister to Edith Belle Balmer, wife of Arthur's brother, William Pilkington.

In 1910 Arthur Pilkington, 26, a farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife of two years, Josephine, 22, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his daughter, Mildred, 1 2/12, born in Illinois, and with his brother, Frank, 30, a farmer born in Illinois.^[1641]

A 1918 farmer's directory of Hancock Co., Ill., lists Arthur A. Pilkington in section 28 of Sonora Twp., with his wife, Josephine M. Balmer, and his children, Mildred R., and Naomi L.^[1642]

Arthur Amos Pilkington registers for the World War I draft in Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., on 12 Sept. 1918, aged 35, born 3 Aug. 1883, a farmer residing in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., with his nearest relative given as Josephine Pilkington, also of Nauvoo.^[1643]

In 1920 Arthur Pilkington, 35, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Josephine, 32, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his daughters, Mildred, 11, and Naomi, 6, both born in Illinois. Next door was William Pilkington.^[1644]

In 1930 Arthur Pilkington, 47, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Josephine, 43, born in Illinois of Illinois na-

fam. 63, lists the family of Albert Balmer, 37, born Aug. 1862 Ill., his wife of 15 years, Annie A., 38, born Feb. 1862 Ill., and their nine children, including daughters, Josephine, 13, born Jan. 1887, Ill., and Edith B., 11, born Sept. 1888 Ill.; Hancock Co., Ill., Marriages, 4:175, Albert F. Balmer to Annie A. McGregor, 11 Mar. 1885, license no. 8082.

1640. SSDI, Josephine Pilkington, SSN 319-56-8857, born 8 Jan. 1887, died Apr. 1984, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1973).

1641. U.S. census, 1910, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 25, r. 290, p. 286, sh. 9A, dw. 114, fam. 114.

1642. *Prairie Farmer's Directory of Hancock Co., Ill.*, 119.

1643. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Arthur Amos Pilkington, Hancock Co. Local Board, order no. a1184, registrar's report 12-6-10-C, FHL 1613408.

1644. U.S. census, 1920, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 27, r. 370, p. 262, sh. 7A, dw. 158, fam. 159. William resided in dw. 157.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

tives, and with his daughters, Mildred, 21, and Naomi, 16, both born in Illinois. Arthur was 24 at first marriage, and Josephine was 20.^[1645]

Children:

- 1900 i **MILDRED RACHEL**⁶ **PILKINGTON**, born 10 July 1908, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1646] died 22 Dec. 2000, last residence, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.^[1647]
- 1901 ii **NAOMI LUANNA**⁶ **PILKINGTON**, born 20 Oct. 1913, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1648] died 7 Jan. 1963, married 1929 **DONALD BENNETT PARKER**, born 27 Feb. 1910, Illinois, son of James and Addie (Bolton) Parker, and died 1984, and had one child: Terry⁷ Parker. [But Donald Parker, 20, born Illinois, son of James Parker, 62, born New York, and Addie, 55, born Illinois, is single on 5 Apr. 1930 for the census enumeration,^[1649] and Naomi Pilkington, 16, is single, in her parents' home, on the preceding page of the census.]
 [There is a Naomi A. Parker, born 12 Oct. 1912, died 12 Nov. 2002, last residence Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana,^[1650] and a Donald B. Parker, born 22 Apr. 1910, died 19 Dec. 1994, last residence Indianapolis.^[1651] Everything seems to be a bit "off."]

996. GEORGE HENRY⁵ **PILKINGTON** (₃₁₀*Rachael*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 17 July 1885, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1652] died 14

1645. U.S. census, 1930, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 38, r. 518, p. 248, sh. 2A, dw. 30, fam. 30.

1646. Birth certificate, Mildred Rachel Pilkington, Hancock Co., Ill., no. of child of this mother 1, birth 10 July 1908, Sonora Twp., father Arthur Pilkington, 24, farmer, born Ill., mother Josephine Balmer, 23, residence Nauvoo, born in Ill., photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1647. SSDI, Mildred R. Pilkington, SSN 333-24-4991, born 10 July 1908, died 22 Dec. 2000, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

1648. Birth certificate, Naomi Luanna Pilkington, Hancock Co., Ill., no. of child of this mother 2, birth 20 Oct. 1913, Sonora Twp., father Arthur Pilkington, 27, farmer, born Ill., mother Josephine Balmer, 25, residence Sonora Twp., born in Ill., photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1649. U.S. census, 1930, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 38, r. 518, p. 248, sh. 2B, dw. 41, fam. 41.

1650. SSDI, Naomi A. Parker, SSN 330-01-4607, born 12 Oct. 1912, died 12 Nov. 2002, last residence 46219 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, issued Ill. (before 1951).

1651. SSDI, Donald B. Parker, SSN 352-07-2155, born 12 Oct. 1912, died 12 Nov. 2002, last residence 46231 Indianapolis, Marion Co., Indiana, issued Ill. (before 1951).

1652. Obit., "George H. Pilkington," *unnamed newspaper*, 16 Jan. 1964, photocopy of clipping

GENERATION 5

Jan. 1964, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, and was buried 16 Jan. 1964 in SS. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church cemetery, Nauvoo.^[1653] He married 29 Sept. 1921, SS. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Nauvoo,^[1654] **VERONICA CATHERINE SCHEETZ**, who was born 18 Dec. 1892, Gilman, Iroquois Co., Ill.,^[1655] daughter of Louis and Frances (Heldele) Scheetz,^[1656] and died 14 July 1954, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, and was buried 16 July 1954 in SS. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church cemetery, Nauvoo, Hancock Co. [across the Mississippi River from Fort Madison].^[1657]

George Henry Pilkington registered for the World War I draft on 12 Sept. 1918, Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., aged 33, born 17 July 1885, a farmer residing in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., next of kin, Rachel Pilkington of Nauvoo.^[1658]

In 1930 "Geo." Pilkington, 42, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Appanoose Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Veronica, 37, born in Illinois of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Germany, and with his daughter, Virginia, 7, son, Louis, 6, and daughter, Frances R., 4 3/12, all three born in Illinois. George was 34 at first marriage, and Veronica was 29.^[1659] Veronica might be sister to Agatha Wellner, who married George's brother, Frank. It might even have been a double wedding. But the Veronica Wellner, 19, in the 1920 census would have to be 29, say, instead, an age that makes sense given that her sister is 30 and her mother 66 in that census.

From an obituary for Veronica Pilkington:

courtesy of Roger Brumback.

1653. Ibid.

1654. Obit., "Mrs. George Pilkington Died Wed. Night," **unnamed newspaper, undated but shortly after 16 July 1954**, photocopy of clipping courtesy of Roger Brumback.

1655. Ibid.

1656. Ibid.

1657. Ibid.

1658. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, George Henry Pilkington, no. 288, registrar's report 12-6-10-C, FHL 1613408.

1659. U.S. census, 1930, Appanoose Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 1, r. 518, p. 6, sh. 6A, dw. 134, fam. 134.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

She is survived by her husband; two daughters—Mrs. Virginia Brinkschroeder, Frances and Louis Pilkington, all of Niota; two grandchildren, and three brothers, Louis, Arthur and Francis Scheetz, all of Rock Creek township. One son, Raymond, died in infancy, and a brother, Leroy, also preceded her in death.^[1660]

From an obituary for George H. Pilkington:

Surviving are one son, Louis Pilkington, Niota; two daughters, Mrs. Martin (Virginia) Brinkschroeder, Niota, and Mrs. Delmar (Frances) Peitz, of West Point, Iowa; 11 grandchildren; three brothers, Arthur and Ferd Pilkington, Nauvoo, and William Pilkington, Niota.^[1661]

Children:

- 1902 i **VIRGINIA⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1923, Illinois, married **MARTIN BRINKSCHROEDER**.
- 1903 ii **LOUIS⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1924, Illinois.
- 1904 iii **FRANCES R.⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1926, Illinois, married **DELMAR PEITZ**.
- 1905 iv **RAYMOND⁶ PILKINGTON**, died as an infant.

997. WILLIAM P.⁵ PILKINGTON (₃₁₀*Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Aug. 1887, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1662] and died 20 May 1973, Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, last residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1663] and was buried 22 May 1973, Nauvoo City Cem., Hancock Co.^[1664] He married 30 Jan. 1912, Nauvoo, Hancock Co.,^[1665] **EDITH BELLE BALMER**, who was born 26 Sept. 1888, and died 4 Apr. 1973,^[1666] daughter of Albert and Anna A. (McGregor) Balmer,^[1667] last

1660. Obit., "Mrs. George Pilkington Died Wed. Night," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but shortly after 16 July 1954.

1661. Obit., "George H. Pilkington," *unnamed newspaper*, 16 Jan. 1964.

1662. Obit., "William Pilkington," *Nauvoo Independent*, Hancock Co., Ill., 23 May 1973, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brunback.

1663. SSDI, William Pilkington, SSN 343-32-7271, born 17 Aug. 1887, died May 1973, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1955-1957).

1664. Obit., "William Pilkington," *Nauvoo Independent*, Hancock Co., Ill., 23 May 1973.

1665. Ibid.

1666. Ibid.

GENERATION 5

residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.^[1668] She is sister to Josephine Balmer, wife of William's brother, Arthur Pilkington.

William P. Pilkington registered for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917, aged 29, born 17 Aug. 1887, Sonora Twp., a farmer residing in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., married and with one child.^[1669]

A 1918 farmer's directory of Hancock Co., Ill., lists William P. Pilkington in sections 27 and 28, Sonora Twp., with wife, Edith Balmer, and children: Madeline, and Albert G.^[1670]

In 1920 William Pilkington, 32, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Edith, 31, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his daughter, Madeline, 3 4/12, and son, "Gale A.," 2 1/12, both born in Illinois. Next door was Arthur Pilkington.^[1671]

In 1930 "W^m" Pilkington, 41, a farmer born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Appanoose Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Edith, 40, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his daughter, "Madline," 13, and sons, Gail, 12, Eldon, 9, and Virgil, 4, all four born in Illinois. William was 24 at first marriage, and Edith was 23.^[1672]

William and Edith Pilkington of Niota, Hancock Co., Ill., celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary on 11 Feb. 1962, with all four children present.^[1673]

Children:

1667. U.S. census, 1900, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 33, r. 305, p. 283, sh. 3B, dw. 63, fam. 63, lists the family of Albert Balmer, 37, born Aug. 1862 Ill., his wife of 15 years, Annie A., 38, born Feb. 1862 Ill., and their nine children, including daughters, Josephine, 13, born Jan. 1887, Ill., and Edith B., 11, born Sept. 1888 Ill.

1668. SSDI, Edith Pilkington, SSN 322-56-6279, born 26 Sept. 1888, died Apr. 1973, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1973).

1669. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, William P. Pilkington, no. 52, registrar's report 12-6-10-A, FHL 1613408.

1670. *Prairie Farmer's Directory of Hancock Co., Ill.*, 119.

1671. U.S. census, 1920, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 27, r. 370, p. 262, sh. 7A, dw. 157, fam. 158. Arthur resided in dw. 158.

1672. U.S. census, 1930, Appanoose Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 1, r. 518, p. 7, sh. 7A, dw. 170, fam. 170.

1673. News item, "Open House Marks Golden Anniversary of Niota Couple," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but shortly after 11 Feb. 1962, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brunback.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1906 i **MADLINE E.⁶ PILKINGTON**, born 29 Jan. 1916, Illinois, married **LLOYD GERHARDT**, and had at least two children.
- +1907 ii **ALBERT GAIL⁶ PILKINGTON**, a son, born 2 Oct. 1917, Illinois, married **EULA ROSE BOLLIN**, and had four children.
- +1908 iii **ELDON A.⁶ PILKINGTON**, born 23 Dec. 1921, Illinois, married (1) **ZONA I. HARSCH**, and had six children, and married (2) **CLEMA A.** —.
- 1909 iv **VIRGIL⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1926, Illinois, married **ALICE CHARLOTTE LYON**, born 13 July 1927, died 5 Apr. 1951, last residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.^[1674]

998. FERDINAND S.⁵ PILKINGTON (₃₁₀*Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 July 1892, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., and died Apr. 1975, last residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.^[1675] He married about 1924 **VERONICA MIESTER**, who was born about 1894, Illinois, and had died before her son Robert's death in 1979.

Ferdinand S. Pilkington registers for the World War I draft on 5 June 1917, Sonora Pct., Hancock Co., Ill., aged 24, born 21 July 1892, Sonora Twp., a farmer residing in Nauvoo, Hancock Co., single, with mention of Rachel Pilkington of Sonora Twp.^[1676]

In 1930 "Ferdinad" Pilkington, 36, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in England and a mother in Illinois, resided in Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., with his wife, Veronica, 36, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, Amos, 6, daughter, Angela, 4 9/12, son, Robert, 3 6/12, all three born in Illinois, and daughter, Rosemary, 4/12, born in Iowa. Ferdinand was 30 at first marriage, and Veronica was 30.^[1677]

1674. SSDI, Charlotte Pilkington, SSN 485-24-9535, born 13 July 1927, died 5 Apr. 1951, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Iowa (before 1951).

1675. SSDI, Ferdinand Pilkington, SSN 335-32-9884, born 21 July 1892, died Apr. 1975, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1955-1956).

1676. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Ferdinand S. Pilkington, no. 58, registrar's report 12-6-10-A, FHL 1613408. Rachel is listed in answer to, "By whom employed?" but this question has been crossed out.

1677. U.S. census, 1930, Sonora Twp., Hancock Co., Ill., ED 38, r. 518, p. 252, sh. 6A, dw. 140, fam. 140.

GENERATION 5

An obituary for their son, Robert Leo Pilkington, reveals much family structure:

Robert Leo Pilkington, 52 year old farmer of Sonora township, RFD Nauvoo, died June 3, 1979 at 1:30 pm at Veterans' Hospital, Iowa City. He was born in Nauvoo on Oct. 8, 1926. He never married. His parents were Ferdinand & Veronica Miester Pilkington.

Survivors include one brother, John Amos Pilkington, Boulder, Colorado & two sisters, Mrs. Walter (Rosemary) Hilsabeck, Alexandria, Virginia & Mrs. Jim (Doris) Carlson, Keokuk, Iowa.

He was preceded in death by his parents & one sister.^[1678]

Children:

- 1910 i **JOHN AMOS⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1924, Illinois.
- 1911 ii **ANGELA DORIS⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1925, Illinois, married **JAMES CARLSON**. Curiously, Angela became a nun, Sister Mary Mercedes, in Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., on 9 June 1943.^[1679]
- 1912 iii **ROBERT LEO⁶ PILKINGTON**, born 8 Oct. 1926, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., died 3 June 1979, Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa, last benefit Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.,^[1680] and was buried 6 June 1979 in SS. Peter & Paul's Catholic Church cemetery.^[1681] He never married.
- 1913 iv **ROSEMARY⁶ PILKINGTON**, born about 1930, Iowa, married **WALTER HILSABECK**.

1678. Obit., "Robert Pilkington," unnamed newspaper [might not be a newspaper, since text appears to be typewritten and lines are not adjusted, but headline appears to be printed], hand-dated 7 June 1979, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1679. "Twenty Years Ago Thurs., June 17, 1943," *Nauvoo Independent*, Hancock Co., Ill., 17 June 1963, "Angela, Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. S. Pilkington, was received into the Order of the Sisters of St. Francis in Peoria on June 9. She will be known as Sister Mary Mercedes," photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

1680. SSDI, Robert Pilkington, SSN 329-30-0496, born 8 Oct. 1926, died June 1979, last benefit 62341 Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1953-1954).

1681. Obit., "Robert Pilkington," unnamed newspaper [might not be a newspaper, since text appears to be typewritten and lines are not adjusted, but headline appears to be printed], hand-dated 7 June 1979, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1008. MAUDE R.⁵ LOCKHART (₃₂₀*Rachel M.*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 14 Feb. 1885 (gravestone), Texas, died 7 May 1942, and was buried in Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.^[1682] She married about 1902 **SHELBY EDWARD PRIDDY**, who was born 25 Oct. 1878, Kentucky, died 27 Sept. 1973, last residence Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.,^[1683] and was buried in Rose Hill Cem.^[1684]

In 1910 S. E. Priddy, 30, a merchant born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., with his wife of eight years, "Maud," 25, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Texas. She had had five children, with all surviving, and in the household: son, Fred, 7, daughter, Blanche, 6, and sons, Charles, 4, Earl, 2, and "Baby," 4/12, all five born in Oklahoma. Also in the household, as previously mentioned, is his mother-in-law, Rachel "Bowers," 56.^[1685]

In 1920 Shelby Priddy, 40, owner [with his wife] of a confectionary, born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., with his wife, Maude, 35, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Fred, 16, daughter, Blanche, 15, and sons, Charles, 13, Earl, 11, and "Lewis," 10, daughter, Edith, 8, and sons, Woodrow, 7, J. C., 6, and James, 2, all nine born in Oklahoma.^[1686]

In 1930 Shelby E. Priddy, 51, a grocer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., with his wife, Maude R., 45, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Earl W., 22, daughter Edith M., 18, and sons, Woodrow W., 18, J. C., 14, James L., 12, and Thomas C., 10, all six born in Oklahoma.^[1687]

1682. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, "[Priddy] Maude R 14 Feb 1885 7 May 1942."

1683. SSDI, Shelby Priddy, SSN 440-48-7496, born 25 Oct. 1878, died Sept. 1973, last residence 73401 Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., issued Okla. (1963).

1684. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, "[Priddy] Shelby Edward 25 Oct 1878 27 Sep 1973."

1685. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., ED 41, r. 1246, part 2, p. 78, sh.s 7A, dw. 146, fam. 147, address 302 Block 225.

1686. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., ED 43, r. 1454, part 2, p. 221, sh.s 12A, dw. 234, fam. 263, address 503 5th Ave. N.E.

1687. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, Ardmore City, Morgan Twp., Carter Co., Okla., ED 7, r. 1896, p.

GENERATION 5

Children:

- 1914 i **FRED E.⁶ PRIDDY**, born 26 Mar. 1903, Oklahoma, died 31 Oct. 1978, last residence Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.,^[1688] and buried in Hillcrest Cem., Carter Co.^[1689]
- 1915 ii **BLANCHE⁶ PRIDDY**, born about 1904, Oklahoma.
- 1916 iii **CHARLES L.⁶ PRIDDY**, born 26 Apr. 1906, Oklahoma, died 16 Jan. 1975, last residence Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.,^[1690] and buried in Hillcrest Cem., Carter Co.^[1691]
- 1917 iv **EARL W.⁶ PRIDDY**, born about 1908, Oklahoma. **He is possibly William Priddy, born 20 Mar. 1908, died July 1969.**^[1692]
- 1918 v **LOUIS NOVERTA⁶ PRIDDY**, born 29 Dec. 1909 [SSDI] or 22 Dec. 1909 (gravestone), Oklahoma, died 10 Mar. 1987, last residence Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.,^[1693] buried in Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.^[1694]
- 1919 vi **EDITH M.⁶ PRIDDY**, born about 1912, Oklahoma.
- 1920 vii **WOODROW W.⁶ PRIDDY**, born 7 Sept. 1912, Oklahoma, died 28 June 1991, last residence Bella Vista, Benton Co., Arkansas,^[1695] and buried in Hillcrest Cem., Carter Co.^[1696]
- 1921 viii **J. C.⁶ PRIDDY**, born 26 Feb. 1915, Oklahoma, died 13 Aug. 1993, last residence Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.,^[1697] buried in Rose Hill

105, sh.s 17A, dw. 377, fam. 398, address 503 5th Ave. N.E.

1688. SSDI, Fred Priddy, SSN 444-18-6205, born 26 Mar. 1903, died Oct. 1978, last residence and last benefit 73401 Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1689. *Burials in Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter-1p.txt>, "[Priddy] Fred E 26 Mar 1903 31 Oct 1978 22," where 22 is the code for Hillcrest Cem.

1690. SSDI, Charles Priddy, SSN 442-09-8604, born 26 Apr. 1906, died Jan. 1975, last residence 73401 Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1691. *Burials in Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter-1p.txt>, "[Priddy] Charles L 26 Apr 1906 16 Jan 1975 22," where 22 is the code for Hillcrest Cem.

1692. SSDI, William Priddy, SSN 573-34-0915, born 20 Mar. 1908, died Jul. 1976, issued Calif. (before 1951).

1693. SSDI, Louis Priddy, SSN 441-22-2341, born 29 Dec. 1909, died Mar. 1987, last residence 73120 Okla. City, Okla. Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1694. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/-cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, "[Priddy] Louis Noverta 22 Dec 1909 10 Mar 1987."

1695. SSDI, W. W. Priddy, SSN 441-03-3773, born 7 Sept. 1912, died 28 Jun. 1991, last residence 72714 Bella Vista, Benton Co., Ark., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1696. *Burials in Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter-1p.txt>, "[Priddy] Woodrow W 1912 1991 22," where 22 is the code for Hillcrest Cem.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Cem., Ardmore,^[1698] married 24 Nov. 1934, Pauls Valley, Garvin Co., Okla.,^[1699] GERALDINE G. —, born 11 Aug. 1911, died 8 Mar. 1999, last residence Ardmore,^[1700] buried in Rose Hill Cem.^[1701]
- 1922 ix JAMES L.⁶ PRIDDY, born 8 Sept. 1917, Oklahoma, died Sept. 1982, last residence Oklahoma City, Cleveland Co., Okla.^[1702]
- 1923 x THOMAS CLIFFORD⁶ PRIDDY, born 10 Feb. 1920 (gravestone), Oklahoma, died 4 Apr. 1936, and buried in Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.^[1703]

1009. JAMES GUINN⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 5 May 1879, Texas, died 27 June 1945, and was buried in Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[1704] He married 7 Aug. 1898, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1705] JESSIE EMMA RENFROW, who was born 27 Apr. 1879, Parker Co., Tex., daughter of George and — (Bradley) Renfrow, and who died 2 Oct. 1954, Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1706] and was buried with her husband.

1697. SSDI, J. C. Priddy, SSN 446-03-5191, born 26 Feb. 1915, died 13 Aug. 1993, last residence 73401 Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1698. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, “[Priddy] J C 26 Feb 1915 13 Aug 1993.”

1699. *Priddys in Okla.*, <users.ipns.com/priddy/ok.html>, “Priddy, J.C. were marr.Geraldine G. ____ Nov. 24, 1934, at Pauls Valley.”

1700. SSDI, Geraldine G. Priddy, SSN 443-16-3811, born 11 Aug. 1911, died 8 Mar. 1999, last residence 73401 Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1701. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, “Priddy Geraldine G 11 Aug 1911 8 Mar 1999.”

1702. SSDI, James Priddy, SSN 444-10-2411, born 8 Sept. 1917, died Sept. 1982, last residence 73139 Okla. City, Cleveland Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1703. *Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter Co., Okla.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3p.txt>, “[Priddy] Thomas Clifford 10 Feb 1920 4 Apr 1936.”

1704. *Find a Grave*, no. 38923036, gravestone photograph, Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex., “Helm | mother | Jessie Emma | Apr. 27, 1879 | Oct. 2, 1954 || father | James Guinn | May 5, 1879 | June 27, 1945.”

1705. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837-1965, Tarrant Co., no. 8435 [image 348 of 590 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022], Mr. J. G. Helm to Miss Jessie Renfrow, licensed 4 Aug. 1898, married 7 Aug. 1898, by J. T. Jones MG.

1706. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903-1982, Tarrant Co., no. 52111 [image 281 of 843 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022], Jessie “Emer” Helm, died 2 Oct. 1954, Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex., age 75 yrs. 5 mos. 5 dys., female, white, widowed, housewife, born 27 Apr. 1879,

GENERATION 5

In 1900 James “Helms,” 21, a farmer born May 1879 in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, Jessie E., 22, born Apr. 1878 in Texas of Mississippi natives. She had had one child, and it survived and resided in the household: son, George G., 6/12, born Nov. 1899 in Texas. Two dwellings away were George W. Renfrow, 72, born in Tennessee, and his wife, Margret J., 67, born in Tennessee. The nativities do not match Jessie.^[1707]

In 1910 James Helm, 31, a farmer born in Texas of Missouri natives, resided in Wise Co., Tex., with his wife of 11 years, Jessie, 36, born in Texas of Mississippi natives. She had had six children, six surviving, but seven children are listed in the household, all born in Texas: sons, George, 11, and William, 9, daughter, Lillie, 7, son, Earl, 6, and daughters, Beulah, 4, Lola, 2, and Myrtle, 3/12.^[1708]

In 1920 J. G. Helm, 40, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Wise Co., Tex., with his wife, Jessie, 40, born in Texas of Alabama natives, and with sons, George, 20, and William, 18, daughter, Lillie, 16, son, Earl, 12, daughters, “Beulah,” 10, Lola, 8, and Belle, 6, son, John, 4, daughter, Pearl, 3, and sons [sic], “Alison,” and Weldon, both 1, all 11 born in Texas.^[1709] There are discrepancies between ages in this census and the 1910 census.

In 1930 James G. “Helms,” 51, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother born in the U.S., resided in Wise Co., Tex., with his wife, Jessie E., 51, born in Texas of Mississippi natives, and with daughter, Flora B., 19, son, John F., 17, and daughters, Pearl N., 15, and Alyne R., 12, all four born in Texas. James was 19 at first marriage, and so was Jessie.^[1710] There are discrepancies between ages in this census and 1920.

Parker Co., Tex., father George “Renfro,” born Tex., mother’s maiden name Bradley, born Miss., informant H. J. “Blakeley,” buried 4 Oct. 1954, Nelson Cem., near Azle, Tex.

1707. U.S. census, 1900, justice pct. 5, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 117, r. 1671, p. 188, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 3. George W. Renfrow resided in dw. 5.

1708. U.S. census, 1910, justice pct. 5, Wise Co., Tex., ED 258, r. 1600, p. 196, sh. 12B, dw. 248, fam. 253.

1709. U.S. census, 1920, justice pct. 5, Wise Co., Tex., ED 158, r. 1860, p. 173, sh. 18B, dw. 251, fam. 261.

1710. U.S. census, 1930, justice pct. 5, Wise Co., Tex., ED 14, r. 2406, p. 191, sh. 11A, dw. 219, fam. 183.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

An obituary for Jessie:

Mrs. Jessie E. Helm, 75, of Rt. 1, Keller, died Saturday at her home.

She was born in Texas and had lived at Keller two years.

Survivors are six daughters, Mrs. Lillie Brown and Mrs. Alyne Hamilton [sic] of Fort Worth, Mrs. Beulah Harris of Reno, Mrs. Lola McCrory [sic] of Bryson, Mrs. Florabelle [sic] Blakeley [sic] of Keller and Mrs. Pearl Taln [sic] of Vernon; three sons, George and William Helm of Newark, Texas, and Earl Helm of Waurika, Okla. . . .^[1711]

Children:^[1712]

- +1924 i **GEORGE GUINN⁶ HELM**, born 12 Nov. 1898, Peden, Tarrant Co., Tex., married **BERNICE DAISY HARRIS**, and had at least two children. ***This is Barbara (Helm) Smith's line.***
- 1925 ii **WILLIAM CURTIS⁶ HELM**, born 8 Sept. 1900, Texas, died 29 June 1973, buried Dido Cem., Dido, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1713] married **GOLDIE BELLE** —, born 9 Nov. 1903, died 18 Oct. 1982, buried with her husband.
- 1926 iii **LILLIE⁶ HELM**, born about 1903, Texas, married — **BROWN**.
- 1927 iv **EARL⁶ HELM**, born about 1904, Texas.
- 1928 v **BEULAH⁶ HELM**, born about 1906, Texas, married — **HARRIS**.
- 1929 vi **LOLA⁶ HELM**, born 21 Dec. 1907, Texas, died 21 July 1995, buried Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.,^[1714] married 9 June 1927 **JOHN D. MCCORY**, born 16 Sept. 1906, died 20 July 1990, buried with his wife.
- 1930 vii **MYRTLE⁶ HELM**, born about 1910, Texas. She is not listed in the 1920 census.

1711. Obit., "Mrs. Jessie E. Helm," *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, Fort Worth, Tex., 3 Oct. 1954, Sun. p. 16, online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022.

1712. From obit. for George Guinn Helm (q.v.), "Survivors: . . . three sisters, Lola Helm McCrory of Reno, Flora Belle Blakeley of Keller and Pearl Helm Tolan of Vernon."

1713. *Find a Grave*, no. 82851793, gravestone photograph, Dido Cem., Dido, Tarrant Co., Tex., plot: C-57, "Helm | Goldie Belle | Nov. 9, 1903 | Oct. 18, 1982 || William Curtis | Sept. 8, 1900 | June 29, 1973."

1714. *Find a Grave*, no. 204117567, gravestone photograph, by Tim Hawkins, Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex., "McCrory | Lola Helm | Dec. 21, 1907 | July 21, 1995 || married June 9, 1927 || William Curtis | Sept. 8, 1900 | June 29, 1973."

GENERATION 5

- 1931 viii **FLORA BELLE⁶ HELM**, born 16 Jan. 1910, Texas, died 20 Feb. 1996, buried Medlin Cem., Trophy Club, Denton Co., Tex.,^[1715] married **HENRY JOE BLAKELY**, born 16 June 1913, died 13 July 1977, buried with his wife.
- 1932 ix **JOHN FRANK⁶ HELM**, born 12 July 1912, Texas, died 31 Jan. 1932, buried Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[1716]
- 1933 x **PEARL N.⁶ HELM**, born 16 May 1914, Texas, died 25 Feb. 1999, buried Eastview Memorial Park, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex.,^[1717] married **HENRY SAM TOLAN**, born 9 Mar. 1909, died 7 Dec. 1981, buried with his wife.
- 1934 xi **ALYNE RUTH⁶ HELM**, born about 1918 or 1919, Texas, married **RAYMOND W. HOUSTON**, and had at least two children: (1) **Roy Joe⁷ Houston**, born 29 Aug. 1939, Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1718] died 25 Nov. 2004; (2) **Mary Ann⁷ Houston**, born 5 Dec. 1941, Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1719] died 13 Nov. 1999, married —**Welch**.
An obituary for Alyne:

Mrs. Alyne Ruth Houston, 5812 Bonanza. Survivors: Husband, Raymond Houston; son, Roy J. Houston; daughter, Mrs. Mary Ann Welch, Haltom City; brother, George Helm, Newark; sisters, Mrs.

1715. *Find a Grave*, no. 81471813, gravestone photograph, Medlin Cem., Trophy Club, Denton Co., Tex., “Blakely | Flora Belle | Jan. 16, 1910 | Feb. 20, 1996 || Henry Joe | June 16, 1913 | July 13, 1977.”

1716. *Find a Grave*, no. 389923039, gravestone photograph, Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex., “Son | John Frank | Helm | July 12, 1912 | Jan. 31, 1932,” also an obit., “John Frank Helm,” *Wise County Messenger*, 11 Feb. 1932, p. 4, “John Frank Helm was born July 10 [sic], 1912, and died January 31, 1932. He was a son of Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Helm of Newark. . . . He leaves three brothes [sic], six sisters, and his father and mother to mourn his loss.”

1717. *Find a Grave*, no. 60990935, gravestone photograph, Eastview Memorial Park, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex., “Tolan | Pearl Helm | May 16, 1914 | Feb. 25, 1999 || Henry Sam | Mar. 9, 1909 | Dec. 7, 1981.”

1718. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022, Roy Joe Houston, male, white, born 29 Aug 1939, Keller, Tex., died 25 Nov. 2004, father Raymond Houston, mother Alyne Helm, SSN 464-68-8447.

1719. U.S., Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936–2007, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022, Mary Ann Houston aka Mary Houston Welch, female, white, born 5 Dec. 1941, Keller, Tarrant Co., Tex., died 13 Nov. 1999, father Raymond W. Houston, mother Alyne R. Helm, SSN 464-68-8190.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Loro [sic] McCorey [sic], Reno, Mrs. Flo Blakley [sic], Keller, Mrs.
Pearl Totum [sic], Vernon . . . Interment Mount Olivet . . .^[1720]

1935 xii **WELDON⁶ HELM**, born about 1919, Texas. He is not listed in the 1930 census.

1010. WILLIAM NEWTON⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane⁴, Stephen³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born **11** Dec. 1881 (1900 census), Texas, died 1953, and was buried in Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[1721] He married about 1910 **LESSIE PEARL** —, who was born 1893 (gravestone), died 1950, and was buried in Nelson Cem.^[1722]

In 1930 William “M.” Helm, 48, a “drive in man” at the stock yards born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, Lessie P., 37, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Will N., 18, born in Texas. William was 28 at first marriage, and Lessie was 17.^[1723] Harry S. Helm and family live next door.

Known child:^[1724]

1936 i **WILL N.⁶ HELM**, born about 1912, Texas.

1011. JOHN NELSON⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane⁴, Stephen³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born **11** Dec. 1881, Texas, died 1960, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[1725] He married about 1904

1720. Obit., “Houston,” *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, Fort Worth, Tex., 23 July 1983, Sat., p. 30, online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022.

1721. *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), “Helm Will Newton [born] 1881 [died] 1953 h/ Lessie P.”

1722. *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), “Helm Lessie Pearl [born] 1893 [died] 1950 w/ Will N.”

1723. U.S. census, 1930, ward 12W, Fort Worth city, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 54, r. 2395, p. 91, sh. 12A, dw. 104, fam. 116, address 2511 Lincoln “Avenue.” Harry resided in dw. 105.

1724. Two other possible children: *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/-Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), “Helm infant [born] [died] 1904 s/ W. N.,” and “Helm infant [born] [died] 7 16 1921 s/ W. N.” If the former is a child of William Newton Helm, then he must have married earlier to another woman. However, there is a listing here, “Helm Willie [born] 4 13 1880 [died] 8 3 1881 d/ W. N. & Mattie,” indicating the presence of another, older W. N. Helm in the area.

1725. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List – Otero Co, N.M.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Helm, John N. 5th Row, Masons 1881 –

GENERATION 5

BEULAH —, who was born about 1889, Texas, and died before the 1930 census.

In 1910 John N. Helm, 28, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Parker Co., Tex., with his wife of six years, Beulah, 21, born in Texas of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Tennessee. She had had three children, with two surviving, and listed in the household, both born in Texas: daughter, Agnes, 3, and son, Forrest, 5/12. Two families away is that of H. S. Helm.^[1726]

In 1930 John “M.” Helm, 48, widower, a farmer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., with his daughter, Agnes, 23, and sons, Forrest, 20, Morris, 15, and Charles, 11, all four born in Texas.^[1727]

Known children, of at least five:

- 1937 i **AGNES⁶ HELM**, born about 1907, Texas.
- 1938 ii **FORREST R.⁶ HELM**, born 1910, Texas, died 1972, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[1728]
- 1939 iii **MORRIS JAMES⁶ HELM**, born 1 June 1913, Texas, died May 1985, last residence Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,^[1729] and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa.^[1730]
- 1940 iv **CHARLES L.⁶ HELM**, born 26 Apr. 1919, Texas, died 18 Dec. 1987, and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[1731]

1960.”

1726. U.S. census, 1910, justice pct. 2, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 72, r. 1584, part 1, p. 130, sh. 6B, fam. 84. H. S. Helm is family 86.

1727. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., ED 5, r. 1396, p. 173, sh. 2A, dw. 26, fam. 26.

1728. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List – Otero Co, N.M.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Helm, Forrest R. 5th Row, Masons 1910 – 1972.”

1729. SSDI, Morris Helm, SSN 525-18-3996, born 1 June 1913, died May 1985, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

1730. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List – Otero Co, N.M.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Helm, Morris James 5th Row, Masons 1913 – 1985 (Pfc U.S. Army WWII).”

1731. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List – Otero Co, N.M.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Helm, Charles L. 6th Row, Masons Apr. 26, 1919 – Dec. 18, 1987 (Tec 4 US Army WWII).”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1012. HARVEY AUGUSTINE⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane*⁴, *Stephen*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) (twin) was born 18 Dec. 1883, Texas.^[1732] He married about 1914 17 Oct. 1916 [are you sure of the year? the census is not usually this far off]^[1733] VERA ELIZABETH DUDLEY, who was born about 1895, Texas, daughter of Marion Philosopher and Sarah J. (DeSpain) Dudley,^[1734] and died 10 Nov. 1972 in Tarrant Co., Tex.^[1735]

In 1920 Harvey Helm, 35, a farm laborer born in Texas of U.S. natives, resided in Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, Vera, 25, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Georgia, and with his daughter, Thelma, 2 [6?]/12, born in Texas. They reside in the household of “Marian” P. Dudley, 70, a laborer born in Alabama of Alabama natives, his wife “Sallie,” 55, born in Georgia of Georgia natives, and with their daughter, Euola, 17, born in Texas.^[1736] From the nativities of her parents, Vera is probably another daughter of Marion Dudley. The 1910 census for Parker Co. proves it: M. P. Dudley, 60, born in Alabama, and his third wife, of 18 years, Sarah J., 44, born in Georgia, have three children, including Vera, 15, and “Uola,” 8, both born in Texas.^[1737]

In 1930 Harvey “Helms,” 46, a garageman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Saginaw, Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, Vera, 35, born in Texas of Georgia natives, and with his daughter, Thelma, 12, and son, Harry L., 6, both born in Texas. Harvey was first married at age 30, and Vera at 19.^[1738]

1732. Full name and date from the family Bible, as entered by “Jennie” (Riggs) Helm, according to granddaughter, Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, email 4 Apr. 2005.

1733. Full name and date from granddaughter, Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, email 4 Apr. 2005.

1734. Full names of parent in email from Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

1735. *Vital Records—Tarrant Co., TX—Deaths 1972*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/deaths/1972/tarrd72b.txt> (accessed 18 Jan. 2005), “Helm, Vera E 10-Nov-1972 F Widowed;” verified by granddaughter, Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, email 4 Apr. 2005.

1736. U.S. census, 1920, justice pct. 5, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 165, r. 1848, p. 254, sh. 12B, dw. 205, fam. 210.

1737. U.S. census, 1910, justice pct. 2, Parker Co., Tex., ED 72, r. 1584, part 1, p. 128, sh. 4B, fam. 60; verified by granddaughter, Nancy G.⁷ Bible, email 4 Apr. 2005.

1738. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Saginaw, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 100, r. 2398, p. 38, sh. 2A, dw. 30,

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1739]

- +1941 i **THELMA MAHOTA⁶ HELM**, born 25 July 1917, Texas, married (1) **EUGENE WATSON GIBBS**, and had three daughters, married (2) **BILLY JOE BOONE**.
- 1942 ii **HARRY LEE⁶ HELM**, born 10 Feb. 1924, Texas, died in an automobile accident 1 May 1938, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[1740]

1013. HARRY STEPHEN⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane⁴, Stephen³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born 18 Dec. 1883 (gravestone), Texas, died 17 July 1961, and was buried in Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[1741] He married about 1905 **ESTHER MAUDE FORRESTER**, who was born 22 Oct. 1886 (gravestone), Texas, daughter of Andrew J. and Matilda (–) Forrester,^[1742] and died 15 Nov. 1981, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1743] and was buried in Nelson Cem.^[1744]

[Esther Maud Forrester, daughter of Andrew **Jackson** and Matilda **Ann (Lawrence)** Forrester, was born in **Reno, Parker County**, Texas Oct. 22, 1886. Esther died Nov. 15, 1981 **in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.**, at 95 years of age. Her body was interred in Azle, Parker Co., Tex. She married Harry Stephen Helm **in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., Nov. 12, 1905**. Harry was born **in Cranfills Gap, Bosque Co., Tex.**, Dec. 18, 1883. Harry was the son of James Guinn Helm and Lucretia Jane (Jen-

fam. 32.

1739. Email from Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

1740. Email from his niece, Nancy G.⁷ Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

1741. *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), "Helm Harry S. [born] 12 18 1883 [died] 7 17 1961 h/ Maude F."

1742. U.S. census, 1900, justice pct. 2, Parker Co., Tex., ED 69, r. 1664, p. 118, sh. 8A, dw. 137, fam. 137, lists Andrew J. Forrester, 41, born in Tenn., and his wife, Matilda, 31, born in Tex., with their children, including daughter, "Maud," 13, born Oct. 1886 in Tex.

1743. *Vital Records – Tarrant Co., TX – Deaths 1981*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/tarrant/vitals/deaths/1981/tarrd81c.txt> (accessed 18 Jan. 2005), "Helm, Esther Maude 15-Nov-1981 F."

1744. *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), "Helm Maude F. [born] 10 22 1886 [died] 11 15 1981 w/ Harry S."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

nie) Riggs. Harry died July 17, 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., at 77 years of age. His body was interred in Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[1745]

In 1910 H. S. Helm, 25, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Parker Co., Tex., with his wife of five years, "Maud," 23, born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Texas. She had had two children, with both surviving, and listed in the household, both born in Texas: son, Grady, 2, and daughter, Muriel, 6/12. Two families away is that of John N. Helm.^[1746]

In 1920 Harry S. Helm, 35, a cattle buyer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, "Maud E.," 33, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Grady R., 12, and daughter, Muriel E., 10, both born in Texas.^[1747]

In 1930 Harry S. Helm, 40, a livestock trader born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Texas, resided in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., with his wife, Maude, 39, and with his son, Grady, 18, and daughter "Murrell," 16, both born in Texas. Harry was 20 at first marriage, and Maude was 19.^[1748] The ages are uniformly underreported by about four years. William N. Helm and family live next door.

Children:

- 1943 i GRADY RAY⁶ HELM, born 4 Aug. 1907, Reno, Parker County, Texas, died 7 Dec. 1972, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[1749] last residence Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.,^[1750] married LADEAN —, and had one child:

1745. Larry Lawrence, <home.hot.rr.com/llawre/lawrence/i0000483.htm#i483> (accessed 14 Jan. 2005), **unsourced**.

1746. U.S. census, 1910, justice pct. 2, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 72, r. 1584, part 1, p. 130B, fam. 86. John N. Helm is family 84.

1747. U.S. census, 1920, ward 12, Fort Worth city, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 152, r. 1849, p. 275, sh. 24A, dw. 476, fam. 545, address 2902 McKinley Ave. Next door was Ira C. Helm of unknown relationship.

1748. U.S. census, 1930, ward 12W, Fort Worth city, Tarrant Co., Tex., ED 54, r. 2395, p. 91, sh. 12A, dw. 105, fam. 117, address 2509 Lincoln "Avenue." William resided in dw. 104.

1749. Vital Records - Tarrant Co., TX - Deaths 1972, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/deaths/1972/tarrd72b.txt> (accessed 18 Jan. 2005), "Helm, Grady R 07-Dec-1972 M **Single**."

1750. SSDI, Grady Helm, SSN 456-22-3038, born 4 Aug. 1907, died Dec. 1972, last residence 76116 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

Bobby⁷ Helm. Ladean was born 10 Oct. 1913, and died 8 Aug. 1995, last residence Fort Worth.^[1751]

- 1944 ii **LESSIE MURIEL E.⁶ HELM**, born about 1910, Texas. A Lessie Muriel “Hemmler” died 6 May 1996, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[1752]

1017. STONEWALL J.⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane⁴, Stephen³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Feb. 1893 (gravestone), Texas, died 8 May 1938, and was buried in Nelson Cem., Parker Co., Tex.^[1753] He married **MAE** —, who was born about 1899, Texas.

In 1920 Stonewall J. Helm, 27, a sawmill teamster born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Montgomery Co., Tex., with his wife, Mae, 21, born in Texas of a father born in Georgia and a mother in Texas.^[1754]

1021. OSCAR LEO⁵ HELM (₃₂₁*Lucretia Jane⁴, Stephen³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Mar. 1903, married 1931^[1755] **MARIE AGUSTA SCHOPPE**.

Children:^[1756]

- 1945 i **ROSE MARIE⁶ HELM**, born 26 Sept. 1931, never married.
 1946 ii **LEO OSCAR⁶ HELM JR.**, born 24 June 1940, married 19 Jan. 1974 **AGNES RIORDAN**, and had a daughter: Jennifer Marie⁷ Helm, born 4 Oct. 1976, married 14 June 2003 Brian Lamphere, and had no children.
 1947 iii **CHARLES GUINN⁶ HELM**, born 31 Dec. 1941, married 18 Feb. 1978 **HILDA ROM**, and had no children.

1751. SSDI, Ladean Helm, SSN 465-14-0143, born 10 Oct. 1913, died 8 Aug. 1995, last residence 76107 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

1752. *Vital Records—Tarrant Co., TX—Deaths 1996*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/deaths/1996/tarrd96c.txt> (accessed 1 Mar. 2005), “Hemmler, Lessie Muriel 06-May-1996 F.”

1753. *Nelson Cem. F-J*, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldlhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), “Helm Stonewall J. [born] 2 10 1893 [died] 5 8 1938.”

1754. U.S. census, 1920, justice pct. 1, Montgomery Co., Tex., ED 102, r. 1834, p. 94, sh. 16A, dw. 338, fam. [343?].

1755. All information in this paragraph, except birthdate of Oscar Leo Helm, is from an email to the author from Leo Oscar Helm Jr., 21 July 2005.

1756. Email to the author from Leo Oscar Helm Jr., 21 July 2005.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Figure 29. Warren⁵ and Mary Campbell, and their family

1022. WARREN CLEAR⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Feb. 1888 (draft registration), or Jan. 1889 (1900 census), Ray Co., Mo., and **died 14 Mar. 1956**. He married about 1915 **MARY ELEANOR BALDWIN**, who was born about 1899, Colorado.

Warren “Clair” [but signed “Clear”] Campbell, 28, of Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., registers for the World War I draft in Elbert Co., Colo., on 5 June 1917. He was born 25 Feb. 1888, Ray Co., Mo., is a farmer, and is married.^[1757]

In 1920 “Waren” C. Campbell, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Bland, Elbert Co., Colo., with his wife, Mary E., 21, born in Colorado of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Ohio, and with his sons, Leo A., 2 3/12, and “Lelan” P., 1 9/12, both born in Colorado.^[1758]

In 1930 Warren C. Campbell, 41, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elbert Co., Colo., with his wife, Mary E., 31, born in Colorado of a father born in Indiana and a mother in Ohio, and with his sons, Les [Leo?] A., 12, and Leland, 11, both born in Colorado, twin daughters, Virginia E., 8, and Veatrice, 8, born in Arkansas, and son, Warren, 6, and daughter, Ethel M., 3 (with fraction crossed out), both born in Colorado. Warren [Sr.] was 26 at first marriage, and Mary was 16. Next door was Isaac Campbell, and nearby was “Steven” A. Campbell, 68, with Cole grandchildren.^[1759]

Children:^[1760]

1948 i **LEO ALEXANDER⁶ CAMPBELL**, born 26 Sept. 1917, Colorado, died Aug. 1977, last residence Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho.^[1761]

1757. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918*, no. 14, registrar’s report 5-2-16.A, Warren “Clair” Campbell, **FHL 1561812**.

1758. U.S. census, 1920, Gair [or Bland] Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 127, r. 163, p. 264, sh. 2B, dw. 46, fam. 47.

1759. U.S. census, 1930, Snell Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 18, r. 241, p. 75, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2. Isaac resided in dw. 1, and Stephen in dw. 5.

1760. Full names and spouses, and the middle name “Clear” rather than “Clair,” from Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams, email 18 May 2005.

GENERATION 5

- 1949 ii **LELAND PERLE⁶ CAMPBELL**, born 30 Oct. 1918, Colorado, died Mar. 1971, last residence Napa, Napa Co., Calif.^[1762]
- +1950 iii **VIRGINIA ELLEN⁶ CAMPBELL** (twin), born 1 Sept. 1921, Van Buren Co., Arkansas, married (1) **CHESTER A. MERVIN**, and had three children, married (2) **DALE L. VAN WAGONER**, and had two children.
- 1951 iv **VEATRICE⁶ CAMPBELL** (twin), born about 1922, Arkansas, married — **MATHEWSON**.
- 1952 v **WARREN CLAIR [CLEAR]⁶ CAMPBELL**, born about 1924, Colorado.
- 1953 vi **ETHEL MARY⁶ CAMPBELL**, born about 1927, Colorado, married — **TACKET**.

1023. ISAAC A.⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born Feb. 1891 (1900 census), Missouri, possibly married (1) about 1912 to an unknown person, married (2) about 1914 **ROSIE** —, born about 1897, Colorado.

In 1920 “Isaak” Campbell, 27, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Fondis Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., with his wife, Rosa, 23, born in Colorado of Kansas natives, and with his son, Henry, 4, daughter, Alice, 1 10/12, both born in Colorado, and his brother Stephen, 23, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in Colorado.^[1763]

In 1930 Isaac “[I?].” Campbell, 39, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, with his wife, Rosie, 33, born in Colorado of Kansas natives, and with his son, Henry S., 14, and daughters, Alice 12, and Ester, 9, all three born in Colorado. Isaac was 21 at first marriage, and Rosie was 17, so perhaps Isaac was married previously. Next door was Warren Campbell, and nearby was “Steven” A. Campbell, 68, with Cole grandchildren.^[1764]

1761. SSDI, Leo Campbell, SSN 519-07-2088, born 26 Sept. 1917, died Aug. 1977, last residence and last benefit 83651 Nampa, Canyon Co., Idaho, issued Idaho (before 1951).

1762. SSDI, Leland Campbell, SSN 519-07-2157, born 30 Oct. 1918, died Mar. 1971, last residence 94558 Napa, Napa Co., Calif., issued Idaho (before 1951).

1763. U.S. census, 1920, Fondis Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 128, r. 163, p. 277, sh. 6A, dw. [none], fam. 4.

1764. U.S. census, 1930, Snell Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 18, r. 241, p. 75, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 1954 i **HENRY S.⁶ CAMPBELL**, born 9 July 1915, Colorado, died Sept. 1983, last residence Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[1765]
1955 ii **ALICE⁶ CAMPBELL**, born about 1918, Colorado.
1956 iii **ESTER⁶ CAMPBELL**, born about 1921, Colorado.

1024. BULAH⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) [twin of Ulah] was born 23 May 1893, Missouri, married (1) about 1912 — **FRANKLIN**. She married (2) before the 1920 census **JAMES E. GARVIN**, who was born about 1886, Kansas. James was previously married, about 1910 [but after the 1910 census].^[1766]

In 1920 James E. Garvin, 34, a farmer born in Kansas of Illinois natives, resided in Cimarron Twp., Lincoln Co., Okla., with his wife, “Buliah,” 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, “Harrie” G., 5, and “Theadore,” 4, both born in Colorado.^[1767] The sons are really stepsons.

In 1930 James E. Garvin, 42, a farmer born in Kansas of Illinois natives, resided in Black Dog Twp., Osage Co., Okla., with his wife, Bulah, 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his stepsons, Harry Glen, 15, born in Colorado, and Fred T. Franklin, 14, born in Colorado, and his son, Gale F. Garvin, 8, born in Oklahoma. All three children have a father born in Kansas and a mother in Missouri. James was 22 at first marriage, and Bulah was 18.^[1768] Harry Glen is probably actually Harry Glen Franklin.

Bulah’s mother wrote her the letter on 7 Feb. 1934 quoted in her parent’s sketch above.

Warren resided in dw. 2, and Stephen in dw. 5.

1765. SSDI, Henry Campbell, SSN 521-14-1925, born 9 July 1915, died Sept. 1983, last residence and last benefit 85061 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., issued Colo. (before 1951).

1766. U.S. census, 1910, Detroit Twp., Woodward Co., Okla., ED 282, r. 1469, p. 54, sh. 7B, dw. [none], fam. 141, lists James E. Garvin, 24, born in Kans., single, living in the household of his brother-in-law, Erwin Parker.

1767. U.S. census, 1920, Cimarron Twp., Lincoln Co., Okla., ED 105, r. 1469, p. 54, sh. 6B, dw. [none], fam. [none].

1768. U.S. census, 1930, Blackdog Twp., Osage Co., Okla., ED 11, r. 1922, p. 141, sh. 11A, dw. 63, fam. 60, address South Bank Hominy Creek.

GENERATION 5

Children of the first marriage:

- 1957 i **HARRY GLEN⁶ FRANKLIN**, born about 1915, Colorado. He is perhaps the Harry Franklin who was born 16 Apr. 1914, died 18 Aug. 1988, last residence Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla.^[1769]
- 1958 ii **FRED THEODORE⁶ FRANKLIN**, born about 1916, Colorado.

Child of the second marriage:

- 1959 iii **GALE F.⁶ GARVIN**, a son born about 1922, Oklahoma. He is perhaps the Gale Garvin who was born 29 July 1921, died Jan. 1982, last residence Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif.^[1770]

Figure 30. John, Cleman⁶, and Ulah⁵ (Campbell) Cole

1025. ULAH⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) [twin of Bulah] was born 23 May 1893, Missouri, died 9 Jan. 1916, and was buried in Choctaw Cem., Choctaw Co., Okla.^[1771] She married 23 Dec. 1910, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., **JOHN BLAKE COLE**, who was born 7 Aug. 1883, Missouri, died 3 Jan. 1916, and was buried in Choctaw Cem.^[1772]

A posting by granddaughter Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams, 16 June 1999, gives much information about this family:

John Blake Cole, born Aug. 1883, in Missouri. Married Ulah Campbell, born May 23, 1893 in Tinneys Grove, Ray Co., Mo.; date of marriage was Dec. 23, 1910 in Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo. John came to Colorado from Oklahoma and lived at a nearby army fort. An officer of the Union Army took him in and practically raised him. John and Ulah had three

1769. SSDI, Harry Franklin, SSN 445-10-5778, born 16 Apr. 1914, died 18 Aug. 1988, last residence: 74128 Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1770. SSDI, Gale Garvin, SSN 444-14-2441, born 29 July 1921, died Jan. 1982, last residence and last benefit: 92343 Hemet, Riverside Co., Calif., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1771. *Choctaw Cem.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~okchocta/cemetery/choctaw.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), "Cole Ulah Campbell 8-7-1883 1-9-1916." The birthdate is just too far off to be credible, since the 1900 census gives May 1893. Apparently the birthdates of Ulah and John [see next] are reversed, consistent with the granddaughter's information quoted below.

1772. *Choctaw Cem.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~okchocta/cemetery/choctaw.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), "Cole John Blake 5-23-1893 1-3-1916."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

children, Cleman Bert Cole, John Blake Jr. and Opal May. Opal was born in Hugo, Oklahoma on Dec. 1, 1915. Ulah was still weak from childbirth, but went out in the cold and snow with John to find a Christmas tree for the children. They both took sick with flu which went into pneumonia and they died in Jan. 1916. It was spring, Apr. or May, before Ulah's dad, Stephen Alexander Campbell, could make the trip from Ramah, Colorado to get the three children. Stephen Campbell and his wife Octavia Hays Campbell raised the three grand children as their own. I am Barbara Ruth Cole Adams, oldest daughter of Cleman Bert Cole. My dad and his brother Blake were born in Ramah, Colorado.^[1773]

Eighth-grade promotions for the Norton School, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., are noted in the Colorado State Archives, for Elbert Co., for Cleman Cole in 1927, Blake Cole in 1929 and John Blake Cole 1930, and Opal May Cole 1929-1930.^[1774] It is not understood why there are two entries for Blake Cole. Ramah is so near the Elbert Co. line that it is included in Elbert Co. school records.

In 1920, as previously mentioned, Cleman B. Cole, 8, and "Blake J.," 6, both born in Colorado, and Opal M., 4, born in Oklahoma, reside in the household of their grandfather, "Steve" A. Campbell, 58, and his wife, "Octavy," 50, in Holley Twp., Van Buren Co., Arkansas.^[1775]

In 1930, as also previously mentioned, John B. Cole, 16, born in Colorado of Missouri natives, and Opal M. Cole, 14, born in Oklahoma of Missouri natives, reside in the household of their grandfather, "Steven" A. Campbell, 68, and his wife, Octavia, 60, in Elbert Co., Colo.^[1776]

Figure 31. John Blake⁶ Cole, 1945

Children:

1773. *El Paso Co. Queries Page 8*, <www.rootsweb.com/~coelpaso/elpque8.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), posting by Barbara Adams, 16 June 1999.

1774. *Colo. State Archives 8th Grade Promotions*, <www.Colo.gov/dpa/doit/archives/schools/-elbert/Cirbo-Driskill.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005).

1775. U.S. census, 1920, Holley Twp., Van Buren Co., Ark., ED 122, r. 83, part 2, p. 162, sh.s 14A-B, dw. 264, fam. 291.

1776. U.S. census, 1930, Snell Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 18, r. 241, p. 75, sh. 1A, dw. 5, fam. 5. Isaac resided in dw. 1, and Warren in dw. 2.

GENERATION 5

+1960 i **CLEMAN BERT⁶ COLE**, born 29 Sept. 1911, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., and had two children.

1961 ii **JOHN BLAKE⁶ COLE**, born about 1914, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo.

1962 iii **OPAL MAY⁶ COLE**, born 1 Dec. 1915, Hugo, Choctaw Co., Okla.

1026. STEPHEN ALCOTT⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1896 (1900 census), Missouri, died 1921, buried in Simla Cem., Elbert Co., Colo.^[1777]

In 1920 Stephen Campbell, 23, a farm helper born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in Colorado, resided in Fondis Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., in the household of his brother, "Isaak" Campbell, 27.^[1778]

1027. REUBEN CRAMER⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Oct. 1898, Missouri, died 4 Feb. 1990, last residence Calhan, El Paso Co., Colo.,^[1779] and buried in Simla Cem., Elbert Co., Colo.,^[1780] married about 1926 **ELVA A.** —, born 1898 (gravestone), Nebraska, died 19 Feb. 1959, and buried in Simla Cem.^[1781]

In 1930 Reuben C. Campbell, 31, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elbert Co., Colo., with his wife, Elva A., 31, a cook born in Nebraska of an English father and a mother born in Nebraska, and with a lodger, Donald S. Borston, 23, born in Illinois. Both Reuben and Elva were 27 when first married.^[1782]

1777. Simla Cem., Simla, Elbert Co., Colo., <www.interment.net/data/us/co/elbert/simla/simla_aj.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), "Campbell, Stephen A, b. 1896, d. 1921."

1778. U.S. census, 1920, Fondis Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 128, r. 163, p. 277, sh. 6A, dw. [none], fam. 4.

1779. SSDI, Reuben C. Campbell, SSN 523-18-0222, born 16 Oct. 1898, died 4 Feb. 1990, last residence 80808 Calhan, El Paso Co., Colo., issued Colo. (before 1951).

1780. Simla Cem., Simla, Elbert Co., Colo., <www.interment.net/data/us/co/elbert/simla/simla_aj.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), "Ruben Cramer, b. 1898, d. 1990."

1781. Simla Cem., Simla, Elbert Co., Colo., <www.interment.net/data/us/co/elbert/simla/simla_aj.htm> (accessed 12 Mar. 2005), "Campbell, Elva A, b. 1898, d. Feb 19, 1959."

1782. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 11, Elbert Co., Colo., ED 14, r. 241, p. 63, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 20.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1028. POLLY [POLLIE] ROY⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*)^[1783] was born 18 Jan. 1902, Missouri, died 6 June 1991,^[1784] and was buried 11 June 1991 in the Ulysses Cem., Grant Co., Kans., the ceremony presided over by her grandson, Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, then a student pastor.^[1785] She married (1) **LON A. RAMEY**, born about 1891, Oklahoma, son of Claborne Amasiah and Melissa (–) Ramey,^[1786] and was buried in Ulysses Cem. next to Polly.^[1787] She married (2) **MIKE FETISH**, born 19 May 1913, son of Micheal and Mary (–) Fetish [Fitech],^[1788] and died June 1986, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo.^[1789]

An eighth-grade promotion for the Timora School, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., is noted in the Colorado State Archives, for Elbert Co., for Mike Fetish in 1926.^[1790]

In 1930 Lon Ramey, 39, a farmer born in Oklahoma of a father born in Mississippi and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Stanton Twp., Stanton Co., Kans., with his wife, Polly, 22, and with his daughters, Malissia L., 6, Viola, 4, “Oma,” 2, and “Allona,” 11/12, all born in Kansas.^[1791]

1783. Her middle name as been attested to by three grandchildren, Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams, email, 15 Mar. 2005, Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, email, 16 Mar. 2005, and Jim⁷ Carrithers, email 30 Mar. 2005.

1784. SSDI, Pollie R. Fetish, SSN 524-50-7409, born 18 Jan. 1902, died 6 June 1991, issued Colo. (1956).

1785. Email from Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, 16 Mar. 2005.

1786. *Shady Grove Cem. – Van Buren Co., AR*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/vanburen/cemeteries/shadygrove.txt> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), “C. A. Ramey 1855 1924,” and “Ramey, Melese L. 4/23/1857 10/21/39.”

1787. Email from Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, 17 Mar. 2005.

1788. U.S. census, 1920, Snell Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 163, r. 241, p. 274, sh. 3B, dw. [none], fam. 60, lists Mike Fitech, 50, born Austria, mother tongue Slovak, his wife, Mary, 44, born Austria, mother tongue Slovak, and six children, including son, Michael, 6, all born in Colo.; U.S. census, 1930, Snell Pct., Elbert Co., Colo., ED 18, r. 241, p. 77, sh. 3A, dw. 45, fam. 45, lists Micheal Fetish, 60, born Czechoslovakia, immigrated 1887, his wife, Mary, 55, born Czechoslovakia, immigrated 1895, and three children, including son, Mike, 16, all born in Colo.

1789. SSDI, Mike Fetish, SSN 521-50-2885, born 19 May 1913, died June 1986, last residence and last benefit 80832 Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., issued Colo. (1955).

1790. *Colo. State Archives 8th Grade Promotions*, <www.Colo.gov/dpa/doit/archives/schools/elbert/Drum-Goodenberger.htm> (accessed 15 Mar. 2005).

1791. U.S. census, 1930, Stanton Twp., Stanton Co., Kans., ED 6, r. 723, p. 257, sh. 3A, dw. 49,

GENERATION 5

An obituary for daughter Polly Viola⁶ gives much family structure:

Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers, 73, of Johnson, Kansas, died Dec. 16, 1998 at Johnson, Kansas. She was born July 4, 1925, near Big Bow, Kansas. The daughter of Lon and Pollie Campbell Ramey. She was raised near Big Bow and attended Big Bow Grade school, graduating from Johnson High School in 1943. Polly was a farm wife and mother on a north Stanton County wheat farm. Polly later worked as a nurses' aid at Stanton county Hospital and as a dispatch deputy of the Stanton County Sheriff's office, retiring in 1989, and moving to Ulysses. She also cashiered many farm and estate sales for Carrither's Auction Service.

Survivors include: 3 sons—Jim and wife Firma Carrithers of Johnson; Jack and wife Peggy Carrithers of Johnson; and Lance and wife Kristi Carrithers of Marion; 2 daughters—Judy and husband John Sutton of Moraga, California; and Jill and husband Jerry Godfrey of Topeka, Kansas; one brother Lon Ramey of Kansas City, Missouri; 4 sisters—Lavola Jones of Calahan, Colorado; Zola Bamber of LaJunta, Colorado; Donna Lambourn [sic] of Mounds, Oklahoma, Rosie Phillips [sic] of Tacoma, Washington; 18 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and many nieces and nephews. Polly was preceded in death by: her oldest daughter, Anita Kistler, and 2 sisters, Omah Lewis and Alona McKendree [sic]. Memorial services were held Saturday, Dec. 19 at the Fields Memorial Wesleyan Church of Johnson.^[1792]

Children:

- 1963 i **MALISSIA LAVOLA⁶ RAMEY**, born about 1924, Kansas, married — **JONES**.
- +1964 ii **POLLY [POLLIE] VIOLA⁶ RAMEY**, born 4 July 1925, Big Bow, Stanton Co., Kans., married **HOWARD JAMES BAILEY [CARRITHERS]**, and had six children.
- 1965 iii **OMAH⁶ RAMEY**, born 15 Mar. 1927, Kansas, died Aug. 1986, last residence Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans.,^[1793] married **JOHN LEWIS**,

fam. 52.

1792. Obit., Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers, posted by the Stanton Co. [Kans.] Genealogical Group, 8 Nov. 1999, <boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.north-am.usa.states.Kans.counties.stanton/22> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), no newspaper cited.

1793. SSDI, Omah Lewis, SSN 466-70-7795, born 15 Mar. 1927, died Aug. 1986, last residence 67207 Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., issued Tex. (1960).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born 1 July 1925, died Mar. 1981, last residence Yukon, Canadian Co., Okla.^[1794]

- 1966 iv **ALONA G.⁶ RAMEY**, born 10 May 1929, Kansas, died 15 Nov. 1996, last residence Springfield, Baca Co., Colo.,^[1795] married — **MCENDREE**.
- 1967 v **ZOLA⁶ RAMEY**, married — **BAMBER**.
- 1968 vi **ROSIE I.⁶ RAMEY**, born 8 Jan. 1933, died 13 Mar. 1999, last residence Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.,^[1796] married — **PHILLIPS**.
- 1969 vii **DONNA⁶ RAMEY**, married — **LAMBORN**.
- 1970 viii **LON⁶ RAMEY**.
- 1971 ix **JACK BURTON⁶ RAMEY**, died as an infant, and was buried in Ulysses Cem., Grant Co., Kans., several plots south of his mother.^[1797]

1029. HENRY ELIZABETH⁵ CAMPBELL (₃₂₅*Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 May 1904, Missouri, and died 6 Nov. 1977, last residence Shirley, Van Buren Co., Arkansas,^[1798] and was buried in Shady Grove Cem., Van Buren Co.^[1799] She married **NOBE ANDREW TREECE**, who was born 14 or 15 Mar. 1898, son of Eliza (—) Treece, and died 10 Apr. 1961,^[1800] and was buried in Shady Grove Cem.^[1801]

1794. SSDI, John Lewis, SSN 466-70-7795, born 1 July 1925, died Mar. 1981, last residence 73099 Yukon, Canadian Co., Okla., issued Okla. (before 1951).

1795. SSDI, Alona G. McEndree, SSN 524-34-5533, born 10 May 1929, died 15 Nov. 1996, last residence 81073 Springfield, Baca Co., Colo., issued Colo. (before 1951).

1796. SSDI, Rosie I. Phillips, SSN 521-44-3881, born 8 Jan. 1933, died 13 Mar. 1999, last residence 98498 Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash., issued Colo. (1952).

1797. Email from Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers, 17 Mar. 2005.

1798. SSDI, Henry Treece, SSN 432-68-1440, born 14 May 1904, died Nov. 1977, last residence 72153 Shirley, Van Buren Co., Ark., issued Ark. (1955).

1799. *Shady Grove Cem. - Van Buren Co., AR*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/-vanburen/cemeteries/shadygrove.txt> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), "Treece, Henry E. 5/14/04 11/6/77."

1800. SSDI, Nobe Treece, SSN 432-22-1715, born 15 Mar. 1898, died Apr. 1961, issued Ark. (before 1951).

1801. *Shady Grove Cem. - Van Buren Co., AR*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/-vanburen/cemeteries/shadygrove.txt> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), "Treece, Nobe 3/15/1898 4/10/61."

GENERATION 5

On 12 Sept. 1918 Nobe Andrew Treece, 20, of Shirley, Van Buren Co., Arkansas, registered for the World War I draft in Clinton, Van Buren Co. He was born 14 Mar. 1898, and lists his mother, Eliza Treece, as nearest relative.^[1802]

Known child [he might be a grandchild]:

- 1972 i **HUBERT STEPHEN**⁶ **TREECE**, born 5 Sept. 1941, died 9 Nov. 1982,^[1803] and was buried in Shady Grove Cem., Van Buren Co., Arkansas.^[1804]

Figure 32. Peter William⁵ Riggs, known as "Pete"

1032. PETER ["PETE"] WILLIAM⁵ **RIGGS** (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1 May 1920, Utah, died 31 Oct. 1986, last residence, Carlin, Elko Co., Nev.,^[1805] married 30 Jan. 1945, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah,^[1806] **MARY JOYCE SCOFIELD**. Pete served in the U.S. Army in World War II.^[1807]

Children:^[1808]

- 1973 i **MERLIN WILLIAM**⁶ **RIGGS**, born 18 July 1947, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., lives in Carlin, Elko Co., Nev. His is not married and has no children.
- +1974 ii **BRENDA JOYCE**⁶ **RIGGS**, 26 Apr. 1951, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., married **MICHAEL CARR**, and had two children, then divorced.

1802. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Nobe Andrew Treece, FHL 1530648.

1803. SSDI, Hubert Treece, SSN 432-68-1426, born 5 Sept. 1941, died Nov. 1982, issued Ark. (1955).

1804. *Shady Grove Cem. - Van Buren Co., AR*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ar/vanburen/cemeteries/shadygrove.txt> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), "Treece, Hubert Stephen 9/5/41 11/9/82."

1805. *Manila Cem. gravestones*: "Riggs, Peter W., 5-1-1920, 10-31-1986, Tec 5 US Army WWII;" SSDI, Peter Riggs, SSN 725-01-8169, born 1 May 1920, died Oct. 1986, last residence and last benefit: 89822 Carlin, Elko Co., Nev., issued "RR (Before 1951)."

1806. Email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, wife of Larry Dean⁵ Riggs, 21 Jan. 2004, who cites Joyce (Schofield) Riggs for the information.

1807. *Manila Cem. gravestones*: "Riggs, Peter W., 5-1-1920, 10-31-1986, Tec 5 US Army WWII."

1808. Email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, 21 Jan. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +1975 iii **TRINA MARIE⁶ RIGGS**, born 12 Oct. 1956, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., married (1) **STEVE BELL**, and had one child, married (2) — **WILSON**, and had another child.
- 1976 iv **TERRILL [“TERRY”] LYN⁶ RIGGS**, born 31 Jan. 1961, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo., married **ARDELLA MARTINEZ**. No children.

1034. EVELYN PEARL⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Jan. 192[3?], Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, died 20 Apr. 1954, San Mateo, San Mateo Co., Calif., and was buried 25 Apr. 1954 in the Manila Cem., Daggett Co., Utah. She married **FRANK KENNEDY**.^[1809]

Her grandparents, Peter and Marie Olson, took her as a baby to live with their daughter Anna (Olson) (McDonald) Halcomb in New York. Pearl returned to Manila when she was twenty-one.^[1810]

1037. DELORES DARLENE⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 Jan. 1930, Utah, and died 15 July 1988, last residence Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr.^[1811] She married^[1812] **JOHN F. SNELL**, who was born 26 Feb. 1934, and died Feb. 1985, last residence Kearney.^[1813]

Child:^[1814]

- 1977 i **JULIA⁶ SNELL**, married (1) — **LAVASSAUR**, married (2) — **CROWELL**. Julia lives in Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr.

1809. Smith, *Manila Cem.*, 8, 17, “Riggs, Pearl Evelyn, born 9 Jan 1921, died 20 Apr 1954, buried 25 Apr 1954, she died in San Mateo, Calif. wife of Frank Kennedy, daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth M. Riggs. Note: Tombstone reads name of Riggs, death certificate shows Kennedy;” *Manila Cem. gravestones*: “Riggs, Pearl, 1923?, 1954.”

1810. Delores³ (Riggs) Snell, “My Father, William Nathaniel Riggs.”

1811. SSDI, Darlene D. Snell, SSN 520-26-2690, born 30 Jan. 1930, died 15 July 1988, last residence 68847 Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1812. Notes by LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, given to the author 14 Jan. 2003 in Salt Lake City.

1813. SSDI, John Snell, SSN 507-34-6529, born 26 Jan. 1934, died Feb. 1985, last residence 68847 Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr., issued Nebraska (before 1951).

1814. Notes by LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, given to the author 14 Jan. 2003.

GENERATION 5

1038. SUSAN ANN⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Oct. 1931, Manila, Daggett Co., died 9 Jan. 2005, and was buried 12 Jan. 2005 in Elysian Burial Gardens, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.^[1815] She married June 1949, Oklahoma,^[1816] **LEONARD ALBERT OPPERMAN**N.

An obituary for Susan in the *Salt Lake Tribune*, 11 and 12 Jan. 2005 gives this family information:

Susan is survived by her two children, Karen (Jerry) Judkins, Kevin (Kathy) Oppermann; three grandchildren, Tasha, Cody and Casey; brother, Dean (LaVon) Riggs; sister Evelyn (Russ) Narramore and Judy Montgomery. She is preceded in death by her husband, Leonard; brothers, Pete, Warren and Bobby Riggs; sisters, Pearl, Delores, Faye and Ruth.^[1817]

Children:^[1818]

- 1978 i **KAREN^{6*} OPPERMAN**N (twin), married (1) **DALE WILLIAMS**, and had one child, Tasha⁷ Williams, and married (2) **JERRY JUDKINS**.
- 1979 ii **KEVIN^{6*} OPPERMAN**N (twin), married **KATHLEEN** [**"KATHY"**] **JACKSON**, and had two children: (1) Cody⁷ Oppermann; and (2) Casey⁷ Oppermann.

1039. WARREN LAFAYETTE⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 June 1934, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, died 22 Nov. 2003, aged 69, Evanston Regional Hospital, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo. He married 18 Aug. 1953, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., **IRENE BOYNTON**, who was born 17 May 1935, Manila, and currently resided in Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.^[1819]

1815. Obituary, "Susan Ann Riggs Oppermann," *Salt Lake Tribune*, Utah, 11-12 Jan. 2005, digital image courtesy of Larry⁵ and LaVon (Peterson) Riggs.

1816. Ibid.

1817. Ibid. Bobby "Riggs" in the obituary should be Bobby Yendra.

1818. Ibid.; email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, 19 Oct. 2005, Karen and Kevin were adopted at birth.

1819. Obit., Warren L. Riggs, *The Green River Star*, Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., 26 Nov. 2003, online at <www.greenriverstar.com/articles/2003/11/26/news/obit6.txt> (accessed 28 Dec. 2003); telephone interview with Irene (Boynton) Riggs, by the author, on 27 Dec. 2003.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In an obituary for Warren, 26 Nov. 2003, the following are mentioned: his parents the late William Nathaniel and Edith Edna Deck Riggs, and his wife Irene “Boyton.” Survivors listed are: three sons, Raymond, Kevin and wife Patricia, Darold and wife Vicki, two daughters, Sherri Lynn Fanning and Carol Veith, one brother Larry Dean Riggs, three sisters, Evelyn Narramore, Susan Oppermann, and Judy Montgomery, nineteen grandchildren, and one great-grandchild. He was preceded in death by one son, Roland, a grandson, Zacheriah⁷, and his step-father, Fred Yendra.^[1820]

Children, in the order listed by Irene:

- +1980 i **RAYMOND FRANK⁶ RIGGS**, born 29 June 1954, Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr., married **CHRISTINE FAYE PAWLESKA**, and had two children.
- 1981 ii **ROLAND D.⁶ RIGGS**, born 5 Aug. 1955, died 2 June 1998.^[1821]
- +1982 iii **DAROLD L.⁶ RIGGS**, born 1957, Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., married **VICKI JEANETTE CROSTON**, and had two children.
- 1983 iv **SHERRI LYNN⁶ RIGGS**, married — **FANNING**, and currently residing in Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., Wyo.
- +1984 v **KEVIN⁶ RIGGS**, born 27 June 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, married **PATRICIA GRISHAM**, who had one child, and they then had one child.
- 1985 vi **CAROL⁶ RIGGS**, married — **VEITH**. Currently residing in Perrysville, Lake and Peninsula Co., Alaska.

1040. LILA FAYE⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Aug. 1936, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, died 26 Nov. 2001, Good Samaritan Hospital, Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr., aged 65, and was buried 29 Nov. 2001 in Hildreth Cem., Hildreth, Franklin Co., Nebr.^[1822] She married 21 Dec. 1959, Kearney, **JOHN G. SCHMIDT**,

1820. Obit., Warren L. Riggs, *The Green River Star*, (see above). As determined before, Judy Montgomery is probably the daughter of Fred Yendra, not William Nathaniel Riggs.

1821. SSDI, Roland D. Riggs, SSN 529-86-1514, born 2 Aug. 1955, died 2 June 1998, issued Utah (1969).

1822. Obit., Lila “Faye” Schmidt, Mon., 26 Nov. 2001, *Hastings Tribune* [online newspaper], Adams Co., Nebr., <www.cnweb.com/tribune/old/nov01/nov28/obit.html> (accessed 24 Dec. 2003); SSDI, Lila F. Schmidt, SSN 507-42-3842, born 11 Aug. 1936, died 26 Nov. 2001, last residence

GENERATION 5

who survived his wife. Faye moved to Kearney in 1944, then she and John lived in the Macon–Hildreth area, finally moving into Hildreth in 1990.^[1823]

Children, in obituary order:^[1824]

- 1986 i **DALE**⁶ **SCHMIDT**, of Minatare, Scotts Bluff Co., Nebr., in 2001 [mother’s obituary].
- 1987 ii **KAREN**⁶ **SCHMIDT**, of Minden, Kearney Co., Nebr., in 2001, married – **LEE**.
- 1988 iii **LORI**⁶ **SCHMIDT**, of Minden, Kearney Co., Nebr., in 2001, married – **WAGNER**.
- 1989 iv **FAYE**⁶ **SCHMIDT**, of Hildreth, Franklin Co., Nebr., married – **CHERRY**.

Figure 33. Larry Dean⁵ Riggs

1041. LARRY DEAN⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₃*William Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 3 Feb. 1941, Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.^[1825] He married 15 Aug. 1968, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah,^[1826] **LAVON PETERSON**, who was born 14 July 1933, Fillmore, Millard Co., Utah, daughter of James Edward and Evelyn (Brunson) Peterson. They had no children together.

Larry’s father died when he was only three years old, so he was raised by his mother in Nebraska. He was schooled in Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr., and attended high school in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla. He was in the U.S. Air Force from 1960–1964, discharged as airman, second class.

Larry is LaVon’s second husband. She has three daughters by her first marriage. She worked for a CPA firm for 28 years. She and Larry currently reside in West Valley City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

68947 Hildreth, Franklin Co., Nebr., issued Nebraska (1953 and 1954).

1823. Obit., Lila “Faye” Schmidt, *Hastings Tribune* [online newspaper].

1824. Obit., Lila “Faye” Schmidt, *Hastings Tribune* [online newspaper].

1825. All information in this sketch from a conversation by the author with Larry and LaVon Riggs in Salt Lake City, 14 Oct. 2005.

1826. The marriage was performed by LaVon’s father.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1044. REDELIA ETHEL⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₄*John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 June 1908, Wind River, Fremont Co., Wyo., died 16 May 1985 [May 1986 in the SSDI], Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah,^[1827] and was buried in the Manila Cem., Daggett Co., Utah. She married 23 July 1926, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah,^[1828] **RULON BLAKE ANSON**, who was born 5 Apr. 1901, South Jordan, Utah Co., Utah, son of Mark A. and Sarah Ellen (—) Anson, died 22 Apr. 1946, Salt Lake City, and also buried in Manila Cem.^[1829]

In 1930 Rulon Anson, 29, a public school janitor born in Utah of Utah natives, resided in Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, with his wife, “Redelia,” 21, born in Wyoming of a father born in Utah and a mother in Wyoming, and with daughters, Gilda, 3, and Elna, 8/12, both born in Utah. Rulon was first married at age twenty-five, and Redelia at age eighteen. William N. Riggs and family reside nearby.^[1830]

Children:^[1831]

- +1990 i **GILDA⁶ ANSON**, born 31 Dec. 1926, Utah, married **EUGENE BARTLETT**, and had four children.
- +1991 ii **ELNA⁶ ANSON**, born 21 July 1929, Utah, married (1) **STERLING MCREYNOLDS**, and had five children, married (2) **ROBERT ROSQUIST**, married (3) **KEITH MALOR**, and married (4) **FRANK BIRCH**.
- 1992 iii **WILMA⁶ ANSON**, born 1 June 1931, married **DAVID STOCKING**, had four sons and one daughter, and live in Salt Lake City.
- 1993 iv **KATHLEEN⁶ ANSON**, born 2 Apr. 1933, married **ROBERT GREENBURG**, had perhaps five children, and live in Salt Lake City.
- +1994 v **LENOR⁶ ANSON**, born 4 Mar. 1935, married **RAY GATHERUM**, and had four children.

1827. SSDI, Redelia Anson, SSN 528-30-8620, born 3 June 1908, died May 1986, last residence 84115 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, issued Utah (before 1951).

1828. Daggett Co., Utah, Marriages, 1:38, Rulon B. Anson, 25, of Manila, to Redelia E. Riggs, 18, of Linwood, 23 July 1926, Manila, by D. E. Stevens JP, witnesses Lorin K. Anson and Eva M. Riggs.

1829. Smith, *Manila Cem.*, 1; email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003.

1830. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, ED 2, r. 2415, p. 4, sh. 1B, dw. 13, fam. 13. William N. Riggs resided in dw. 6. Rulon is indexed under Nolan on <Ancestry.com>.

1831. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 3 Jan. 2004.

GENERATION 5

1995 vi **ERICK KERTIS⁶ ANSON**, born 5 Aug. 1937, died 25 June 1989, last residence El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[1832] by suicide, married **KAREN DAVIDS**, and had two sons.

1045. BERTHA STELLA⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₄*John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Mar. 1910, Wind River, Fremont Co., Wyo., died 16 Dec. 1996, last residence Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.,^[1833] and was buried in Sacajawea Cem., Fort Washakie. She married 4 May 1936, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah,^[1834] **ROBERT ELMER TWITCHELL**, who was born 27 Apr. 1904, Linwood, Uintah Co., Utah, son of Anciel Theodore and Martha Virginia (Hereford) Twitchell,^[1835] and died 22 Apr. 1973, last residence Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.,^[1836] and is also buried in Sacajawea Cem.

1046. EVA MAGGIE⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₄*John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Apr. 1912, Utah, died 30 Dec. 1993, last residence in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.,^[1837] and married 12 Dec. 1929, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah,^[1838] **FRANKLIN MARION TWITCHELL**, who was born 3 June 1904, Utah, son of Francis Marion and Mary Alice (—) Twitchell,^[1839] and died Dec. 1978, last residence in Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif. [just across the county line from Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif.].^[1840]

1832. SSDI, Erick K. Anson, SSN 528-40-9018, born 5 Aug. 1937, died 25 June 1989, last residence 91732 El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Utah (before 1951).

1833. SSDI, Bertha Twitchell, SSN 520-30-9069, born 27 Mar. 1910, died 16 Dec. 1996, last residence 82514 Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1834. Daggett Co., Utah, Marriages, 1:370, Robert Elmer Twitchell, 32, of Manila, to Bertha Stella Riggs, 26, of Manila, 4 May 1936, Manila, by Leland A. Mayers JP.

1835. *Manila Cem. gravestones*: "Twitchel, Anciel T., 3-17-1878, 4-30-1985" and "Twitchel, Jennie H., 11?-15-1887, 6-24-1967, [remark] Mar. 11-4-1901." Also, Smith, *Manila Cem.*, 20-21.

1836. SSDI, Robert Twitchell, SSN 721-14-3748, born 27 Apr. 1904, died July 1973, last residence 82520 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo., issued RR (before 1951).

1837. SSDI, Eva M. Twitchell, SSN 520-30-8084, born 27 Apr. 1912, died 30 Dec. 1993, last residence 95991 Yuba City, Sutter Co., Calif., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1838. Daggett Co., Utah, Marriages, 1:65, Frank M. Twitchell, 25, of Manila, to Eva Maggie Riggs, 17, of Manila, 12 Dec. 1929, Manila, by Peter G. Wall, LDS bishop, witnesses Alice M. Twitchell and Bertha S. Riggs.

1839. Smith, *Manila Cem.*, 20-21, "Twitchell, Alice M., — born 1885, died 1938, wife of Marion F. Twitchell," "Twitchell, Marion F., —, born 1882, died 1938, husband of Alice M. Twitchell;" U.S.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

An online sketch of Daggett Co., Utah, states that the Frank Twitchell family was one of the first farming families to permanently settle there, apparently after the introduction of irrigation in the 1890s.^[1841] Inspection of the 1910 census of Uintah Co. [from which Daggett was extracted in 1917] reveals the presence of many Twitchell families, all living near one another. One matching the Frank Twitchell born in 1904 is that of Marion Twitchell, 28, with his wife of seven years, “Alles,” 25, son, Franklin, 6, and daughter, “Loualle,” 3, all four born in Utah.^[1842] This is apparently the same family as that of Francis M. Twitchell, 37, with wife, Mary A., 34, and several children, the oldest of whom are son, Marion F., 15, and daughter, Louella E., 13, all four born in Utah.^[1843] This suggests that Frank Twitchell is a grandson of the founding family, where the full name is Franklin [or Francis] Marion Twitchell or variations of it. Indeed this clue leads to the following:

In 1930 Franklin M. Twitchell, 25, a farm laborer born in Utah of Utah natives, resided in Manila, Daggett Co., Utah, with his new wife, Eva, 17, born in Utah of a father born in Utah and a mother in Wyoming. He was married at age twenty-five and she at age seventeen. They live next door to Marion Twitchell, 48, and his wife, M. Alice, 44, and their family, all born in Utah, thus establishing the parentage of Frank Twitchell of this sketch and also identifying him with the Frank Twitchell of the SSDI, born in 1904.^[1844]

census, 1920, Manila Pct., Daggett Co., Utah, ED 48, r. 1862, p. 4, sh. 1A, dw. 11, fam. 11, lists the family of Francis M. Twitchell, 37, born in Utah, his wife, Mary A., 34, born in Utah, and four children, including son, Marion F., 15, born in Utah.

1840. SSDI, Frank Twitchell, SSN 520-20-0677, born 3 June 1904, died Dec. 1978, last residence 95901 Marysville, Yuba Co., Calif., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1841. *Daggett Co.*, <historyforkids.utah.gov/daggett.html> (accessed 28 Dec. 2003). There is a Franklin M. Twitchell and family listed in the Co. in the 1900 census.

1842. U.S. census, 1910, Manila, Manila pct., Uintah Co., Utah, ED 242, r. 1609, book 1, p. 144, sh. 3A, dw. 38, fam. 38. There appears to be an error with this listing. Alles is shown with three children, only one surviving, but two are in the household.

1843. U.S. census, 1920, Manila, Manila pct., Daggett Co., Utah, ED 48, r. 1862, p. 4, sh. 1A, dw. 11, fam. 11.

1844. U.S. census, 1930, Manila, pct. 2, Daggett Co., Utah, ED 2, r. 2415, p. 5, sh. 2B, dw. 32, fam. 32. Marian Twitchell resided in dw. 31.

GENERATION 5

Children:^[1845]

- +1996 i **EBBA⁶ TWITCHELL**, born about 1930, married — **KARREN**, and had one child.
- +1997 ii **VON⁶ TWITCHELL**, has five children.
- +1998 iii **IMA JEAN [IMOGENE]⁶ TWITCHELL**, born after the 1930 census,^[1846] and had one daughter.

1049. MABEL ELLEN⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₄*John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 May 1922, Henrys Fork, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., died 1 Nov. 1967, Casper, Datrona Co., Wyo., and was buried in Sacajawea Cem., Fort Washakie, Fremont Co., Wyo.^[1847] She married perhaps 1945 in Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.,^[1848] **JAMES FRANKLIN LANIER**. James was a veteran of World War II.^[1849]

Children:^[1850]

- 1999 i **FRANKLIN LAWRENCE⁶ LANIER**, born 12 Jan. 1948, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married **ELAINE MEYERS**, living, and had two daughters.
- +2000 ii **LULA ELLEN⁶ LANIER**, born 6 Mar. 1949, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married **CHARLES TERRANCE ROBINSON**, and had three children.
- +2001 iii **VANONA SUE⁶ LANIER**, born 1 Oct. 1950, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W.Va., married — **BRUNER**, and had two children.
- +2002 iv **NORMA LEE⁶ LANIER**, born 22 Apr. 1953, Price, Carbon Co., Utah, married (1) **GARY FLORENCE**, and had a child, married (2) **LARRY STEWART**.

1845. Emails from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 and 30 Dec. 2003.

1846. *The Ancestors of Roy Edwin Thompson*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~popfraley/-ThompsonMortenson/pafg125.htm> (accessed 27 Dec. 2003), unsourced, has Ima Jean, married — Goodman, and had one child, Roger Goodman, who married Helen —, and had one child, Jamie Goodman.

1847. Email from daughter Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003.

1848. Email from daughter Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003: “Nobody really knows because when my parents were married my Dad was AWOL and using a different name.”

1849. Email from daughter Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 31 Dec. 2003.

1850. Email from daughter Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +2003 v **PEGGY ANN⁶ LANIER**, born 25 Jan. 1955, Dragerton, Carbon Co., Utah, married (1) **FLOYD WICKS II**, and had a son, married (2) **TITO GALLEGOS**, and had two sons.
- +2004 vi **REDELIA MAE⁶ LANIER**, born 23 Feb. 1956, Dragerton, Carbon Co., Utah, married **CHARLES JAY WHITE**, and had six children.

1052. VANONA MAY⁵ RIGGS (₃₄₄*John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Mar. 1929, Henrys Fork, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., died 9 May 1999, last residence Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo.,^[1851] and was buried in the Sacajawea Cem., Fort Washakie, Fremont Co. She married **FRANCIS Y. BARNUM**, who was born 12 Mar. 1927, and died 15 July 1989, last residence Lander.^[1852]

Children:^[1853]

- 2005 i **WANDA⁶ BARNUM**, had two daughters.
- 2006 ii **DARLA⁶ BARNUM**, married **BOBBY MOORE**, and had two sons. Bobby died 15 Oct. 1993.
- 2007 iii **CASEY⁶ BARNUM**, had one son and one daughter.

1054. SARAH JANE⁵ NORTON (₃₄₅*Malinda Jane⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1892, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz., died 31 Dec. 1969, Safford, Graham Co., and was buried 3 Jan. 1970 in Bryce Cem., Graham Co. She married about 1911 **WILLIAM ANDREW PECK**, who was born about 1889, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.

In 1920 William A. Peck, 31, stockman born in Arizona of Utah natives, resided in Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., with his wife, Sarah J., 28, born in Arizona of Utah natives, and with his son, Hubert A., 7, and daughters, Ruth, 4, and "Luella," 1, all three born in Arizona.^[1854]

1851. SSDI, Vanona Barnum, SSN 520-28-3736, born 16 Mar. 1929, died 9 May 1999, last residence 82520 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1852. SSDI, Francis Y. Barnum, SSN 520-24-6945, born 12 Mar. 1927, died 15 July 1989, last residence 82520 Lander, Fremont Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

1853. Emails from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003 and 3 Jan. 2004.

1854. U.S. census, 1920, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 59, r. 48, p. 48, sh. 17A, dw. 2051, fam. 210.

GENERATION 5

In 1930 William A. Peck, 41, deputy sherrif of Graham Co., Ariz., born in Arizona of Utah natives, resided in Safford, Graham Co., with his wife, Sarah J., 38, born in Arizona of Utah natives, and with his son, Huber[t?] A., 17, daughters, Ruth, 14, Luanna, 11, Faye, 9, Fern, 8, and son, Neal, 1, all six born in Arizona. William was 22 at first marriage, Sarah 20.^[1855]

From an obituary for Sarah Peck, 2 Jan. 1970:

Bryce—Services for Mrs. Sarah Jane Peck, 78, who died Wednesday at the Safford Inn Hospital, will be at 10 a.m. tomorrow in Pima Second Ward Chapel of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. Burial will be in the Bryce Cem. Born in Glenbar, she attended Gila Academy (now Eastern Arizona College) and moved here 58 years ago. Her husband, Bill, was the deputy sheriff in Safford for 12 years. She was a member of the church and served as relief society president and was a visiting teacher at the time of her death. Survivors besides her husband include three daughters; Mrs. Lunanna Morris of Safford, Mrs. Faye Damron of Globe and Mrs. Fern Kirby of San Simon; two sisters, Mrs. Opal Chesley of Thatcher and the other out of state; three brothers, Karl Norton of Cottonwood, Rollo Norton of Phoenix and Virgil Norton of Miami; 10 grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.^[1856]

Children:

- 2008 i **HUBERT A.⁶ PECK**, born 10 July 1912, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1857]
2009 ii **RUTH⁶ PECK**, born 31 Dec. 1915, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1858]

1855. U.S. census, 1930, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 1, r. 56, p. 182, sh. 13A, dw. 231, fam. 258.

1856. Obituary, Sarah Peck, *Ariz. Republic*, 2 Jan. 1970, p. 34.

1857. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. Territorial Board of Health, terr. index no. 113, co. register no. 116, local registrar's no. 31, 10 July 1912, Bryce, Pima District, Graham Co., father: William A. Peck of Bryce, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Sarah Jane Norton, of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. now living 1; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, name for male born 10 July 1912 to William Andrew Peck and Sarah Jane Norton is given as Hubert A. Peck.

1858. Birth certificate, [unnamed male [sic]], Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 962, co. register no. 267, local registrar's no. 79, 13 Dec. 1915, Bryce, Pima District, Graham Co., father:

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2010 iii **LUANNA⁶ PECK**, born about 1919, Arizona, married — **MORRIS**.
- 2011 iv **FAYE⁶ PECK** (twin), born 29 Aug. 1921, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1859] married — **DAMRON**.
- 2012 v **FERN⁶ PECK** (twin), born 29 Aug. 1921, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1860] married — **KIRBY**.
- 2013 vi **ORA BETH⁶ PECK**, born 11 Nov. 1925, Bryce, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1861]
- 2014 vii **NEAL⁶ PECK**, born about 1929, Arizona.

1059. OPAL⁵ NORTON (₃₄₅*Malinda Jane⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Aug. 1904, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1862] and died June 1980, last residence Thatcher, Graham Co.^[1863] She married

William A. Peck of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 27, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Sarah Jane Norton, of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 2, no. now living 2. Despite the gender, the author takes this birth certificate to be that of daughter, Ruth, known to have been born about 1916.

1859. Birth certificate, "Fay" Peck, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 210, co. register no. 233, local registrar's no. 233, 29 Aug. 1921, Bryce, Safford District, Graham Co., father: William A. Peck of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 33, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Sarah Jane Norton, of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 30, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 4, no. now living 4; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, vol. 8, no. 210, name for female born 29 Aug. 1921 to William A. Peck and Sarah Jane Norton is given as "Fay" Peck.

1860. Birth certificate, Fern Peck, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 211, co. register no. 234, local registrar's no. 234, 29 Aug. 1921, Bryce, Safford District, Graham Co., father: William A. Peck of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 33, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Sarah Jane Norton, of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 30, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 5, no. now living 5; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, vol. 8, no. 211, name for female born 29 Aug. 1921 to William A. Peck and Sarah Jane Norton is given as Fern Peck.

1861. Birth certificate, Ora Beth Peck, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 210, co. register no. [empty], local registrar no. 58, 11 Nov. 1925, Bryce, Pima District, Graham Co., father: William A. Peck of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 36, birthplace Bryce, Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Sarah Jane Norton, of Bryce, white, age at last birthday 34, birthplace Glenbar, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children of this mother born alive and now living 6; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, vol. 11-25, no. 210, name for female born 11 Nov. 1925 to William A. Peck and Sarah Jane Norton is given as Ora Beth Peck.

1862. Birthplace from birth certificate of son, Darvil [see below].

1863. SSDI, Opal Chesley, SSN 527-54-5946, born 16 Aug. 1904, died June 1980, last residence 85552 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1956).

GENERATION 5

about 1923 **FRANK JOSEPH CHESLEY**, who was born 22 Sept. 1904, Hubbard, Graham Co.,^[1864] and died Dec. 1981, last residence Thatcher.^[1865]

In 1930 Frank J. Chesley, 25, a farm laborer born in Arizona of Utah natives, resided in North Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., with his wife, Opal, 25, born in Arizona of Utah natives, and with his sons, "Darvel" N., 6, "Derald" F., 4 8/12, and Morlan J., 3 2/12, all three born in Arizona.^[1866]

Children:

- 2015 i **DARVIL N.**⁶ **CHESLEY**, born 16 Sept. 1923, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1867]
- 2016 ii **DERELD F.**⁶ **CHESLEY**, born 2 July 1925, Hubbard, Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1868]
- 2017 iii **MORLAN J.**⁶ **CHESLEY**, born about 1927, Ariz.

1071. ZELMA MAE [MAY]⁵ BOREN (₃₄₈*Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Jan. 1901, Glenbar,^[1869] Graham

1864. Birthplace from birth certificate of son, Darvil [see below].

1865. SSDI, Frank Chesley, SSN 526-22-0668, born 22 Sept. 1904, died Dec. 1981, last residence 85552 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1866. U.S. census, 1930, North Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 3, r. 56, p. 206, sh.s 2A, dw. 18, fam. 103.

1867. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 180, co. registrar no. 196, local registrar no. 182, 16 Sept. 1923, Glenbar, Safford District, Graham Co., father: Frank J. "Chessley," of Hubbard, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Hubbard, Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Opal Norton, of Hubbard, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Glenbar, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 1; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, vol. 9, no. 180, name for male born 16 Sept. 1923 to Frank J. Chesley and Opal Norton is given as Darvil N. Chesley.

1868. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 222, registered no. 28, 2 July 1925, Hubbard, Pima District, Graham Co., father: "Joseph Frank" Chesley of Hubbard, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Hubbard, Ariz., occupation automobile mechanic, mother: Opal Norton, of Hubbard, white, age at last birthday 20, birthplace Glenbar, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother 2, no. born alive and now living 2; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Board of Health, vol. 7-25, no. 222, name for male born 2 July 1925 to "Joseph Frank" Chesley and Opal Norton is given as Dereld F. Chesley.

1869. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons, photocopy courtesy of Venola (Eddington) Boren; birthplace from Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Co., Ariz., died 5 Dec. 1989, Glenbar,^[1870] last residence Pima, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1871] and was buried 9 Dec. 1989 in Pima Cem., Graham Co.^[1872] She married 2 Oct. 1918^[1873] **JOSEPH EARL COONS**, who was born 4 Apr. 1897 (gravestone), Chihuahua, Mexico,^[1874] died 26 Feb. 1964, and was buried in Pima Cem.^[1875]

In 1930 Joseph E. Coons, 32, an odd job laborer born an American citizen in Mexico of a father born in Utah and an English mother, resided in Montebello Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., with his wife, Zelma M., 29, born in Arizona of Arizona natives, and with his sons, "Earl G.," 11, Alvin J., 8, and Walter N., 3, all three born in Arizona, and with his brother-in-law, Joseph M. Boren, 23, born in Arizona of Arizona natives, and a boarder, Walter J. Cluff, 35, born in Arizona of Arizona natives. Joseph first married at age 21, and Zelma at age 19.^[1876] Walter is perhaps brother to Lawrence William Cluff [see next sketch].

Children:^[1877]

+2018 i **GENE EARL⁶ COONS**, born 8 Aug. 1919, Pima, Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1878] married **TONI** —, and had three children.

1870. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons; death place from Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

1871. SSDI, Zelma Mae Coons, SSN 527-80-0122, born 25 Jan. 1901, died 5 Dec. 1989, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1964).

1872. *Pima Cem., Graham Co., Ariz.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/pima.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), "Zelma Mae B. Coons Jan 25, 1901 Dec 5, 1989 Buried w/below [Joseph Earl Coons]."

1873. SSDI, Zelma Mae Coons, SSN 527-80-0122, born 25 Jan. 1901, died 5 Dec. 1989, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1964).

1874. For birthplace, birth certificates of sons, Alvin and Walter, [see details below], but the birth certificate for son, Earl, gives it as Ariz. [see below].

1875. *Pima Cem., Graham Co., Ariz.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/pima.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), "Joseph Earl Coons Apr 4, 1897 Feb 26, 1964 Buried w/above [Zelma Mae B. Coons]."

1876. U.S. census, 1930, Montebello Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1177, r. 167, p. 116, sh.s 21A, dw. 527, fam. 545, address 1235 Alma St.

1877. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons, photocopy courtesy of Venola (Eddington) Boren, lists all surviving children, their spouses, and their children, and also surviving grandchildren, their spouses, and their children.

1878. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 147, co. register no. 135, local registrar's no. 4, 8 Aug. 1919, Pima, Pima District, Graham Co., father: Joseph Earl

GENERATION 5

- +2019 ii **ALVIN JOY⁶ COONS**, born 22 Sept. 1921, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1879] married **VECEICE** —, and had two children.
- +2020 iii **WALTER NILE⁶ COONS**, born 8 Aug. 1926, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1880] married **BERTHA** —, and had eight children.

1073. MARVEL⁵ BOREN (₃₄₈*Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 Feb. 1905, Matthewsville [now Glenbar], Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1881] died 23 Sept. 1981, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz.,^[1882] last residence Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz.,^[1883] and was buried 26 Sept. 1981 in Mountain View Cem., Hayden.^[1884] She married 30 June 1921, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1885] **LAWRENCE WILLIAM CLUFF**, born 26 Oct.

Coons, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Ariz., occupation laborer, mother: Zelma May Boren, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1. Full name apparently added later.

1879. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 153, co. registrar no. 289, local registrar's no. 280, 22 Sept. 1921, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., father: Joseph "Earle" Coons, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Chihuahua, Mexico, occupation farmer, mother: Zelma May Boren, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 20, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 2, no. of children, of this mother, now living 2. Full name apparently added later, as there is a notation "amendment attached" on the certificate.

1880. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 242, co. registrar no. [none], local registrar's no. 53, 8 Aug. 1926, Glenbar, Graham Co., father: "Joe" Earl Coons, of Los Angeles, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace "Old Mexico," occupation laborer, mother: "Velma" Boren, of Los Angeles, Calif., white, age at last birthday 25, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 3.

1881. For birthplace, the death certificate for daughter Esther gives it as Glenbar [see details below] and the informant is Marvel herself, but the birth certificate for daughter Ruth gives Pinon, Navajo Co., and the birth certificate for son Nelson gives it as Pima, Ariz.; printed funeral memorial for Marvel B. Cluff, photocopy courtesy of Venola (Eddington) Boren, gives it as "Mathewville," an early name for Glenbar.

1882. Printed funeral memorial for Marvel B. Cluff.

1883. SSDI, Marvel Cluff, SSN 527-36-9610, born 14 Feb. 1905, died Sept. 1981, last residence 85235 Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1884. Gravestone photo, Mountain View Cem., Gila Co., Ariz., online at *Ariz. Genweb Gravestone Photo Project*, <arizonagravestones.org/view.php/id_7605> (accessed 20 Feb. 2005), "Wife & Mother | Marvel Boren Cluff | 14 Feb. 1905 - 23 Sept. 1981."

1885. Graham Co., Ariz., Marriages, G: 413, Marvel Boren to Lawrence W. Cluff, both of Pima, by Reece Green, MG, license 30 June 1921, recorded 9 July 1921.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1896, Central, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1886] died 14 Sept. 1977, last residence Hayden,^[1887] and was buried in Mountain View Cem.^[1888]

In 1930 “William L.” Cluff, 31, a mill operator at a “copper concentrator” born in Arizona of an English father and a mother born in Utah, resided in Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz., with his wife, Marvel, 25, born in Arizona of a father born in Utah and a mother in Arizona, and with his sons, “Wayne L.,” 8, born in Arizona, James R., 6, born in California, and Nelson, 4, born in Arizona, and his daughter, Ruth, 2, born in Arizona. His sister-in-law, Iola Boren, 20, is also in the household. William first married at age 27, and Marvel at age 16.^[1889] If these numbers are accurate, they imply that Marvel was married previously and that some of the children issue from the previous marriage. The birth certificates below show that the numbers must be inaccurate.

Known children:

- 2021 i **LAWRENCE WAYNE⁶ CLUFF**, born 12 Apr. 1922, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1890]
- 2022 ii **JAMES R.⁶ CLUFF**, born 16 Nov. 1923, California, died 10 Oct. 1993, last residence Kearny, Pinal Co., Ariz.^[1891]
- 2023 iii **NELSON LAVAL⁶ CLUFF**, born 30 Nov. 1925, Glenbar, Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1892] He is listed as third child of three

1886. For birthplace, birth certificate, [unnamed daughter, see Ruth], Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below], but the birth certificate for son, Nelson, gives it as Pima, Ariz. [see below]; for his middle name, birth certificate, Lawrence Wayne Cluff, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

1887. SSDI, William Cluff, SSN 526-07-1557, born 26 Oct. 1896, died Sept. 1977, last residence 85235 Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1888. Gravestone photo, Mountain View Cem., Gila Co., Ariz., online at *Ariz. Genweb Gravestone Photo Project*, <arizonagravestones.org/view.php/id_8070> (accessed 20 Feb. 2005), “Husband & Father | Lawrence William Cluff | 10 October 1897 [sic] - 14 Sept. 1977.”

1889. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz., ED 29, r. 57, p. 145, sh.s 13B, dw. 75, fam. 76.

1890. Birth certificate, Lawrence Wayne Cluff, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 137, co. registrar no. 72, local registrar’s no. 72, 12 Apr. 1922, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., father: “W^m” Lawrence Cluff, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Marvel Boren, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 17, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

1891. SSDI, James R. Cluff, SSN 527-12-8234, born 16 Nov. 1923, died 10 Oct. 1993, last residence 85237 Kearny, Pinal Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

GENERATION 5

- living. He died 7 Aug. 1992, last residence Winkelman, Gila Co., Ariz.,^[1893] and was buried in Mountain View Cem.^[1894]
- 2024 iv **RUTH⁶ CLUFF**, born 19 Nov. 1927, Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz.^[1895]
She is listed as the third child, so one of the others must have died.
- 2025 v **ESTHER⁶ CLUFF**, born 15 Dec. 1932, Hayden, Gila Co., Ariz., died 22 July 1943, Hayden, and buried 25 July 1943.^[1896]

1074. JOSEPH MARION [“SHANG”]⁵ BOREN (₃₄₈*Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 June 1907, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1897] died 12 Aug. 1966, Pima, Graham Co.^[1898] and was buried 15 Aug. 1966 in the Glenbar Cem., Graham Co.^[1899] He married **LEOTA VELMA POWELL**, born 11 Oct. 1915, Miami, Roberts

1892. Birth certificate, Nelson Laval Cluff, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 225, co. registrar no. [none], local registrar's no. 64, 30 Nov. 1925, Glenbar, Pima District, Graham Co., father: William “M.” Cluff, of Glenbar, white, age at last birthday 27, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation laborer, mother: Marvel Boren, of Glenbar, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 3.

1893. SSDI, Nelson L. Cluff, SSN 527-18-5036, born 30 Nov. 1925, died 7 Aug. 1992, last residence 85292 Winkelman, Gila Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1894. Gravestone photo, Mountain View Cem., Gila Co., Ariz., online at Ariz. Genweb Gravestone Photo Project, <arizonagravestones.org/view.php/id_7604> (accessed 20 Feb. 2005), “Nelson Cluff | US Navy | Nov 30 1925 Aug 7 1992.”

1895. Birth certificate, [unnamed daughter], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 146, co. registered no. 85, 19 Nov. 1927, Hayden, Gila Co., father: William L. Cluff, of Hayden, white, age at last birthday 30, birthplace Central, Ariz., occupation mill operator, mother: Marvel Boren, of Hayden, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Pinon, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 3, no. of children, of this mother, now living 3. The name of the child was filled in by a supplementary amendment, as noted on the certificate.

1896. Death certificate, Esther Cluff, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, state file no. 1[0?]0, registrar's no. 4, residence Hayden, Gila Co., died 22 July 1943, Hayden Gila Co., Ariz., aged 10 years 7 months 7 days, female, white, single, born 15 Dec. 1932, Hayden, Gila Co., father William L. Cluff, born Central, Ariz., mother Marvel Boren, born Glenbar, Ariz., informant Marvel Cluff of Hayden, burial 25 July 1943, [?], Ariz., occupation school, cause anterior poliomyelitis.

1897. Printed memorial for Marion J. [sic] “Shang” Boren, by Caldwell Funeral Home, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., photocopy courtesy of Venola (Eddington) Boren.

1898. Ibid.

1899. *Glenbar Cem., Glenbar, Graham, Ariz.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grahamcem/-glenbar.html> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), “Boren Joseph Marion (Shang) 30 Jun 1907 12 Aug 1966 Born: Glenbar, Ariz., Father: Coleman Bryant Boren Jr., Mother: May Taylor Boren.” Photograph of gravestone included.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Co., Tex., died 31 Dec. 1999, last residence Pima, Graham Co.,^[1900] and buried in the Glenbar Cem.^[1901]

In 1930 Joseph M. Boren, 23, born in Arizona of Arizona natives, resided in the household of his brother-in-law, Joseph E. Coons, 32, in Montebello Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[1902]

Known children:

- 2026 i **CARVEL J.⁶ BOREN**, born 4 July 1935, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz., died 13 Apr. 1938, and buried in the Glenbar Cem.^[1903]
- 2027 ii **JAMES J.⁶ BOREN**, born 24 Sept. 1945, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., died the same day, and buried in the Glenbar Cem.^[1904]

1076. RUBY⁵ BOREN (₃₄₈*Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Oct. 1911, Redland, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1905] died 2 Jan. 1978,^[1906] last residence Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., last benefit Bethany, Oklahoma Co., Okla.^[1907] She married (1) 19 Mar. 1929^[1908]

1900. SSDI, Leota V. Boren, SSN 526-54-5614, born 11 Oct. 1915, died 31 Dec. 1999, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1956).

1901. *Glenbar Cem., Glenbar, Graham, Ariz.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grahamcem/-glenbar.html> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), "Boren Leota Velma Powell 11 Oct 1915 31 Dec 1999 Born: Miami, Tex., Father: Powell, Husband: Joseph Marion Boren (Shang)." Photograph of gravestone included.

1902. U.S. census, 1930, Montebello Twp., Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 1177, r. 167, p. 116, sh.s 21A, dw. 527, fam. 545, address 1235 Alma St.

1903. *Glenbar Cem., Glenbar, Graham, Ariz.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grahamcem/-glenbar.html> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), "Boren Carvel J. 4 Jul 1935 13 Apr 1938 Born: Glenbar, Ariz., Father: Joseph Marion Boren, Mother: Leota Velma Powell Boren." Photograph of gravestone included.

1904. *Glenbar Cem., Glenbar, Graham, Ariz.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grahamcem/-glenbar.html> (accessed 12 Feb. 2005), "Boren James J. 24 Sep 1945 24 Sep 1945 Born: Safford, Ariz., Father: Joseph Marion Boren, Mother: Leota Velma Powell Boren, Age: infant." Photograph of gravestone included.

1905. Printed funeral memorial for Ruby Windsor, photocopy courtesy Venola (Eddington) Boren; birthplace from Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

1906. Printed funeral memorial for Ruby Windsor, gives burial as 4 Jan. 1978 in Resurrection Cem., but the cemetery location is not identified.

1907. SSDI, Ruby Windsor, SSN 527-09-1199, born 10 Oct. 1911, died Jan. 1978, last residence 85552 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., last benefit 73008 Bethany, Okla. Co., Okla., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1908. Birth certificate for daughter, Peggy Little [see details below]; the date comes from the

GENERATION 5

DEE LITTLE, who was born about 1905, Texas. She married (2 [perhaps 5])^[1909] **WALTER GARDNER WINDSOR**, who was born 28 Mar. 1904, San Jose, Graham Co., Ariz., son of Joseph Gardner and Amelia Irene (Bigelow) Windsor,^[1910] and died Dec. 1976, last residence Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1911]

Child of the first marriage:

2028 i **PEGGY**⁶ **LITTLE**, born 22 Dec. 1929, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.^[1912] Peggy Little is the granddaughter in the household of Coleman Boren in 1930.^[1913]

Figure 34. Paul Ray⁵ Boren

1079. PAUL RAY⁵ **BOREN** (₃₄₈*Coleman Bryan*⁴ *Boren, Nancy Jane*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 4 Jan. 1921, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1914] and died 15 Mar. 2002, last residence Idaho Falls, Bonne-

memory of Ruby's brother, Paul Ray⁵ Boren, according to an email from Venola (Eddington) Boren, 20 Apr. 2005.

1909. By implication from printed funeral memorial for Ruby Windsor and SSDI record for same; email from Venola (Eddington) Boren, 20 Apr. 2005, reports that Ruby's brother, Paul Ray⁵ Boren, believed that Ruby married five times: first to Dee Little, and had one child, second to Bill Maps, and fifth to Walter Windsor, and had three children. The author has found no record of Bill Maps.

1910. Birth certificate, Walter Gardner "Winsor" [written in later], Ariz. State [sic] Board of Health, state index no. [none], local registrar's no. [none], 28 Mar. 1904, San Jose, Graham Co., father: J. G. Winsor, caucasian, age at last birthday 27, birthplace Utah, occupation [none], mother: Irene Amelia "Biglow," age at last birthday 25, birthplace Ariz., occupation [none], no. of children of this mother "2nd," born alive and now living [empty]. A Supplementary Report of Birth, signed by Mrs. Irene Windsor, gives the child's name as Walter Gardner Windsor, and his parents as Joseph Gardner Windsor and Amelia Irene Bigelow.

1911. SSDI, Walter Windsor, SSN 526-09-9000, born 28 Mar. 1904, died Dec. 1976, last residence 85603 Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1912. Birth certificate, Peggy Little [written in later], Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 211, local registrar's no. 326, 22 Dec. 1929, Glenbar, Graham Co., father: Dee [possibly Der] Little, of Glenbar, white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace Tex., occupation farmer, mother: Ruby "Baron," of Glenbar, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children of this mother 1, born alive and now living 1.

1913. U.S. census, 1930, Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 8, r. 56, p. 244, sh. 2B, dw. 26, fam. 26.

1914. Birth certificate, [unnamed son] Boren, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 213, co. register no. 15, local registrar's no. 15, 4 Jan. 1921, Pi[mel?], Safford District, Graham Co., father:

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ville Co., Idaho,^[1915] and buried 20 Mar. 2002, Fielding Memorial Park, Idaho Falls.^[1916] He married 24 Jan. 1945, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.,^[1917] **LINDA VENOLA EDDINGTON**, born 23 Mar. 1925, Salem, Madison Co., Idaho,^[1918] daughter of James Lorenzo and Mary Linda (Anderson) Eddington.^[1919] Paul was a seaman in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, during the attack on 7 Dec. 1941.

A talk by Paul H. Kelly on 16 Nov. 2000 honoring LDS contributors to World War II relates Paul's Pearl Harbor experience:

Paul Ray Boren was born and raised in Pima, Arizona. On Dec. 7, 1941 he was a Seaman 2nd Class, assigned aboard a heavy cruiser, the *USS New Orleans*, at Pearl Harbor. On that crucial morning the *New Orleans* was undergoing routine overhaul, she was without power and much of her armament was disassembled. Paul recalls:

It was a beautiful morning, with a few clouds over head. Most of the crew had gone ashore that Sunday morning. My Division was on duty, and I had the assignment as the Officer-of-the-Deck's messenger. Standing on the well deck we first heard and then saw planes flying in the clouds high above us. They dived and dropped what we thought were sand bags. Since we had seen our planes make practice runs before, we didn't think much about it until these "sand bags" started exploding. We stood in dumbfounded amazement as we realized they were using live ammunition. We didn't even think to identify the markings on the planes.^[1920]

C. D. [sic] Boren, of Pi[mel?], white, age at last birthday 44, birthplace Utah, occupation railroad employee, mother: M. J. [sic] Taylor, of Pi[mel?], white, age at last birthday 36, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 9, no. of children, of this mother, now living 8.

1915. SSDI, Paul R. Boren, SSN 526-16-9082, born 4 Jan. 1921, died 15 Mar. 2002, last residence 83404 Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, issued Ariz. (before 1951).

1916. Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record, supplied by Venola (Eddington) Boren, 7 Apr. 2005.

1917. Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

1918. Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

1919. Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record; U.S. census, 1930, Mission Twp., Lake Co., Montana, ED 6, r. 1257, p. 133, sh. 7B, dw. 141, fam. 142, lists James L. Eddington, 40, born Utah, with wife Linda M., 39, born Idaho, and six children, including daughter, Venola L., 5, born Idaho.

1920. A Season of War: LDS Servicemen in World War II, Ricks College Forum, 16 Nov. 2000,

GENERATION 5

Figure 35. Paul Ray⁵ Boren family, with Paul⁵, Venola, and Paulette⁶ in front from the left, and Kelly⁶, Murray⁶, and Lee⁶ in back from the left.

Children:^[1921]

- 2029 i **PAULETTE RAE⁶ BOREN**, born 6 Nov. 1945, Bremerton, Kitsap Co., Wash., married 10 June 1965, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, **DAVID PECK PACKER**.
- 2030 ii **MURRAY EDDINGTON⁶ BOREN**, born 2 Mar. 1950, Richland, Benton Co., Wash. married 23 Nov. 1979, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, **SUSAN DEE ALEXANDER**.
- 2031 iii **[BABY]⁶ BOREN**, stillborn 10 May 1952, Richland, Benton Co., Wash.
- 2032 iv **BRIANT LEE⁶ BOREN**, born 9 June 1953, Richland, Benton Co., Wash., married 4 Nov. 1972, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, **JULIE PURCELL**.
- 2033 v **KELLY LAMARR⁶ BOREN**, born 18 Oct. 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho, married 18 Mar. 1983, Idaho Falls, **LORI TAYLOR**.

1082. JAMES AFTON⁵ BOREN [used surname **MOYER**] (₃₄₉*William Lee⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Oct. 1906, Pima, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[1922] married 2 Oct. 1928, Tombstone, Cochise Co., Ariz.,^[1923] **OPAL STINSON**, born 24 Feb. 1910, Pima, Graham Co.^[1924]

online at <www.byui.edu/Presentations/Transcripts/MajorForums/2000_11_16_Kelly.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005); also Paul H. Kelly and Lin H. Johnson, *Latter-day Saints Experience World War II*, <www.seasonofwar.com/forum.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005).

1921. Paul Ray⁵ Boren immediate family group record.

1922. Birth register index card, James A. Boren, father William Lee Boren, mother Pearl Craig, *cites vol. 29, p. 138 [?]*.

1923. Cochise Co., Ariz., Marriages, 23?: 488, **[FHL 2069983]** James A. Moyer, 22, to Opal Stinson, 18, both of Wilcox, Cochise Co., by Albert M. Sawes, judge of the superior court, license issued 2 Oct. 1928, photocopy courtesy Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

1924. Birth certificate, Opal Stinson, Ariz. Territorial Board of Health, ter. index no. 113, register no. 228, 24 Feb. 1910, Pima Graham Co., father: James S. Stinson, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 31, birthplace Crenshaw Co., Alabama, occupation farmer, mother: Agnes Nuttall, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation [none], no. of child of this mother 2, no. of children, of this mother, now living 2. The name of the child was added later by supplementary report.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

daughter of James S. and Agnes (Nuttall) Stinson. Opal married second Marion D. Young.

In 1930 James A. Moyer, 23, a truck driver born in Arizona of Arizona natives, resided in Willcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., with his wife, Opal, 20, born in Arizona of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Arizona, and with his son, Albert E., 11/12, born in Arizona. Pearl Moyer resided nearby. James was first married at age 21, and Opal at 18.^[1925]

Child:

+2034 i **ALBERT ELLSWORTH [JAMES ALBERT]⁶ MOYER**, born 14 Apr. 1929, Willcox, Cochise Co., Ariz., married 8 **JEAN MILDRED VAN BUREN**, and had four children.

1095. ANNA MAE⁵ GORDON (₃₅₅*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born May 1894 (1900 census), Miami, Gila Co., Ariz. She married **JAMES ALFRED WILLIAMS**, who was born about 1892, Oaxaca, Mexico.

Known children:

- 2035 i **DUWARD JAMES⁶ WILLIAMS**, born 6 Nov. 1913, Pearce, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1926]
- 2036 ii **GORDON⁶ WILLIAMS**, born 28 Oct. 1915, South Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1927]

1925. U.S. census, 1930, Willcox Town, Cochise Co., Ariz., ED 73, r. 56, p. 166, sh. 3B, dw. 68, fam. 68. Pearl resided in dw. 63 [sheet 3A].

1926. Birth certificate, Duward James Williams, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 355 [35 crossed out], register no. 612, local registrar's no. 15, 6 Nov. 1913, Pearce, Cochise Co., father: James A. Williams, of Pearce, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Mexico, occupation laborer, mother: Anna "May Gord," of Pearce, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, county registrar's no. 15, male born 6 Nov. 1913, Pearce, Cochise Co., name Duward James Williams, father James A. Williams, mother Anna Mae Gordon.

1927. Birth certificate, Gordon Williams, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 82, register no. 648, local registrar's no. [none], 28 Oct. 1915, S. Bisbee, Cochise Co., father: James Alfred Williams, of S. Bisbee, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace Colo., occupation miner, mother: Mae Gordon, of S. Bisbee, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 2, no. of children, of this mother, now living 2.

GENERATION 5

- 2037 iii **DONA MAE⁶ WILLIAMS**, born 11 Sept. 1917, South Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1928]
- 2038 iv **[CHILD]⁶ WILLIAMS**, died young.
- 2039 v **MARION GLEN⁶ WILLIAMS**, a son, born 7 Aug. 1924, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz.^[1929]

1096. CHARLES FRANCIS⁵ GORDON (₃₅₅*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born Sept. 1895 (1900 census), Arizona. He married **ELIZABETH ROSE KRIES**, who was born about 1899, Arizona.

Known child:

- 2040 i **MURIAL KATHERINE⁶ GORDON**, born 29 Aug. 1918, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1930]

1098. ELISE [ELESE]⁵ GORDON (₃₅₅*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born June 1898 [or 1899], Arizona. She married 22 Nov. 1914, Pearce, Cochise Co., Ariz.,^[1931] **WALTER LEE BAILEY**,

1928. Birth certificate, Dona Mae Williams, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 42, register no. [none], local registrar's no. [none], 11 Sept. 1917, S. Bisbee, Cochise Co., father: James A. Williams, of S. Bisbee, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 25, birthplace Mexico, occupation miner, mother: Anna Mae Gordon, of S. Bisbee, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 3, no. of children, of this mother, now living 3.

1929. Birth certificate, Marion Glen Williams, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 12[1?], registrar no. 619, local registrar's no. [none], male, 7 Aug. 1924, Miami, Gila Co., father: James Alfred Williams, of Miami, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 32, birthplace "Oaxoaca," Mexico, occupation mining, mother: Anna "May" Gordon, of Miami, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 30, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children of this mother 5, born alive and now living 4, born alive but now dead 1.

1930. Birth certificate, Murial Katherine Gordon, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 115, register no. [none], local registrar's no. [none], 29 Aug. 1918, Bisbee, Warren District, Cochise Co., father: Charles Francis Gordon, of Bisbee, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Ariz., occupation timberman, mother: Elizabeth Rose Kreis, of Bisbee, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

1931. Ariz. U.S., *County Marriage Records, 1865–1972*, image 513 of 974 online, p. 326, Walter Lee Bailey, 26, to Elise Gordon, 16, both of Pearce, Ariz., licensed 16 Nov. 1914, married 22 Nov. 1914, Pearce, Cochise Co., Ariz.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

who was born 6 or 7 Oct. 1888, Albany, Shackelford Co., Tex.,^[1932] died 2 Mar. 1955, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.,^[1933] son (adopted perhaps) of Joe Bailey and an unknown mother, and was buried 5 Mar. 1955, Evergreen Cem., Bisbee.

In 1920 Walter L. Bailey, 31, a copper miner born in Texas of an English father and a mother born in Iowa, resided in Lowell, Cochise Co., Ariz., with his wife, Elise, 20, born in Arizona of a father born in Scotland and a mother in Arizona, and with his daughter, “Rubie” M., 5/12, born in Arizona, and with his sister-in-law, Marion Gordon, 15, born in Arizona.^[1934]

Known child:

2041 i **RUBY MYRLE⁶ BAILEY**,^[1935] born 30 Nov. 1915, Middlemarch, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1936]

1099. BESSIE BLANCH⁵ GORDON (₃₅₅*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1902, Arizona (1900 census). She married **WALTER SPENCE**, who was born about 1899, Arizona.

Known child:

1932. U.S. WWII Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, image 35 of 1294 online, Walter Lee Bailey, 28, of Lowell, Cochise Co, Ariz., born 6 Oct. 1888, Albany, Tex., miner, with wife and child, registered 5 June 1917 Cochise Co.

1933. Ariz. U.S., *Death Records, 1887–1960*, image 1898 of 1992 online, no. 1406, Walter Lee Bailey, 28, of Bisbee, Cochise Co, Ariz., died 2 Mar. 1955, Bisbee, male, white, married (spouse: Winifred), age 66 yrs., born 7 Oct. 1888, Albany, Tex., carpenter, SSN 527–10–5124 A, father Joe Bailey, born Tex., mother unknown, informant Winifred Bailey, buried 5 Mar. 1955, Evergreen Cem., Bisbee.

1934. U.S. census, 1920, Pct. 3, Lowell Pct., Cochise Co., Ariz., ED 30, r. 47, p. 141, sh. 15A, dw. 272, fam. 303.

1935. Email of 22 Aug. 2021, from Donnae Elese Konz (signed Donnae Bergson), contained this (unvetted by me) list: “Elese Gordon (great grandmother) | Ruby Bailey (grandmother) | Sharron Van Siclen (mother) | Donnae (me).”

1936. Birth certificate, Ruby Myrle Bailey, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 475, register no. 712, local registrar’s no. 92, 30 Nov. 1915, Pearce District, Cochise Co., father: Walter L. Bailey, of Pearce, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 28, birthplace Tex., occupation engineer, mother: Elise Gordon, of Pearce, white, age at last birthday 16, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, county registrar’s no. 92, female born 30 Nov. 191[?], name Ruby Myrle Bailey, place Middlemarch, Cochise Co., father Walter Lee Bailey, mother Elese Gordon.

GENERATION 5

2042 i **VICTOR CHARLES⁶ SPENCE**, born 19 Feb. 1920, Douglas, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1937]

1100. MARION⁵ GORDON (³⁵⁵*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1904, Arizona. She married **JOHN CHARLES DELBRIDGE**, who was born about 1894, Nevada Co., Calif.

2043 i **MARJORIE⁶ DELBRIDGE**, born 14 Dec. 1921, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1938]

2044 ii **LILA LEE⁶ DELBRIDGE**, born 31 Jan. 1924, Bisbee, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1939]

1101. ROSE D.⁵ FISHER (³⁵⁵*Anna Isabel⁴ Kerby, Rachel Isabel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born 31 Oct. 1914, Pearce, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1940] She married **WILLIAM PARKER KYLE**.

1937. Birth certificate, Victor "Chas" Spence, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 60, register no. 1098, local registrar's no. [none], 19 Feb. 1920, Douglas, Douglas District, Cochise Co., father: Walter Spence, of Douglas, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Ariz., occupation city water dept., mother: Bessie Blanch Gordon, of Douglas, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Ariz., occupation wife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

1938. Birth certificate, Marjorie Delbridge, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no.[47?], registrar no. 973, local registrar's no. [none], 14 Dec. 1921, Bisbee, Warren District, Cochise Co., father: John Charles Delbridge, of Bisbee, white, age at last birthday 27, birthplace Calif., occupation miner, mother: "Marian Garden," of Bisbee, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, county registrar's no. [none], female born 14 Dec. 1921, name Marjorie Delbridge, place Bisbee, Cochise Co., father John Charles Delbridge, mother Marion Gordon.

1939. Birth certificate, Lila Lee "Belbridge," Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no.72, registrar no. 114, local registrar's no. [none], 31 Jan. 1924, Bisbee, Warren District, Cochise Co., father: John Charles "Belbridge," of Bisbee, Ariz., white, age at last birthday 29, birthplace Nevada Co., Calif., occupation mechanic, mother: Marion Gordon, of Bisbee, white, age at last birthday 20, birthplace Safford, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children of this mother [empty], no. of children born alive and now living 2; Supplementary Report of Birth, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, county registrar's no. 72, born 31 Jan. 1924, name Lila Lee Delbridge, father John Charles Delbridge, mother Marion Gordon.

1940. Birth certificate, Rose D. Fisher, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 65, co. register no. 732, a twin, no. in order of birth 1, 31 Oct. 1914, Pearce, Cochise Co., father Milton Fisher, of Pearce, Anglo-Saxon, age at last birthday 42, birthplace Chanute, Kans., occupation stationary engineer, mother Annie Isabell Kerby, of Pearce, Anglo-Saxon, age at last birthday 38, birthplace Wallburg, Utah, occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 7, no. of children, of this mother,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Known child:

- 2045 i **APRIL ANN**⁶ **KYLE**, married (1) — **DAVIS**, and married (2) — **BLADH**.
April is the author's correspondent on this family.

1119. ELNORA⁵ **MORTENSON** (₃₆₁*Mary Myrtle*⁴ *Kerby*, *Rachel Isabel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1923, Arizona. She married **FLOYD L. THOMPSON**. He was probably Floyd Thompson, born 7 Dec. 1913, and died June 1984, last residence Elfrida, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[1941]

Known child:

- 2046 i **ROY EDWIN**⁶ **THOMPSON**, married **VICKIE BEARD**, the author's correspondent.

now living 7.

1941. SSDI, Floyd Thompson, SSN 527-10-0718, born 7 Dec. 1913, died June 1984, last residence and last benefit 85610 Elfrida, Cochise Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

SIXTH GENERATION

JANE² BRANCH

1152. JAMES EVERARD⁶ BETTLE (₃₉₁*John S.⁵ Bettle, Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 1891, New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio, and died 28 Aug. 1941, New Richmond,^[1942] and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem., Clermont Co.^[1943] He married about 1912 **ELLA M. EBAUGH**, who was born 30 Jan. 1893, Ohio, died June 1974, last residence New Richmond,^[1944] and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem.^[1945]

In 1920 “Everett” Bettle, 28, a farmer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife, Ella, 26, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Everard was 20 at first marriage, and Ella was 19. With them are sons, George M., 5, daughter, Mary [L.?], 3 7/12, both born in Ohio.^[1946]

In 1930 “Everard J.” Bettle, 39, a general hand in trucking born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife, Ella M., 37, born in Ohio of Ohio natives. Everard was 20 at first marriage, and Ella was 19. With them are sons, George M., 16, daughter, Mary L., 13, and son, John F., 9, all born in Ohio.^[1947]

1942. Bettle, “Francis to me,” “James Everard Bettle 1891/1941.” The author, Jim Bettle, is James’s grandson.

1943. Photograph of gravestone, courtesy of Jim⁸ Bettle, email 3 Oct. 2004, “Bettle | J. Everard 1891 1941 | Ella M. 1893 1974; Mt. Zion Cem., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~clermontCo.ohio/mtzionandcalvary.htm> (accessed 26 Sept. 2004), “[name lot site date] Bettle Everette 108 5 28 Aug 1941.” Perhaps the website records the records of the cemetery rather than the stones themselves.

1944. SSDI, Ella Bettle, SSN 285-26-2505, born 30 Jan. 1893, died June 1974, last residence 45157 New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1945. Mt. Zion Cem., “Bettle Ella 108 6 1974.”

1946. U.S. census, 1920, north pct., Monroe Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 61, r. 1355, pp. 143-44, sh.s 6B-7A, dw. 156, fam. 156. Indexed by <Ancestry.com> as “Evertt Butter.”

1947. U.S. census, 1930, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1758, p. 38, sh. 7A, dw. 150, fam. 164.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[1948]

- +2047 i **GEORGE MARSHAL⁷ BETTLE**, born 9 Nov. 1913, Clermont Co., Ohio, married **HELEN PAIAN**, and had five children.
- 2048 ii **MARY LOUISE⁷ BETTLE**, born 8 Nov. 1916, Ohio, died 27 July 2001, last residence Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1949] She married^[1950] **ROBERT H. ROSEMIRE**, who was born 11 Sept. 1914, died 4 Jan. 1998, last residence New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.^[1951]
- 2049 iii **JOHN FRANCIS⁷ BETTLE**, born 1 Apr. 1921, Ohio, died 16 July 1960,^[1952] and was buried in Mt. Zion Cem., Clermont Co., Ohio.^[1953]

1153. OSSIE ALLEN⁶ BETTLE (₃₉₁*John S.⁵ Bettle, Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Sept. 1902, Ohio, and died May 1978,^[1954] last residence Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio.^[1955] He married about 1928 **MARY N. [or E.]** —, who was born 2 July 1906, Ohio, died 7 Dec. 2001, last residence Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio.^[1956]

In 1930 Ossie A. Bettle, 64, an electrician born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mary E., 23, born in Ohio of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Kentucky.

1948. Bettle, "Francis to me."

1949. SSDI, Mary L. Rosemire, SSN 269-22-1938, born 8 Nov. 1916, died 27 July 2001, last residence 45255 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1950. Email from Jim Bettle, Rosemary's nephew, 27 Sept. 2004, "Rosemire was her married name. She was married to Robert Rosemire."

1951. SSDI, Robert H. Rosemire, SSN 269-09-8922, born 11 Sept. 1914, died 4 Jan. 1998, last residence 45157 New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1952. SSDI, John Bettle, SSN 299-16-8422, born 1 Apr. 1921, died July 1960, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1953. Mt. Zion Cem., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~clermontCo.ohio/mtzion-andcalvary.htm> (accessed 26 Sept. 2004), "[name lot site date] Bettle John F 333 8 16 Jul 1960."

1954. Bettle, "Francis to me," "Ossie A. Bettle 1902/1978."

1955. SSDI, Ossie Bettle, SSN 268-03-5803, born 2 Sept. 1902, died May 1978, last residence 45106 Bethel, Clermont Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

1956. SSDI, Mary Bettle, SSN 275-50-8523, born 2 July 1906, died 7 Dec. 2001, last residence 45224 Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (1965).

GENERATION 6

John was 25 at first marriage, and Mary was 21. His parents, John and Mary Bettle, reside nearby.^[1957]

Figure 36. Lois Florence⁵ Shaw

1184. LOIS FLORENCE⁶ SHAW (₄₀₆*Montral Goble⁵ Shaw, John Charles⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 Mar. 1920, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio,^[1958] died 10 Mar. 2002, Stoughton, Dane Co., Wisconsin, married 28 June 1938, Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky,^[1959] **WILLIAM ATKINSON SHEPARD**. He is a lieutenant colonel in the U.S. Air Force (retired).

1187. THEODORE [“TED”] STEWART⁶ REED (₄₀₈*Jay Theodore⁵ Reed, Viola Ann⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 June 1914, Detroit, Michigan, died 7 Apr. 2003, Oakhurst, Madera Co., Calif.^[1960] He married **MARY LOU** —, who was born 14 Dec. 1921, and died Nov. 1985, last residence Julian, San Diego Co., Calif.^[1961] Julian is just outside the Anza-Borrego Desert State Park.

From Ted Reed’s very interesting obituary:^[1962]

Theodore Steward [sic] Reed, 88, a former resident of Oakhurst, died on Apr. 7 at his son’s home in Oakhurst.

At his request, there will be no services.

1957. U.S. census, 1930, Ohio Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 13, r. 1758, p. 39, sh. 8B, dw. 189, fam. 204. John resided in dw. 194.

1958. Birth certificate, Lois Florence Shaw, 30 Mar. 1920, Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio, Bureau of Vital Statistics, registration district no. 443, file no. 2[5?]922, primary registration district no., 4668, registered no. 85, filed 5 Apr. 1920.

1959. Email from granddaughter, Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann, 18 Oct. 2003, who cites a copy of their marriage registration in her possession.

1960. SSDI, Theodore S. Reed, SSN 566-01-5019, born 27 June 1914, died 7 Apr. 2003, last residence 93644 Oakhurst, Madera Co., Calif., last benefit: 92036 Julian, San Diego Co., Calif. issued Calif. (before 1951).

1961. SSDI, Mary Reed, SSN 334-12-5437, born 14 Dec. 1921, died Nov. 1985, last residence and benefit: 92036 Julian, San Diego Co., Calif. issued Ill. (before 1951); obit., Ted Reed, *Sierra Star*, 16 Apr. 2003.

1962. Obit., Ted Reed, *Sierra Star*, 16 Apr. 2003.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mr. Reed was born in Detroit on June 27, 1914 but moved to Los Angeles in 1918, where his father, Theodore Reed, was actor Douglas Fairbanks Sr.'s business manager, a Paramount director, producer, and co-founder of the Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences. Young Ted watched the creation of silent and early talking pictures.

He swam with Charlie Chaplin; listened to Douglas Fairbanks Sr. spin story ideas; watched Victor Fleming drive a golf ball through a neighbor's window. His personal car was Thelma Todd's Lincoln—the one she was murdered in.

Growing up in the Los Angeles of the teens and '20s seems now a fantasy-scape. Then, it was a reality of miles of orange groves and farms between small towns. One long gone joy for a boy was the trolley system known as the Red Car. A nickel ride carried him to the vaudeville and movie houses, the Bimini Baths, the Venice Beach pier and amusement park and to Hollywood.

Ted Reed's passion for the performing and literary arts stemmed only peripherally from his father's Hollywood involvement. After his retirement from the San Diego County Assessor's Office, his literary aspirations blossomed. In the '60s he opened Reed's Bookstore below the living quarters on Ocean Front Walk in Mission Beach that he shared with his wife Mary Lou and their sons John and James.

A second store was later opened in La Jolla. Specializing in the rare and antiquarian he used his eclectic inventory to feed a voracious literary appetite, from which he penned several plays and at least one novel. The past few years he dedicated to deconstructive analysis of film.

He and his wife joined the infamous Theatre Five in the late '60s where they appeared in the San Diego premiere of Paul Foster's "Tom Paine" under the direction of Robert Glaudini.

In 1971, he converted the bookstore into the avant-garde Crystal Palace Theatre. He and the group he cofounded—Theatre: Research & Development, Inc.,—dedicated their efforts to developing original work, culminating in 27 world premieres. Most of these pieces were experimental both in language and action, including impressive examples of the audience-interactive, total immersion genre. Some of his own works, which he directed, included "Ballroom West," "Eisenhower and the Wilderness Freeway," and the darkly comic three-hander, "The In-Dweller."

GENERATION 6

Following the closure of the Crystal Palace in the mid-1970s joined his son John in Oakhurst, where he developed one of the first, if not the first, computer programs for job tracking and construction management.

After the death of his wife Mary Lou, he returned to San Diego County, spending all but the last six months of his remaining 18 years at his home near Vallecito, adjacent to the Anza Borrego State Park. There he wrote "To Some Islands," a somewhat fictionalized, but brutally frank interpretation of the early years of his life and marriages, scheduled to be published in early 2004.

He is survived by his brother Robert of La Jolla, sister Helen Reed Lehman of Lakeside, and sons John and Ted. He also leaves his grandchildren Ben, Willow, Rain, Morgan, Trevor, Megan and Pine; and great-grandchildren Bow, Mariah, Norick, Sonora, Dane, Noah, Alissa and Kaiden.

Children, birth order unknown:^[1963]

2050 i **JOHN⁷ REED.**

2051 ii **JAMES⁷ REED**, mentioned in his father's obituary of 2003, but not listed among the surviving.

2052 iii **TED⁷ REED.**

1189. ROBERT STEWART⁶ REED (₄₀₈*Jay Theodore⁵ Reed, Viola Ann⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Dec. 1918, California, married (1) about 1946 **VIRGINIA KIMBLE**, from Washington [state]. They divorced, and Robert married (2) **MARY PINKERTON**, who died say 1980. Robert now resided in La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif.^[1964]

Robert held a job as a young man with Fox Studio which he obtained from his family relationship with Robert Fairbanks, Douglas's brother. However, Robert [Reed] did not pursue a career in the film business, but became deeply involved in contracts and negotiations in the aerospace industry, first at Northrop, then at Hughes. An important example is the set of contracts, valued at perhaps \$1 billion in current dollars, involving several European countries that resulted in the installation of the NATO

1963. Obit., Ted Reed, *Sierra Star*, 16 Apr. 2003.

1964. Unless otherwise indicated, information in this paragraph is from a phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Air Defence Ground Environment (NADGE) system of defense stations across northern Europe. These delicate negotiations involved the ceding of sovereignty by the countries involved for the greater international good, a new and difficult concept at the time. Robert resided in Europe for many years to accomplish this complex series of negotiations.^[1965]

From a NATO website:

In the early days of NATO, the increasing threat from high-speed aircraft led to the realisation that an Integrated Air Defence System should be set up for Allied Command Europe (ACE). To some extent, the components needed to create such an integrated system could be derived from nationally-operated systems. However, these were often based on old radar sites with manpower-intensive control procedures, limited automation support and lack of interoperability.

As a consequence, the NATO Air Defence Ground Environment (NADGE) Improvement Plan was conceived to provide a modernised system, comprising new radars, new ground-to-air communications and computer-based control sites, with links to exchange data between all the sites throughout ACE. This system, which stretches from Northern Norway to Eastern Turkey, was installed by an international consortium of companies during the period 1966 to 1971.^[1966]

Child of the second marriage, to Mary:^[1967]

- 2053 i **CAROL LOUISE⁷ REED**, married **JOSEPH TOMS**, and had two sons: (1) Chase Robert⁸ Toms, born about 1995; and (2) Spencer Reed⁸ Toms, born about 1997.

1965. Phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

1966. NATO *Programming Centre*, <www.npc.nato.int/booklet/c02.htm> (accessed 9 Sept. 2004).

1967. Phone conversation with Robert Stewart⁶ Reed, 9 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 6

ELIZABETH² BRANCH

1193. LUTHER S.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₁₆David L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 20 Feb. 1887, Missouri,^[1968] died 28 Dec. 1966, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[1969] and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[1970] He married 28 Dec. 1912, at the bride's home, Troy,^[1971] **MAUDELL JIMISON**, who was born 16 June 1887, Missouri, daughter of George J. Jimison, and died 2 Mar. 1969, and was buried in Troy City Cem.^[1972]

In 1910 Luther Turnbull, 23, single, a teamster born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[1973]

In 1920 Luther Turnbull, 32, county revenue collector, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Maudell, 32, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[1974]

In 1930 Luther S. Turnbull, 43, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Maudell, 42, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Mayme H., 4 7/12, and Cordelia M., 1 9/12, both born in Missouri. Luther was first married at 26, and Maudell at 25.^[1975]

1968. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong, has Luther's birth 20 Feb. 1897.

1969. SSDI, Luther Turnbull, SSN 493-36-1527, born 20 Feb. 1887, died Dec. 1966, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1951).

1970. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Luther S. - Feb. 20, 1887 Dec. 28, 1966," courtesy June Groshong.

1971. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 10:281, Luther S. Turnbull of Troy to Maudell Jimison of Troy.

1972. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Maudell J. June 16, 1887 Mar. 2, 1969 [same stone as Luther S.]," courtesy June Groshong.

1973. U.S. census, 1910, ward 1, Troy city, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 82, r. 794, p. 117, sh. 7A, dw. 132, fam. 141, address Main St.

1974. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Troy town, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 933, p. 19, sh. 8A, dw. 31, fam. 32.

1975. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 141, sh. 9B, dw.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 2054 i **KARL CRAVEN⁷ TURNBULL**, born 13 Feb. 1924, died 16 or 17 Feb. 1924, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[1976] and was buried in Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co.^[1977]
- 2055 ii **MAYME H.⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1925, Missouri, married **MARVIN BRAUNGARDT** [see next].
- 2056 iii **CORDELIA MAE⁷ TURNBULL**, born 15 June 1928,^[1978] Missouri, married 1 July 1950, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[1979] **MELVIN LEIGHTON CAMPBELL**, who was born 3 May 1929,^[1980] son of Stanley Campbell of Troy.^[1981] The marriage announcement mentions the bride's cousins, Mary Sue and Kathy Turnbull. Mary Sue is the daughter of Owen G. Turnbull. The announcement also mentions the matron-of-honor, Cordelias's sister, Mrs. Marvin Braungardt.

1194. INEZ F.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₁₆*David L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Aug. 1889, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 24 Apr. 1973, last residence Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo. [SSDI]^[1982] or Lenexa, Johnson Co., Kans. [obituary], and was buried

227, fam. 270, address Ann St.

1976. Lincoln Co., Mo. *Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites the *Troy Free Press*, 22 Feb. 1924, “son Luther Turnbull [birth] infant [death] 16 Feb 1924.”

1977. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., “[Turnbull] Karl Craven – Feb. 13, 1924 Feb. 17, 1924 [same stone as Luther S.],” courtesy June Groshong; but somewhat **contradictory evidence** is *Cemeteries in Lincoln Co., Mo.: Thornhill Cem.*, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/-mocems/thornhill-gbnf1.htm> (accessed 3 Sept. 2004), cites *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 1:98–116, “[Turnbull] Karl Graven–Feb. 12, 1924–Feb. 13, 1924 Son of L.S. & Murdell.”

1978. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 22:229, Melvin Leighton Campbell of Troy, born 3 May 1929, to Cordelia Mae Turnbull of Troy, born 15 June 1928.

1979. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 22:229, Melvin Leighton Campbell of Troy, born 3 May 1929, to Cordelia Mae Turnbull of Troy, born 15 June 1928.

1980. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 22:229, Melvin Leighton Campbell of Troy, born 3 May 1929, to Cordelia Mae Turnbull of Troy, born 15 June 1928.

1981. *Marriage of Cordelia Mae Turnbull and Melvin Campbell* (1950), < www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/mar-campbell-turnbull.htm> (accessed 22 Sept. 2004), transcription of **uncited** marriage announcement by June Groshong.

1982. SSDI, Inez Wells, SSN 510-68-0262, born 27 Aug. 1889, died Apr. 1973, last residence 64114 Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo., issued Kans. (1973).

GENERATION 6

27 Apr. 1973 in Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co.^[1983] She married 27 May 1908, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[1984] **WILLIAM H. WELLS**, who was born 9 June 1883, Missouri, died 4 Nov. 1972, and was buried in Troy City Cem.^[1985] Inez's full name is a puzzle. She is "Loid" I. in the 1900 census [q.v. for a possible explanation], Inez F. in the 1910 and 1930 censuses, but "Lucy" in the 1920 census.

In 1910 William H. Wells, 27, a doctor of dentistry born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife of two years, Inez F., 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his daughter, Eilane, 1/12, born in Missouri, the one child Inez had had.^[1986]

In 1920 William H. Wells, 36, a dentist born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, "Lucy," 30, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Eilane, 10, Maxine, 6, and Elenore, 2, all three born in Missouri.^[1987]

In 1930 William H. Wells, 47, a dentist a dentist born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in University, St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Inez F., 40, born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, and with his daughter, Elaine Steers, 20, a substitute teacher born in Missouri, his son-in-law, Robert J. Steers, 21, born in Illinois of Missouri natives, his [William's] daughters, Maxine, 17, and Elinor, 12, and his son, William E., 9 3/12, all three born in Missouri. William H. was 25 at first marriage and Inez was 18. Elaine was 20, and Robert J. Steers was 21, so they are newlyweds.^[1988]

An obituary for Inez reveals additional family structure:

1983. Obit., Inez F. Wells, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, 4 May 1973, p. 12, col. 8; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:150, Troy City Cem., "[Wells] Inez F. Apr. 27, 1889 Apr. 24, 1973 [shares stone with Dr. Wm. H.]."

1984. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 9:315, W. H. Wells of Troy to "Ines" F. Turnbull of Troy.

1985. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:150, Troy City Cem., "[Wells] Wm H.-Dr.-Jun 9, 1883 Nov. 4, 1972 [shares stone with Inez F.]."

1986. U.S. census, 1910, ward 13, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 218, r. 817, book 2, p. 26, sh. 7A, dw. 104, fam. 159, address 3946 Folsom Ave.

1987. U.S. census, 1920, ward 26, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 526, r. 961, p. 173, sh. 15A, dw. 80, fam. 104, address 4926 South Side Northland Ave.

1988. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, University City, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 60, r. 1224, p. 100, sh. 5B, dw. 94, fam. 104, address 527 Warren Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mrs. Wells was born Aug. 27, 1889 in Troy, Mo., the daughter of David and Mamie Dryden Turnbull. She was married to Dr. William H. Wells, who died in Nov. of 1972. Dr. and Mrs. Wells lived in St. Louis most of their married life. He practiced dentistry in St. Louis for over 50 years. About two and one-half years ago they moved to Lenexa, Kansas.

Surviving Mrs Wells are three daughters: Mrs. Robert (Elaine) Steers, of Kansas City, Mrs. Milton (Maxine) Hansen of Overland Park, Kansas, and Mrs. Charles (Elinor) Reeder of Frontenac, Mo., one son, William D. Wells, of Creve Coeur, Mo., grandchildren; two brothers, Owen Turnbull and Eldon Turnbull, both of Troy; one sister, Mrs. Clyde Brannon, of St. Charles, and other relatives.

Children:

- 2057 i EILANE [ELAINE]⁷ WELLS, born about 1910, Missouri, married ROBERT J. STEERS, born about 1909, Illinois.
- 2058 ii MAXINE⁷ WELLS, born about 1914, Missouri, married MILTON HANSEN.
- 2059 iii ELENORE [ELINOR]⁷ WELLS, born about 1918, Missouri, married CHARLES REEDER.
- 2060 iv WILLIAM E. [or D.]⁷ WELLS, born about 1921, Missouri.

1197. OWEN G.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₁₆David L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 25 or 28 May 1898, Missouri,^[1989] and died 7 Oct. 1976, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[1990] and was buried in Troy City Cem.^[1991] He married 18 Dec. 1927, Troy,^[1992] KATHLEEN I. HALL, who was born 5 Apr. 1899, Troy, daughter of George M. and Susie (Wilson) Hall,^[1993] and died 7 Feb. 1981, last residence Troy,^[1994] and was buried 9 Feb. 1981 in Troy City Cem.^[1995]

1989. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong, has Owen's birthdate 28 May 1898 and his wife Kathleen Hall.

1990. SSDI, Owen Turnbull, SSN 491-26-2595, born 25 May 1898, died Oct. 1976, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

1991. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Owen G. May 25, 1898 Oct. 7, 1976," courtesy June Groshong.

1992. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 14:50, Owen G. Turnbull of Troy to Kathleen I. Hall of Troy.

1993. Obit., Kathleen Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 Feb. 1981, transcription

GENERATION 6

In 1930 Owen G. Turnbull, 31, an automobile salesman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Kathleen H., 30, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Mary S., 8/12, born in Missouri. Owen was first married at 29, and Kathleen at 28. They reside in the household of Kathleen's parents, George M. Hall, 56, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and Susie W., 55, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. George was first married at 24, and Susie at 23.^[1996]

Owen Turnbull was the Chrysler automobile dealer in Troy in 1937, according to an autobiography by a friend, Ralph E. Copher Jr.^[1997]

An obituary for Kathleen Turnbull in the *Troy Free Press*, 11 Feb. 1981, gives this information:

She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Ray (Mary Sue) Price of Mexico and Mrs. Harold (Kathy) Cannon of Troy; six grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; one brother-in-law, Eldon Turnbull and his wife, Betty of Troy; one sister-in-law, Mrs. Philomine Barron of St. Louis; two aunts, Mrs. Della Hall of Hawk Point and Mrs. Jean Hall of St. Louis.^[1998]

Children:^[1999]

- 2061 i **MARY SUE⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1929, Missouri, married **RAY PRICE**, and had at least two sons: (1) Jim⁸ Price; and (2) Don⁸ Price.

courtesy of June Groshong, from the Marion Groshong collection.

1994. SSDI, Kathleen Turnbull, SSN 491-68-7648, born 5 Apr. 1899, died Feb. 1981, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1973).

1995. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Kathleen Hall Apr. 5, 1899 Feb. 7, 1981 [same stone as Owen G.]," courtesy June Groshong; obit., Kathleen Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 Feb. 1981, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, from the Marion Groshong collection.

1996. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 146, sh. 14A, dw. 346, fam. 419, address Cap au Gris St.

1997. Ralph E. Copher Jr., *Gandy Dancing & Salt Mines* (Wichita, Kans.: 2003), 16, online <www.iwitnesshistory.org/EBooks/CopherBook_1.pdf> (accessed 6 Sept. 2004).

1998. Obit., Kathleen Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 Feb. 1981, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, from the Marion Groshong collection.

1999. Obit., Kathleen Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 Feb. 1981, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, from the Marion Groshong collection.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2062 ii **KATHY**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born after the 1930 census, married **HAROLD CANNON**, and had at least two sons: (1) Monte⁸ Cannon; and (2) Mike⁸ Cannon.

1199. DAVID ELDON⁶ **TURNBULL** (₄₁₆*David L.*⁵ *Turnbull, John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 24 Feb. 1918, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2000] died 9 Nov. 2002, St. Joseph Medical Center, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2001] and was buried 12 or 13 Nov. 2002 in Troy Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2002] He married (1) 20 Oct. 1939, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2003] **CHARLOTTE LORENE NICHOLS**. They divorced, and she resided in Troy.^[2004] He married (2) 26 Aug. 1965, Lincoln Co.,^[2005] **ELIZABETH** [**BETTY**] **JEAN (TEASLEY) WHEATLEY**, born 5 May 1933,^[2006] daughter of Callie and Thelma Darline (Jefferson) Teasley.^[2007] Betty had two daughters by her previous marriage.^[2008]

2000. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 23:504; obit., "David E. Turnbull, Troy, Feb. 24, 1918 - Nov. 9, 2002," *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., Mon., 11 Nov. 2002, abstracted to the web, Tues., 12 Nov. 2002, <www.hannibal.net/stories/111202/obi_1112020012.shtml> (accessed 3 Sept. 2004), "Troy—David Eldon Turnbull, 84, of Troy, died Sat., Nov. 9, 2002, at St. Joseph Medical Center in St. Charles. . . .Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Wed., Nov. 13, at St. Stephen United Methodist Church. Burial will be at Troy City Cem. . . .A complete obit. was published in Mon.'s Courier-Post." Jane Groshong emailed the complete transcription, 13 Oct. 2004, which gives the funeral on 12 Nov. 2002.

2001. SSDI, David E. Turnbull, SSN 487-18-8401, born 24 Feb. 1918, died 9 Nov. 2002, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2002. Obit., "David E. Turnbull, Troy, Feb. 24, 1918 - Nov. 9, 2002," *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., Mon., 11 Nov. 2002.

2003. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 17:193, David Eldon Turnbull of Troy to Charlotte Lorene Nichols of Troy.

2004. Email from June Groshong, who lives in Troy, 7 Nov. 2004.

2005. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 23:504, D. Eldon Turnbull of Troy, born 24 Feb. 1918, to Betty Jean Wheatley of Troy, born 5 May 1933.

2006. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 23:504.

2007. Obit., Thelma D. Teasley, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 2 Apr. 1998, mentions her daughter, Betty Turnbull, and her sister Mary Turnbull, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 21 Oct. 2004.

2008. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

[David Eldon Turnbull, married (1) Charlotte Nichols, **born 26 Sept. 1918**, married (2) **Mrs. Virgil** Elizabeth Jean Wheatley nee Teasley.]^[2009]

An obituary for David in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 11 Nov. 2002, gives additional details of his family:

Mr. Turnbull was born Feb. 24, 1918, in Troy to David L. & Gertrude Humphrey Turnbull.

He was married to Elizabeth Jean (Betty) Teasley on Aug. 26, 1965. She survived.

Also surviving are one daughter, Sandy Williams of Mesquite, Texas; one son David of Overland Park, Ks. two step-daughters, Micki Rogers, and Vicky Brumfield; six grandchildren, Roger Williams, Lee Ann Olson, Amy Dubinski, Sara Turnbull, Jenny Sweeny and Greg Turnbull, four step-children; and three great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by one sister and two brothers.^[2010]

It is unclear, in several cases, as to which grandchildren belong to which children, so the assignment below must take this uncertainty into account.

Children of the first marriage, to Charlotte:^[2011]

- 2063 i **SANDRA**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born 14 May 1940,^[2012] married^[2013] **ROGER WILLIAMS**, and had one and perhaps three children: (1) Roger⁸ Williams; (2) Lee Ann⁸ Williams, married – Olsson; and (3) Amy⁸ Williams, married – Dubinski, with Lee Ann and Amy possibly daughters of David below. Sandra resides in Mesquite, Texas.^[2014]

2009. Items in red are additional details in an email from June Groshong, 13 Oct. 2004, unsourced, and as yet unproved.

2010. Obit., "David E. Turnbull, Troy, Feb. 24, 1918 – Nov. 9, 2002," *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., Mon., 11 Nov. 2002. The two step-daughters are children of a former marriage of Elizabeth Teasley.

2011. Obit., "David E. Turnbull, Troy, Feb. 24, 1918 – Nov. 9, 2002," *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., Mon., 11 Nov. 2002; family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2012. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2013. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2014. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong. There are

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2064 ii **DAVID**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born 13 Feb. 1945,^[2015] married^[2016] **NANCY** — , and had two and perhaps three children: (1) Sara⁸ Turnbull; (2) Jenny⁸ Turnbull, married — Sweeny; and (3) Greg⁸ Turnbull, with Jenny possibly a daughter of Sandra above. David and Nancy reside in Overland Park, Johnson Co., Kans.^[2017]

1202. OMER HAYDEN⁶ **TURNBULL** (₄₁₉*Richard L.*⁵ *Turnbull, John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 30 May 1899, Missouri, died 21 Oct. 1975, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2018] and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[2019] He married (1) 28 May 1928^[2020] **LUCILE CARTER**, who was born 1 Dec. 1904, daughter of Thompson and Leona Delene (—) Carter,^[2021] and died 14 Oct. 1954, and was buried in Troy City Cem.^[2022] Omer married (2) 14 July 1957^[2023] **MARY COTTLE**, who was born 13 Apr. 1899, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2024] daughter of William Martial and Sarah Elizabeth (Brown)

two Mesquites in Tex., however, one in Dallas Co., and one in Borden Co.

2015. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2016. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2017. Family group sheet, David Eldon⁶ Turnbull, filled out by hand according to June Groshong's handwritten instructions at bottom, photocopy of the sheet courtesy of June Groshong.

2018. SSDI, Omer Turnbull, SSN 327-03-4598, born 30 May 1899, died Oct. 1975, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2019. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Omer H. May 30, 1899 Oct. 21, 1975," courtesy June Groshong.

2020. Obit., Omer Hayden Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1975, p. 3, cols. 1-4.

2021. Obit., Mary Vivian Hill, *Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., **undated** but shortly after 21 Mar. 1980, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-hill-mary.htm> (accessed 10 Sept. 2004), from the clipping collection of John E. Meyer, states that Mary Vivian Hill, died 22 Jan. 1893, was daughter of Thompson and Leona Delene Carter, and was preceded in death by her sister, Lucille Turnbull.

2022. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Lucille C. Dec. 1, 1904 Oct. 14, 1954 [same stone as Omer H.]," courtesy June Groshong.

2023. Obit., Omer Hayden Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1975, p. 3, cols. 1-4.

2024. Obit., Mary Cottle Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 June 1987, p. 7, col. 2; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., "[Turnbull] Mary C. Apr. 13, 1899

GENERATION 6

Cottle,^[2025] and died 6 June 1987, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2026] and was buried 8 June 1987 in the Troy City Cem.^[2027]

[Omer Hayden Turnbull, born **Troy, Lincoln Co.** He married (1) **28 May 1925, St. Louis, Mo.,** Lucille **Lillian** Carter, born **Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo.,** daughter of Leona Delene (**Sheets**) Carter. He married (2) Mary **Elvira** Cottle.]^[2028]

Mary's obituary in the *Troy Free Press* mentions her nephew, Rev. Richard Turnbull, her husband, Omer H. Turnbull, deceased in 1975, her step-son, Harold Turnbull, of Troy, and her brother-in-law, Archie Turnbull, of Winfield, Lincoln Co. "Mrs. Turnbull spent her entire working career in education. The last 22½ years were spent in the Troy Elementary School."^[2029]

An obituary for Omer lists his children and grandchildren:

On July 14, 1957, he was married to the former Miss Mary Cottle who survived. Also surviving are his daughter, Dorothy D., and son Harold L. and his wife Elsie May; his four grandchildren; Dennis Dale, Harold Carter, David Alan, and Marcy Lynn Turnbull; all of Troy; one brother Archie Turnbull of Winfield, 4 nephews, two nieces, several cousins, other relatives and innumerable friends.^[2030]

Children of the first marriage, to Lucille:

[same stone as Omer H.],” courtesy June Groshong.

2025. Obit., Mary Cottle Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 June 1987, p. 7, col. 2.

2026. SSDI, Mary Turnbull, SSN 487-50-5987, born 13 Apr. 1899, died June 1987, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1962).

2027. Obit., Mary Cottle Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 June 1987, p. 7, col. 2.

2028. Information in the square brackets is from a paper by Kent McMahan, “Descendants of Richard Lee Turnbull,” 9 Sept. 2004, but **has not been verified by the author.**

2029. Obit., Mary Cottle Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 June 1987, p. 7, col. 2.

2030. Obit., Omer Hayden Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1975, p. 3, cols. 1-4.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2065 i **DOROTHY D.⁷ TURNBULL**, born 28 July 1926, died 5 Dec. 1979, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2031] and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[2032]
- +2066 ii **HAROLD L.⁷ TURNBULL**, married **ELSIE MAY** — and had four children.

Figure 37. Thomas and Susan Yates with daughters, including Martha Mae Turnbull, second from right

1204. WILLIAM ARCHIE⁶ TURNBULL (₄₁₉*Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 May 1904,^[2033] Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2034] died 16 Jan. 1996, aged 91, near Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2035] and was buried 19 Jan. 1996 in New Salem Cem. near Winfield.^[2036] He married 19 Apr. 1924, Troy,^[2037] **MARTHA MAE YATES**, who was born 6 Mar. 1905, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2038] daughter of Thomas Samuel and Susan Ariminta (Dixon) Yates,^[2039] and who died 19 May 1970,^[2040] and was buried 21 May 1970 in

2031. SSDI, Dorothy Turnbull, SSN 493-42-5787, born 28 July 1926, died Dec. 1979, last residence and last benefit: 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1955-1956).

2032. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., “[Turnbull] Dorothy D. - July 28, 1926 Dec. 5, 1979 [same stone as Omer H.],” courtesy June Groshong.

2033. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:43, New Salem Cem., “[Turnbull] William Archie-May 29, 1904-No date [same stone as Martha Mae].”

2034. Obit., William Archie Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 30 Jan. 1996, p. 51, col. 1.

2035. SSDI, W. A. Turnbull, SSN 493-42-9659, born 29 May 1904, died Jan. 1996, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1955-1956).

2036. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] William Archie | May 29, 1904 | Jan. 16, 1996 [shares stone with Martha Mae];” obit., William Archie Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Mo.

2037. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 13:63, William Archie Turnbull of Troy to Martha “May” Yates of “Windfield,” with consents from William’s father and from Martha’s parents, Thomas Yates and wife.

2038. Obit., Martha Mae Turnbull, *unnamed* Lincoln Co. newspaper, *undated* but shortly after 19 May 1970, her known death date, photocopy of newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2039. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 794, book 2, p. 222, sh. 2B, dw. 40, fam. 40, household of Thomas and Susan Yates, who have several children including Martha M., 5, born in Mo.; *Families of Lincoln Co., Mo., fam. of Thomas Samuel Yates*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/album/ph-yates-thos-s-fam.htm> (accessed 23 Sept. 2004), has photo captioned, “Susan Ariminta (Dixon) Yates & Thomas Samuel Yates with daughters (stand-

GENERATION 6

New Salem Cem.^[2041] Archie married (2) 27 May 1971, Winfield,^[2042] **JULIA MAGDALINE (CRUTHFIELD) DOWDY**, who was born 6 Feb. 1922, Success, Clay Co., Arkansas, daughter of Willis and Nora (Smothers) Cruthfield, and who died 27 Mar. 1974,^[2043] at St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., and was buried in the Mt. Lebanon Cem.^[2044] Julia's obituary states that she was a former sheet metal worker at McDonnell-Douglas Inc.

In 1930 William A. Turnbull, 25, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Marth May," 25, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Wilhelmine, 4, and Helen Marie, 2, both born in Missouri. They were both 19 at first marriage.^[2045]

An obituary for son, Elba Flay Turnbull, is informative:

Mr. Turnbull, 50, died Mar. 4, 1993 in his home at Winfield following a lengthy illness. Born Oct. 27, 1942, in Troy, he was the son [of] W. Archie and Martha Mae Yates Turnbull. . . . Preceding him in death was his mother, Martha Mae Turnbull, who died in 1970. Survivors include his father, William Archie Turnbull of Winfield; two sisters and brothers-in-law, Wilhemine and William Shramek, of Silex and Helen and Kenneth Phelps of Elsberry; three brothers and sisters-in-law, Arlie and

ing, left to right) Doris Broyles/Stephens, Macey Ida Rodgers, Helen Mo. Van Sickle, Martha Mae Turnbull and Cora Lavy."

2040. Obit., William Archie Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Mo.; obit., Elba Flay Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 9 Mar. 1993, p. 2a, col. 3.

2041. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Martha Mae | Mar. 6, 1905 | May 19, 1970 [shares stone with William Archie];" *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:43; obit., Martha Mae Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, 29 May 1976, p. 6, cols. 6-7.

2042. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 24:466, William Archie Turnbull of Winfield, born 29 May 1904, to Julia M. Dowdy of Winfield, born 6 Feb. 1922, by Rev. Richard Turnbull.

2043. SSDI, Julia Turnbull, SSN 495-22-5577, born 6 Mar. 1922, and died 27 Mar. 1974, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2044. Obit., "Rites Sat. for Mrs. Julia Turnbull," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, 3 Apr. 1974, p. 12, cols. 4-5. The funeral service took place in the New Salem Baptist Church. June Groshong states that she does not know where the Mt. Lebanon Cem. is.

2045. U.S. census, 1930, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 20, r. 1209, p. 266, sh. 4A, dw. 104, fam. 104.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Roice Turnbull and Richard and Vivian Turnbull, all of Winfield, and Shelby and Brenda Turnbull of Elsberry.^[2046]

An obituary for Martha Mae Turnbull carries much of the same information as does Elba's, plus the following:

Pallbearers were Mrs. Turnbull's grandsons, Dennis and Larry Shramek, David Thompson, Larry Lacy, and **Ronald and Kevin Turnbull**.^[2047]

Children, in Elba's obituary order:^[2048]

- +2067 i **WILHELMINE⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **WILLIAM C. SHRAMEK**, and had three children.
- +2068 ii **HELEN MARIE⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1928, Missouri, married **GILBERT KENNETH PHELPS**, and had five children.
- 2069 iii **ARLIE⁷ TURNBULL**, a son, born after the 1930 census, married **ROICE —**. They lived in Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1993, 1996, and 1999.
- 2070 iv **RICHARD⁷ TURNBULL**, born after the 1930 census, married **VIVIAN⁷ CANNON**, daughter of Walter Alonzo and Blanche Lorene (Irvin) Cannon. He is mentioned in his aunt Mary Turnbull's obituary as Rev. Richard Turnbull, presiding at her funeral service 8 June 1987, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2049] Richard and Vivian lived in Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1993, 1996, 1999, and 2006.
- +2071 v **SHELBY RAY⁷ TURNBULL** (twin), born 27 Oct. 1942, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **BRENDA KAY MORELAND**, and had three children.
- 2072 vi **ELBA FLAY⁷ TURNBULL** (twin), male, born 27 Oct. 1942, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 4 Mar. 1993, Winfield, Lincoln Co.,^[2050] and was buried 7 Mar. 1993 in New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2051]

2046. Obit., Elba Flay Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 9 Mar. 1993, p. 2a, col. 3.

2047. Obit., Martha Mae Turnbull, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, **undated** but shortly after 19 May 1970, her known death date, photocopy of newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2048. Obit., Elba Flay Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 9 Mar. 1993, p. 2a, col. 3.

2049. Obit., Mary Cottle Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 June 1987, p. 7, col. 2.

2050. Obit., Elba Flay Turnbull; SSDI, Elba F. Turnbull, SSN 490-48-9997, born 27 Oct. 1942, died 4 Mar. 1993, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln, Mo., issued Mo. (1961).

2051. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Elba F. Turnbull | Oct 27 | 1942 || Mar 4 | 1993."

GENERATION 6

He served in Vietnam, ran a beauty shop in Winfield, and was a member of the Winfield board of education for six years.^[2052]

1205. LAURA⁶ YOUNG (₄₂₀*Elizabeth⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 July 1896, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 11 Dec. 1956, St. Louis [city], Missouri, and was buried 13 Dec. 1956 in Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo.^[2053] She married (1) – **CARTER**, and divorced shortly thereafter. Then she married (2) about 1921 **FRANCIS [FRANK] CYRIL GLEASON**, who was born 25 Aug. 1893, Missouri, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Hogan) Gleason, and died 28 Aug. 1977, St. Joseph's Hill Infirmary, rural Meramec, Jefferson Co., Mo., last residence Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co., Mo.,^[2054] and was buried 30 Aug. 1977, Resurrection Cem.^[2055]

From daughter Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz's memoirs:

And then there was Mr. Carter. On her deathbed, my mother seemed to feel she must tell all her secrets. And the big one was that she had been married once before she had married my father. I did not know this. Mr. Carter was a large frog in the little pond of Moscow Mills and he wanted my mother. He wore a straw sombrero and rode a big white horse and my mother thought it was so grand because everybody would bow when he rode by. She was also seeing my father at this time, in the city. But she fi-

2052. Obit., Elba Flay Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 9 Mar. 1993, p. 2a, col. 3.

2053. Death certificate, Laura Gleason, The Division of Health of Mo., reg. dist. no. 318, primary reg. dist. no. 1003, registrar's no. 11359, death 11 Dec. 1956, St. Louis, Mo., in Incarnate Word Hospital, residence in St. Louis: 4055a Botanical Ave., burial 13 Dec. 1956, Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo., birth 19 July 1896, Troy, Mo., husband Frank Gleason, father Charles Young, mother Elizabeth "Turnbull," informant Frank Gleason. Photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

2054. SSDI, Frank Gleason, SSN 487-22-5502, born 25 Aug. 1893, died Aug. 1977, last residence 63043 Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co., Mo., last benefit: 63109 St. Louis, St. Louis City, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2055. Death certificate, Francis Cyril Gleason, Dept. of Social Services, Mo. Division of Health, no. 124, reg. dist. no. 160, primary reg. dist. no. 5594, registrar's no. 262, death 28 Aug. 1977, "rural Meramec," Jefferson Co., Mo., in Joseph's Hill Infirmary, residence in St. Louis: 6608 Marmaduke, burial 30 Aug. 1977, Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo., widowed, SSN 487-22-5502, birth 25 Aug. 1893, Mo., father John Gleason, mother Mary Elizabeth Hogan, occupation electrician. Photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

nally decided to marry Mr. Carter, so my father joined the Navy. Unfortunately, after they were married, Mother discovered that he was impotent, that all he was able to do was fondle her. They were divorced.

When my father's submarine came back up and he made his way back to St. Louis, he became employed at an electrical company. As soon as my mother found out about this, she sent her sister Helen down to his place of employment to let him know that she was single again. It was a matter of controversy as to who arrived back at the house first—Helen or Dad. My Grandfather Young told my mother, "You might as well marry him because you're not going to get rid of him!"

They were married in 1921, right at the beginning of the Flaming Twenties and through the Depression.^[2056]

Frank C. Gleason, electrician, was honorably discharged from the U.S. Navy on 4 Aug. 1919,^[2057] having enlisted 8 May 1917, St. Louis, Mo.^[2058]

In 1930 Frank C. Gleason, 37, an electrician born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Afton, Carondelet Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Laura, 34, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his adopted daughter, Gladys A. Brazier, 7, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2059]

Children:^[2060]

+2073 i **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ GLEASON**, born 26 Jan. 1932, St. Louis [city], Missouri, married **JOSEPH DONALD STEITZ**, and had one child, then divorced.

2056. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

2057. Honorable discharge, U.S. Navy, Frank C. Gleason, no. 84279, photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

2058. Enlistment record, U.S. Navy, Frank C. Gleason, electrician, photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth; war service certificate, U.S. Navy, Frank C. Gleason, no. 240602, photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

2059. U.S. census, 1930, Afton PO, Carondelet Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 23, r. 1223, p. 124, sh. 1A, dw. 5, fam. 5, address Rockhill Road.

2060. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 6

2074 ii **GLADYS A.**^{7*} **BRAZIER** [adopted name **GLEASON**] born about 1923, Missouri.

1206. MARY M.⁶ **YOUNG** (₄₂₀*Elizabeth*⁵ *Turnbull*, *John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 13 Mar. 1899, Missouri, and died 3 Oct. 1993, aged 94, last residence Windermere, Orange Co., Florida.^[2061] She married about 1924 **WALTER STRUBE**, who was born 20 Feb. 1901, died May 1983 last residence Orlando, Orange Co., Florida.^[2062] Mary lived in Orlando for over 40 years. She had two sons, nine grandchildren, and numerous great-grandchildren.^[2063]

In 1930 Walter Strube, 29, a life insurance agent born in Missouri of a father born in Switzerland and a mother in Missouri, resided in Carondelet Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary, 31, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Charles, 4, and Donald, 1/12, both born in Missouri. Walter was 23 at first marriage, and Mary was 25.^[2064]

Excerpts from an online history of Florida's Color Wheel Corporation [paint and coatings] reveals some family structure:

Color Wheel was founded in 1960 by Don and Charlie Strube, two brothers who took all the money they had and moved from the Midwest to start a small paint business in Orlando, Florida. When they began, they were only looking for a warmer climate and a steady business to run while raising their young families. Operating out of a small 400 square foot building Don would make paint in the back while Charlie sold it in the front. . . .

In the 70's the company spread its wings and began to open "branch stores" in other parts of Florida. . . .

2061. SSDI, Mary M. Strube, SSN 264-41-7312, born 13 Mar. 1899, died 3 Oct. 1993, last residence 34786 Windermere, Orange Co., Florida, issued Florida (1973).

2062. SSDI, Walter Strube, SSN 490-01-5251, born 20 Feb. 1901, died May 1983, last residence 32808 Orlando, Orange Co., Florida, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2063. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

2064. U.S. census, 1930, Carondelet Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 17, r. 1223, p. 219, sh. 5A, dw. 96, fam. 103.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Family involvement has also played an important part of the company from the very beginning. Don and Charlie's nine children have worked in every position at one time or another, from making paint and driving delivery trucks to managing stores and making sales calls. . . .

Although they are still involved in the business, Don and Charlie have formally retired and focus more on golfing and fishing than on paint. Don's two eldest sons, Don Jr. and Rick, and Charlie's two sons, Steve and David, now perform the executive management duties.^[2065]

Figure 38. From left, Charlie⁷, [Steve?]⁸, Don⁷, and [Don⁸ Jr.?] Strube

Children:^[2066]

- 2075 i **CHARLES W.⁷ STRUBE**, born 1925, Missouri, married **LILLIAN S. JINX**, born 26 Sept. 1927, died 3 Oct. 2002, last residence Windermere, Orange Co., Florida,^[2067] and had at least two children: (1) Steve⁸ Strube; and (2) David⁸ Strube.
- 2076 ii **DONALD K.⁷ STRUBE**, born 11 Mar. 1930, Missouri, married **JOAN WEIR**, and had at least two children: (1) Donald⁸ Strube Jr.; and (2) Rick⁸ Strube.

1207. HELEN D.⁶ YOUNG (₄₂₀*Elizabeth⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Mar. 1903, Missouri, and died 1 Sept. 1979, Barnes Hospital, St. Louis [city], Missouri, last residence St. Louis [city], Missouri,^[2068] and was buried 4 Sept. 1979 in Resurrection Cem., Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., Mo.^[2069] She married **BENJA-**

2065. *Color Wheel Paints & Coatings: History*, <www.cwpaint.com/history.asp> (accessed 15 Jan. 2005).

2066. Notes from Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, Charles⁷ Strube, and Don⁷ Strube, Jan. 2005.

2067. SSDI, Lillian S. Strube, SSN 498-20-0794, born 26 Sept. 1927, died 3 Oct. 2002, last residence 34786 Windermere, Orange Co., Florida, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2068. SSDI, Helen Coogan, SSN 494-36-7889, born 25 Mar. 1903, died Sept. 1979, last residence 63110 St. Louis, St. Louis City, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2069. Death certificate, Helen D. Coogan, Dept. of Social Services, Mo. Divison of Health, no. 124, state file no. 79 205809, death 1 Sept. 1979, St. Louis, Mo., in Barnes Hospital, residence in St. Louis: 4055 Botanical, burial [removal] 4 Sept. 1979, Resurrection Cem., Shrewsbury, Mo., widowed, SSN 494-36-7889, birth 25 Mar. 1903, Mo., father Charles Young, mother Elizabeth, occupation housewife, informant Margaret M. Miller, 14 Cranford Rd., Goose Creek, South Carolina 29445. Photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

GENERATION 6

MIN H. [“HARRY”] COOGAN, who was born 12 May 1892, son of Dennis and Mary Ellen (Richardson) Coogan, and died 26 Apr. 1979, Masonic Home of Missouri, St. Louis [city], last residence St. Louis [city], Missouri,^[2070] and was buried 28 Apr. 1979 in Resurrection Cem.^[2071]

From niece Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz’s memoirs:

Next in line was Aunt Helen (Honey). Aunt Helen had a huge heart and was a natural caregiver. My Uncle Harry was an extremely talented violinist whose potential was not realized because of his alcoholism. At one time he had his own band which used to play at the Shenandoah Theatre, at Grand and Shenandoah (they played between the movies). He went to work at Magic Chef (a manufacturing company) and worked there for many years until the company was moved south for lower labor prices. After that and until he died, he worked several nights a week at the Ford Hotel as a night desk clerk. My aunt and uncle had a daughter, Margaret, who married her high school boyfriend but the marriage only lasted a few months. Then she became engaged to Mel Miller, another high school boyfriend who was in the Navy, even though she hadn’t seen him for several months. Mel came back on leave, they were married and she left with him and became a Navy wife. After she had her daughters (Lynn and Terri), she got pregnant again, against medical advice to try to give Mel the boy he wanted. She succeeded and he was named Mel Jr. Mel went to Spain on one of his cruises, met a Seniorita, took his discharge there and as far as I know, never came back.

Child:^[2072]

2070. SSDI, Benjamin Coogan, SSN 494-10-9088, born 12 May 1892, died Apr. 1979, last residence 63112 St. Louis, St. Louis City, Mo., last benefit: 63118 St. Louis, St. Louis City, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2071. Death certificate, Benjamin H. Coogan, Dept. of Social Services, Mo. Division of Health, no. 124, state file no. 79 202852, death 26 Apr. 1979, St. Louis, Mo., in Masonic Home of Mo., residence in St. Louis: 5351 Delmar, 63112, burial [removal] 28 Apr. 1979, Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo., , SSN 494-10-9088, birth 12 May 1892, Mo., father Dennis Coogan, mother Mary Ellen Richardson, occupation burner repairman, informant Helen Coogan, 4055 Botanical, St. Louis, Mo., 63110. Photocopy courtesy of Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

2072. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, “Mary Steitz’s Memoirs,” courtesy of Mary’s daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2077 i **MARGARET M.**⁷ **COOGAN**, married (1) briefly, divorced, then married (2) **MEL MILLER**, and had three children: (1) Lynn⁸ Miller; (2) Terri⁸ Miller; and (3) Mel⁸ Miller Jr.

Figure 39. Earl D.⁶ McMahan holding sheet music of his song, *Baby Say That You'll Be Mine*, with unidentified musicians

1210. EARL DOUGLAS⁶ MCMAHAN (₄₂₂Sarah⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 6 Dec. 1894, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., died 10 Jan. 1984, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[2073] He married (1) 19 June 1922, Houston, **MERLYNN ASENATH KENT**, who was born 24 Dec. 1902, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La., daughter of Smith Anderson and Mary Elizabeth (Griffin) Kent,^[2074] and died 10 July 1956, Houston, and was buried there. Earl married (2) **MARY ANNETTA JOHNSON**.^[2075]

In 1920 Merlynn Kent, 18, resided as a lodger in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with her sister, Mamie T., 15, both born in Louisiana of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Mississippi. Merlynn is a stenographer and Mamie a clerk for an oil company.^[2076]

From son Kent's family history:

Earl McMahan, Sr., was raised on the family farm and was schooled in Troy, MO. After high school, he left home to complete his education at a business college. At the outbreak of WWI, he enlisted in the Army where he learned to play the banjo and guitar. At the end of the war, he toured France with a string band, playing to military and civilian audiences. After returning to Missouri, he played the banjo in the St. Louis

2073. *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*, “Earl Douglas McMahan [death date] 10 Jan. 1984 [death Co.] Harris [gender] M;” SSDI, Earl McMahan, SSN 467–03–9065, born 6 Dec. 1894, died Jan. 1984, last residence and last benefit: 77027 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2074. U.S. census, 1910, ward 2, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La., ED 79, r. 527, book 1, p. 63, sh. 19B, dw. 293, fam. 306, address 1220 Magnolia St., is the family of Smith A. Kent, his wife, Bettie, his mother-in-law, Mary Griffin, and seven children, including “Merleen,” 8, born in Louisiana of a father born in Louisiana and a mother in Mississippi.

2075. Unless otherwise indicated, information in this paragraph is from son, Kent⁷ McMahan, “Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan,” 2 Sept. 2004.

2076. U.S. census, 1920, ward 3, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 46, r. 1813, book 1, p. 41, sh. 10B, dw. 70, fam. 136.

GENERATION 6

area during which time he met Merlynn Kent, who was visiting friends across the Mississippi in Illinois. They fell in love and Earl arranged to swap jobs with a banjo player in Houston, where Merlynn lived, in 1921. After playing in all the leading Houston orchestras,^[2077] he organized his own band in 1926, playing the summer season at Sylvan Beach Park. He next played two seasons at the Polar Wave Ice Rink for ice skaters and special hockey games. His orchestra was then engaged at the Rice Hotel Cafeteria for 18 months and for 16 weeks in the Spanish Dining Room of the Lamar Hotel in 1930. Earl and his orchestra made numerous records and he composed several popular songs, including, "Baby, Say That You'll Be Mine."^[2078] Beginning in the early 1930s, he started a career in the paint retail business from which he retired around 1960 while an employee for the James Bute Co. in Houston. After Merlynn's death, he became better acquainted with Mary Annetta Johnson, with whom he sang in the St. Vincent de Paul Church choir. They later married.^[2079]

Children:^[2080]

- 2078 i **EARL DOUGLAS⁷ MCMAHAN JR.**, born 22 Dec. 1928, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.,^[2081] died 17 Mar. 1979, Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. He married 11 Nov. 1950, Houston, **LELA ANNE ABERCROMBIE**, born 6 Aug. 1930. Earl was a cotton grader.
- 2079 ii **MERLYNN KENT⁷ MCMAHAN**, born 3 Apr. 1939, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., and married 21 Dec. 1963, Houston, **CAROL ANNETTE KILSDONK**, who was born 9 May 1943, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., daughter of Robert Anthony and Pauline Ruth (Winston)

2077. *Jazz Oracle*, <www.jazzoracle.com/catalogue/BDW_8021.htm> (accessed 2 Sept. 2004), has listing for an album, *Dallas Rhythm*, by Jack Gardner's Orchestra with "?Earl D. McMahan (bjo)," recorded Dallas, early Sept. 1924.

2078. *University of North Tex., Music Special Collections Catalog*, <iii.library.unt.edu:81/search/-aFriend,+Cliff./afriend+cliff/13%2C-1%2C0%2CE/frameset&FF=afritsch+babe&2%2C4%2C> (accessed 2 Sept. 2004), lists vocal score, Babe Fritsch and Earl D. McMahan, *Baby! Say That You'll Be Mine* (Houston, Tex.: Babe Fritsch and Earl D. McMahan, c1926).

2079. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004.

2080. [Son] Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004.

2081. *Harris Co., Tex. - Births 1928, L-M*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/harris/vitals/births/1928/harlmb28.txt> (accessed 14 Oct. 2004), "McMahan, Earl Douglas Jr. 12-22-1928 M Merlynn Asenath Kent Earl Douglas McMahan."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Kilsdonk.^[2082] Kent is a chemical engineer and the author's correspondent on the McMahan and Turnbull families.

They have two children: (1) Brian Scott⁸ McMahan; and (2) Michael Kent⁸ McMahan.

1211. OSIE⁶ MCMAHAN (₄₂₂Sarah⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 27 Jan. 1897, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., and died 7 Jan. 1981, last residence Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Montana.^[2083] She married 20 Oct. 1918^[2084] **GAILEN BOYSE**, who was born 5 Feb. 1894, son of Green H. and Casey [Cassie] Ann (—) Boyse,^[2085] and died 18 Aug. 1978, last residence Thompson Falls.^[2086] Osie resided in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1944, according to her mother's obituary.

In 1930 Gailen "Boyce," 36, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with wife, Osie, 33, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Doris, 6, born in Missouri.

Children:^[2087]

2082. SSDI, Robert A. Kilsdonk, SSN 450-12-4012, born 31 July 1915, died 4 Sept. 1998, last residence 87112 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2083. SSDI, Osie Boyse, SSN 490-12-3075, born 27 Jan. 1897, died Jan. 1981, last residence 59873 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Montana, last benefit: 59859 Plains, Sanders Co., Montana, issued Mo. (before 1951); *Mt. Death Index, 1954-2002*, "Osie Boyse, 07-01-81, [age] 83, [death] Sanders, [residence] Montana, Sanders."

2084. Kent⁷ MaMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004, which cites Osie's son-in-law, James L. Taylor, "McMahan Genealogy," 22 Oct. 1974.

2085. U.S. census, 1900, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 45, r. 871, book 1, p. 181, sh. 5A, dw. 90, fam. 90, is Green "Boys," 45, a farmer born Dec. 1854 in Mo. of a father born in Tenn. and a mother in Mo., with his wife of 22 years, Casey A., 46, born July 1853 in Mo. of Mo. natives, with nine children surviving of nine total, including "Galin," 9, born Feb. 1894, Mo.; *Cemeteries in Lincoln Co., Mo.: Thornhill Cem.*, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/thornhill-gbnf1.htm> (accessed 3 Sept. 2004), cites *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 1:98-116, "[Boyse] Green H.-Dec. 13, 1854-July 22, 1941" and "[Boyse] Cassie Ann-July 25, 1853-Dec. 30, 1934 Wife of Green H."

2086. SSDI, Gailen Boyse, SSN 498-03--8714, born 5 Feb. 1894, died Aug. 1978, last residence 59873 Thompson Falls, Sanders Co., Montana, issued Mo. (before 1951); *Mt. Death Index, 1954-2002*, "Gailen Boyse, 18-08-78, [age] 84, [death] Sanders, [residence] Montana, Sanders."

2087. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 6

- 2080 i [DAUGHTER]⁷ BOYSE, an infant buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2088]
- 2081 ii SYBIL⁷ BOYSE, born 4 May 1922, died 24 Oct. 1922, and buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2089]
- 2082 iii DORIS MAE⁷ BOYSE, born 8 Feb. 1924, Lincoln Co., Mo., married 5 Apr. 1942, Troy, Lincoln Co., JAMES LAWRENCE TAYLOR, who was born 16 May 1919, Lincoln Co. Kent⁷ McMahan, the author's correspondent on the McMahan family, credits much of his information to James Lawrence Taylor, who married Kent's cousin, Doris.^[2090]

1212. STANLEY MORGAN⁶ MCMAHAN (⁴²²*Sarah⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Sept. 1898,^[2091] near Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., and died 3 Jan. 1995, aged 96, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2092] and was buried 5 Jan. 1995 in the Troy City Cem.^[2093]

He married (1) 24 Sept. 1922, Troy,^[2094] NELL SENORA CROUCH, who was born 27 Aug. 1896, daughter of Calvin E. and Pocahontas (Lee) Crouch,^[2095] and who died 13 Feb. 1924, shortly after childbirth, and

2088. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Boyse] Infant | Daughter of | G. & O. Boyse [no dates, shares stone with Sibyl]."

2089. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Boyse] Sybil | Daughter of | G. & O. Boyse | Mary 4, 1922 | Oct. 24, 1922 [shares stone with unnamed infant daughter]."

2090. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Descendants of Lee Onidus McMahan," 2 Sept. 2004, frequently cites James L. Taylor, "McMahan Genealogy," 22 Oct. 1974.

2091. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., "[McMahan] Stanley M.-Sept. 12, 1898-No other dates-[same stone as Ermal W.]."

2092. SSDI, Stanley M. McMahan, SSN 490-07-8424, born 12 Sept. 1898, died Jan. 1995, last residence and last benefit: 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2093. Obit., Stanley McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 Jan. 1995, p. 2, cols. 3-4.

2094. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 12:270, Stanley M. McMahan of New Truxton, Montgomery Co., Mo., to Nell Crouch of Foley.

2095. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, gravestone next to that of Nellie S. (Crouch) McMahan, "[Crouch] Father | Calvine E. | Crouch | Oct. 21, 1857 | Apr. 10, 1926 || Mother | Poca Lee | His wife | July 8, 1863 | Apr. 23, 1935;" U.S. census, 1900, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 56, r. 871, p. 335, sh. 5A, dw. 101, fam. 101, lists the family of Calvin E. Crouch, 42, born Oct. 1857 in Mo., and his wife, Pocahontas, 36, born July 1863 in Mo., and four children, including daughter Nellie S., 3, born Aug. 1896 in Mo.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

was buried 15 Feb. 1924 in the Asbury Church Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo., next to her parents.^[2096]

Stanley married (2) 26 June 1925, Troy,^[2097] **ERMAL LOVELACE WATTS**, who was born 24 Sept. 1904, Lincoln Co.,^[2098] daughter of Walter and Eleanora (Luckett) Watts,^[2099] and died 19 July 1985, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, Troy, aged 80, and was buried 22 July 1985 in Troy City Cem.^[2100] This marriage lasted 60 years.

He married, aged 89, (3) 8 Aug. 1987 **LILLIAN (SULLIVAN) LENK**, who was born 8 Aug. 1910, Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., daughter of John and Margaret (Stephens) Sullivan, and who died 26 July 1994, Troy, Lincoln Co., and was buried 27 July 1994 in St. Alphonsus Cem., Millwood, Lincoln Co., Mo. Lillian had married first, 1932, Frank Lenk, who died in 1979, with whom she had eight children.^[2101]

In 1944, Stanley resided in Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., according to his mother's obituary. He survived his second wife, Ermal, according to her obituary,^[2102] and his third wife, Lillian, according to hers.^[2103]

In an obituary for Stanley Morgan McMahan, 24 Jan. 1995, is found this additional family information:

2096. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "Nellie S. | Wife of | Stanley McMahan | Aug. 27, 1896 | Feb. 13, 1924 | McMahan;" obit., Mrs. Stanley McMahan, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 22 Feb. 1924, p. 2, col. 3, following the birth of a son.

2097. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 13:124, Stanley M. McMahan of Troy to Ermal L. Watts of Troy.

2098. Obit., Ermal McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1985, p. 6, cols. 2-3.

2099. Obit., Ermal McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1985, p. 6, cols. 2-3, mentions her brother, LeRoy Watts, of Troy, and three sisters, Thelma Lionberger, of Columbia, Mo., Mrs. Robert (Lillian) Brown, of O'Fallon, Ill., and Mrs. Ansel (Ruth) Evans, of Troy. Casket bearers included Harold McMahan and Darryl McMahan.

2100. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., "[McMahan] Ermal W.-Sept. 24, 1904 July 19, 1985 [same stone as Stanley M.];" obit., Ermal McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1985, p. 6, cols. 2-3.

2101. Obit., Lillian Lenk McMahan, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 3 Aug. 1994, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2102. Obit., Ermal McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1985, p. 6, cols. 2-3.

2103. Obit., Lillian Lenk McMahan, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 3 Aug. 1994, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

He was preceded in death by brothers Earl, Oscar, Bedford and Albert and one sister, Osie Boyse.

He leaves to mourn his passing, one son, Melvin S. [Smith] McMahan, his wife, Claudia; eight step-children, six granddaughters, 11 great-grandchildren and two great-great-granddaughters.^[2104]

Child of the first marriage, to Nell:^[2105]

- 2083 i **MELVIN SMITH⁷ MCMAHAN**, born 13 Feb. 1924, died 24 Jan. 2004, last residence San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif.^[2106] He married **CLAUDIA** —, and had six daughters. Melvin resided in 1985 in San Rafael according to his stepmother Ermal's obituary,^[2107] and also in 1995 according to his own obituary of 10 Jan. 1995.^[2108]

1213. OSCAR LEE⁶ MCMAHAN (₄₂₂*Sarah⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 Feb. 1900, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., and died 22 Aug. 1978, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2109] and was buried in Troy City Cem.^[2110] Oscar married 5 Feb. 1927, Troy,^[2111] **ANNA ELIZABETH BUSH [BUCHE]**, who was born 20 Feb. 1908,^[2112] Missouri, daughter of Joseph M. and Lena

2104. Obit., Stanley Morgan McMahan, *unnamed* newspaper, 24 Jan. 1995, clipping courtesy of June Groshong. His son's middle name Smith is mentioned.

2105. Obit., Stanley Morgan McMahan, *unnamed* newspaper, 24 Jan. 1995, clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2106. SSDI, Melvin McMahan, SSN 486-20-3512, born 13 Feb. 1924, died 24 Jan. 2004, last residence 94901 San Rafael, Marin Co., Calif., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2107. Obit., Ermal McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1985, p. 6, cols. 2-3, "She is survived by one stepson, Melvin S. McMahan of San Raphael, Ca., six step-granddaughters, several step-great-grandchildren."

2108. Obit., Stanley McMahan, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 10 Jan. 1995, p. 2, cols. 3-4.

2109. SSDI, Oscar McMahan, SSN 711-09-2904, born 13 Feb. 1900, died Aug. 1978, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Railroad Board (before 1951).

2110. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., "[McMahan] Oscar Lee-Feb. 13, 1900 Aug. 22, 1978 [same stone as Anna E.]."

2111. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 14:2, Oscar Lee McMahan of City of St. Louis, Mo., to Anna Elizabeth Buche of Troy, "an affidavit signed by J. M. Buche, father of Anna Elizabeth Buche, certifies that he gives his willing consent to her marriage."

2112. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:103, Troy City Cem., "[McMahan] Anna E.-Feb. 20, 1908-No other dates-[same stone as Oscar Lee]."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

(Eberle) Buche,^[2113] and who died 3 Aug. 2003, last residence Troy,^[2114] and was buried 5 Aug. 2003 in Troy City Cem.^[2115]

In 1930 Oscar McMahan, 30, a wheel assembler in auto manufacture, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, Anna, 22, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Ohio. Oscar was 27 at first marriage, and Anna was 18.^[2116]

A newspaper item of 29 Apr. 1997 indicates that their adopted child was Harold⁷ McMahan, who married Bettie —, and had at least one child Tricia⁸ MaMahan. Tricia married Pete Eigenman, and had at least two children: (1) Jonathan⁹, born about 1992; and (2) Alicia Renee⁹ Eigenman, born 3 Apr. 1997, St. Louis, Mo.^[2117]

An obituary for Anna in the *Hannibal Courier-Post* gives more grandchildren:

Survivors include one son, Harold McMahan of Booneville, Miss.; seven grandchildren, Bill McMahan and Tim McMahan, both of Troy, Chris McMahan of Eolia, Josh McMahan of the state of Mississippi, Beth Slaughter of Elsberry, Molly Cichon of the state of Georgia and Tricia Eigenman of Troy; 15 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents; one great-grandchild; two sisters; and one brother.^[2118]

2113. Obit., Anna Bush E. McMahan, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 5 Aug. 2003, posted on <www.hannibal.net/smart_search/> (accessed 26 Nov. 2004, search on “Anna McMahan”).

2114. SSDI, Anna E. McMahan, SSN 496-12-6882, born 20 Feb. 1908, died 3 Aug. 2003, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2115. Obit., Anna Bush E. McMahan, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 5 Aug. 2003, posted on <www.hannibal.net/smart_search/> (accessed 26 Nov. 2004, search on “Anna McMahan”).

2116. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 15, ward 27, St. Louis, Mo., ED 224, r. 1244, p. 258, sh. 17A, dw. 376, fam. 433, address 5622A Hebert St.

2117. Birth announcement, Alicia Renee Eigenman, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Apr. 1997, p. 4b, col. 4, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong, who has circled in ink the name “Harold” and written at the bottom “adopted.” The clipping mentions grandparents “Harold and Bettie McMahan of Booneville, Miss. [sic], formally [sic] of Troy,” and great grandmother Ann McMahan of Troy. On the same clipping is a birth announcement for Nicole Elaine¹⁰ Martinek, daughter of Brian and Jodi⁹ Martinek [q.v.] of Moscow Mills.

2118. Obit., Anna Bush E. McMahan, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 5 Aug. 2003, posted on <www.hannibal.net/smart_search/> (accessed 26 Nov. 2004, search on “Anna McMahan”).

GENERATION 6

1216. ALBERT LANGFORD⁶ MCMAHAN (₄₂₂*Sarah⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 June 1910, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., and died Dec. 1987, last residence Maryland Heights, Saint Louis, Missouri.^[2119] In 1944, he resided in St. Louis, Mo., by his mother's obituary.

1217. CECIL A.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₂₃*Franklin⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Sept. 1898, Missouri, died 14 Feb. 1962, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2120] He married 24 Apr. 1918, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2121] **MARY JEFFERSON**, who was born 3 June 1893, daughter of William F. and Ann Elizabeth (Hopkins) Jefferson,^[2122] and who died 29 Mar. 1964, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[2123]

In 1920 Cecil. Turnbull, 21, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary, 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son, Aaron, 1/12, born in Missouri. Next door was his father, Frank Turnbull.^[2124]

Child:

+2084 i **AARON L.⁷ TURNBULL**, born 16 Dec. 1919, Missouri, married **DOROTHY MAY ROSE NEELY**, and had one son.

2119. SSDI, Albert McMahan, SSN 493-05-1650, born 26 June 1910, died Dec. 1987, last residence 63043 Maryland Heights, Saint Louis, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2120. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Cecil A. | Sept. 12, 1898 | Feb. 14, 1962 [stone shared with Mary]."

2121. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 11:257, Cecil Turnbull of Troy to Mary Jefferson of Troy, "Frank Turnbull, Father of Cecil Turnbull gives his assent to the above mentioned marriage."

2122. "Hopkins Family Records and Cem.," *St. Louis Genealogical Society Quarterly*, 12:3 (Fall 1979), reprinted by permission at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/famrecs/fr-hopkins.htm> (accessed 22 Sept. 2004), quotes a 1961 newspaper clipping found in the Hopkins family Bible, which mentions nine children of Ann Hopkins, including Mrs. Mary Turnbull, and give's Ann's marriage date as 18 Nov. 1890.

2123. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Mary | June 3, 1893 | Mar. 29, 1964 [stone shared with Cecil A.]."

2124. U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 933, p. 131, sh. 8B, dw. 181, fam. 182. Frank resided in dw. 180.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1219. ERIN BERNIECE⁶ TURNBULL (₄₂₃*Franklin⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 July 1906, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 22 Nov. 1993, Hedrick Medical Center, Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo.,^[2125] and was buried 24 Nov. 1993 at the Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2126] She married (1) 26 Dec. 1923, Troy,^[2127] **ROY A. MAGRUDER**, son of Edgar Magruder, and she married (2)^[2128] **MARVIN L. SIMPSON**, who was born 1 Nov. 1906, died 14 July 1969,^[2129] and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[2130]

Child of the second marriage, to Marvin:^[2131]

2085 i **DERWOOD⁷ SIMPSON**, married^[2132] **IDA MAE KELLY**, daughter of John Will and Ida (Woodson) Kelly. He resided in Independence, Jackson Co., Mo., in 1993.

1227. MELBA MAE⁶ TURNBULL (₄₂₅*Riley⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 May 1923, Missouri.^[2133] She married 16 Nov. 1941^[2134] **CHARLES KENNETH**

2125. SSDI, Berniece Simpson, SSN 496-58-0535, born 6 July 1906, died 22 Nov. 1993, last residence 64601 Chillicothe, Livingston Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1967-1968).

2126. Photograph of the gravestone by the author, Thornhill Cem., 19 Nov., 2004, "[Simpson] Berniece | July 6, 1906 | Nov. 22, 1993 [stone shared with Marvin L.]."

2127. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 13:52, Roy A. Magruder of "Windfield" to "Bernice" Turnbull of Troy, with consents from Edgar Magruder, Roy's father, and from Frank Turnbull, Berniece's father.

2128. Obit., "Berniece Simpson," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 Nov. 1993, p. 2, cols. 3-4; no record found in Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages.

2129. SSDI, Marvin Simpson, SSN 497-03-2702, born 1 Nov. 1906, died July 1969, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2130. Photograph of the gravestone by the author, Thornhill Cem., 19 Nov., 2004, "[Simpson] Marvin L. | Nov. 1, 1906 | July 14, 1969 [stone shared with Berniece]."

2131. Obit., "Berniece Simpson," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 Nov. 1993, p. 2, cols. 3-4.

2132. Obit., John Will Kelly, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., **unknown date** but, by content, shortly after 16 Apr. 1970, mentions his wife, Ida Woodson, and daughter, Mrs. Derwood (Ida Mae) Simpson of Independence, newspaper scan courtesy of June Groshong.

2133. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, Hawk Point Cem., "Lansche | Melba M. | May 26, 1923 [no death date, stone and that of Charles Kenneth Lansche share a common stone slab]."

2134. Obit., Charles K. Lansche, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Nov. 1987, p. 9, cols. 1-2.

GENERATION 6

LANSCHÉ, who was born 5 Mar. 1923, Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., son of Charles Otto and Gertrude (Colbert) Lansche,^[2135] and who died 22 Nov. 1987, Missouri Baptist Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., and was buried 25 Nov. 1987 in the Hawk Point Cem.^[2136]

Children:^[2137]

- 2086 i **KAREN**⁷ **LANSCHÉ**, married 14 Nov. 1992, Labadie, Franklin Co., Mo.,^[2138] **ROSS HAKES**.
- 2087 ii **JERRY**⁷ **LANSCHÉ**, married **SONIA** —, and had a child, Hunter Kenneth⁸ Lansche.

1228. ERNEST E.⁶ **CREECH** (₄₂₇*William Henry*⁵ *Creech, Cassa Ann*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 6 Apr. 1881, Illinois, and died June 1963, last residence Illinois.^[2139] He married about 1904 **MARY** —, who was born about 1880, Missouri.

In 1910 Ernest E. Creech, 29, a farmer born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Harrison Co., Mississippi, with his wife of six years, Mary, 30, born in Missouri of Illinois natives, and with his son, “Cal[?] R.,” 5, and daughter, Ione E., 3, both born in Illinois. Mary had had two children, both surviving.^[2140]

In 1920 “Eanest” Creech, 38, a barber born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., with his wife Mary, 39, born in Missouri of Illinois natives, and with his son, Carroll, 14, and daughter, Ione, 12, both born in Illinois.^[2141]

2135. Obit., Charles K. Lansche, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Nov. 1987, p. 9, cols. 1–2.

2136. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “Lansche | Charles Kenneth | Mar. 5, 1923 | Nov. 22, 1987 [stone and that of Melba M. Lansche share a common stone slab].”

2137. Obit., Charles K. Lansche, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Nov. 1987, p. 9, cols. 1–2.

2138. Marriage announcement, Hakes–Lansche, unnamed newspaper, 24 Nov. 1992, clipping courtesy June Groshong.

2139. SSDI, Ernest Creech, SSN 342–01–4057, born 6 Apr. 1881, died June 1963, last residence Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2140. U.S. census, 1910, Beat 4, Harrison Co., Miss., ED 47, r. 741, part 1, p. 226, sh. 5A, dw. 505, fam. 509.

2141. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., ED 36, r. 296, pp. 98–99, sh.s 6B–7A, dw. 114, fam. 157, address 718½ Maine St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Ernest Creech, 49, a barber born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., with his wife Mary, 49, born in Missouri of Illinois natives, and with his son, "Robert C.," 25, married, a restaurant waiter born in Illinois, and his grandson, Robert L. Morgan, 4 2/12, born in Illinois of Illinois natives. Ernest was 22 at first marriage, Mary was 23, and Robert C. was 20.^[2142]

Children:

- 2088 i **ROBERT CARROLL⁷ CREECH**, born 25 Feb. 1905, Illinois, died Apr. 1973, last residence Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.,^[2143] married about 1925.
- 2089 ii **IONE E.⁷ CREECH**, born about 1907, Illinois, married — **MORGAN**, and had one child: Robert L.⁸ Morgan, born about 1926, Illinois.

1229. ROBERT B.⁶ CREECH (₄₂₇*William Henry⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Aug. 1882, Illinois, died June 1974, last residence Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[2144] He married about 1913 **ANNA CATHERINE** —, who was born 17 Feb. 1895, Illinois, and died May 1979, last residence Batchtown.^[2145]

In 1920 Robert B. Creech, 37, a carpenter born in Illinois of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Batchtown, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Anna Catherine, 23, born in Illinois of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Ernest H., 4 [?]/12, and daughters, Mary Lois, 3 [?]/12, and Alice Barbara, 0 11/12, all three born in Illinois. Next door was W. H. Creech.^[2146]

2142. U.S. census, 1930, Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., ED 37, r. 405, p. 79, sh. 14A, dw. 253, fam. 398, address 128 N. 5th St.

2143. SSDI, Robert Creech, SSN 318-12-6478, born 25 Feb. 1905, died Apr. 1973, last residence 62301 Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2144. SSDI, Robert Creech, SSN 360-03-9581, born 19 Aug. 1882, died June 1974, last residence 62006 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2145. SSDI, Anna Creech, SSN 343-30-4354, born 17 Feb. 1895, died May 1979, last residence 62006 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1953-1954).

2146. U.S. census, 1920, Batchtown village, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 18, r. 301, p. 83, sh. 3B, dw. 83, fam. 83. W. H. resided in dw. 82.

GENERATION 6

In 1930 Robert B., Creech, 47, a carpenter born in Illinois of Illinois natives, resided in Batchtown, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., with his wife, Anna "K.," 33, born in Illinois of Illinois natives, and with his son, E. Hugh, 14, daughters, Mary Lois, 13, and "Barbara A.," 10, and son, Omar G., 8, all four born in Illinois. Robert was 30 at first marriage, and Anna was 16. As mentioned previously, they reside in the household of Robert's father, W. Henry Creech.^[2147]

Children:

- 2090 i **ERNEST HUGH⁷ CREECH**, born 25 Sept. 1915, Illinois, died Dec. 1984, last residence Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill.^[2148]
- 2091 ii **MARY LOIS⁷ CREECH**, born about 1917, Illinois.
- 2092 iii **ALICE BARBARA⁷ CREECH**, born about 1919, Illinois.
- 2093 iv **OMAR G.⁷ CREECH**, born 11 Oct. 1921, Illinois, died Feb. 1996, last residence Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill.^[2149]

1236. EMMA LEAH⁶ CREECH (₄₂₉*Virgil⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 May 1905, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 8 Oct. 1969, St. Louis County Hospital, Missouri, and was buried 11 Oct. 1969 in Anderson Hill Cem., Moscow Mills.^[2150] She married **about 1925**, Lincoln Co.,^[2151] **EDWIN JOHN WEITKAMP**, and lived in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1957. He was born 9 May 1900, Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., son of Aug. and Ida (Karrenbrock) Weitkamp, and died 19 July 1973, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, last

2147. U.S. census, 1930, Batchtown village, Richwoods Pct., Calhoun Co., Ill., ED 12, r. 408, p. 247, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1.

2148. SSDI, Ernest Creech, SSN 358-07-9220, born 25 Sept. 1915, died Dec. 1984, last residence 62006 Batchtown, Calhoun Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2149. SSDI, Omar G. Creech, SSN 332-12-0763, born 11 Oct. 1921, died Feb. 1996, last residence 62035 Godfrey, Madison Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2150. Obit., Emma Leah Weitkamp, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 17 Oct. 1969, p. 6, col. 3.

2151. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 13:84, Edwin J. Weitkamp of Moscow Mills to Leah Creech of Moscow Mills, with consent of Virgil Creech, Leah's father. [Author failed to record the date.]

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

residence Wright City, Warren Co., Mo.,^[2152] and was buried 22 July 1973 in Anderson Hill Cem.^[2153]

In 1930 Ed J. Weitkamp, 29, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Emma L., 24, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, John M., 4 6/12, born in Missouri. Ed married at age 24, and Emma at 19.^[2154]

Child:

- 2094 i **JOHN MELVIN⁷ WEITKAMP**, born 5 Sept. 1925, died 25 June 1982, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **GLEND A** —, and married (2) 9 Feb. 1980 **DELORES (MEYER) TWELLMAN**.^[2155]

1237. LOUIS HENRY⁶ WALTON (₄₃₀*Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Feb. 1887, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2156] died 29 June 1975, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2157] and was buried 1 July 1975 in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2158] He married 12 Sept. 1907^[2159] **GEORGIA ANN HAMILTON**, born 26 Oct. 1892, Shelby Co., Mo., died 4 Apr. 1993, Lincoln County Nursing Center, Troy, aged 100, last residence Troy,^[2160] and was buried 7 Apr. 1993 in the Thornhill Cem. in Troy.^[2161]

2152. SSDI, Edwin Weitkamp, SSN 488-26-0992, born 9 May 1900, died July 1973, last residence 63390 Wright City, Warren Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2153. Obit., Edwin J. Weitkamp, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 July 1973, p. 1b, col. 4.

2154. U.S. census, 1930, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 181, sh. 11A, dw. 232, fam. 233.

2155. Obit., John M. Weitkamp, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 30 June 1982, p. 4, cols. 1-2.

2156. Obit., Louis Henry Walton, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 2 July 1975, p. 1b, col. 6.

2157. SSDI, Louis Walton, SSN 496-36-5739, born 6 Feb. 1887, died June 1975, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1951-1952).

2158. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Walton] Louis H. Sr. | Feb. 6, 1887 | June 29, 1875 [shares stone with Georgia Ann]."

2159. Obit., Louis Henry Walton, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 2 July 1975, p. 1b, col. 6; no record found in Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages.

2160. SSDI, Georgia A. Walton, SSN 498-05-6002, born 26 Oct. 1892, died 4 Apr. 1993, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2161. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Walton] Georgia Ann | Oct. 26, 1892 | Apr. 4, 1993 [shares stone with Louis H. Sr.]."

GENERATION 6

Louis's obituary in the *Troy Free Press*, July 1975, describes an interesting life in the machine age:

He was preceeded in death by his parents, two brothers, Richard and Ira Walton, and one sister, Mrs. Ruth Blair. He is survived by his devoted wife, Georgia Ann, of their residence, three daughters: Leora and her husband, Leslie Davis, of St. Louis; Mary and her husband, John Adams, of East Moline, IL., and Bettie, and her husband, Jack Martin, of Jennings, Mo., his son, Louis H. Walton Jr., and his wife, Mable of Troy; 12 grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandson; his sister, Rhoda, and her husband, Frank Berry, of Troy, Cora and her husband, Coolie Noah, of St. Charles, and Viola Fairchild, of Eureka, Mo., and one brother, Roy Walton and his wife, Ada, of St. Louis County, Mo., his wife's sister, Mrs. Viola Sorrell, of Frankfort, Mo., several nieces and nephews, and other relatives and many, many friends.

Mr. Walton lived a very full and useful life. He was a machinest of rare ability. He was Troy's first automobile mechanic and was considered one of the finest mechanics that ever worked in Troy. He was a steam engine enthusiast from the time he was a small boy and started working with them when he was 15 years old. In later years he enjoyed attending the Old Thashers' picnics and steam engine exhibits. Often his advice was sought at these affairs, as he had a vast knowledge of steam engines. Just a few years ago he drove a steam engine in an exhibit.

The first airplane to fly in Troy was brought in by box car. It was to fly at the Old Lincoln County Fair. Mr. Walton was selected to help the pilot assemble the plane. The story is told that Mr. Walton warned the pilot that certain adjustments should be made or there would be engine trouble. The pilot ignored Mr. Walton's warnings, and soon after the first take-off, the plane came down. The pilot got out of the wreckage and just started walking south without even looking back.

When Mr. Walton first came to Troy, he opened a clock and watch repair business in the Hechler Hardware Store. When the first car came to Troy, owned by Mr. Tuphome, Mr. Walton was the mechanic for the car. He later worked for the Foster Bus Lines. After the bus company was sold, he devoted full time to his machine shop where he worked on small en-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

gines and designed and made machine parts on order. About four years ago, Mr. Walton sold his machine shop to his son.^[2162]

Georgia's obituary, 7 Apr. 1993, lists some of the children:

She is survived by three daughters, Leora Davis and Betty Martin, both of St. Louis, and Mary Adams of Brownsville, Texas; 12 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren; and 19 great-great-grandchildren.^[2163]

In 1910 Louis Walton, 23, a steam engineer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Georgia, 17, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Leora, 1 8/12, born in Missouri. Also in the household was Louis's grandfather, William Walton, 72, a widower born in Virginia of a father born in Virginia and a mother in North Carolina.^[2164]

In 1920 Louis H. Walton, 33, an auto mechanic born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Georgia A., 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Leora, 11, and Mary V., 9, and son, Louis H., 1 6/12, all three born in Missouri.^[2165]

In 1930 Louis H. Walton, 43, an auto mechanic born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of two years, Georgia A., 37, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, "Leora A.," 21, son, Louis H., 11, and daughter, "Bettie" L., 4 11/12, all three born in Missouri. Riley Turnbull resided nearby.^[2166]

Children:

2162. Obit., Louis Henry Walton, *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 2 July 1975, p. 1b, col. 6.

2163. Obit., Georgia A. Walton, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 7 Apr. 1993, p. 2, cols. 2-3.

2164. U.S. census, 1910, Moscow Mills Village, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 84, r. 794, p. 138, sh. 8A, dw. 38, fam. 39.

2165. U.S. census, 1920, Troy town, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 933, p. 20, sh. 9A, dw. 62, fam. 65, address East Cherry St.

2166. U.S. census, 1930, Troy City, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 136, sh. 4B, dw. 100, fam. 118, address Cherry St. Riley Turnbull resided in dw. 103.

GENERATION 6

- +2095 i **ADDIE LEORA⁷ WALTON**, born 6 Oct. 1908, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **LESLIE WELLINGTON DAVIS**, and had no children.
- +2096 ii **MARY VIOLA⁷ WALTON**, born 8 Jan. 1911, Missouri, married **JOHN ADAMS**, and had at least one child.
- +2097 iii **LOUIS HAMILTON⁷ WALTON**, born 12 June 1918, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **FERN BEGEMAN**, and had two children, and married (2) **MABEL DILLON [KITCHEN-DILLON]**, and had two children.
- 2098 iv **BETTY L.⁷ WALTON**, born about 1925, Missouri, married **JACK MARTIN**.

1238. IRA THOMAS⁶ WALTON (₄₃₀*Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 July 1889, Missouri, died 16 Feb. 1973, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2167] and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2168] He married about 1912 **DELIA STULTZ**, who was born 16 May 1893, daughter of Mary J. (–) Stultz, and who died 17 Oct. 1970, and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[2169]

In 1920 Ira Walton, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Delia, 24, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Lorene, 6, and his son, “Merril,” 1 11/12, both born in Missouri.^[2170]

In 1930 Ira T. Walton, 40, an auto mechanic born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Delia, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, in the household of his mother-in-law, Mary J. Stultz, 71, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives. With him are his daughter, Lorene E., 16, and his

2167. SSDI, Ira Walton, SSN 497-16-7341, born 9 July 1889, died Feb. 1973, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2168. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “Ira T. Walton | July 9, 1889 | Feb. 16, 1973.”

2169. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “Delia Walton | May 16, 1893 | Oct. 17, 1970.”

2170. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 95, r. 933, pp. 21–22, sh.s 10B–11A, dw. 105, fam. 111.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

sons, “Merrell” M., 13, and Charles N., 10, all three born in Missouri. Ira was 22 at first marriage, and Delia was 17. Nearby was Luther S. Turnbull and family.^[2171]

Figure 40. Merrill⁷, Charles⁷, and Lorene⁷ Walton

Children:

- +2099 i **LORENE E.⁷ WALTON**, born 10 Oct. 1913, Missouri, married **EVERETT E. OWENS**, and had three children.
- +2100 ii **MERRILL MADISON⁷ WALTON**, born 9 Dec. 1916, Missouri, married **ELIZABETH LEE WELLS**, and had six children.
- +2101 iii **CHARLES NORMAN⁷ WALTON**, born 19 Mar. 1920, Missouri, married **IDA BELLE SHEETS**, and had two sons.

Figure 41. Rhoda⁶ (Walton) Berry, left, and Ruth⁶ Walton, 1913

1240. RHODA ANN⁶ WALTON (₄₃₀*Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Apr. 1894, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2172] died 21 Mar. 1985, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., aged 90 years 10 months 23 days,^[2173] last residence Troy,^[2174] and was buried 25 Mar. 1985 in the Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2175] She married 27 Dec. 1915, Troy,^[2176] **FRANK BERRY**, who was born 7 June 1895 (grave-stone) or 7 June 1896 [SSDI], Missouri, died 27 Mar. 1980, last residence Troy,^[2177] and was buried in Thornhill Cem.^[2178]

2171. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 17, r. 1209, p. 141, sh. 9B, dw. 222, fam. 265, address Arm [or Ann] St. Luther S. Turnbull resided in dw. 227.

2172. Obit., Rhoda Ann Berry, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 3 Apr. 1985, p. 5b, cols. 1–2.

2173. Obit., Rhoda Ann Berry, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 3 Apr. 1985, p. 5b, cols. 1–2.

2174. SSDI, Rhoda Berry, SSN 488–26–8665, born 28 Apr. 1894, died Mar. 1985, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2175. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Berry] Rhoda A. | Apr. 28, 1894 | Mar. 21, 1985 [shares stone with Frank].”

2176. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 11:101, Frank Berry of St. Charles, St. Charles Co., to Rhoda Walton of St. Charles, St. Charles Co.

2177. SSDI, Frank Berry, SSN 492–01–9423, born 7 June 1896, died Mar. 1980, last residence and last benefit: 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2178. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Berry] Frank | June 7, 1895 | Mar.

GENERATION 6

In 1920 Frank Berry, 23, a laborer in a “car works” born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife, Rhoda, 25, his daughter, Adeline, 3 9/12, and his son, Charles, 1 11/12, all born in Missouri.^[2179]

In 1930 Frank Berry, 34, a worker in a shoe factory born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife, Rhoda, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Charles, 12, Cecil, 7, and daughter Beatrice 2 [fraction crossed out], all three born in Missouri. Frank was 20 at first marriage, and Rhoda was 21. Two dwellings away are Coolie and Cora (Walton) Noah.^[2180]

An obituary for Rhoda Ann Berry gives important details:

Mr. Berry passed away several years ago. She was also preceded in death by one daughter, Mary Adeline, one grandson and one great-greatson, two brothers, Ira Walton and Louis Walton, Sr.

She is survived by two sons, Charles F. Berry of Troy and Cecil R. Berry and his wife, Marie of St. Charles; one daughter, Rhoda Beatrice and her husband, Theodore Missey of St. Charles, nine grandchildren; two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Georgia Walton of Troy and Mrs. Ada Walton of St. Louis Casket bearers were Theodore J. Missey, Jr., David Cooke, Terry L. Missey, Charles Frank Berry, Jr., Bob Hardgrave and Howard Comeron. Johnny Wilson was an honorary casket bearer.^[2181]

Children:^[2182]

- 2102 i **MARY ADELINE⁷ BERRY**, born about 1916, Missouri. She does not appear in the 1930 census, having died at about age 12–14, and is

27, 1980 [shares stone with Rhoda A.].”

2179. U.S. census, 1920, St. Charles City, St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 178, r. 944, p. 159, sh. 8B, dw. 142, fam. 192, address 903 Fourth St.

2180. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, St. Charles City, St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 17, r. 1221, p. 139, sh. 13A, dw. 284, fam. 336, address 300 Boonslick Ave. Coolie Noah resided in dw. 282.

2181. Obit., Rhoda Ann Berry, *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 3 Apr. 1985, p. 5b, cols. 1–2.

2182. Obit., Rhoda Ann Berry, *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 3 Apr. 1985, p. 5b, cols. 1–2.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

perhaps buried in the Methodist Cem., Boonslick Road, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[2183]

- 2103 ii **CHARLES FRANK⁷ BERRY**, born about 1918, Missouri, and probably had at least one child: Charles Frank⁸ Berry Jr.
- 2104 iii **CECIL R.⁷ BERRY**, born 11 Sept. 1922, Missouri, died 7 Mar. 1999, last residence St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[2184] married **MARIE** —.
- 2105 iv **RHODA BEATRICE⁷ BERRY**, born about 1928, Missouri, married **THEODORE J. MISSEY**, born 9 July 1923, died 5 May 2002, last residence St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[2185] and probably had at least two children: (1) Theodore J. Missey Jr.; and (2) Terry L.⁸ Missey.

1241. RUTH G.⁶ WALTON (₄₃₀*Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 Dec. 1896, Missouri, died 20 June 1926, probably of childbirth complications, and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2186] She married — **BLAIR**.

There is a Howard G. Blair, 29, born in Texas, first married at 21, with a second wife, born in Missouri, living in Wise Co., Tex., in the 1930 census, who might be Ruth's husband.^[2187] This is consistent with her having died in childbirth, and suggests a marriage date to Ruth of about 1922.^[2188]

Child:

2183. From interview of Mary Ruth⁷ (Noah) Manthey by Katherine (Walton) Philpot, her second cousin, on 9 Nov. 2004, and results conveyed via email to the author that same day. Mary remembers Adeline Berry from when they were youngsters, their two families living together then.

2184. SSDI, Cecil R. Berry, SSN 486-28-3729, born 211 Sept. 1922, died 7 Mar. 1999, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2185. SSDI, Theodore J. Missey Sr., SSN 499-12-4369, born 9 July 1923, died 5 May 2002, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2186. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "Ruth Walton | Blair | Dec. 15, 1896 | June 20, 1926."

2187. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Wise Co., Tex., ED 4, r. 2406, p. 101, sh. 9A, dw. 161, fam. 173.

2188. Roy Juchs, "Descendants of Cassy Ann Turnbull," a computer file emailed to the author Sept. 2004, states, without sources, "Walton, Ruth **B.**, b: 15 Dec 1896 d: 20 Jun 1926," married **Howard** Blair Sr., and had son Howard Cameron Blair; email from Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, 9 Nov. 2004, "As I remember, he was called Cameron and because his mother died he was raised by his grandmother, Mary Matilda Walton and his aunt, Rhoda Walton Berry."

GENERATION 6

+2106 i **HOWARD CAMERON⁷ BLAIR**, born 17 June 1926, Missouri, married **CLEMENTINE THOROUGHMAN**, and had at least three children.

1242. CORA L.⁶ WALTON (₄₃₀*Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Feb. 1899, Missouri, died Mar. 1983, last residence St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[2189] She married about 1914 **COOLIE L. [or E.] NOAH**, who was born 22 Feb. 1891, Montgomery Co., Mo., son of Davis L. and Mary E. (Lockhart) Noah,^[2190] and who died 6 Nov. 1975, last residence St. Charles,^[2191] and was buried 9 Nov. 1975 in the Methodist Cem., St. Charles.^[2192]

In 1920 Coolie Noah, 29, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Penno Twp., Pike Co., Mo., with his wife, Cora, 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Edward, 4, born in Missouri.^[2193]

In 1930 Coolie Noah [looks like "Nuale"], 39, a laborer in river work born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., with his wife, Cora, 31, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Edward, 13, and daughters, Mary "L," 10, Francis, 4 [fraction crossed out], and Dorothy, 2 [fraction crossed out], all four born in Missouri. Coolie was 23 at first marriage, and Cora was 15. Two dwellings away are Frank and Rhoda (Walton) Berry.^[2194]

2189. SSDI, Cora Noah, SSN 493-24-3845, born 22 Feb. 1899, died Mar. 1983, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2190. Obit., "Services for St. Charles Man," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 1b, col. 4; U.S. census, 1900, Prairie Twp., Montgomery Co., Mo., ED 67, r. 876, p. 299, sh. 9B, dw. 193, fam. 193, lists Davis L. Noah, 37, born Aug. 1862 in North Carolina, his wife, Mary E., 28, born Feb. 1872 in Ill., and their children, including Coolie E., 9, born Feb. 1891 in Mo.

2191. SSDI, Coolie Noah, SSN 492-01-9467, born 22 Feb. 1891, died Nov. 1975, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2192. Obit., "Services for St. Charles Man," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 1b, col. 4.

2193. U.S. census, 1920, Penno Twp., Pike Co., Mo., ED 145, r. 941, p. 184, sh. 4B, dw. 80, fam. 90.

2194. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, St. Charles City, St. Charles Twp., St. Charles Co., Mo., ED 17, r. 1221, p. 139, sh. 13A, dw. 282, fam. 334, address 319 Boonslick Ave. Frank Berry resided in dw. 284.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

An obituary for Coolie gives his children and their spouses:

He was married to Cora Walton Noah, who survived. He also leaves one son, Edward Noah, Sr., of St. Charles; four daughters, Mrs. Louis (Mary) Mathey [sic], of St. Charles, Mrs. Elmer (Frances) Bohlen, Sr. of Foristell, Mrs. Kermit (Dorothy) Brinkman, of St. Charles and Mrs. Donald (Barbara) Lawson, of St. Peters; four brothers . . . ; 16 grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren.

He was preceeded in death by one son, three brothers and four sisters.^[2195]

Children:^[2196]

- 2107 i **EDWARD N.⁷ NOAH**, born 23 Nov. 1916, Missouri, died 20 Jan. 1998, last residence St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[2197]
- 2108 ii **MARY RUTH⁷ NOAH**, born about 1920, Missouri, married **LOUIS MANTHEY**.
- 2109 iii **ANNA FRANCIS⁷ NOAH**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **ELMER BOHLEN**.
- +2110 iv **DOROTHY⁷ NOAH**, born about 1928, Missouri, married **KERMIT H. BRINKMAN**, and had five children.
- 2111 v **BARBARA⁷ NOAH**, married **DONALD LAWSON**.
- 2112 vi **RICHARD LEE⁷ NOAH**, stillborn.

1245. CLARENCE ARTHUR⁶ CREECH (₄₃₁**Albert⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹**) was born 12 July 1893, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2198] died 1969, and was buried in the Elsberry City Cem.^[2199] He married about 1910 **CLARA M. WALLACE**, who was born

2195. Obit., "Services for St. Charles Man," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., p. 1b, col. 4.

2196. From interview of Mary Ruth⁷ (Noah) Manthey by Katherine (Walton) Philpot, her second cousin, on 9 Nov. 2004, and results conveyed via email to the author that same day.

2197. SSDI, Edward N. Noah, SSN 486-16-4062, born 23 Nov. 1916, died 20 Jan. 1998, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2198. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Arthur Creech, 23, of Foley, Mo., born 12 July 1893, Lincoln Co., Mo., farmer, wife and two children, registered 5 June 1917, FHL 1683399.

2199. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 8:34, "[Creech] [same stone] Clara M. 1893-1971 C. Arthur 1893-1969," transcription courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

about 1894, Missouri, died 1971, and was buried in the Elsberry City Cem. next to Arthur.^[2200]

In 1920 “Authur” Creech, 26, a blacksmith born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, “Clair,” 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, “Brevidar W.,” 4 8/12, and daughter Ida M., 2 7/12, both born in Missouri.^[2201]

In 1930 Arthur Creech, 37, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife of 20 years, Clara M., 37, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Wallace B., 14, daughters, Ida M., 12, Nettie L., 9, Lavena May, 7, and Georgia H., 5, and son, William A., 2, all born in Missouri.^[2202]

An obituary for their daughter, Ida Maurine, in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 12 Oct. 2002, mentions the other children:

Survivors include one sister, Virginia Clarkson and husband, Tony, of Elsberry . . . She was preceded in death by three sisters, Reena May Briscoe, Nettie Shaffer [sic] and Georgia Creech; and two brothers, Bill Creech and Wallace Creech.^[2203]

Children:^[2204]

- 2113 i **WALLACE BREVATOR⁷ CREECH**, born about 1915, Missouri.
- 2114 ii **IDA MAURINE⁷ CREECH**, born 30 Apr. 1917, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., died 9 or 10 Oct. 2002, Lincoln County Memorial Hospital, Troy, Lincoln Co., last residence Elsberry, Lincoln Co.,^[2205] and was buried 14 Oct. 2002 in the Elsberry City

2200. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 8:34, “[Creech] [same stone] Clara M. 1893–1971 C. Arthur 1893–1969,” transcription courtesy of June Groshong.

2201. U.S. census, 1920, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 108, r. 933, p. 148, sh.s 4A–B, dw. 88, fam. 89.

2202. U.S. census, 1930, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 20, r. 1209, p. 264, sh.s 2A–B, dw. 43, fam. 43.

2203. Obit., Ida Maurine Wilkinson, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 12 Oct. 2002, photocopy courtesy of June Groshong.

2204. Obit., Ida Maurine Wilkinson, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 12 Oct. 2002, photocopy courtesy of June Groshong.

2205. SSDI, Ida M. Wilkinson, SSN 493–09–6856, born 30 Apr. 1917, died 9 Oct. 2002, last residence 63343 Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Cem. She married 19 Feb. 1936, Troy, **WARREN LEE WILKINSON**, born 30 Nov. 1914, High Hill, xxx Co., Mo., son of John Burt and Halle Jane (Smith) Wilkinson, and died 3 Dec. 2005, Troy, and buried 7 Dec. 2005, Elsberry City Cem., Lincoln Co., and had no children.^[2206]

- +2115 iii **NETTIE L.**⁷ **CREECH**, born 12 Oct. 1920, Missouri, married (1) — **SHAFFER**, and married (2) **ARTHUR ARNOLD**. She had four daughters.
- 2116 iv **REENA [LAVENA] MAY**⁷ **CREECH**, born about 1923, Missouri, married — **BRISCOE**.
- 2117 v **GEORGIA H.**⁷ **CREECH**, born 28 Mar. 1926, Missouri, died 27 July 2000, last residence Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2207]
- 2118 vi **WILLIAM A.**⁷ **CREECH**, born 20 Mar. 1928, Missouri, died 24 May 1956, buried in Elsberry City Cem., with a military marker for service in “Missouri I Hq. Co. 85 Inf. Reg.”^[2208]
- 2119 vii **VIRGINIA**⁷ **CREECH**, born after the 1930 census, married **TONY [DICK] CLARKSON**.^[2209]

1250. ALBERT EDWARD⁶ **WALTON** (₄₃₃*Dosia E.*⁵ *Creech, Cassa Ann*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 30 Mar. 1890 [Feb. 1891 by 1900 census], Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., died Apr. 1977, last residence Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2210] and was buried in Old Alexandria Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2211] He married about 1911, **DOTTIE**

2206. Obit., Ida Maurine Wilkinson, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 12 Oct. 2002, photocopy courtesy of June Groshong, gives death as 10 Oct. 2002; obit., Warren Lee Wilkinson, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home, <www.funeralplan2.com:80/carterricksfuneralhome/archive?id=56677>.

2207. SSDI, Georgia Creech, SSN 492-20-4528, born 28 Mar. 1926, died 27 July 2000, last residence 63343 Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2208. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 8:34, “[Creech] Wm A.: Mo. I Hq. Co. 85 Inf. Reg. Mar. 20, 1928—May 24, 1956,” transcription courtesy of June Groshong.

2209. “Dick” from obit., Nettie Shafer Arnold, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 17 Sept. 1975, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-arnold-nettie-2.htm> (accessed 28 Nov. 2004).

2210. SSDI, Albert Walton, SSN 493-42-6444, born 30 Mar. 1890, died Apr. 1977, last residence 63377 Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., last benefit: 63334 Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1955-1956).

2211. Obit., Albert Walton, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 20 Apr. 1977, p. 6, col. 1.

GENERATION 6

STEVENS, who was born about 1894, Missouri, daughter of Dee M. Stevens.

In 1930 Albert Walton, 39, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Dottie, 36, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Woodrow, 17, born in Missouri, and his father-in-law, Dee M. Stevens, 68, a widower born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Albert was 19 at first marriage, and Dottie was 16.^[2212]

Children, in obituary order:^[2213]

- 2120 i **WOODROW⁷ WALTON**, born about 1913, Missouri.
- 2121 ii **SHIRLEY⁷ WALTON**.
- 2122 iii **CHARLES⁷ WALTON**.
- 2123 iv **RUSSELL⁷ WALTON**.

1257. HOWARD A.⁶ CREECH (₄₃₄*Andrew⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Dec. 1905, Illinois, and died Dec. 1981, last residence Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.^[2214] He married about 1926, **BERDETTA BAUER**, who was born about 1907, Missouri.

In 1930 Howard Creech, 24, a farmer born in Illinois of Missouri natives, resided in Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Berdetta, 23, a shoe factory laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Howard was first married at age 20, and Berdetta at 19. Nearby was his father, Andy Creech.^[2215]

From an obituary for Howard's son, Daniel, in the *Hannibal Courier-Post*:

Born in Hannibal Nov. 4, 1937 to Howard & Berdetta Bauer Creech. They preceded him in death. Survivors are: wife, Arlene; daug.; Kimberly Bosley of Jefferson City, and Tracy Buck & husband, David of Verona;

2212. U.S. census, 1930, Millwood Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 12, r. 1209, p. 228, sh. 9A, dw. 170, fam. 170.

2213. Obit., Albert Walton, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 20 Apr. 1977, p. 6, col. 1.

2214. SSDI, Howard Creech, SSN 490-18-4779, born 22 Dec. 1905, died Dec. 1981, last residence 63401 Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2215. U.S. census, 1930, Union Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 23, r. 1209, p. 278, sh. 6B, dw. 163, fam. 163. Andy resided in dw. 159.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

grandchildren, Jessica Buck, Kristen Buck and Jonathan Bosley; sisters, Jane Hagan of Hannibal and Osa Moody of K.C.; brother, Ned Creech of Galena, Mo. numerous nieces and nephews.

Children, in obituary order:^[2216]

- 2124 i **DANIEL⁷ CREECH**, born 4 Nov. 1937, died 10 May 2006, Galena, Stone Co., Mo., married **ARLENE** —, and had two children: (1) Kimberly⁸ Creech, married — Bosley, and had one child: Jonathan⁹ Bosley; (2) Tracy⁸ Creech, married David Buck, and had two children: Jessica⁹ Buck and Kristen⁹ Buck.
- 2125 ii **JANE⁷ CREECH**, married — **HAGAN**.
- 2126 iii **OSA⁷ CREECH**, married — **MOODY**.
- 2127 iv **NED⁷ CREECH**.

1258. LEON MILTON⁶ BIRKHEAD (₄₃₅*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Apr. 1885, near Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., and died in New York City in Dec. 1954.^[2217] Rev. Birkhead married in 1913^[2218] **AGNES SCHIERECK**, who was born about 1886, Missouri.^[2219]

Rev. Leon Birkhead led a striking and controversial life as summarized here in a description of four cubic feet of his papers kept by the University of Missouri at Kansas City in its Western Historical Manuscript Collection:

Leon Birkhead was born on a farm outside Winfield, Missouri, fifty miles northwest of St. Louis. His first job was in a St. Louis shoe factory, for which he later became a salesman. When, in 1904, he had saved enough money, he began his studies at McKendree College, a small Methodist institution in Lebanon, Illinois. He graduated with an A.B. degree in 1910, and was ordained a Methodist minister in 1911. Birkhead also did graduate work in theology and philosophy at Drew Theological Seminary in

2216. Obit., Daniel Creech, *Hannibal.Net* (*Hannibal Courier-Post* online), Marion Co., Mo., 12 May 2006.

2217. *Leon Milton Birkhead (1885–1954) Papers* (KC280), full citation below; Leon's middle name from *Biography & Genealogy Master Index* (BGMI), Leon Milton Birkhead, which lists several citations.

2218. *Leon Milton Birkhead (1885–1954) Papers* (KC280), full citation below.

2219. *Leon Milton Birkhead (1885–1954) Papers* (KC280), full citation below.

GENERATION 6

Madison, New Jersey, and Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University in New York, but did not complete another degree.

Reverend Birkhead held pastorates at the Maple Avenue and Wagoner Memorial Methodist Episcopal Churches in St. Louis, and the Ewing Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church in Madison, Illinois. In 1913, he married Agnes Schiereck of St. Louis, who was the youngest Deputy Collector of the Internal Revenue Service – the first woman to hold a position of that rank. They had one child, Kenneth. In 1914, Birkhead resigned from the Methodist Church and took a ministerial post at the First Unitarian Church in Wichita, Kansas. He remained there until 1917, when he came to Kansas City, Missouri, and began more than twenty years of service to All Souls Unitarian Church.

Reverend Birkhead was a popular, progressive figure in religious and civic affairs. He advocated women's suffrage, the use of advertising for churches, companionate marriage, and the teaching of evolution in schools. He and his wife were present at the Scopes trial in 1925, with Reverend Birkhead assisting Clarence Darrow with miscellaneous research tasks and Agnes Birkhead serving as defense stenographer. Birkhead served as technical advisor to his friend, Sinclair Lewis, during the writing of *Elmer Gantry*, the 1927 publication which caused great debate in religious circles.

In 1935, Birkhead traveled to Germany, where he became alarmed at the influence of Nazism there and in the United States. He resigned from All Souls in 1939 to begin the Friends of Democracy, an “anti-propaganda” organization whose purpose was to expose hate-based groups during World War II and the McCarthy Era. Birkhead moved the Friends of Democracy operation to New York City in 1939, and he died there in Dec. of 1954.^[2220]

The philosophy of humanism was first described at the University of Chicago, and in May 1933:

A Humanist Manifesto, later named Humanist Manifesto 1 was published. Humanism was well underway. It made page one of the *New York Times*. It was noticed and discussed.

2220. Leon Milton Birkhead (1885-1954) *Papers* (KC280), <www.umkc.edu/whmckc/Collections/-ikc280.htm> (accessed 6 Oct. 2004).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

The Manifesto is a product of many minds. It was designed to represent a developing point of view, not a new creed. Of importance of this document is that more than thirty men came together [in] agreement on matters of vital concern and that these men are undoubtedly representative of a large number who are gorging a new philosophy out of the materials of the modern world.

Among its signers were secular philosophers such as John Dewey, Unitarians like Edwin H. Wilson and Leon Birkhead, a Rabbi, Jacob Weinstein, a defrocked Baptist, Eustace Haydon, and one out-spoken adversary of Christian belief, the renowned sociologist Harry Elmer Barnes.^[2221]

In 1920 Leon M. Birkhead, 34, a Unitarian minister born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife, Agnes, 33, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Kenneth, 5 1/12, born in Missouri. They are boarders in an “apartment hotel.”^[2222]

In 1930 Leon M. Birkhead, 44, a Unitarian minister born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Kansas City, Jackson Co., Mo., with his wife, Agnes, 43, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Kenneth, 15, born in Missouri. Leon was 28 at first marriage, and Agnes was 27.^[2223]

Child:

+2128 i **KENNETH MILTON⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 15 Nov. 1914, St. Louis, Mo., married **BARBARA** —, and had two children.

1259. MAHLON BAILEY⁶ BIRKHEAD (₄₃₅*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Nov. 1886, on a farm west of Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2224] died 22 Sept.

2221. *The Philosophy of Humanism: Where It All Started: The University of Chicago* <www.humanistsnps.com/humanism.asp> (accessed 6 Oct. 2004).

2222. U.S. census, 1920, Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo., ED 55, r. 925, p. 52, sh. 3A, dw. 33, fam. 51.

2223. U.S. census, 1930, ward 8, Kans. City, Jackson Co., Mo., ED 119, r. 1197, p. 206, sh. 83A, dw. 252, fam. 254, address 17 East 66th St.

2224. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, *Elsberry Democrat*, 27 Sept. 1963, p. 1, col. 3, “son of Hiram

GENERATION 6

1963,^[2225] Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2226] last residence [probably Winfield] Missouri,^[2227] and was buried in Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2228] He married 31 Jan. 1912, Troy,^[2229] **MAUDE MILLER**, who was born 12 June 1894 [Aug. 1893 by 1900 census], near Foley, Lincoln Co., daughter of Samuel and Maggie Grace (Broyles) Miller,^[2230] died 27 Sept. 1990, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, Troy,^[2231] and was buried 2 Oct. 1990 in Winfield Cem.^[2232]

In 1920 Mahlon Birkhead, 33, a barber born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Winfield, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Maud," 27, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Miller, 7, daughter, Virginia, 4 6/12, and son, Richard, 1 11/12, all three born in Missouri.^[2233]

In 1930 Mahlon B. Birkhead, 43, a barber born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Winfield, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Maud," 35, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and

Link and Martha (Mattie) Turnbull Birkhead."

2225. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, *Elsberry Democrat*, 27 Sept. 1963, p. 1, col. 3, gives the death date as 12 Sept. 1963, aged 70 years 10 months 10 days, but this is flawed, yielding a calculated birthdate of 2 Nov. 1892. 70 should be 76, then using the 22 Sept. 1963 death date from the gravestone yields the birthdate stated above.

2226. Obit., Maude Birkhead, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 1 Oct. 1990, p. 1; information also provided by daughter-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

2227. SSDI, Mahlon Birkhead, SSN 487-36-1609, born 12 Nov. 1886, died Sept. 1963, last residence Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2228. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Mahlon B. | Nov. 12, 1886 | Sept. 22, 1963 [shares stone with Maude]."

2229. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 10:225, Mahlon B. Birkhead of Winfield to Maude Miller of Foley, with consent of Mrs. Alma Broyles, guardian of Maude Miller.

2230. Obit., Maude Birkhead, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 1 Oct. 1990, p. 1; information also provided by daughter-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004, "Maude d/o Samuel Miller & Maggie Grace Broyles Miller Langford;" U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 210, sh. 4B, dw. 83, fam. 84, household of Charles Langford, his wife Maggie, and several step-children, including Maud Miller, 6, born Aug. 1893 [3 written over a 4], Mo.

2231. Obit., Maude Birkhead, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 1 Oct. 1990, p. 1.

2232. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Maude | June 12, 1894 | Sept. 27, 1990 [shares stone with Mahlon B.]."

2233. U.S. census, 1920, Winfield Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 117, sh. 12A, dw. 71, fam. 72.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Miller B., 17, daughter, Virginia R., 14, and son, Paul P., 5 3/12, all three born in Missouri. Mahlon was 25 at first marriage, and Maude was 17.^[2234]

An obituary for Mahlon gives this additional information:

His parents and one brother, Milton Leon, preceded him in death. Surviving are two brothers: Benjamin Oren of Winfield; and Hiram Carlyle of Overland; and two sisters: Hilda, now Mrs. A. W. Kelly of Winfield; and Edna, now Mrs. Dallas Montgomery of Troy.

On Jan. 31, 1912 he was married to Maude Miller and to this union was born: Miller Bailey of Winfield; Virginia Ruth, who is now Mrs. Clifford Adams of East Moline, Il. Richard Ernest, who died in 1922 at the age of four; and Paul Percy of Winfield. He has 8 grandchildren surviving, Jerry Dale, Peggy, Nichola, Michele, Kent, Robert and Derwin and Lavonne [sic] and one grandson, Terry Lee Birkhead, preceded him in death on Nov. 19, 1941. . . .

For 47 years he was a barber in Winfield and even after his retirement was often seen working at his favorite chair. His barber shop was the loafing place for the young and old when he wasn't busy.^[2235]

Children:

- +2129 i **MILLER BAILEY⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 5 Nov. 1911 or 4 Nov. 1912, Missouri, married **FINETTIE [NETTIE] MAE ADAMS**, and had five children.
- +2130 ii **VIRGINIA RUTH⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 19 Dec. 1915, Missouri, married **CLARENCE CLIFFORD ADAMS**, and had two children.
- 2131 iii **RICHARD ERNEST⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 3 Jan. 1918, died 24 Mar. 1922, and was buried in Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2236]
- +2132 iv **PAUL PERCY⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 10 Dec. 1924, Missouri, married **MURIEL HAYNES**, and had two children.

2234. U.S. census, 1930, Winfield town, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 14, r. 1209, p. 235, sh. 4B, dw. 125, fam. 130.

2235. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, probably *Elsberry Democrat*, no date, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 15 Oct. 2004. June inserts after "Lavonne" the note "misprint Yvonne."

2236. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Son | Richard Ernest | Birkhead | Jan. 3, 1918 | Mar. 24, 1922."

GENERATION 6

1260. BENJAMIN OREN⁶ BIRKHEAD (⁴³⁵*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 June 1889, on a farm west of Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2237] died 4 Aug. 1970, last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2238] and was buried in the New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2239] Oren married 31 Aug. 1916, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2240] **CORA PARKER**, who was born 5 Nov. 1897, Missouri, died 21 Feb. 1967,^[2241] and was buried next to her husband in New Salem Cem.^[2242]

In about 1918 Ben O. Birkhead was called up in the first draft of Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., for World War I.^[2243]

In 1920 Ben O. Birkhead, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Cora, 22, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Martha E., 2 2/12, born in Missouri.^[2244]

In 1930 Oren Birkhead, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Cora, 32, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Martha E., 12, "Dorthory I.," 9, Marjorie M., 7, and Helen L., 4, and son, George R., 11/12, all five born in Missouri. Oren was 27 at first marriage, and Cora was 19.^[2245]

2237. Obit., "Services Held for B. O. Birkhead 81," *Elsberry Democrat*, 13 Aug. 1970, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

2238. SSDI, Benjamin Birkhead, SSN 493-10-0193, born 12 June 1889, died Aug. 1970, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2239. Gravestone photo by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Benjamin Oren | June 12, 1889 | Aug. 4, 1970 [shares stone with Cora]."

2240. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 11:156, B. O. Birkhead of Winfield to Cora Parker of Winfield.

2241. Obit., "Services Held for B. O. Birkhead 81," *Elsberry Democrat*, 13 Aug. 1970, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

2242. Gravestone photo by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Cora Parker | Nov. 5, 1897 | Feb. 21, 1967 [shares stone with Benjamin]."

2243. *An In-Depth Study of Winfield, Mo. Celebrating Centennial Year 1979*, 25, book page photocopies courtesy of June Groshong.

2244. U.S. census, 1920, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 96, r. 933, p. 27, sh. 4A, dw. 8, fam. 8.

2245. U.S. census, 1930, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 4, r. 1209, p. 163, sh. 5A, dw. 127, fam. 127.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

An excerpt from an obituary for the oldest child, Martha Ellen (Birkhead) Wayman in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001, gives much information about Benjamin and Cora's family:

Survivors include . . . two brothers, George Richard Birkhead, New London, and John Milton Birkhead, Birch Tree; five sisters, Dorothy Elaine Hines Hilton, Troy, Marjorie Marie Wagner Montgomery, Winfield, Helen Lee Tayon, Winfield, Jean Frances Brown, Troy, and Sharon Sue Benny, Florissant.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, Benjamin Oren Birkhead Jr., and James Donald Birkhead.^[2246]

An obituary for Benjamin himself, from *The Elsberry Democrat*, 13 Aug. 1970, gives spouse details:

Survivors include six daughters, Mrs. Franklin Wayman and Mrs. Joseph Wagner both of Elsberry; Mrs. Leo Hinds [sic] and Mrs. Delmar Ray Tayon both of Winfield; Mrs. Robert Brown of Troy and Mrs. Gary Benny of Florissant; and two sons Rev. John Milton Birkhead and George Richard Birkhead, both of New London.

Other survivors include two sisters, Mrs. A. W. Kelly of Winfield and Mrs. Dallas Montgomery Sr., of Troy, a brother, Carlyle, of Overland, 17 grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.^[2247]

Children:

- +2133 i **MARTHA ELLEN⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 16 or 19 Aug. 1917, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2248] married **GEORGE FRANKLIN WAYMAN**, and had three children.
- +2134 ii **DOROTHY ELAINE⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 24 May 1920, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **ALVA LEO HINES**, and had five children, and married (2) **STEVE HILTON**.

2246. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001, <www.hannibal.net/smart_search/> (accessed 27 Nov. 2004, search on "Martha Wayman").

2247. Obit., "Services Held for B. O. Birkhead 81," *Elsberry Democrat*, 13 Aug. 1970, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

2248. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001, transcription courtesy Shelley Holmes Caroe.

GENERATION 6

- 2135 iii **MARJORIE MARIE⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born about 1923, Missouri, married (1) **JOSEPH WAGNER**, and married (2) **DERWOOD MONTGOMERY**.
- 2136 iv **HELEN LEE⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **DELMAR RAY TAYON**, had at least one child, Ronald⁸ Tayon, who had at least one child, Catherine Michelle⁹ Tayon, born 15 Feb. 1986.^[2249]
- 2137 v **BENJAMIN OREN⁷ BIRKHEAD JR.**, born 1 Apr. 1928, died 23 Apr. 1929, and was buried in the New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2250]
- 2138 vi **GEORGE RICHARD⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born about 1929, Missouri, married **ANNA MAY** —.
- 2139 vii **JAMES DONALD⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 17 May 1932, died 4 Aug. 1933, and was buried in the New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2251]
- 2140 viii **JOHN MILTON⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 4 Apr. 1935, married (1) 31 Aug. 1957 [on gravestone] **SHIRLEY A.** —, who was born 13 Feb. 1936, died 9 Jan. 1987, and was buried in the New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2252] John married (2) **LINDA** —.
- 2141 ix **JEAN FRANCES⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born after the 1930 census, married **ROBERT BROWN**.
- 2142 x **SHARON SUE⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born after the 1930 census, married **GARY BENNY**.

1261. HIRAM CARLYLE⁶ BIRKHEAD (₄₃₅*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 June 1893, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2253] died 13 May 1980,^[2254] last resi-

2249. Birth announcement, "Parents of a Daughter," *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 23 Apr. 1986, digital scan of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong; birth announcement, "It's A Girl!"

Troy Free Press and Silex Index, 2 Apr. 1986, p. 9, col. 4.

2250. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Bobby | Benjamine [sic] O. | Birkhead, Jr. | Apr. 1, 1928 | Apr. 23, 1929."

2251. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Jimmy | James D. | Birkhead | May 17, 1932 | Aug. 4, 1933."

2252. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] John M. | Apr. 4, 1935 [no death date] || Aug 31, 1957 [written over symbol of two rings] || Shirley A. | Feb. 13, 1936 | Jan. 9, 1987."

2253. Obit., H. Birkhead, *Messenger Service*, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., 21 May 1980, newspaper scan courtesy of June Groshong.

2254. Obit., H. Birkhead, *Messenger Service*, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., 21 May 1980, newspa-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

dence St. Louis, Mo.,^[2255] and was buried 15 May 1980 in New Salem Cem., Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2256] Carlyle married about 1914 **EMMA FRANCES YOUNG**,^[2257] who was born 13 June 1895, Missouri, daughter of Virgil and Nancy Elizabeth (Overall) Young,^[2258] and who died Aug. 1986, last residence Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.,^[2259] and was buried in New Salem Cem.^[2260]

In 1920 Carlyle Birkhead, 26, a streetcar conductor born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, Emma, 24, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Wayne, 3 6/12, born in Missouri. Also in the household was his sister-in-law, Lucille Young, 22, a single woman born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2261]

In 1930 "Carlile H." Birkhead, 36, a streetcar conductor born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Emma F., 34, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his sons, Wayne H., 13, and William V., 4, both born in Missouri. Carlyle was 20 at first marriage, and Emma was 18.^[2262]

From an obituary for Hiram in *Messenger Tribune*, 21 May 1980:

Survivors are: sons, Wayne H. Birkhead, Over[lan?]d, and William V. Birkhead, Florissant; sister, Edna Birkhead Montgomery, Troy, sister and

per scan courtesy of June Groshong.

2255. SSDI, Hiram Birkhead, SSN 493-10-9098, born 6 June 1893, died May 1980, last residence 63114 St. Louis, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2256. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Hiram C. | 1893-1980 [shares stone with Emma F.];" obit., H. Birkhead, *Messenger Service*, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., 21 May 1980, newspaper scan courtesy of June Groshong.

2257. Her middle name comes from her son William's obit. [q.v.].

2258. Obit., Nancy Elizabeth Young, *Elsberry Democrat*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Fri., 11 Nov. 1955, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2259. SSDI, Emma Birkhead, SSN 488-44-3884, born 13 June 1895, died Aug. 1986, last residence 63033 Florissant, Saint Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1956-1957).

2260. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Emma F. | 1895-1986 [shares stone with Hiram C.]."

2261. U.S. census, 1920, ward 22, St. Louis, Mo., ED 435, r. 959, p. 192, sh. 8A, dw. 121, fam. 175.

2262. U.S. census, 1930, ward 22, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 132, r. 1226, p. 127, sh. 7A, dw. 150, fam. 151, address Ashby Rd.

GENERATION 6

brother-in-laws, nieces and nephews, seven grandchildren and 13 great grandchildren.^[2263]

Children:

- 2143 i **WAYNE H.⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 24 July 1916, Missouri, died Apr. 1985, St. Louis, Mo.,^[2264] married^[2265] **MILDRED —**.
- +2144 ii **WILLIAM [“BILL”] VIRGIL⁷ BIRKHEAD**, born 25 June 1926, St. Louis, Mo., married **BETTY CRESSWELL SEITZ**, and had four children.

1262. MARY HILDA⁶ BIRKHEAD (₄₃₅*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 June 1896, Missouri, died 25 Feb. 1975, last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2266] and was buried in New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2267] Mary married about 1915 **ALVIN [ALBIN] WYLIE KELLY**, who was born 3 Jan. 1890, Colorado, and died 30 July 1970, last residence Winfield,^[2268] and was buried in New Salem Cem.^[2269]

In 1910 Wylie Kelly, 20, single, a hired man born in Colorado of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Indiana, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., in the household of John A. Overall.^[2270]

2263. Obit., H. Birkhead, *Messenger Service*, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., 21 May 1980, newspaper scan courtesy of June Groshong.

2264. SSDI, Wayne Birkhead, SSN 498-01-9379, born 24 July 1916, died Apr. 1985, last residence and last benefit: 63114 Saint Louis, Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2265. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 6 Sept. 2000, <www.hannibal.net/cgi-bin/smart_search/-cqcggi/@han_stories.env?CQ_SESSION_KEY=QCZDORZJTGJW&CQ_QUERY_HANDLE=143324&CQ_CUR_DOCUMENT=1&CQ_DTF_DOC> (accessed 12 Oct. 2004).

2266. SSDI, Mary Kelly, SSN 497-54-4479, born 17 June 1896, died Feb. 1975, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1965).

2267. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:34, New Salem Cem., “[Kelly] Mary Hilda–June 17, 1896 Feb. 25, 1975 [same stone as Albin Wylie].”

2268. SSDI, Albin Kelly, SSN 493-10-0190, born 3 Jan. 1890, died July 1970, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2269. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:34, New Salem Cem., “[Kelly] Albin Wylie–Jan. 3, 1890 July 30, 1970 [same stone as Mary Hilda].”

2270. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, p. 127, sh. 14B, dw. 12, fam. 12.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Alvin W. “Kelley,” 40, a barber born in Colorado of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Indiana, resided in Moscow Mills, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary H., 33, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Hiram C., 11, born in Missouri. Alvin was 25 at first marriage, and Mary was 18.^[2271]

Children:

- 2145 i **ALBIN MARION⁷ KELLY**, born 1916 and died at three months.^[2272]
- +2146 ii **HIRAM CLINTON⁷ KELLY**, born 17 July 1918, St. Louis [city], Missouri, married **BEULAH FRANCES TAYON**, and had two children.
- +2147 iii **EDWARD LEE⁷ KELLY**, married **TOOTS** —, and had at least two children.

1263. MARTHA EDNA⁶ BIRKHEAD (₄₃₅*Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 May 1899, Missouri, and died 4 June 1986, last residence, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2273] and was buried in the Troy City Cem.^[2274] She married 30 Nov. 1919^[2275] **JAMES DALLAS MONTGOMERY**, who was born 27 Aug. 1894, Missouri, and died 1 July 1976, last residence Troy,^[2276] and was buried 3 July 1976 in Troy City Cem.^[2277]

2271. U.S. census, 1930, Moscow Mills town, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 5, r. 1209, p. 168, sh. 2A, dw. 42, fam. 42, address Troy St.

2272. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5–6.

2273. SSDI, Martha Montgomery, SSN 498–22–5649, born 17 May 1899, died June 1986, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2274. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:97, “[Montgomery] [same stone] Martha Edna May 17, 1899 June 4, 1986 James Dallas Aug. 27, 1894 July 1, 1976,” transcription by June Groshong.

2275. Obit., James Dallas Montgomery, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, 2 July 1976, p. 5, cols. 4–5.

2276. SSDI, James Montgomery, SSN 487–36–1971, born 27 Aug. 1894, died July 1976, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2277. Obit., James Dallas Montgomery, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, 2 July 1976, p. 5, cols. 4–5, lists survivors as his wife, Edna Birkhead, his son, Dallas, of Troy, three grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren, and mentions his siblings; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:97, “[Montgomery] [same stone] Martha Edna May 17, 1899 June 4, 1986 James Dallas Aug. 27, 1894 July 1, 1976,” transcription by June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

In 1920 Dallas Montgomery, 25, a barber born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Edna, 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2278]

Oddly, in 1920 J. "M." Montgomery, 25, a barber in a "justsold shop" born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, and his wife, Martha E., 20, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, are listed, as previously mentioned, in the household of his father-in-law, H. L. Birkhead, 58, and his wife, Martha A., 56, in Argentville, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co.^[2279] So Dallas and Martha are listed twice in 1920.

In 1930 J. Dallas Montgomery, 35, a barber born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Virginia, resided in Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, M. Edna, 30, born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, and with his son, Dallas J., 8, born in Missouri. Dallas was first married at 25, and Edna at 20.^[2280]

Child:

+2148 i DALLAS J.⁷ MONTGOMERY, born 21 Apr. 1921, Missouri, married SHIRLEY SCHAPER, and had three children.

Figure 42. Wilson⁶ McCoy, comic strip artist of *The Phantom*

1270. WILSON R.⁶ MCCOY (₄₃₆*Theodosia E.⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Apr. 1902, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2281] died 20 July 1961.^[2282] He married Sept. 1925^[2283] **DOROTHY RAINWATER.**

2278. U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 122, sh. 17B, dw. 58, fam. 59.

2279. U.S. census, 1920, Argentville Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 933, p. 124, sh. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 15.

2280. U.S. census, 1930, Troy, Bedford Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 1, r. 1209, p. 137, sh. 5B, dw. 130, fam. 156, address Cherry St.

2281. Ed Rhoades, "Wilson McCoy Brought Phantom Art to Life Through Skill and Research,"

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Wilson McCoy was the second of many artists who drew the popular comic strip, *The Phantom*, the first being his friend, Ray Moore. This biography is from a website devoted to *The Phantom*:

Wilson McCoy was born in Troy, Missouri on Apr. 6th, 1902. He had worked in an advertising agency for four years until being able to afford enrolment into Washington University's School of Fine Arts in St Louis.

McCoy had assisted Moore on the Phantom comic strip in the 1940s and had even taken over the strip while Moore was on active service during the second world war. McCoy was not officially credited for his work on the Phantom strips until the story 'Fathers and Sons' on Feb. 21st, 1949. . . .

Wilson was very active in the field of the Phantom. He visited African countries to involve himself in the lives of the local natives and kept a photo file for future reference in his strips. McCoy also began the very first Phantom 'club' known as The Ancient and Mysterious Order of the Phantom. . . .

Unfortunately, Wilson McCoy passed away on July 20th, 1961 after a heart attack. His final daily story, 'The Werewolf' was completed soon before his death and finished running in U.S. newspapers on Aug. 19th of that year. The Sunday story running at this time, 'The Limper' was continued by Carmen Infantino (who only drew for one week) and later finished by Bill Lignante.

Below is a piece of original art from Wilson McCoy's final daily story, 'The Werewolf'.^[2284]

Figure 43. Wilson⁶ McCoy's final Phantom artwork, 1961

Here is another brief biography from the internet, which mentions Wilson's wife:

Friends of the Phantom, Ed Rhoades, editor, newsletter no. 12, winter 1996, [pages 4-8], 5; see also Ed Rhoades, "Traveling with Wilson McCoy," *Friends of the Phantom*, Ed Rhoades, editor, newsletter no. 17, winter 1998, [pages 18-20].

2282. Ed Rhoades, "Wilson McCoy Brought Phantom Art to Life Through Skill and Research," *Friends of the Phantom*, Ed Rhoades, editor, newsletter no. 12, winter 1996, 6.

2283. Ed Rhoades, "Wilson McCoy Brought Phantom Art to Life Through Skill and Research," *Friends of the Phantom*, Ed Rhoades, editor, newsletter no. 12, winter 1996, 5.

2284. Wilson McCoy, <members.fortunecity.com/dleahy/guides/bio/mccoy.htm> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

GENERATION 6

Wilson McCoy studied at the Art Institute of Chicago, The American Academy, and the St. Louis School of Fine Arts, where he later served on the faculty. Working as a commercial artist, he made paintings for Liberty Magazine covers, calendars, prints, pin-ups and advertisements for major companies. When his friend Ray Moore served in the military during WWII, McCoy took over the responsibilities of illustrating the syndicated newspaper strip, 'The Phantom'. His wife, Dorothy, did the lettering. McCoy continued drawing the strip until his death in 1961, after which it was continued by Bill Lignante for a short while, and then Sy Barry. Wilson McCoy's popular work on 'The Phantom' has been featured in comics and continues to be reprinted today.^[2285]

Figure 44. *The Phantom*, drawn by Wilson⁶ McCoy

Children:^{2286]}

2149 i ROBERT⁷ MCCOY.

2150 ii CAROL⁷ MCCOY.

1276. JESSIE [JESSE] O.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₄₀Orian F.⁵ Turnbull, Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born Nov. 1895, Missouri. He died before 13 July 1991, her sister Jennie's death.^[2287] He married 12 June 1915, Truxton, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2288] NELLIE M. IVES, who was born about 1900, Missouri.

In 1920 Jesse Turnbull, 24, a farm laborer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Prairie Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Nellie, 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son William, 2 8/12, and daughter, J[as?]-cile, 1, both born in Missouri.^[2289]

2285. Wilson McCoy (1902–1961, USA), <www.lambiek.net/mccoy_wilson.htm> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

2286. Ed Rhoades, "Wilson McCoy Brought Phantom Art to Life Through Skill and Research," *Friends of the Phantom*, Ed Rhoades, editor, newsletter no. 12, winter 1996, 5.

2287. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2288. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 11:60, J. O. Turnbull of Truxton to Nellie M. Ives of Silex, with consents of [unnamed] parents.

2289. U.S. census, 1920, Prairie Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 107, r. 933, p. 143, sh. 3B, dw. 72, fam. 62.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Jesse Turnbull, 35, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Prairie Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Nellie, 30, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son William, 13, daughter, Mandy, 11, and sons, James 9, and Edward, 6, all four born in Missouri. Jesse was 21 at first marriage, and Nellie was 16.^[2290]

Children:

- 2151 i **WILLIAM**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1917, Missouri.
- 2152 ii **MANDY J[AS?]CILE**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1919, Missouri.
- 2153 iii **JAMES**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1921, Missouri.
- 2154 iv **EDWARD**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1926, Missouri.

1278. JENNIE GRACE⁶ **TURNBULL** (⁴⁴⁰*Orian F.*⁵ *Turnbull, Richard*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 7 June 1904, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 13 July 1991, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, Troy, last residence Hawk Point, Lincoln Co.,^[2291] and was buried 16 July 1991 in Sulphur Lick Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2292] She married Oct. 1922^[2293] **ALVA THOMAS BALDWIN**, who was born 5 Sept. 1901, died 25 Oct. 1985, last residence Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2294] and was buried in Sulphur Lick Cem.^[2295]

An obituary for Jennie in the *Lincoln County Journal*, 24 July 1991, gives this further family information:

2290. U.S. census, 1930, Prairie Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 19, r. 1209, p. 262, sh. 4B, dw. 91, fam. 91.

2291. SSDI, Jennie G. Baldwin, SSN 499-01-7298, born 7 June 1904, died 13 July 1991, last residence 63349 Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2292. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Baldwin] Jennie | June 7, 1904 | July 13, 1991 [shares stone with Alva];" obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2293. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong. No record was found in Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages.

2294. SSDI, Alva Baldwin, SSN 488-10-8173, born 5 Sept. 1901, died Oct. 1985, last residence and last benefit: 63349 Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2295. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Baldwin] Alva | Sept. 5, 1901 | Oct. 25, 1985 [shares stone with Jennie]."

GENERATION 6

Mrs. Baldwin was preceded in death by her husband, Alva; one daughter, Doris Elizabeth; one brother, Jess Turnbull and three sisters, Amanda Sanders, Geneva Ives and Ruth Roberts.

She is survived by her daughter, Ruby Howdeshell and her husband, John, of Hawk Point; one brother, George Turnbull and his wife, Alvina, of Silex; four grandchildren, Wanda Payne and her husband, Paul, of St. Charles; John Howdeshell and his wife, Elaine, of Wentzville; Judy Wilson and her husband, Ron, of Troy and Robert Howdeshell and his wife, Debbie, of Troy; 12 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.^[2296]

Children:^[2297]

- 2155 i **DORIS ELIZABETH⁷ BALDWIN**, born 30 Sept. 1923, died 19 Dec. 1940, and buried in Sulphur Lick Cem., Lincoln Co., next to her parents.^[2298]
- +2156 ii **RUBY⁷ BALDWIN**, married **JOHN HOWDESHELL**, and had four children.

Figure 45. Lora Lucille⁶ (Caldwell) and Harley Miller West wedding

1281. LORA LUCILLE⁶ CALDWELL (₄₄₂Anna Belle⁵ Turnbull, Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 12 Dec. 1891, Missouri, died Sept. 1980, last benefit Sylvania [suburb of Toledo], Lucas Co., Ohio.^[2299] She married about 1908 **HARLEY MILLER WEST**, born 3 Oct. 1884, Ohio, died Oct. 1971, last residence Walbridge [suburb of Toledo], Wood Co., Ohio.^[2300]

2296. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2297. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2298. Gravestone, recorded by Marsha Rising on visit with author, 20 Nov. 2004, "Doris E. Baldwin | Sept. 30, 1923 | Dec. 19, 1940 [shares stone? with Alva and Jennie]."

2299. SSDI, Lora West, SSN 285-24-7351, born 12 Dec. 1891, died Sept. 1980, last benefit: 43560 Sylvania, Lucas Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

2300. SSDI, Harley West, SSN 277-10-5854, born 3 Oct. 1884, died Oct. 1971, last residence 43465 Walbridge, Wood Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Harley M. West, 46, an advertising printer born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Holland, Lucas Co., Ohio, with his wife, Lora L., 38, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, with sons, Woodrow W., 15, and Harley M. Jr., 13, both born in Michigan, daughter, Anna B., 10, born in Missouri, son, Wayne S., 8, born in Ohio, and daughters, Amande M., 6, Faye, 5, and Charmaine, 2 11/12, all three born in Ohio. Harley was 24 at first marriage, and Lora was 16.^[2301]

Children:

- 2157 i **WOODROW W.⁷ WEST**, born 19 June 1915, Michigan, died 12 May 1993, last residence Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida.^[2302]
- 2158 ii **HARLEY MILLER⁷ WEST JR.**, born about 1917, Michigan. He had a daughter, Judy⁸ (West) Moyer.^[2303]
- 2159 iii **ANNA B.⁷ WEST**, born about 1920, Missouri.
- 2160 iv **WAYNE S.⁷ WEST**, born about 1922, Ohio.
- 2161 v **AMANDÉ M.⁶ WEST**, born about 1914, Ohio.
- 2162 vi **FAYE⁷ WEST**, born about 1915, Ohio.
- 2163 vii **CHARMAINE⁷ WEST**, born about 1917, Ohio.

1285. CLIFFORD THOMAS⁶ CALDWELL (₄₄₆*Susan⁵ Turnbull, Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Mar. 1903, Missouri, died Nov. 1971, Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2304] He married 27 Sept. 1930, City of St. Louis, Mo.,^[2305] **EMMA LORENE BRAUNGARDT**, who was born 3 Feb. 1906, Old Monroe, Lincoln Co.,

2301. U.S. census, 1930, Holland village, Springfield Twp., Lucas Co., Ohio, ED 172, r. 1832, p. 149, sh. 1B, dw. 18, fam. 18.

2302. SSDI, Woodrow W. West, SSN 302-10-5647, born 19 June 1915, died 12 May 1993, last residence 34209 Bradenton, Manatee Co., Florida, issued Ohio (before 1951).

2303. Kent⁷ McMahan, "Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull," 9 Sept. 2004, "... based on Harley Miller "H. M." West Jr.'s notes. H. M. was the son of Annie's daughter, Lora Lucille Caldwell (grandmother of my source, Judy Moyer) and her husband, Harley Miller West. H. M. West was Judy's father."

2304. SSDI, Clifford Caldwell, SSN 493-09-4072, born 19 Mar. 1903, died Nov. 1971, last residence 63377 Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2305. Marriage certificate, Clifford T. Caldwell of Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Mo., to Miss "Lore" Braungardt, also of Old Monroe, by Frederick V. Stone of the Compton Heights Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo., citing a Lincoln Co., Mo., marriage license dated 20 Sept. 1930, issued by Lincoln Co. Recorder of Deeds, digital scan of the document courtesy Paul⁷ Caldwell via Kent⁷ McMahan.

GENERATION 6

Mo.,^[2306] daughter of Conrad [Cunard] and Sophia (Beckemeyer) Braungardt,^[2307] and who died 13 May 1993, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2308] and was buried 18 May 1993 in the Troy City Cem.^[2309] They had no children. Emma lived her last decades with a friend, Matilda Marie (–) Turnbull.^[2310]

1286. RANDALL EDWARD⁶ CALDWELL (₄₄₆Susan⁵ Turnbull, Richard⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 13 June 1906, St. Louis, Mo., died 3 Mar. 2000, Hartford, Madison Co., Ill.,^[2311] and was buried 8 Mar. 2000 in Rose Lawn Memory Gardens, Bethalto, Madison Co.^[2312] He married 10 Dec. 1932, Alton, Madison Co., Ill., **VELMA B. PRICKETT**.

An obituary for Randall, about 4 Mar. 2000, states:

She [Velma] survived. Also surviving are two sons and daughters-in-law, Clinton and Connie Caldwell of Hartford and Paul and Carol Caldwell of Layton, Utah; four grandchildren and their spouses, Dawn and Bruce Shaw, Dinah and Tim Rulo, Bill and Chellie Caldwell and Kelley Caldwell; five great-grandchildren; and two nephews.^[2313]

Children:

2306. Obit., Emma Caldwell, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 May 1993, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2307. Obit., Emma Caldwell, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 May 1993, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong; U.S. census, 1920, Old Monroe Village, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 121, sh. 16B, dw. 43, fam. 44, is family of Cunard and Sophia Braungardt, with children, including daughter Lorene, 13, born in Mo.

2308. SSDI, Lorene Caldwell, SSN 489-68-6092, born 3 Feb. 1906, died 13 May 1993, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1973).

2309. Obit., Emma Caldwell, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 May 1993, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2310. Obit., Matilda Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Dec. 1990, p. 2, col. 1.

2311. SSDI, Randall E. Caldwell, SSN 349-07-8428, born 13 June 1906, died 3 Mar. 2000, last residence 62048 Hartford, Madison Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2312. Obit., "Randall Edward Caldwell," **unknown** newspaper, dateline Hartford, Madison Co., Mo., **undated** but between 3 and 6 Mar. 2000, digital scan courtesy of Paul⁷ Caldwell, via Kent⁷ McMahan.

2313. Obit., "Randall Edward Caldwell," see footnote above.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2164 i CLINTON⁷ CALDWELL, married CONNIE —.
 2165 ii PAUL⁷ CALDWELL,^[2314] married CAROL —.

1294. LLOYD W.⁶ CALLAWAY (₄₄₉*Sarah E.⁵ Robinson, Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Mar. 1873 (1900 census) or 13 May 1873, Missouri, died 28 Dec. 1918.^[2315] Both birthdates for Lloyd are questionable as they precede the established marriage date of his parents.

As previously mentioned, in 1900 “Loyd” W. Callaway, 27, a widower born Mar. 1873, and “Duward W.” Callaway, 3, born [June?] 1897 in Missouri, who is probably Lloyd’s son, reside in the home of Lloyd’s stepfather, William Parker, in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2316]

Then in 1910, as also previously mentioned, William D. Callaway, 13, and “Vivian C.” Callaway, 11, both born in Missouri, reside in the home of their stepgrandfather, William S. Parker.^[2317]

Known children:

- 2166 i WILLIAM DUWARD⁷ CALLAWAY, born 29 Jan. 1897, Missouri, died Jan. 1968, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2318]
 +2167 ii CLAYTON VIVIAN⁷ CALLAWAY, born about 1899, Missouri, married RUTH CLOWERS, and had at least one child.

1298. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ ROBINSON (₄₅₀*Jeremiah A.⁵ Robinson, Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Jan. 1884, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2319] died Nov. 1970, last residence Eolia,

2314. Kent⁷ McMahan, “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull,” 9 Sept. 2004, “Susie [Caldwell] was the grandmother of my source, Paul Caldwell.”

2315. *Lincoln Co., Mo. Deaths, 1866–1936*, cites Lincoln Co. newspaper, published 10 Jan. 1919, William Lloyd Callaway.

2316. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 219, sh. 13A, dw. 265, fam. 269.

2317. U.S. census, 1910, Foley village, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, p. 124, sh. 1A, dw. 59, fam. 61, address Walnut St.

2318. SSDI, William Callaway, SSN 487–20–8510, born 29 Jan. 1897, died Jan. 1968, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2319. Lincoln Co., Mo., Birth Records, 1:13, line 7, unnamed male child, their first, 1 Jan. 1884, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., mother Anna Robinson, born Lincoln Co., aged 24, maiden name

GENERATION 6

Pike Co., Mo.^[2320] He married about 1914 **29 July 1914**^[2321] **VIRGINIA ALMETA CALLAWAY**, who was born 22 Mar. 1894, Missouri, daughter of William Page and Sarah J. **M. (Cottle) Callaway**,^[2322] and died Nov. 1982, Eolia, Pike Co., Mo.^[2323]

In 1930 John W. Robinson, 46, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Foley, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Virginia, 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with sons, Marion W., 15, and Forest E., 12, and daughter, Darline V., 3 1/12, all three born in Missouri. John was 30 at first marriage, and Virginia was 19.^[2324]

Children:

- 2168 i **MARION W.**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born about 1915, Missouri. There is a Marion W. Robinson, born 23 May 1915, died 29 June 2004, last residence Paradise, Butte Co., Calif., issued Missouri.^[2325]
- 2169 ii **FOREST E.**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born about 1918, Missouri.
- 2170 iii **DARLINE V.**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born about 1927, Missouri.

1300. ANNA LOUCRETIA⁶ **ROBINSON** (₄₅₀*Jeremiah A.*⁵ *Robinson, Theodosia*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹)^[2326] was born 8 Jan.

Parker, resided Lincoln Co., father Jerome [sic] Robinson, 18, farmer, medical attendant R. A. J. Talbott, Winfield. The ages of the parents are reversed.

2320. SSDI, John Robinson, SSN 498-22-0853, born 1 Jan. 1884, died Nov. 1970, last residence 63344 Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2321. *John William and Virginia Robinson*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/album/ph-robinson-john-virginia.htm> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), photograph, notes "from the collection of Mary O. Walker Hutt," contributed by June⁸ Groshong.

2322. *John William and Virginia Robinson*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/album/ph-robinson-john-virginia.htm> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005); U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 215, sh. 9B dw. 191, fam. 194, lists William P. Callaway, 44, born Dec. 1855 in Mo., his wife of 20 years, Sarah, 39, born Dec. 1860 in Mo., with the four surviving children of eight, including daughter, "Vergie," 6, born Mar. 1894 in Mo.; Sarah is Sarah J. in the 1910 census of the same family in the same location.

2323. SSDI, Virginia Robinson, SSN 491-68-9211, born 22 Mar. 1894, died Nov. 1982, last residence 63344 Eolia, Pike Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1973).

2324. U.S. census, 1930, Foley Town, "Burroak" Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 158, sh. 2A, dw. 34, fam. 34.

2325. SSDI, Marion W. Robinson, SSN 488-18-0238, born 23 May 1915, died 29 June 2004, last residence 95969 Paradise, Butte Co., Calif., issued Mo. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1890, Missouri, died 7 Nov. 1980, and was buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., Colo.,^[2327] beside her oldest daughter, Lucile.^[2328] She married (1) 7 July 1908^[2329] **WILLIAM STEPHEN HILTON**, who was born 16 Sept. 1879, on the farm homestead near Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2330] son of Stephen and Zeorilda [Zorilda] Emmeline (Overall) (Dorsey) Hilton,^[2331] and died 5 Nov. 1957, Foley,^[2332] and was buried 8 Nov. 1957, Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2333] He had previously married Josephine Sitton, and had one child, Pansy Hilton with her.^[2334] Anna Loucretia married (2) **JAMES THEODORE PETERSON**.

An obituary for William Stephen Hilton in the Troy Free Press gives some of the family structure:

He was married on July 7, 1908 to Miss Theresa Robinson, of Foley. To this union, five children were born: Lucile (Mrs. Edwin W. Brown) of Moscow Mills, Mo., Lorene (Mrs. Richard Dudley Bass) of Janesville, Calif., Edna (who preceded him in death in 1924), Stevie Hilton, of Litchfield, Calif., and Peggy (Mrs. Lawrence E. (Billy) Mehs) of Ellsworth Air

2326. Occasionally she is referred to as Theresa, but her granddaughter, June⁸ Groshong, states, "Grandmother's name was Anna Loucretia Robinson Hilton, not Theresa. She was "Trecy" to many," email 13 Mar. 2005.

2327. Mt. Olivet Cem. (P-Q), Chaffee Co, Colo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/chaffee/-cemeteries/buenavista/mtolvtpq.txt> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), "Peterson, Anna L. 8 Jan 1890 - 7 Nov 1980 (Marker; Blk 28, Lot 5) (Chaffee Co. Times 13 Nov 1980)."

2328. Email from her granddaughter, June⁸ Groshong, 13 Mar. 2005, "she was buried in Buena Vista, Co. beside her oldest daughter, Lucile, (Mrs. Edwin Brown) and son-in-law, Edwin Brown."

2329. Obit., William Stephen Hilton, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., **after 8 Nov. 1957**, transcription courtesy June⁸ Groshong, also online at <www.rootweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-hilton-william.htm> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005).

2330. Obit., William Stephen Hilton, *Troy Free Press*.

2331. Obit., William Stephen Hilton, *Troy Free Press*; Overall Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo., <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/overall.htm> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), "Stephen Hilton, died March 14, 1882, aged 66&s. 7Ms. & 10Ds." And "Hilton - Zorilda E., Feb 17, 1842 - Mar 11, 1921;" Overall Family Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo. (Complied Cem. Information), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/overall2.htm> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), "[Hilton] Zeorilda Emmeline Overall 79 2-17-1842 Lincoln Co MO 3-11-1921 m. 1st William G. Dorsey m. 2nd Stephen Hilton."

2332. Obit., William Stephen Hilton, *Troy Free Press*.

2333. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:11, Corinth Cem., "[Hilton] W. S. 1879 - 1957," cited in email from June⁸ Groshong, 13 Mar. 2005.

2334. Obit., William Stephen Hilton, *Troy Free Pres*.

GENERATION 6

Force Base, Rapid City, S. Dak. His oldest daughter, Mrs. Pansy Ellis, of Quincy, Ill., was by a former marriage to Miss Josephine Sitton.

He is survived by his beloved wife, four daughters and one son; three sons-in-law, Edwin Brown, Dudley Bass, and Billy Mehs; one daughter-in-law Mrs. Stevie Hilton; 13 grandchildren and 7 great-grandchildren. Two other grandchildren preceded him in death.

In 1900 "Steve" Hilton, 26 [sic], a farmer born Sept. 18[?] in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife "Josephia," 19, born Jan. 1881 in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2335]

In 1910 Stephen Hilton, 30, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his second wife, of one year, "Lucretia," 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. She had had one child, and it survived. In the household are two children: Stephen's daughters, Pansy, 9, born in Missouri, and Lucile, 8/12, born in Missouri. Thus Pansy is a child of Stephen's first marriage.^[2336]

In 1920 William S. Hilton, 40, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Anna L., 30, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Lucile, 10, Lorena, 8, and Edna, 6, and son, "Steven," 2 3/12, all four born in Missouri.^[2337]

In 1930 William S. Hilton, 51, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, "Theresa," 40, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Stephen Jr., 12, and daughter, June Esther, 4, both born in Missouri.^[2338]

2335. U.S. census, 1900, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 47, r. 871, p. 210, sh. 4A, dw. 67, fam. 68.

2336. U.S. census, 1910, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 83, r. 794, p. 131, sh. 8A, dw. 153, fam. 155.

2337. U.S. census, 1920, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 96, r. 933, p. 33, sh. 10B, dw. 168, fam. 170.

2338. U.S. census, 1930, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 4, r. 1209, p. 161, sh. 3A, dw. 65, fam. 65.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 2171 i **LUCILE Z.⁷ HILTON**, born 29 Aug. 1909, Missouri, died 21 Feb. 1981, last residence Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., Colo.,^[2339] buried in Mt. Olivet Cem., Chaffee Co.,^[2340] married **EDWIN W. BROWN**, born 23 Sept. 1914, died 27 Dec. 2001, last residence Buena Vista,^[2341] and probably buried in Mt. Olivet Cem.^[2342]
- 2172 ii **LORENA [LORENE]⁷ HILTON**, born about 1912, Missouri, married **RICHARD DUDLEY BASS**.
- 2173 iii **EDNA⁷ HILTON**, born 24 May 1913, Missouri, and died 6 Sept. 1924, and buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2343]
- 2174 iv **WILLIAM STEPHEN ["STEVIE"]⁷ HILTON JR.**, born 1 Sept. 1917, Missouri, died 11 Mar. 1992, and buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2344] He was married four times.
- 2175 v **JUNE ESTHER [PEGGY]⁷ HILTON**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **LAWRENCE EDWARD ["BILLY"]⁷ MEHS** (₁₃₄₀*Mary Ellazene⁶ Turnbull, Edward Esquire⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*), whom see for more on this line.

1301. ROBERT EARL⁶ ROBINSON (₄₅₀*Jeremiah A.⁵ Robinson, Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Feb. 1894 [Feb. 1893 by 1900 census], Missouri, died Dec. 1972, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[2345] He married Apr. 1923, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2346]

2339. SSDI, Lucile Brown, SSN 496-14-2954, born 29 Aug. 1909, died Feb. 1981, last residence 81211 Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., Colo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2340. Mt. Olivet Cem. (B), Chaffee Co, Colo, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/chaffee/-cemeteries/buenavista/mtolvtb.txt> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), "Brown, Lucille [sic] Z. 29 Aug 1909 - 21 Feb 1981 (Marker; Blk 28, Lot 5) (*Salida Mail* 23 Feb. 1981; *Chaffee Co. Times* 26 Feb 1981)."

2341. SSDI, Edwin W. Brown, SSN 351-07-6804, born 23 Sept. 1914, died 27 Dec. 2001, last residence 81211 Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., Colo., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2342. Mt. Olivet Cem. (B), Chaffee Co, Colo, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/co/chaffee/-cemeteries/buenavista/mtolvtb.txt> (accessed 20 Apr. 2005), "Brown, Edwin W. 1914 - _____ (Marker; Blk 28, Lot 5)."

2343. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:11, Corinth Cem., "[Hilton] Edna E. May 24, 1913 - Sep. 6, 1924," cited in email from June⁸ Groshong, 13 Mar. 2005.

2344. Email from June⁸ Groshong, 13 Mar. 2005, "Steve (Wm Stephen - "Stevie") b. Sep. 1, 1917 d. Mar. 11, 1992. His ashes are at Corinth as well between his 4th wife Dorothy E. Birkhead, Hines [sic] and her first husband Alva Leo Hine Aug. 2, 1914 - July 31, 1979."

2345. SSDI, Robert Robinson, SSN 487-30-6208, born 25 Feb. 1894, died Dec. 1972, last resi-

GENERATION 6

JUANITA BELLE POLLARD, who was born 4 July 1906, Missouri, and died 7 Aug. 1999, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[2347]

In 1930 Robert E. Robinson, 36, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Juanita, 24, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with daughters, Ella V., 5, and Stella M., 2, both born in Missouri. Robert was 29 at first marriage, and Juanita was 17.^[2348]

Children:

2176 i **ELLA V.**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born about 1925, Missouri.

2177 ii **STELLA M.**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born about 1928, Missouri.

1302. FRANCIS [FRANK] LEE⁶ **ROBINSON** (₄₅₀*Jeremiah A.*⁵ *Robinson, Theodosia*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 14 July 1896, Missouri, died Nov. 1978, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[2349] He married 17 Oct. 1918, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2350] **BESSIE JANE LAVY**, who was born about 1898, Missouri.

In 1920 Frank L. Robinson, 23, a grinder in a tool company, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife Bessie J., [23?], born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son Derwood E., 2/12, born in Missouri.^[2351]

In 1930 Frank L. Robinson, 33, a truck farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Missouri, resided in Moscow

dence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2346. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1923)*, transcribed from the *Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Jan. 1924, p. 7, by Rob Taylor, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages1923.htm> (accessed 13 Sept. 2004), "[Apr.] Robert Earl Robinson and Juanita Belle Pollard."

2347. SSDI, Juanita B. Robinson, SSN 499-26-5560, born 4 July 1906, died 7 Aug. 1999, last residence 63301 St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2348. U.S. census, 1930, Snow Hill Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 20, r. 1209, p. 265, sh. 3A, dw. 64, fam. 64.

2349. SSDI, Francis Robinson, SSN 320-24-2930, born 14 July 1896, died Nov. 1978, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2350. Lincoln Co., Mo., Register of Marriage Licenses Issued, 1903-1931, FHL 973692, 65, Francis L. Robinson to Bessie Jane Lavy, license 1 Oct. 1918, returned 17 Oct. 1918 by O. A. Gordon.

2351. U.S. census, 1920, Central Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 128, r. 946, p. 201, sh. 34B, dw. 724, fam. 741, address 1523 Wellston Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Bessie J., 32, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with son, “Darwood” E., 10, daughter, Julia D., 6, son, David F., 4 6/12, and daughter, “Bettie” Jane, 1 6/12, all four born in Missouri. Frank was 22 at first marriage, and Bessie was 21.^[2352]

An obituary of Frank’s son, Paul Robinson, *Lincoln County Journal*, 30 Oct. 1990, gives further family information:

Surviving are one daughter, Rebecca Wegener and husband, Glen, of Troy; two sisters, Betty Facolnen and husband, Thomas, of St. Louis, and Julia Fiorito and husband, Carl, of Hazelwood; two brothers, David F. Robinson and wife, Emma Jeanne, of Overland Park, Kan., and Shelby Robinson and wife, Joyce, of Platte City, Mo.; two aunts, two uncles, three grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives and friends.

He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Goldie Robinson and one brother, Derwood Robinson.^[2353]

Children:

- 2178 i **DERWOOD E.⁷ ROBINSON**, born 20 Aug. 1919, Missouri, died July 1972.^[2354]
- 2179 ii **JULIA D.⁷ ROBINSON**, born about 1924, Missouri, married **CARL FIORITO**.
- 2180 iii **DAVID F.⁷ ROBINSON**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **EMMA JEANNE**—.
- 2181 iv **BETTY JANE⁷ ROBINSON**, born about 1929, Missouri, married **THOMAS FACOLNEN**.
- 2182 v **PAUL EUGENE⁷ ROBINSON**, born 25 Apr. 1931, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 19 Oct. 1990, Eureka, [presumably St. Louis Co.], Missouri, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2355] and was buried 22 Oct. 1990 in the Wilson Cem., Winfield, Lincoln Co. He had a daughter Rebecca⁸ Robinson, who married Glen Wegener.

2352. U.S. census, 1930, Moscow Mills Town, Clark Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 5, r. 1209, p. 168, sh. 2A, dw. 44, fam. 44, address Troy St.

2353. Obituary, Paul Robinson, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Oct. 1990, digital scan courtesy of June Groshong, email 1 Oct. 2004.

2354. SSDI, Derwood Robinson, SSN 495-12-8464, born 20 Aug. 1919, died July 1972, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2355. SSDI, Paul E. Robinson, SSN 498-32-4340, born 25 Apr. 1931, died 19 Oct. 1990, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

GENERATION 6

2183 vi **SHELBY⁷ ROBINSON**, married **JOYCE** —.

2184 vii **GOLDIE⁷ ROBINSON**, a daughter.

1309. AUSTIN⁶ TURNBULL (⁴⁵⁸*James M.⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Aug. 1891, Missouri, died Feb. 1983, last residence Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif.^[2356] He married 24 May 1911 **MARY H. COOMER**, who was born 11 May 1893, Indiana.^[2357]

In 1920 Austin Turnbull, 28, a railroad switchman born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis [city], Missouri, with his wife, Mary, 26, born in Indiana of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Indiana, and with his daughter, Grace, 7, and son, Arthur, 3 4/12, both born in Missouri, and sister-in-law, Irma Coomer, 20, born in Indiana.^[2358]

In 1930 Austin Turnbull, 37, a dairy driver born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Ferdinand Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Mary, 36, born in Indiana of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Indiana, and with his son, Arthur, 13, born in Missouri. Austin was 19 at first marriage, and Mary 18.^[2359]

Children:^[2360]

2185 i **GRACE D.⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1913, Missouri, married — **FLUEGGE**. She is probably Deloris Fluegge who was born 20 Apr.

2356. SSDI, Austin Turnbull, SSN 493-10-5320, born 17 Aug. 1891, died Feb. 1983, last residence 92647 Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2357. Details extracted from a family group sheet completed by Austin Turnbull, in his handwriting, as attested by June Groshong. Much of the sheet is typed so only those details in Austin's handwriting have been used as fact. Notably, Austin did not disagree with this typed information about his wife: "at present she is out of her mind & they live in Westminster, [Orange Co.,] Cal. 15621 Beach Blvd, Sp. 21. zip code 92683."

2358. U.S. census, 1920, ward 22, St. Louis City, Mo., ED 435, r. 959, p. 188, sh. 4A, dw. 57, fam. 76, address 4444 Lexington Ave.

2359. U.S. census, 1930, St. Ferdinand Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 1226, p. 68, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2, address 8396 College Ave.

2360. Family group sheet completed by Austin Turnbull, in his handwriting, including "We have 2 children Grace D Fluegge. James-A-Turnbull We have 5 grandchildren 9 Great Grandchildren."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1912, died Feb. 1984, last residence Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif.^[2361]

- 2186 ii **JAMES ARTHUR⁷ TURNBULL**, born about 1917, Missouri. He is perhaps James Turnbull, born 15 May 1916, died Mar. 1979, last residence Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co., Calif.^[2362]

1317. MYRTLE⁶ TURNBULL (₄₅₉*George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born Aug. 1896, Missouri, married 11 July 1914, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2363] **GENE BARNES**. She died before her sister Melissa's death 22 July 1993.^[2364]

Children, in obituary order:^[2365]

- +2187 i **FLOY LORIE⁷ BARNES**, born 4 July 1916, St. Louis [city], Missouri, married **JOSEPH THOMAS LONERGAN**, and had three children.
- 2188 ii **WILLIAM⁷ BARNES**, died before Floy's death.
- 2189 iii **HARRY⁷ BARNES**, died before Floy's death.
- 2190 iv **DARLENE⁷ BARNES**, died before Floy's death.
- 2191 v **SYLVIA⁷ BARNES**, married — **STAMPER**, and had a child, Darlene⁸ Stamper.^[2366]

1318. TREVEY K.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₅₉*George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*)^[2367] was born 10 Feb. 1899,

2361. SSDI, Deloris Fluegge, SSN 486-12-9539, born 20 Apr. 1912, died Feb. 1984, last residence 92647 Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2362. SSDI, James Turnbull, SSN 494-10-7577, born 15 May 1916, died Mar. 1979, last residence 92330 Lake Elsinore, Riverside Co., Calif., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2363. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 11:2, Gene Barnes of Winfield to Myrtle Turnbull of Foley, with the consent of her parents [unnamed].

2364. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2365. Obit., Floy Lorie Lonergan, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Mo., 6 Feb. 2001, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2366. Obit., Floy Lorie Lonergan, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Mo., 6 Feb. 2001, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong. *It is possible that the "son Eugene Stamper" in this obit. should be "son-in-law Eugene Stamper," who would thus be Sylvia's husband, and Floy would have one fewer children.*

2367. A photo of Trevey on a baseball team appears in *Foley Centennial 1881-1981* (Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981), 38.

GENERATION 6

Missouri, died 8 Apr. 1984,^[2368] last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2369] and was buried in Corinth Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2370] He married 14 Apr. 1935^[2371] **IRENE BERNICE JOHNSON**, who was born 16 Nov. 1917, Foley, daughter of Harry Melvin and Rose (Kennedy) Johnson, and who died 9 June 1986, Foley, and was buried 12 June 1986 in Corinth Cem. in Foley.^[2372]

An obituary for Irene Turnbull, 11 June 1986, lists her children:

Survivors include three sons, Richard Turnbull of Elsberry, Robert of Foley and Jack of Troy; two daughters, Elizabeth (Betty) Laird of Jacksonville, Fla., and Judy Mills of Elsberry; . . . 8 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren.^[2373]

Children, in obituary order:^[2374]

- 2192 i **RICHARD HARRY**⁷ **TURNBULL**, died 20 Apr. 2008,^[2375] married 20 Sept. 1963, New Hope, Mo., **PEGGY JEAN TANNEHILL**, born 24 Dec. 1942, St. Charles, Mo., daughter of Nelson Edward and Hazel Dell (Broosker) Tannehill, and died 29 June 2012, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried 2 July 2012 in New Hope Cem., Elsberry, and had one child: (1) Melissa⁸ Turnbull, married Jeffrey L. Sickmeier, and had three children: (i) Katrina⁹ Sickmeier; (ii) Jeffrey D.⁹ Sickmeier; and (iii) Marissa⁹ Sickmeier.

2368. Obit., Irene Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 13 June 1986, p. 3, cols. 1–2. gives Trevey's middle initial.

2369. SSDI, Trevey Turnbull, SSN 498–34–7265, born 10 Feb. 1899, died Apr. 1984, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2370. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Trevey K. Turnbull | 1899–1984 || Married | Apr. 14, | 1935 || Irene B. | 1917–1986.”

2371. Obit., Irene Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 13 June 1986 [see footnote above].

2372. Obit., Irene Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 13 June 1986 [see footnote above].

2373. Obit., Irene Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 13 June 1986 [see footnote above].

2374. Obit., Irene Turnbull, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 13 June 1986 [see footnote above].

2375. All information in this sketch from an obit. for Mrs. Peggy Jean Turnbull, Carter-Ricks Funeral Homes, Elsberry, Mo., website posting <hosting-25019.tributes.com/show/peggy-jean-turnbull-94040251>, courtesy of June Groshong.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2193 ii ROBERT⁷ TURNBULL.
- 2194 iii JACK⁷ TURNBULL.
- 2195 iv ELIZABETH⁷ TURNBULL, married — LAIRD.
- 2196 v JUDY⁷ TURNBULL, married — MILLS.

1319. ALTA M.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₅₉George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Mar. 1901, Missouri, died Oct. 1982, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2376] married 4 Oct. 1819, Troy, Lincoln Co.,^[2377] **JOSHUA J. LANGFORD**, who was born 29 July 1899, Missouri, died July 1973, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co.^[2378]

In 1930 Joshua J. Langford, 30, a streetcar conductor born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Louis, Mo., with his wife, Alta, 29, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughters, Aloise, 9, and Velma, 6, both born in Missouri. Joshua was 20 at first marriage, and Alta was 19. There are nine roomers in the household, including Lucille Turnbull, 5, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2379] Lucille is probably Alta's young sister.

Children:

- 2197 i ALOISE⁷ LANGFORD, born about 1921, Missouri.
- +2198 ii VELMA LOUISE⁷ LANGFORD, born about 1924, Missouri, married THOMAS ALVA MAGRUDER, and had two daughters.

1320. MARGARET ELLA⁶ TURNBULL (₄₅₉George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) [twin to Melissa Ann[a]] was born 5 June 1904, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 20 Apr. 1999, aged 94, in the Elsberry Health Care Center, near Elsberry, Lincoln Co.,^[2380] last residence, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2381] and was buried 22

2376. SSDI, Alta Langford, SSN 496-36-8424, born 3 Mar. 1901, died Oct. 1982, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1951-1952).

2377. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 12:63, Alta M. Turnbull of Foley to Joshua Langford.

2378. SSDI, Joshua Langford, SSN 498-18-7926, born 29 July 1899, died July 1973, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2379. U.S. census, 1930, ward 17, City of St. Louis, Mo., ED 57, r. 1237, p. 219, sh. 2B, dw. 13, fam. 48, address 3954 Westminster Place.

2380. Obit., Ella Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Tues., 27 Apr. 1999, p. 2a, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

Apr. 1999 in the New Salem Church Cem.^[2382] She married 4 Nov. 1922, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2383] **LEROY DAVID BACON**, who was born 21 Oct. 1903, Missouri, son of Cuba G. and Marzie (–) Bacon,^[2384] and brother of Freddie Dee Bacon, who married Ella's twin, Melissa. Leroy died 28 Oct. 1992, aged 89, at the Elsberry Health Care Center near Elsberry, Lincoln Co.,^[2385] last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co.,^[2386] and was buried 31 Oct. 1992 in the New Salem Church Cem.^[2387]

In 1930 "Roy" D. Bacon, 27, a farmer born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Ella, 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Devoid L., 5, born in Missouri. Roy was first married at 20, and Ella at 19.^[2388]

Family structure details from Ella's obituary in *The Lincoln County Journal*, 27 Apr. 1999, follow:

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers: Treevy Turnbull and Louis Turnbull; and four sisters: Myrtle Barnes, Alta Lankford [sic], Lucille Coyle and Melissa "Anna" Bacon, her twin sister; and her husband of almost 70 years, Leroy Bacon, who died Oct. 28, 1992.

2381. SSDI, Ella M. Bacon, SSN 486-32-1188, born 5 June 1904, died 20 Apr. 1999, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2382. Obit., Ella Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Tues., 27 Apr. 1999, p. 2a, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2383. Obit., Ella Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Tues., 27 Apr. 1999, p. 2a; *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1922)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages1922.htm> (accessed 30 Oct. 2004), *cites the Troy Free Press, Fri., 19 Jan. 1923, p. 7*, transcribed by Rob. Taylor, "[Nov.] Roy Bacon to Ella Turnbull."

2384. U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 105, r. 933, p. 124, sh. 1A, dw. 10, fam. 10, lists C. G. Bacon, 41, born in Mo., Marzie, 41, born in Mo., and their family: sons, Fred, 19, and "Le Roy," 16, and daughters, "Capiola," 11, and Florence, 3 11/12, all born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1930, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 15, r. 1209, p. 236, sh. 1B, fam. 25, lists Cuba G. Bacon, 52, born in Mo., wife Marzie, 51, born in Mo., and daughter Florence, 14, born in Mo.

2385. Obit., Leroy David Bacon, *Troy Free Press and Silix Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Wed., 4 Nov. 1992, p. 2, col. 1, gives his wife as "Ella M. Bacon."

2386. SSDI, Leroy D. Bacon, SSN 498-18-8778, born 21 Oct. 1903, died 28 Oct. 1992, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2387. Obit., Leroy David Bacon, *Troy Free Press and Silix Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Wed., 4 Nov. 1992, p. 2, col. 1.

2388. U.S. census, 1930, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 16, r. 1209, p. 247, sh. 4A, dw. 75, fam. 79.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Survivors include one son, Devoid L. Bacon and his wife, Dot, of Winfield; two grandchildren; one great grandson; and one great, great-grandson. She also leaves one sister, Dorothy “Delores” Elfrank and her husband, Charles, of St. Louis County; two sisters-in-law: Florence Miller of Ferguson and Capitola Birkhead of Cape Girardeau; several nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.^[2389]

Child:

- 2199 i **DEVOID L.⁷ BACON**, born about 1925, Missouri, married 8 Sept. —^[2390] **DOROTHY ARGENT**, daughter of Orval Argent, and had two children.^[2391]

1321. MELISSA ANN[A]⁶ TURNBULL (₄₅₉*George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) [twin to Margaret Ella] was born 5 June 1904, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 22 July 1993, Lincoln County Caring Center, Troy, Lincoln Co., and was buried 25 July 1993 in the New Salem Cem., near Winfield, Lincoln Co.^[2392] She married 21 Oct. 1922, Troy,^[2393] **FRED D. [“FREDDIE DEE”] BACON**, who was born 10 Nov. 1900,^[2394] Missouri, son of Cuba G. and Marzie (—) Bacon, and brother of Leroy D. Bacon, who married Melissa’s twin, Ella. Fred died 23 June 1958^[2395] or July 1958.^[2396]

2389. Obit., Ella Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Tues., 27 Apr. 1999, p. 2a, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong; much the same information is contained in obit., Leroy David Bacon, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Wed., 4 Nov. 1992, p. 2a, col. 1, with the additions of middle initials for Florence A. Miller and Capitola M. Birkhead, and the full name of Dorothy for Devoid’s wife.

2390. Marriage announcement, “Miss Dorothy Argent Is Bride of Devoid Bacon,” **unnamed and undated newspaper**, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2391. Obit., Ella Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., Tues., 27 Apr. 1999, p. 2a, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

2392. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2393. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1922)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages-1922.htm> (accessed 30 Oct. 2004), cites the *Troy Free Press*, Fri., 19 Jan. 1923, p. 7, transcribed by Rob. Taylor, “[Oct.] Freddie D. Bacon to Melissa A. Turnbull.”

2394. SSDI, Freddie Bacon, SSN 493-09-9837, born 10 Nov. 1900, died July 1958, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2395. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of news-

GENERATION 6

In 1930 Fred D. Bacon, 29, a dry goods merchant born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, “Anna M.,” 25, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his son, Glenn R., 4 1/12 [fraction crossed out], born in Missouri. Fred was first married at 22, and Anna at 18. His father, Cuba, is nearby.^[2397]

An obituary for Melissa Ann Bacon in *The Lincoln County Journal*, 3 Aug. 1993, offers this additional family information:

Besides her parents, she was preceded in death by two brothers, Trevie Turnbull and Lewis Turnbull; three sisters, Alta Lankford [sic], Myrtle Barnes and Lucille Coyle, and her husband, Freddie Bacon, who died June 23, 1958.

Survivors include her son, Glen Richard Bacon and his wife, Glynda of Troy; one daughter, Janet Louise Phillips of Fenton; six grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren; two sisters, Ella Bacon (Ann’s twin sister) of Winfield and Dot Elfrank and her husband, Charles of Chesterfield; several other relatives and friends.^[2398]

Children:^[2399]

2200 i **GLENN RICHARD⁷ BACON**, born about 1926, Missouri, married **GLYND A BURGESS**, daughter of Lily (Hammett) (Burgess) Elliott.^[2400]

2201 ii **JANET LOUISE⁷ BACON**, married — **PHILLIPS**.

1326. LEROY⁶ TURNBULL (₄₆₀*John H.*⁵ *Turnbull, Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 23 Mar. 1899, Missouri, died July

paper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2396. SSDI, Freddie Bacon, SSN 493-09-9837, born 10 Nov. 1900, died July 1958, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2397. U.S. census, 1930, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 15, r. 1209, p. 237, sh. 2A, fam. 28. Cuba Bacon is family 25.

2398. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2399. Obit., Melissa Ann Bacon, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Tues., 3 Aug. 1993, p. 2a, photocopy of newspaper item courtesy of June Groshong.

2400. Obit., Irl Emerson Elliott, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Sept. 1984, p. 1, cols. 7-8, lists his wife, Lily (nee Hammett), of Troy, his stepdaughter Glynda Bacon, of Camdenton, Camden Co., Mo., and his stepsons, LeRoy Burgess and Wayne Burgess.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1986, last residence St. Louis, Mo.^[2401] He married about 1926 **TRESSA** —, who was born about 1900, Iowa.

In 1930 “Leeroy” Turnbull, 31, a barber in a hospital born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in St. Ferdinand Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., with his wife, Tressa, 30, born in Iowa of Iowa natives, and with his daughters, Raya F., 5, and Clella, 10/12, both born in Missouri. Leroy was 27 [written over, or under, 25] at first marriage, and Tressa was 26.^[2402] By daughter Raya’s birthdate, it is possible that Leroy had previously married.

Children:

2202 i **RAYA F.**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1925, Missouri.

2203 ii **CLELLA**⁷ **TURNBULL**, born about 1929, Missouri.

1328. ALTON R.⁶ **TURNBULL** (₄₆₀*John H.*⁵ *Turnbull, Esquire*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 9 Apr. 1907, Missouri, died 14 Apr. 1992.^[2403] He married^[2404] about 1929 **EMMA LOUVENA MUFF**, who was born 23 Aug. 1912, Pike Co., Mo.,^[2405] daughter of Charles C. and Delia Bell (Jackson) Muff,^[2406] and who died 12 May 2003, Pike County Hospital, Louisiana, Pike Co.,^[2407] and was buried in the Noix Creek Cem., Pike Co.^[2408]

In 1930 Alton Turnbull, 22, a bakery truck driver born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Elmwood, Buffalo Twp., Pike Co., Mo., with his wife, Louvena, 17, born in Missouri of Missouri natives. Alton was

2401. SSDI, Leroy Turnbull, SSN 488-28-7130, born 23 Mar. 1899, died July 1986, last residence 63136 St. Louis [city], Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2402. U.S. census, 1930, St. Ferdinand Twp., St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 134, r. 1226, p. 95, sh. 6A, dw. 121, fam. 121, address 7053 Florence Place.

2403. SSDI, Alton Turnbull, SSN 490-05-3670, born 9 Apr. 1907, died 14 Apr. 1992, issued Mo. (before 1951).

2404. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003, posted on <www.hannibal.net/smart_search/> (accessed 24 Nov. 2004, search on “Alton Turnbull”).

2405. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003 [see footnote above].

2406. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003 [see footnote above].

2407. SSDI, Louvena Turnbull, SSN 499-07-0820, born 23 Aug. 1912, died 12 May 2003, last residence 63353 Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2408. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003 [see footnote above].

GENERATION 6

21 at first marriage, and Louvena was 16. They reside in the household of his mother-in-law, Delia Muff, 57, a widow born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and her son, "Lenord," 35, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2409]

An obituary for Emma L. Turnbull lists many of her progeny, but of uncertain lineage:

Survivors include one daughter, Nancie Marie Stout; seven grandchildren, Rick and Robin Fiedler, David Fiedler, Ralph and Cindy Fredd, Brad and Lori Crisan; three stepgrandchildren, Missy Griggs, Tammy Pritchard and Jeff Stout; eight great-grandchildren, Jennifer, Ryan, Sarah, Krista, Jared, Alex, Devon and Jordon; eight step-great-grandchildren, Shawna, Kelly, Ashley, Samantha, Magan, Jordon, Brany, Lexy; and one great-great-grandchild, Ashtyn.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Alton R. Turnbull; one daughter, Jane Delores Crisan; and brothers and sisters.^[2410]

In particular, it is unclear whether grandchild Cindy⁸, who married Ralph Fredd, is Cindy Fiedler or Cindy Crisan, and the following reflects this uncertainty.

Children in obituary order:^[2411]

- 2204 i **NANCIE MARIE⁷ TURNBULL**, married (1) — **FIEDLER**, and had at least two children, married (2)^[2412] **JOHN JOSEPH**, born 9 Mar. 1926, died 3 Mar. 2002, Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., buried in Bowling Green Cem., Pike Co., Mo., then married (3) — **STOUT**.

Known children: (1) Rick⁸ Fiedler, married Robin —; and (2) David⁸ Fiedler.

- 2205 ii **JANE DELORES⁷ TURNBULL**, married — **CRISAN**, and had at least one child.

Known child: (1) Brad⁸ Crisan, married Lori —.

2409. U.S. census, 1930, Elmwood town, Buffalo Twp., Pike Co., Mo., ED 25, r. 1218, p. 11, sh. 2A, dw. 35, fam. 36, address 2420 South Carolina.

2410. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003 [see footnote above].

2411. Obit., Emma L. Turnbull, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, 15 May 2003 [see footnote above].

2412. Obit., John Joseph, *Bowling Green Times*, Pike Co., Mo., 5 Mar. 2002, p. 2, col. 5.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1335. **BLANCHE BANE⁶ TURNBULL** (⁴⁶³*Albert Nooman⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Nov. 1899, Missouri, died 19 Oct. 1982, aged 82, in Lincoln County Memorial Hospital, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2413] last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co.,^[2414] and was buried 21 Oct. 1982 in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2415] She married 18 Sept. 1918, Elsberry, Lincoln Co.,^[2416] **FRED WILLIAM BECKEMEYER**,^[2417] who was born 27 Apr. 1898, St. Louis [City], Missouri,^[2418] son of Louis and Sophia (Weise) Beckemeyer,^[2419] and died 3 June 1965, Winfield, Lincoln Co.,^[2420] and was buried beside his wife in Bethany Cem.^[2421]

In 1920 Fred Beckemeyer, 21, a farmer born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in the U.S., resided in Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Blanche, 20, born in Missouri of Missouri natives.^[2422]

In 1930 Fred W. Beckemeyer, 31, a warehouse supervisor born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in Germany, resided in Alton, Madison Co., Ill., with his wife, Blanch, 30, born in

2413. Obit., Blanche Beckemeyer, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1982, p. 3b, cols. 4–5.

2414. SSDI, Blanche Beckemeyer, SSN 487–38–6574, born 9 Nov. 1899, died Oct. 1982, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1951–1952).

2415. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 3:17, Bethany Cem., “[Beckemeyer] Blanche B. Nov. 9, 1899 [no other date, stone shared with Fred W.],” *supplied by June Groshong*.

2416. Lincoln Co., Mo., Marriages, 12:3, Fred Beckemeyer of Winfield to “Blanch” Turnbull of Foley, with his mother’s consent.

2417. Full names for both Fred and Blanche from obit., Margaret Chapman, *Elsberry Democrat*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Jan. 1995, p. 3, col. 2.

2418. Obit., Fred William Beckemeyer, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 June 1965, p. 2 cols. 5–6.

2419. U.S. census, 1910, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 91, r. 794, p. 221, sh. 9B, dw. 16, fam. 16, lists the family of Louis Birkemeyer, 31, born in Mo., with his wife, Sophia, 32, born in Germany, and with their family, including his son, Freddie, 12, born in Mo.

2420. SSDI, Fred Beckemeyer, SSN 498–22–0818, born 27 Apr. 1898, died June 1965, last residence Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2421. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 3:17, Bethany Cem., “[Beckemeyer] Fred W. Apr. 27, 1898 June 3, 1965, [stone shared with Blanche B.],” *supplied by June Groshong*.

2422. U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 113, sh. 8A, dw. 157, fam. 164.

GENERATION 6

Missouri of Missouri natives, and his son, Paul F., 3 8/12, born in Illinois.^[2423]

From an obituary for Blanche:

Surviving are a son, Paul F. Beckemeyer of Ellisville [St. Louis Co., Mo.]; a daughter Margaret Chapman of Wynona, Okla.; a brother, Ray Turnbull of Foley; five grandchildren, and eight great grandchildren.^[2424]

And from an obituary for Fred:

One son Louis Albert preceeded him in death, age 5 days. One grandson David Paul Beckemeyer also preceeded him in death.

He is survived by his wife, Blanche; one son, Paul and one daughter Margaret, Mrs. David Brown, . . . ; five grandchildren, Robert William, Kenneth Wayne and Thomas Lee Beckemeyer and Dennis Nathan and Denise Monet Brown, all of Winfield, one daughter-in-law Alice Beckemeyer, one son-in-law David Brown.^[2425]

Children:^[2426]

- 2206 i LOUIS ALBERT⁷ BECKEMEYER, died an infant at five days.
- +2207 ii PAUL F.⁷ BECKEMEYER, born 15 Aug. 1926, Illinois, married ALICE LAVERNE DOUGLAS, and had four sons.
- +2208 iii MARGARET CATHERINE⁷ BECKEMEYER, born 18 Jan. 1935, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married DAVID BROWN, and had two children, married (2) TERRY LEE CHAPMAN.

1337. OLIVER C.⁶ TURNBULL (₄₆₃Albert Nooman⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 28 Nov. 1903,

2423. U.S. census, 1930, ward 2, Alton city, Madison Co., Ill., ED 9, r. 540, p. 113, sh. 6B, dw. 146, fam. 149, address 1823 Woodland Ave.

2424. Obit., Blanche Beckemeyer, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1982, p. 3b, cols. 4-5.

2425. Obit., Fred William Beckemeyer, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11 June 1965, p. 2 cols. 5-6.

2426. Obit., Blanche Beckemeyer, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1982, p. 3b, cols. 4-5.; obit., Margaret Chapman, unnamed Lincoln Co. newspaper, 25 Jan. 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong. June also contributed a second such obit. clipping dated 31 Jan. 1995, also unnamed and undated.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Missouri,^[2427] died Aug. 1972, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2428] and was buried in Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2429] He married **NORMA P. SPIRES**, born 9 June 1913, Truxton, Lincoln Co.,^[2430] daughter of Roscoe and Dorothea (Strack) Spires, died 22 Sept. 2003, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[2431] and was buried 25 Sept. 2003 in the Bethany Cem., Lincoln Co., with a stone shared by Oliver C.^[2432]

An obituary for Norma Turnbull in The Lincoln County Journal, 30 Sept. 2003, gives these family details:

Survivors include one son, Jack Turnbull and his wife, Rita, of St. Charles; one daughter, Joyce and her husband, Andy Hill, of St. Charles . . . She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Oliver Turnbull.^[2433]

Children:^[2434]

2209 i **JACK**⁷ **TURNBULL**, married **RITA** —.

2210 ii **JOYCE**⁷ **TURNBULL**, married **ANDY HILL**.

1340. MARY ELLAZENE⁶ TURNBULL (₄₆₆*Edward Esquire⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 June 1909, Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 8 June 1975, Sacramento, Sacramen-

2427. A photo of Oliver as a young boy appears in *Foley Centennial 1881–1981* (Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981), 30, caption “Oliver “Ob” Turnbull and his father Albert.” Ob also appears in a baseball team photo on p. 38.

2428. SSDI, Oliver Turnbull, SSN 497-03-0405, born 28 Nov. 1903, died Aug. 1972, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2429. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Father | Oliver C. Turnbull | 1903–1972 [stone shared with Norma P.]”

2430. Obit., Norma Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Sept. 2003, p. 10a, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

2431. Obit., Norma Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Sept. 2003, p. 10a, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

2432. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Turnbull] Mother | Norma P. | 1913–2003 [stone shared with Oliver C.]”

2433. Obit., Norma Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Sept. 2003, p. 10a, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

2434. Obit., Norma Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Sept. 2003, p. 10a, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

GENERATION 6

to Co., Calif., last residence Foley,^[2435] and was buried 10 June 1975 in Corinth Cem., Foley.^[2436] She married (1) about 1925, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[2437] **THEODORE G. MEHS**, who was born 10 Mar. 1906, son of Carrie (—) Mehs, and who died June 1972, last residence East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Ill.^[2438] Mary married (2) **E. A. GRECO**.^[2439] She married (3) **ROY O. STEVENSON**.^[2440]

The *Troy Free Press* obituary for Mary gives her survivors:

She was born June 19, 1909 in Foley to Edward and Hattie Brown Turnbull. Her husband, Roy Stevenson, Sacramento survived. She is also survived by a son, Lawrence Edward (Bill) Mehs of Nordman, Idaho, and her mother, Mrs Hattie Turnbull of Foley.^[2441]

Child of the first marriage, to Theodore:^[2442]

2435. SSDI, Mary Stevenson, SSN 373-14-4530, born 19 June 1909, died June 1975, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Michigan (before 1951).

2436. Obit., Mary Stevenson, *Troy Free Press*, 11 June 1975, transcription courtesy of June Groshong; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:23, "[Stevenson] Mary E. June 19, 1909 June 8, 1975," according to transcription by June Groshong.

2437. From a newspaper clipping, **unnamed and undated**, the clipping itself contributed by June Groshong, states "Miss Mary E. Turnbull, of Foley, and Theodore G. Mehs, of Winfield, were married Wed. afternoon in Elsberry . . . The young couple were accompanied here by their respective mothers, Mrs. Carrie Mehs, of Winfield, and Mrs. Ed Turnbull, of Foley . . . The bride is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ed Turnbull . . . and an extremely youthful bride, being only sixteen years of age. The groom is but nineteen."

2438. SSDI, Theodore Mehs, SSN 493-10-4201, born 10 Mar. 1906, died June 1972, last residence 62204 East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Ill., issued Mo. (before 1951).

2439. From a collection of ten newspaper clippings about Billie Mehs, **all unnamed and undated**, the clippings themselves contributed by June Groshong. One of them states, "Billy [sic] is the son of Ted Mehs, now of Long Beach, Calif. and Mrs. E. A. Greco, of Santa Cruz, Calif. He was reared by his grandparents, the late Edward Turnbull and wife, of Foley." Another mentions his grandmother, Mrs. Hattie Turnbull, and his mother, Mrs. Mary Greco.

2440. From a collection of ten newspaper clippings, **all unnamed and undated**, the clippings themselves contributed by June Groshong. One mentions "Lawrence Edward Mehs, son of Mrs. Mary Stevenson." Another states that Lawrence "spent a few more days with his mother, Mr. and Mrs. Roy O. Stevenson," and that he visited his father, "Ted Mehs, and wife [who] live in East St. Louis, Ill."

2441. Obit., Mary Stevenson, *Troy Free Press*, 11 June 1975, transcription courtesy of June Groshong.

2442. Obit., Mary Stevenson, *Troy Free Press*, 11 June 1975, transcription courtesy of June Gro-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2211 i LAWRENCE EDWARD [“BILLY”]⁷ MEHS, born about 1924, Ohio, married^[2443] JUNE ESTHER [“PEGGY”]⁷ HILTON (¹³⁰⁰*Anna Loucretia⁶ Robinson, Jeremiah⁵ Robinson, Theodosia⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*). He was raised by his grandmother, Hattie Turnbull. Billy and Peggy resided in Moses Lake, Grant Co., Wash., in 1964.^[2444]

1343. SAMUEL LEROY⁶ IRVIN (⁴⁷¹*Donivan E.⁵ Irvin, Nancy⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Aug. 1904, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 5 Mar. 1980, Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo., last residence Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.,^[2445] and was buried 7 Mar. 1980 in the Old Alexandria Church Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo. He married 5 July 1932, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., LAURA [LORA] E. HARDIN, who was born 17 Jan. 1906, and died 22 May 2002, last residence Winfield.^[2446]

From an obituary for Samuel Irvin Sr. in the *Troy Free Press*, 12 Mar. 1980:

He was born Aug. 24, 1904 at Winfield to Don and Ellen Walcott Irvin. He was married July 5, 1932 at Elsberry to Laura E. Hardin and she survived.

Also surviving are six sons: Donald J., Samuel L., and Robert W., all of Louisiana, Norman D. of Bellflower, Delmar R., of Payson, Ill., and Albert Lee of Hull, Ill.; four daughters: Doris Silvey of Louisiana, Edna Harvey of Quincy, Ill., Velma Charlene McCormick of Rock Springs, Wyo., and Alice Fay Dawson of Bowling Green; 45 grandchildren; 4 great-grandchildren; two sisters: Blanche Cannon, Winfield and Hazel Lilley, Troy; step-mother Velma Irvin of Foley; nieces and nephews.^[2447]

shong.

2443. News item, T. Sgt. Lawrence E. Mehs, *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, 22 May 1964, p. 8, col. 4, “His wife Peggy is fine, but didn’t make the trip home this time.”

2444. *Troy Free Press and Sillex Index*, 29 May 1964, p. 8b, cols. 1, 3.

2445. SSDI, Sam Irvin, SSN 486-12-5992, born 24 Aug. 1904, died Mar. 1980, last residence and last benefit 63353 Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (before 1951).

2446. SSDI, Lora E. Irvin, SSN 490-56-9105, born 17 Jan. 1906, died 22 May 2002, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (1966).

2447. Obit., Samuel Irvin Sr., *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 12 Mar. 1980, transcription from the papers of Marion Groshong, online at *Obit. for Samuel Irvin, Sr. (1904–1980)*.

GENERATION 6

Children, in obituary order:

- 2212 i DONALD J.⁷ IRVIN.
- 2213 ii SAMUEL L.⁷ IRVIN.
- 2214 iii ROBERT W.⁷ IRVIN.
- 2215 iv NORMAN D.⁷ IRVIN.
- 2216 v DELMAR R.⁷ IRVIN.
- 2217 vi ALBERT LEE⁷ IRVIN.
- 2218 vii DORIS⁷ IRVIN, married — SILVEY.
- 2219 viii EDNA⁷ IRVIN, married — HARVEY.
- 2220 ix VELMA CHARLENE⁷ IRVIN, married — MCCORMICK.
- 2221 x ALICE FAY⁷ IRVIN, married — DAWSON.

1344. BLANCHE LORENE⁶ IRVIN (₄₇₁*Donivan E.⁵ Irvin, Nancy⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Apr. 1906, and died 18 June 1995, last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo. ^[2448] She married **WALTER ALONZO CANNON**.

Their full names and other information come from an obituary for their son, Andrew James Cannon:

Mr. Cannon, 72, died early Monday morning, November 27, 2006 at his home near Winfield. Born December 2, 1933 in Winfield, MO, he was the son of Walter Alonzo and Blanche Lorene Irvin Cannon. He was a 1951 graduate of Winfield High School in Winfield, MO. He was united in marriage on October 11, 1953 in Winfield, MO to Bernice Caroline Bothe. A lifelong resident of Lincoln County, Jimmie was self-employed for many years as a farmer. After 20 years of marriage, he was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Bernice, on November 29, 1973. He was married again on February 21, 1976 in Winfield to Carolyn Sue Green. He was a member of the New Salem Baptist Church near Winfield.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Walter and Blanche Cannon; his first wife, Bernice; and one sister, Doris Graves.

Survivors include his loving wife of 30 years, Carolyn Cannon of Winfield; one son, Alonzo James “Lonnie” Cannon of Winfield; one daughter, Brenda Lowell and her husband, Kevin, of Old Monroe, MO; and seven

2448. SSDI, Blanche Cannon, SSN 500-62-8302, born 22 Apr. 1906, died 18 June 1995, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (1970).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

grandchildren: Carl Hines and his wife, Jenny, Abby Cannon, Anna Cannon, Charles Lowell, John Lowell, Jenny Cannon and Samantha Cannon. He also leaves six sisters: Betty Ferguson, Marjorie Colbert, Barbara Jeffries and her husband, Jeff, and Vivian Turnbull and her husband, Richard, all of Winfield, Rene Meers and her husband, Ken, of St. Charles, MO and Donna Adams and her husband, John, of Perry, MO; several nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives and many friends.^[2449]

Children, in obituary order:

- +2222 i **ANDREW JAMES** [**"JIMMIE"**]⁷ **CANNON**, born 2 Dec. 1933, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) **BERNICE CAROLINE BOTHE**, and had two children, married (2) **CAROLYN SUE GREEN**.
- 2223 ii **DORIS**⁷ **CANNON**, married — **GRAVES**.
- 2224 iii **BETTY**⁷ **CANNON**, married — **FERGUSON**.
- 2225 iv **MARJORIE**⁷ **CANNON**, married — **COLBERT**.
- 2226 v **BARBARA**⁷ **CANNON**, married **JEFF JEFFRIES**.
- 2227 vi **VIVIAN**⁷ **CANNON**, married **RICHARD**⁷ **TURNBULL**, person 2070.
- 2228 vii **RENE**⁷ **CANNON**, married **KEN MEERS**.
- 2229 viii **DONNA**⁷ **CANNON**, married **JOHN ADAMS**.

1343. VICTOR LAMONT⁶ **IRVIN** (₄₇₁*Donivan E.*⁵ *Irvin*, *Nancy*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 11 July 1915, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 24 June 1979, Troy, Lincoln Co., last residence Troy,^[2450] and was buried 26 July 1979 in Elsberry Cem., Lincoln Co.^[2451] He married 10 July 1937, Bowling Green, Pike Co., Mo. (from Victor's obituary), **LAURA FRANCES MAUPIN**, who was born 15 Apr. 1918, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., daughter of Emmet and Myrtle (Springer) Maupin, and died 1 Feb. 1981, Troy, Lincoln Co., and was buried 3 Feb. 1981 in Elsberry Cem.

2449. Obit., Mr. Andrew James "Jimmie" Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.

2450. SSDI, Victor Irvin, SSN 486-16-6255, born 11 Jul. 1915, died June 1979, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., state issued Mo. (before 1951).

2451. Obit., Victor L. Irvin, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 June 1979, transcription from the clippings of Lorraine Meyer Gerdiman, online at *Obit. for Victor L. Irvin (1915-1979)*.

GENERATION 6

From an obituary for Victor L. Irvin in the *Troy Free Press*, 27 June 1979:

He was born July 11, 1915 in rural Winfield to Don E. and Lycina Walcott Irvin. He was married July 10, 1937 in Bowling Green to Laura Frances Maupin who survived.

Other survivors include their children: Mrs. Harold (Mary) Wilhoit, Mrs. Fred (Vicki) Robbins and Mrs. Clarence (Shirley) Robbins, all of Louisiana, Orval Eugene Irvin, [St.] Charles, Ann Wright, Gary Irvin, Mrs. Stan (Carol) Gerdiman, Victor Lamont Irvin and Thelma Wright, all of Troy; 16 grandchildren; step-mother, Velma Irvin of Foley; brother, Sam Irvin; two sisters: Mrs. Cannon, Winfield and Charles (Hazel) Lilley and other relatives.^[2452]

Children, in obituary order:

- 2230 i **MARY⁷ IRVIN**, married **HAROLD WILHOIT**.
- 2231 ii **VICKI⁷ IRVIN**, married **FRED ROBBINS**.
- 2232 iii **SHIRLEY⁷ IRVIN**, married **CLARENCE ROBBINS**.
- 2233 iv **ORVAL EUGENE⁷ IRVIN**.
- +2234 v **ANNA [ANN] MAE⁷ IRVIN**, born 26 Oct. 1943, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., married (1) — **WRIGHT**, married (2) **DAN DANSKIN**. She had one child.
- 2235 vi **GARY LEE⁷ IRVIN**.^[2453]
- 2236 vii **CAROL⁷ IRVIN**, married **STAN GERDIMAN**.
- 2237 viii **VICTOR LAMONT⁷ IRVIN**.
- 2238 ix **THELMA⁷ IRVIN**, married (1) — **WRIGHT**, and married (2)^[2454] — **DICKINSON**.

2452. Obit., Victor L. Irvin, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 June 1979, transcription from the clippings of Lorraine Meyer Gerdiman, online at *Obit. for Victor L. Irvin (1915–1979)*.

2453. Obit., Anna Mae Irvin Danskin, *O'Fallon Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 14 Mar. 1993; obit., Laura Maupin Irvin, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 4 Feb. 1981, transcription from the clippings of Lorraine Meyer Gerdiman, online at *Obit. for Laura Maupin Irvin (1918–1981)*.

2454. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

MARY² BRANCH

1437. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ DORROH (₅₆₀*John Washburn⁵ Dorroh, Frances Abigail⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Apr. 1900, Texas.^[2455] He married about 1923 **LILLA SIMO**, who was born about 1901, Texas.

In 1930 “Henry W.” Dorroh, 29, a farm laborer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Grimes Co., Tex., with his wife, Lilla, 29, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with his son, Gerald, 7, Harold, 6, and Jack, 2, all three born in Texas, and with brother-in-law, Ray Simo, 32, single, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives. Henry and Lilla were both first married at 22.^[2456]

Children:

2239 i **GERALD⁷ DORROH**, born about 1923, Texas.

2240 ii **HAROLD⁷ DORROH**, born about 1924, Texas.

2241 iii **JACK⁷ DORROH**, born about 1928, Texas.

1438. JOHN OLIVE⁶ DORROH (₅₆₀*John Washburn⁵ Dorroh, Frances Abigail⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Sept. 1904, Texas, and died 24 Feb. 1999, last residence Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[2457] He married about 1928 **NELLIE ROLAND**, who was born about 1905, Texas.

In 1930 John O. Dorroh, 25, oil company warehouseman born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Houston, Harris Co., Tex., with his wife, Nellie R., 25, born in Texas of Texas natives. They were both first married at 23.^[2458]

Known child:

2455. Jefferson Davis Dorroh family Bible, “William Henry Dorroh was born Apr. 19, 1900.”

2456. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Grimes Co., Tex., ED 1, r. 2334, p. 31, sh.s 1A-B, dw. 14, fam. 14.

2457. SSDI, John O. Dorroh, SSN 460-09-0626, born 5 Sept. 1904, died 24 Feb. 1999, last residence 77074 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2458. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., ED 103, r. 2349, p. 148, sh. 4B, dw. 34, fam. 50.

GENERATION 6

2242 i **JOHN OLIVE⁷ DORROH JR.**, born 30 Dec. 1946, Harris Co., Tex.^[2459] He is the author's correspondent on this part of the family.

1452. JAMES C.⁶ HAGEMAN (₅₇₂*Ruth Elizabeth⁵ Shaw, James Clay⁴ Shaw, John³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1930, Wyoming, married **MARION** —, and had six children.

The University of Wyoming describes this extraordinary family in an article entitled, "Hagemans Honored as Wyoming Family of the Year:"

Oct. 25, 2001—Marion and James C. "Jim" Hageman of Fort Laramie, whose family ties with the University of Wyoming date back to the early part of the last century, have been selected as the Wyoming Family of the Year. The Associated Parents–University of Wyoming, selected the Hageman family for the honor based on their commitment and devotion to the university and the state.

"All the members of my family, including my mother, two aunts, one of whom taught mathematics at the university for about 40 years, my sisters, cousins, Marion and I and all six of our children attended the University of Wyoming, and all have lived a better life for it," says Hageman, a rancher and state legislator who, along with his wife and other family members have devoted countless hours to community service activities.

UW records show that 17 members of the Hageman family attended the university. Jim's mother, Ruth, attended during 1923–24. His aunt, Gayle Neubauer, earned a B.S. degree in 1928, and her sister, Greta Neubauer, received a B.S. degree in 1924 and an M.S. in 1928. Gayle worked for the UW Extension Service, and was the first home demonstration agent in Converse County. Greta taught mathematics at UW for 40 years, retiring in 1962.

Marion attended UW in 1954–55, in pursuit of a master's degree after earning her bachelor's degree in English and social studies at Western Montana College in 1952. Jim's sister, Margaret Hageman Sedenquist, earned a degree in psychology in 1948, and his sister Patti Hageman Kerr Cobb received a degree in elementary education in 1953.

The UW tradition continued as each of Jim and Marion's children attended the university. Daughter Julia Hageman Newman earned a social

2459. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, John Olive Dorroh Jr., r. 1946–0003, father John Olive Dorroh, mother Nellie Roland.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

work degree in 1978; her husband Ross earned a B.S. (1977) in agricultural finance; son James earned a bachelor's (1982) in business management; his wife, Kyra Mannhalter, earned a master's degree (1989) in special education. Daughter Rachel Hageman Rubino received a degree in secondary education/social studies (1981) and a certificate in special education (1991); her husband, James Rubino, received a B.S. (1978) in range management; son Hugh attended UW from 1980-82; his wife, Mary Lee Litman, received an elementary education degree in 1992; daughter Harriet Hageman earned a degree in business and received her J.D. degree (1989) at UW; and son Dewey Hageman attended UW during 1984-85.

Jim's service to UW is exemplified through both his legislative service and direct participation in UW activities. He was a member of the UW Alumni Association board of directors from 1991-96; has served on the Institute for Environment and Natural Resources board since its inception in 1994; and as a Friend of the George C. Frison Institute of Archeology and Anthropology.

"A strong university is essential to the well-being of Wyoming's youth and of the entire state," has been Jim's philosophy during his legislative career that began in 1983 when he was elected to the House of Representatives from Goshen County. He supported legislation to create a state education trust fund, which helped establish innovative programs such as the statewide compressed video network; he proposed establishment of a statewide education technology plan; and played a key role in establishing the Postsecondary Education Planning and Coordinating Council, now the Wyoming Education Planning and Coordinating Council, of which UW is a member.

The family tradition of community service began when Jim's maternal grandfather, the cowboy James Clay Shaw, followed the trail from Texas to Wyoming in 1879, and later became a leader in the Wyoming Stockgrowers Association beginning in the 1880s. Jim continues the tradition, as a long-time member of both the stockgrowers and Wyoming Farm Bureau. He served on the Goshen County school board for nine years, leading efforts to build a new high school in Torrington, creating Southeast High School, and expanding the Lingle-Fort Laramie Schools.

He's president of the West Plains Historical society, which operates a museum and offers educational programs, including "Expanding Horizons," which helps youths to succeed on their own.

GENERATION 6

Marion has devoted much time to the Wyoming Cattlewomen's organization and the Western Plains Historical Society. Both Jim and Marion have served as foster parents for nearly 25 years, bringing stability and love to more than 30 young people, in addition to raising six children on their own. Their devotion to Wyoming youth was recognized in 1996, when they were selected as Wyoming's "Parents of the Year," and were later honored in Washington, D.C. as one of 10 national "Parents of the Year."^[2460]

Children, in newspaper order:^[2461]

- 2243 i JULIA⁷ HAGEMAN, married ROSS NEWMAN.
- 2244 ii JAMES⁷ HAGEMAN, married KYRA MANNHALTER.
- 2245 iii RACHEL⁷ HAGEMAN, married JAMES RUBINO.
- 2246 iv HUGH⁷ HAGEMAN, married MARY LEE LITMAN.
- 2247 v HARRIET⁷ HAGEMAN.
- 2248 vi DEWEY⁷ HAGEMAN.

1493. ARTHUR W.⁶ MIDDLETON (⁵⁹⁸*Elizabeth W.⁵ Price, Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 June 1885, Arizona, died in a traffic accident 19 May 1949, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., and was buried 23 May 1949 in Mesa Cem., Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[2462] He never married.

In 1910 he resided in the home of his sister, Myrtle (Middleton) Moss [q.v.].^[2463]

2460. "Hagemans Honored as Wyo. Family of the Year," University of Wyo. News, 25 Oct. 2001, online at <uwadmnweb.uwyo.edu/news/2001/october/uwnews25.htm> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005).

2461. "Hagemans Honored as Wyo. Family of the Year," University of Wyo. News, 25 Oct. 2001, online at <uwadmnweb.uwyo.edu/news/2001/october/uwnews25.htm> (accessed 16 Apr. 2005).

2462. Death certificate, Arthur W. Middleton, Ariz. State Dept. of Health, Division of Vital Statistics, state file no. 2567, registrar's no. 1102, residence 1917 E. Van Buren, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., died 19 May 1949, Maricopa Co. Hosp., Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., aged 63 years 11 months 17 days, length of residence in place 1 day, in state unknown, male, white, never married, born 2 June 1885, U.S., father Frank Middleton, born unknown, mother unknown, born unknown, informant Lloyd L. McGuire, of Phoenix, Ariz., burial 23 May 1949, Mesa Cem., Mesa, Ariz., occupation laborer, cause sudural hematoma from traffic accident suffered 17 May 1949.

2463. U.S. census, 1910, Mesa City, Mesa Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 71, r. 40, part 1, p. 203, sh. 13B, dw. 255, fam. 265, address S. Hobson St.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1920 Arthur “Middleton,” 34, a gardener born in Arizona of a father born in California and a mother in Texas, resided in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., with his sister, Flora Gerbig, 26, a married woman born in Washington, and his nephew, Arthur Gerbig, 2 3/12 born in Arizona of a father born in Canada and a mother in Washington.^[2464]

In 1930 Arthur W. Middleton, 46, a landscape gardener born in Arizona of a father born in California and a mother in Texas, resided in Del Rey Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz., with his sister, Flora L. Gerbig, 38, a widow born in Washington, and his nephew, Arthur W. Gerbig, 12 born in Arizona of a father born in Canada and a mother in Washington, and with his nieces, Nadene Moss, 18, “Gladys M.” Moss, 12, and Mildred E. Moss, 9, all three born in Arizona of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arizona.^[2465]

1494. MYRTLE VERA⁶ MIDDLETON (₅₉₈*Elizabeth W.⁵ Price, Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Oct. 1887, Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Ariz.,^[2466] died 31 Aug. 1923, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, and was buried 2 Sept. 1923, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona.^[2467] She married^[2468] about 1906 **JAMES DAVID MOSS**, born about 1882, Missouri, son of J. Harvey and Mary (Grimes) Moss, and died 14 June 1923, Phoe-

2464. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 64, r. 49, p. 159, sh. 18B, dw. 393, fam. 466, address 1149 E. Polk St.

2465. U.S. census, 1930, Del Ray Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 59, r. 59, p. 56, sh. 56B, dw. 997, fam. 1268, address 2025 East Madison St.

2466. Birthplace from death certificate, Myrtle Vera Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

2467. Death certificate, Myrtle Vera Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 250, co. registrar's no. 1066, local registrar's no. 774, residence 1115½ E. Pierce St., Phoenix, Ariz., died 31 Aug. 1923, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., aged 35 years 10 months [none] days, female, white, widowed, born [no date], Flagstaff, Ariz., father Frank Middleton, born Calif., mother Elizabeth Price, born “Auston,” Tex., informant Arthur W. Middleton, of 1115½ E. Pierce St., Phoenix, burial 2 Sept. 1923, Mesa, Ariz., occupation housewife, cause pulmonary tuberculosis; Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Cem. and Sexton Records, FHL 2424, block 63, lot 3, owned by Mrs. Effie Price, grave 7, Myrtle V. Moss [grave 6 is also labeled Myrtle Moss].

2468. Birth certificate, Mary Gladys Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

GENERATION 6

nix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., and was buried in Mesa Cem.^[2469] They both died of tuberculosis.

In 1910 James D. Moss, 28, a carpenter born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz. [Territory], with his wife of four years, Myrtle, 23, born in Arizona of Arizona natives. She had had two children, both surviving, and both residing in the household: daughters, Edith, 2, born in Arizona, and Lucile, 7/12, born in Missouri. Also in the household was brother-in-law, Arthur Middleton, 25, a public road laborer born in Arizona of Arizona natives.^[2470]

Children:

- 2249 i **EDITH⁷ MOSS**, born about 1908, Arizona.
- 2250 ii **LUCILE⁷ MOSS**, born about 1909, Missouri.
- 2251 iii **NADENE⁷ MOSS**, born 22 Sept. 1911, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[2471]
- 2252 iv **JAMES IRWIN⁷ MOSS**, born 23 Feb. 1914, Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[2472]

2469. Death certificate, James Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 199, co. registrar's no. 800, local registrar's no. 566, residence Mesa, Ariz., died 14 June 1923, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., aged 43 [3 overwrites a 1] years [none] months 22 days, male, white, married to Myrtle Moss, born [no date], Mo., father J. Harvey Moss, born Mo., mother Mary Grimes, born Mo., informant Lillie Morgan, of Co. T. B. Hosp., removal 14 June 1923, Mesa, Ariz., occupation carpenter contractor, cause tuberculosis Mesa, Maricopa Co., Ariz., Cem. and Sexton Records, FHL 2424, block 63, lot 3, owned by Mrs. Effie Price, grave 5, "James D. Moss 6-14-23." Since there are two names on grave 5 and Myrtle Moss is shown on both graves 6 and 7, it is possible that James is actually in grave 6 and Myrtle in grave 7. Since it is unlikely that he died and was buried on the same day, this suggests that the dates on this record are death dates, not interment dates.

2470. U.S. census, 1910, Mesa City, Mesa Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 71, r. 40, part 1, p. 203, sh. 13B, dw. 255, fam. 265, address S. Hobson St.

2471. Birth certificate, Nadene Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 213, co. register no. 577, local registrar's no. [none], 22 Sept. 1911, Mesa, Pct. 3, Maricopa Co., father: James D. Moss, of near Mesa, white, age at last birthday 29, birthplace Mo., occupation carpenter, mother: Myrtle Middleton, of near Mesa, white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 3, no. of children, of this mother, now living 3.

2472. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 229, co. register no. 168, local registrar's no. [none], 23 Feb. 1914, Mesa, Pct. 3, Maricopa Co., father: James D. Moss, of near Mesa, white, age at last birthday 31, birthplace Mo., occupation carpenter, mother: Myrtle "Vere" Middleton, of near Mesa, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 4, no. of children, of this mother, now living 4.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2253 v **MARY GLADYS⁷ MOSS**, born 30 Aug. 1917, Mesa, Maricopa Co.,
Ariz.^[2473]

2254 vi **MILDRED ELAINE⁷ MOSS**, born 22 Feb. 1921, Mesa, Maricopa Co.,
Ariz.^[2474]

1495. FLORA L.⁶ MIDDLETON (⁵⁹⁸*Elizabeth W.⁵ Price, Avis P.⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Jan. 1893, Wenatchee, Chelan Co., Wash.^[2475] She married^[2476] **JEAN GERBIG**, who was born about 1891, Alberta, Canada.^[2477]

In 1910, as previously mentioned, Flora Middleton, 17, born in Washington of a father born in Illinois and a mother in California, resided in the home of her grandmother, Effie Price, 67, in Mesa Pct., Maricopa, Arizona Territory.^[2478]

In 1917 Jean Gerbig and Flora Middleton reside in Globe, Gila Co., Ariz., at the birth of their son.^[2479]

In 1920 Flora Gerbig, 26, married, born in Washington, and her son, Arthur Gerbig, 2 3/12 born in Arizona of a father born in Canada and a

2473. Birth certificate, Mary Gladys Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 380, co. register no. 3885, local registrar's no. 552, 30 Aug. 1917, Mesa, Pct. 3, Maricopa Co., father: James David Moss, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 36, birthplace Mo., occupation carpenter, mother: Myrtle "Vere" Middleton, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 29, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 5, no. of children, of this mother, now living 5.

2474. Birth certificate, Mildred Elaine Moss, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 422, co. register no. 383, local registrar's no. 146, 22 Feb. 1921, Mesa, Pct. 3, Maricopa Co., father: James D. Moss, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 39, birthplace Mo., occupation carpenter, mother: Myrtle V. Middleton, of Mesa, white, age at last birthday 33, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 6, no. of children, of this mother, now living 6.

2475. Her birthplace from her son's birth certificate, Arthur Warren Gerbig, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

2476. Birth certificate, Arthur Warren Gerbig, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below], states that the birth is legitimate.

2477. His birthplace from his son's birth certificate, Arthur Warren Gerbig, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

2478. U.S. census, 1910, Mesa Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 70, r. 40, part 1, p. 169, sh. 8B, dw. [none], fam. 98.

2479. Birth certificate, Arthur Warren Gerbig, Ariz. State Board of Health [see details below].

GENERATION 6

mother in Washington, reside, as previously mentioned, with her brother, Arthur "Midleleton," 34, in Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[2480]

In 1920, however, there is a Jean Gerbig, 29, single, a shipyards driller born in Canada of an English father and a Swiss mother, residing as a roomer in the household of Catharine Lum, 36, in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif. He was naturalized in 1917.^[2481]

In 1930 Flora L. Gerbig, 38, a widow born in Washington, and her son, Arthur W. Gerbig, 12 born in Arizona of a father born in Canada and a mother in Washington, reside with her brother, as also previously mentioned, Arthur W. Middleton, 46, in Del Rey Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz.^[2482]

Although not consistent with Flora's being a widow, in 1930 Jean H. Gerbig, 39, a salesman of electric ranges born in Canada [crossed out, with "Am. Cit." written above] of Pennsylvania natives, resided in San Leandro, Alameda Co., Calif., with his wife, Emma, 64 [sic], born in Missouri of German natives. The note that Jean was naturalized in 1901 is crossed out. Jean was first married at age 29, and Emma at 16.^[2483]

A Jean Gerbig who might be this man was born 27 Jan. 1891, died Dec. 1979, last residence North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas.^[2484]

Child:

- 2255 i **ARTHUR WARREN⁷ GERBIG**, born 24 Sept. 1917, Globe, Gila Co., Ariz.,^[2485] died Oct. 1987, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., last residence Phoenix,^[2486] and married^[2487] **NORMA** —.

2480. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 4, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 64, r. 49, p. 159, sh. 18B, dw. 393, fam. 466, address 1149 E. Polk St.

2481. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 5, Long Beach Twp., Long Beach City, Los Angeles Co., Calif., ED 75, r. 104, p. 59, sh. 13A, dw. [none], fam. 13, address Surf Line Place.

2482. U.S. census, 1930, Del Rey Pct., Maricopa Co., Ariz. Territory, ED 59, r. 59, p. 56, sh. 56B, dw. 997, fam. 1268, address 2025 East Madison St.

2483. U.S. census, 1930, San Leandro city, Eden Twp., Alameda Co., Calif., ED 109, r. 59, p. 139, sh. 6A, dw. 74, fam. 74, address 482 Lewis Ave.

2484. SSDI, Jean Gerbig, SSN 565-05-7910, born 27 Jan. 1891, died Dec. 1979, last residence and last benefit 72114 North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2485. Birth certificate, Arthur Warren Gerbig, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 148, co. register no. 440, local registrar's no. [none], 24 Sept. 1917, Globe, Globe Pct., Gila Co., father: Jean Gerbig, of Globe, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace Alberta, Canada, occupation laundry

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1519. ROBERT L.⁶ SHAW (₆₀₇*Robert M.⁵ Shaw, James Franklin⁴ Shaw, Robert³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born Aug. 1896 (1900 census), California. He married about 1921 **RUTH J. WELLS**, born about 1896, Iowa, daughter of Alexander Wells.

In 1930 Robert L. Shaw, 34, a salesman of electrical appliances born in California of a father born in the U.S. and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Fullerton, Orange Co., Calif., with his wife, Ruth J., 34, born in Iowa of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Iowa, and with his son, William A., 3, born in California, and his father-in-law, Alexander Wells, 71, widower, born in Illinois of Ohio natives. Both Robert and Ruth were 25 at first marriage.^[2488]

Child:

2256 i **WILLIAM A.⁷ SHAW**, born about 1927, California.

1553. LEROY WRIGHT⁶ TRIPLETT (₆₄₆*William Wright⁵ Triplett, Sarah Francis⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Mar. 1889 [draft record] or 22 Mar. 1890 [death record], near Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., died 3 Oct. 1973, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.,^[2489] last residence Waterford, Stanislaus Co., Calif.^[2490] He married (1) **DAISY**

worker, mother: Flora Middleton, of Globe, white, age at last birthday 24, birthplace "Wenatchee," Wash., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

2486. SSDI, Arthur Gerbig, SSN 526-28-2949, born 24 Sept. 1917, death Oct. 1987, last residence 85003 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

2487. Obit., Arthur Gerbig, quoted online, Brian Liedtke's Family 6, <awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=:3051562&id=I67159> (accessed 16 Mar. 2005), "Arthur Gerbig, 70 of Phoenix, a retired newspaper street seller for the Ariz. Republic and The Phoenix Gazette, died Oct 28, 1987 at Maricopa Medical Center. He was born in Globe. Survivors include his wife, Norma." No newspaper name or date is cited.

2488. U.S. census, 1930, Fullerton City, Orange Co., Calif., ED 34, r. 181, p. 184, sh. 8B, dw. 196, fam. 202, address 321 East Truslow Ave.

2489. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Leroy, "Triplett Leroy W [birth date] 03/22/1890 [mother maiden] [none] [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 10/03/1973 [SSN] 572-50-1092 [age] 83 yrs."

2490. SSDI, Leroy Triplett, SSN 572-50-1092, born 22 Mar. 1890, death Oct. 1973, last resi-

GENERATION 6

INGALLS, who had two stepdaughters, married (2) **FERMOR MEDFORD ALEXANDER**, who was born 22 Oct. 1888, California, died 31 Dec. 1945, Stanislaus Co.,^[2491] and had one child, and married (3) **EDNA DEIHL WILSON**, who was born 18 Apr. 1901, Oregon, and died 2 June 1991, Stanislaus Co.^[2492]

On 6 June 1917 Leroy Wright Triplett, 38, of LaGrange, California, registers for the World War I draft at Tuolumne Co., Calif. He states his birth as 27 Mar. 1889, Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., his occupation as stockman working in Jupiter, Tuolumne Co., Calif. He has a wife and two children.^[2493]

1555. STANLEY FLOYD⁶ TRIPLETT (⁶⁴⁶*William Wright⁵ Triplett, Sarah Francis⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 July 1895, Norwalk, Sacramento Co., Calif.,^[2494] died 6 Mar. 1990, Stanislaus Co.,^[2495] last residence Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif.,^[2496] and was buried 10 Mar. 1990.^[2497] He married 1920^[2498] **DORIS EVELYN WHITMORE**, who

dence 95386 Waterford, Stanislaus Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1955).

2491. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Fermor, "Triplett Fermor Medford [birth date] 10/22/1888 [mother maiden] Medbery [father last] Alexander [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 12/31/1945 [SSN] [none] [age] 57 yrs."

2492. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Edna, "Triplett Edna Deihl [birth date] 04/18/1901 [mother maiden] Fields [father last] Wilson [sex] F [birth place] Ore. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 06/02/1991 [SSN] 567-38-3371 [age] 90 yrs." The SSDI for the given SSN gives no additional information.

2493. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*, Leroy Wright Triplett, FHL 1544440.

2494. Birthplace from obit., "Stanley Triplett, Inventor and Businessman, Dead at 94," Modesto Bee, San Joaquin/Tuolumne edition, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Thurs., 9 Mar. 1990, pp. B1-2.

2495. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Stanley, "Triplett Stanley Floyd [birth date] 07/23/1895 [mother maiden] Harryman [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 03/06/1990 [SSN] 549-05-5086 [age] 94 yrs."

2496. SSDI, Stanley F. Triplett, SSN 549-05-5086, born 23 July 1895, death 6 Mar. 1990, last residence 95355 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2497. Obit., "Stanley Triplett, Inventor and Businessman, Dead at 94," Modesto Bee, San Joaquin/Tuolumne edition, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Thurs., 9 Mar. 1990, pp. B1-2.

2498. Obit., "Stanley Triplett, Inventor and Businessman, Dead at 94," Modesto Bee, San Joaquin/Tuolumne edition, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Thurs., 9 Mar. 1990, pp. B1-2.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

was born 27 Aug. 1895, Ceres, Stanislaus Co., Calif., died 4 July 1986, Stanislaus Co.,^[2499] last residence Modesto,^[2500] and had three children.

1557. CARL EUGENE⁶ TRIPLETT (⁶⁴⁶*William Wright⁵ Triplett, Sarah Francis⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Oct. 1900 or 1901, California, died 25 Aug. 1996, Monterey Co., Calif.,^[2501] last residence Salinas, Monterey Co.,^[2502] and was buried in the Oddfellow's Cem. there. He married **VIRGINIA K. BIRK**, who was born 8 Sept. 1909, died 7 Jan. 2001, last residence Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif.,^[2503] and was buried in the Oddfellow's Cem. in Salinas next to her husband.

They had at least two sons: (1) Eugene Birk⁷ Triplett, born 3 Feb. 1938, California, died 24 Apr. 1980, Santa Cruz Co., Calif.,^[2504] and was buried next to his parents; and (2) Carl William⁷ Triplett, who married Carol —.^[2505]

1558. FAY EARL⁶ TRIPLETT (⁶⁴⁶*William Wright⁵ Triplett, Sarah Francis⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Aug. 1904, Buena Park, Orange Co., Calif., died 28 Aug. 2000, Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., buried 1 Sept. 2000 in Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus

2499. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Doris, "Triplett Doris Evelyn [birth date] 08/27/1895 [mother maiden] Pegel [father last] Whitmore [sex] F [birth place] Calif. [death place] Stanislaus [residence] [none] [death date] 07/04/1986 [SSN] 556-21-9203 [age] 90 yrs."

2500. SSDI, Doris Triplett, SSN 556-21-9203, born 27 Aug. 1895, died July 1986, last residence 95355 Modesto, Stanislaus Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1973).

2501. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on Triplett, Carl, "Triplett Carl Eugene [birth date] 10/24/1901 [mother maiden] Harryman [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Monterey [residence] [none] [death date] 08/25/1996 [SSN] 571-68-6159 [sic] [age] 95 yrs."

2502. SSDI, Carl E. Triplett, SSN 571-05-7163, born 24 Oct. 1900, death 25 Aug. 1996, last residence 93901 Salinas, Monterey Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2503. SSDI, Virginia K. Triplett, SSN 565-68-6159, born 8 Sept. 1909, death 7 Jan. 2001, last residence 93940 Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1963).

2504. SSDI, Eugene Triplett, SSN 558-48-5683, born 3 Feb. 1938, death Apr. 1980, last residence 97034 Lake Oswego, Clackamas Co., Ore., issued Calif. (1953); *Calif. Death Index, 1940-1997*, Eugene Birk Triplett, born 3 Feb. 1938, died 24 Apr. 1980, Santa Cruz, mother's maiden name: "Brik."

2505. Email from Carol Triplett, 18 Apr. 2004.

GENERATION 6

Co., Calif.,^[2506] married **MAXINE FLORA MAXSON**, born 24 Oct. 1906, died 29 July 2001, and was buried 3 Aug. 2001 in Lakewood Memorial Park,^[2507] and had three children.

1579. LAWRENCE CLARE⁶ GEORGE (₆₅₅*Leora Alberta⁵ Sitton, James Samuel⁴ Sitton, Nancy³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 Apr. 1907, California, and died 8 Aug. 1985, Fresno Co., Calif.,^[2508] last residence Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif.^[2509] He married,^[2510] **Hilmar, Merced Co., ARETTA DORIS SNIFFIN**, who was born 7 Feb. 1910, and died 4 July 1994, Fresno, Fresno Co., Calif.,^[2511] last residence Dos Palos.^[2512]

Children:^[2513]

- 2257 i **BETTY LORAIN⁷ GEORGE**, born **12 Mar. 1930, Los Banos, Merced Co., Calif.**, married — **WOOTEN**.
- 2258 ii **VERNA ARLENE⁷ GEORGE**, born 11 Feb. 1934, **Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif.**, died 18 Aug. 2001, Merced, Merced Co., Calif.,^[2514] last residence Merced,^[2515] married^[2516] — **TIESO**.
- 2259 iii **GARY LAWRENCE⁷ GEORGE**, born **17 Oct. 1943, Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif.**

2506. Obit., "Grape innovator Fay Triplett dies," Modesto Bee, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Thurs., 31 Aug. 2000, p. B2.

2507. Obit., "Maxine Triplett," Modesto Bee, Stanislaus Co., Calif., Thurs., 2 Aug. 2001, p. B4.

2508. *Calif. Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi> (accessed 23 Mar. 2005), search on George, Lawrence, "George Lawrence Clare [birth date] 04/21/1907 [mother maiden] Sitton [father last] [none] [sex] M [birth place] Calif. [death place] Fresno [residence] [none] [death date] 08/08/1985 [SSN] 548-14-2888 [age] 78 yrs."

2509. SSDI, L. George, SSN 548-14-2888, born 21 Apr. 1907, died Aug. 1985, last residence 93620 Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2510. 60th Sitton anniversary photograph identification code sheets.

2511. Email from Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, 4 Apr. 2005.

2512. SSDI, Aretta George, SSN 546-64-2069, 7 Feb. 1910, died July 1994, last residence 93620 Dos Palos, Merced Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1961).

2513. Email from Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, 4 Apr. 2005.

2514. Email from Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, 4 Apr. 2005.

2515. SSDI, Verna A. Tieso, SSN 557-42-3651, born 11 Feb. 1934, died 18 Aug. 2001, last residence 95340 Merced, Merced Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2516. Email from Betty⁷ (George) Wooten, 4 Apr. 2005.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1595. RICHARD ALLEN⁶ SWIFT (₆₇₀*Mary Frances⁵ Gililland, James Allen⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 May 1898, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 12 Apr. 1966, Follansbee, Brooke Co., W.Va.^[2517] He married about 1924 **HELEN ROBINSON**, who was born about 1897, Ohio.

In 1930 Richard Swift, 31, general foreman of a coke plant born in Missouri of Missouri natives, resided in Follansbee, Brooke Co., W.Va., with his wife, Helen, 33, born in Ohio of a father born in Wisconsin and a mother in New York. He was first married at age twenty-five and she at twenty-seven. With them are daughter, Barbara, 5 11/12, born in Ohio, son, Richard Jr., 1 8/12, born in Pennsylvania, foster child Harriet Skinner, 16, born in Pennsylvania of Ohio natives, and roomer, G. E. Anderson, 26, a school teacher born in Pennsylvania of Pennsylvania natives.^[2518]

Children:

2260 i **BARBARA⁷ SWIFT**, born about 1924, Ohio.

2261 ii **RICHARD ALLEN⁷ SWIFT JR.**, born about 1928, Pennsylvania.

1604. HOWARD OLIVER⁶ HALE (₆₇₂*Emma Maud⁵ Gililland, James Allen⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 Apr. 1895, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 26 Nov. 1963, Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr.,^[2519] and was buried 29 Nov. 1963 in Evergreen Cem., Omaha. He married 13 Aug. 1927, Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa, **MABEL PAYNE**, who was born 10 Aug. 1898, Chariton, Lucas Co., Iowa, daughter of O. P. and Elizabeth (Cleveland) Payne, and died 13 Dec. 1980 in Omaha,^[2520] was cremated and interred 15 Dec. 1980 in Forest Lawn Cem., Omaha.^[2521]

2517. SSDI, Richard Swift, SSN 276-10-0997, born 20 May 1898, died Apr. 1966, last residence 26037 Follansbee, Brooke Co., W.Va., issued Ohio (before 1951).

2518. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, Follansbee town, Cross Creek district, Brooke Co., W.Va., ED 6, r. 2527, p. 6B, dw. 128, fam. 149, address 1334 Oak.

2519. SSDI, Howard Hale, SSN 506-38-2325, birth 15 Apr. 1895, death Nov. 1963, last residence 68106 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., issued Nebraska (1951).

2520. SSDI, Mabel Hale, SSN 508-34-2263, birth 10 Aug. 1898, death Dec. 1980, last residence 68105 Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., issued Nebraska (before 1951).

2521. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/Hale.htm> (accessed 21 July 2004); Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42, has her death 9 Nov.

GENERATION 6

Howard served in World War I, drafted in 1917 in Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo.^[2522]

In 1930 Howard O. Hale, 35, an electrical engineer for a motorcar manufacturer born in Missouri of a father born in Vermont and a mother in Missouri, resided in Omaha, Douglas Co., Nebr., with his wife, Mabel, 31, born in Iowa of Iowa natives. Howard was first married at age 31, and Mabel at age 27.^[2523]

1605. RUTH⁶ HALE (₆₇₂*Emma Maud⁵ Gililand, James Allen⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 June 1897, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 6 Nov. 1963 Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.,^[2524] and was buried in Quincy Memorial Gardens there. Ruth married 24 Feb. 1922, St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Mo., **CLIFTON ROBERT HOWERTON**, who was born 10 July 1898, Plevna, Knox Co., Mo., son of Thomas Allen and Roseta (Hunsaker) Howerton, and died 5 Nov. 1964, Quincy,^[2525] and was buried in Quincy Memorial Gardens.^[2526]

In 1930 Clifton R. Howerton, 32, a bank cashier born in Missouri of a father born in Kentucky and a mother in Missouri, resided in Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., with his wife, Ruth, 29, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, daughter, Jennie H., 8/12, born in Illinois, and father, Thomas Allen, 69, a widower born in Kentucky of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Kentucky. The father's name is entered as if Allen

1909, Laddonia.

2522. *Audrain Co., Mo. Draft Records, 1917*, Howard Oliver Hale, registration pct.: Laddonia, active service: Y.

2523. U.S. census, 1930, ward 9, block 145, Omaha city, Douglas Co., Nebr., ED 105, r. 1277, p. 12, sh. 12A, dw. 128, fam. 224, address 522 31st St.

2524. SSDI, Ruth Howerton, SSN 337-36-9401, born 16 June 1897, death Nov. 1963, last residence Ill., issued Ill. (1960 and 1961).

2525. SSDI, Clifton Howerton, SSN 327-05-4630, born 10 July 1898, death Nov. 1964, last residence 62301 Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., issued Ill. (before 1951).

2526. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/Hale.htm> (accessed 21 July 2004); Swanson, *The Way It Was*, 42, has her death 9 Nov. 1909, Laddonia.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

were his surname. Clifton was first married at age 24, and Ruth at age 21.^[2527]

Child:

2262 i JENNIE H.⁷ HOWERTON, born about 1929, Illinois.

1606. FRANCIS ELIZABETH⁶ HALE (⁶⁷²*Emma Maud⁵ Gililland, James Allen⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Mar. 1901, Laddonia, Audrain Co., Mo., died 13 Feb. 1980, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.,^[2528] and was buried in the Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo.^[2529] She married 10 Mar. 1928, Ciudad Juarez, Chihuahua, Mexico, FRANK HENRY [“HAPPY”] GAHAGAN, who was born 15 Oct. 1882, died 26 Nov. 1942, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., and was buried in the Laddonia Cem.^[2530] Francis was a public school teacher, and Happy was a railroad clerk.^[2531]

1612. JAMES WILLIAM⁶ SMITH (⁶⁷⁸*Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Feb. 1893, Cloudcroft, Doña Ana (now Otero) Co., N.M., died 19 June 1937, Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz.,^[2532] and was buried in the Clifton [or Ward’s Canyon] Cem., Clifton.^[2533] He married 1 Apr. 1924^[2534] IMA NORMA

2527. U.S. census, 1930, Griggsville City, Griggsville Twp., Pike Co., Ill., ED 13, r. 551, p. 88, sh. 12A, dw. 212, fam. 213.

2528. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/Hale.htm> (accessed 21 July 2004).

2529. Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Gahagan Frances Hale b. 1901 d. 1980.”

2530. Laddonia Cem., Audrain Co., Mo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mo/-audrain/cemeteries/laddonia.txt> (accessed 13 Feb. 2005), “Gahagan Frank Happy b. Oct 15 1882 d. Nov 26 1942.”

2531. *Howerton and Related Family Lines: Descendants of David Hale*, <home.earthlink.net/~dandj99/Hale.htm> (accessed 21 July 2004).

2532. Nielson, Nielson/Brown, <Ancestry.com>, unsourced.

2533. Clifton Cem. at Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz., <www.rootsweb.com/~azgreen/clifton.html> (accessed 29 Feb. 2004), “This is a large cemetery in Ward Canyon, also called the Ward’s Canyon cemetery. This table was created from the records of the City of Clifton,” item: “Smith, James W. [no dates].”

GENERATION 6

JOHNSON, who was born about 1907, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. She and her sister, Jessie Johnson, married cousins. Jessie married Dec. 1929 Richard Lafayette Raley, son of Robert Lois and Lucy Lucinda (Gililland) Raley.

Alice Rosetta⁶ (Gililland) Smith's autobiography gives a glimpse of James Smith:

In about 1922 Jim Smith, Aunt Lcretia's [sic] (my dad's sister) son, was staying with us at the ranch. The water we had was not fit to drink, so we were hauling water to cook with and drink. Jim dug us a cistern to catch rainwater, if it should rain. That year we had a bad drought; we spent all our time cutting daggers (yucca) and cacti for the cows to eat. I thought Jim Smith was 'the strongest man around.'^[2535]

In 1930 James W. Smith, 37, a "concentrator" mechanic born in New Mexico of Texas natives, resided in Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz., with his wife, Ima N., 23, born in New Mexico of Texas natives, and with daughters Imogene, 4, and Wilma R., 2, both born in Arizona. James was first married at age 32, and Ima at 17.^[2536]

Children:

- 2263 i **IMOGENE NAOMI⁷ SMITH**, born 30 Sept. 1925, Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz.^[2537]
- 2264 ii **WILMA RUTHENA⁷ SMITH**, born 23 Dec. 1927, Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz.,^[2538] married (1) a first husband, and had two children,

2534. Nielson, *Nielson/Brown*, <Ancestry.com>, "Irma," **unsourced**.

2535. Alice Smith, "My Life Story." The ranch was Dick5 Gililland's ranch in the San Andres mountains of southern N.M., later part of White Sands Missile Range. Dick is Alice's father.

2536. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 3, r. 56, p. 40A, dw. 32, fam. 33, address 455 Burro Alley.

2537. Birth certificate, Imogene Naomi Smith, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 211, co. registrar no. [none], local registrar's no. 134, 30 Sept. 1925, Morenci, Greenlee Co., father: James W. Smith, of Morenci, white, age at last birthday 32, birthplace Cloudcroft, N.M., occupation hoist engineer in mining, mother: Ima Johnson, of Morenci, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Alamogordo, N.M., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 1.

2538. Birth certificate, Wilma Ruthena Smith, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 194, co. registrar no. [none], local registrar's no. 175, 23 Dec. 1927 [the 27 is partially torn or obscured by a fold], Morenci, Greenlee Co., father: James W. Smith, of Morenci, white, age at last birthday 33,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

then she married (2) **WILSON D. [“CURLY”] MCCracken**,^[2539]
born 13 Mar. 1924, died 5 June 1997, Tularosa, Otero Co.,
N.M.^[2540]

Figure 46. Ray⁶ and Maudie (McKindrey) Smith, wedding 1914

1613. ALVY RAY⁶ SMITH (₆₇₈*Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 June 1894, Cloudcroft, Doña Ana [now Otero] Co., [Territory of] New Mexico, died 21 Oct. 1964, Delta, Delta Co., Colo., buried Eckert, Delta Co., Colo., in a small cemetery next to his former orchard.^[2541] Ray married (1) 31 Dec. 1914, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2542] **SINA MAUDIE MCKINDREY**, who was born 22 June 1885, Barstow, Ward Co., Tex., daughter of William and Martha Ann (Baker) McKindrey, died 16 June 1944, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., buried in Mayhill Cem., Mayhill.^[2543] He married (2) about May 1945 in Arizona, **PEARL N. (LATHAM) POSEY**, who was born about 1893, Texas, daughter of William and Belle (–) Latham,^[2544] and the widow of Claude L. Posey,^[2545] and who was buried next to Ray in Eckert.

birthplace Cloudcroft, N.M., occupation hoist engineer in mining, mother: Ima Johnson, of Morenci, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Alamogordo, N.M., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 2.

2539. Email from author's father, 9 Feb. 2002, citing Lucy Gililland Raley's granddaughter Mary as source.

2540. SSDI, Wilson D. McCracken, SSN 525-36-1402, born 13 Mar. 1924, died 5 June 1997, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. before 1951.

2541. Headstone photograph, Alvy R. Smith, taken by the author about 1980, Eckert, Delta Co., Colo., on land adjacent to former property of the deceased. Second wife, Pearl, was buried next to him.

2542. Marriage certificate, Mr. A. R. Smith and Miss Maudie McKindrey, book no. 3, page no. 796, filed 9 Jan. 1915, State of N.M., Co. of Otero, minister W. L. Jenkins.

2543. Death certificate, Sina Maudie Smith, file no. 1013, registrar's no. 145, signed by physician 16 June 1944, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, father Wm McKindrey, mother Martha Ann Baker, informant Ray Smith; headstone photograph, Maudie Smith, taken by the author 9 June 2000, Mayhill Cem., Mayhill, N.M.

2544. U.S. census, 1910, pct. 8, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., ED 138, r. 916, part 1, p. 202, sh. 9B, dw. 189, fam. 189, lists the family of William Latham, 36, born in Tex., his wife of 19 years, Belle, 34, born in Tex., and their children, including daughter, Pearl, 17, born in Tex.

2545. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, Mayhill [crossed out], Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 200, sh.

GENERATION 6

In 1930 Alvy Ray Smith, 35, a farmer born in New Mexico of two Texas natives, resided in Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife Sina M., 43, born in Texas of a father born in Iowa and a mother in Texas. Alvy was 20 at first marriage and Sina M. 28, so they had been married fifteen years. With them are "Lawerence," 14, Margaret, 12, Alvy, 9, and Lucy May, 1 3/12, all born in New Mexico.^[2546]

The following "Obituary for Mrs. Ray Smith" was written by "Aunt" Lela (Miller) Teel and given at Maudie's funeral:

Sina Maudie McKindrey Smith was born June 22, 1885 at Barstow, Texas, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William McKindrey and departed this life June 16, 1944 at Las Cruces, N.M. being at the time of her passing 59 years of age lacking 6 days.

At an early age she came to this locality and resided here until Dec. 1936 when she moved to Tularosa, New Mex. and later to Las Cruces where she resided until she was summoned by hte beconing [sic] call of God.

Sina Maudie McKindrey was united in marriage Dec. 31, 1914 to Ray Smith of Cloudcroft, N.M. In this union were born four children all of whom survive with their father to mourn her passing. The children are Lawrence A. Smith, Mayhill, N.M. Lt. Alvy R. Smith with the U.S. Army stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri and Misses Margaret and Lucy Mae Smith of the parental home at Las Cruces.

Among her survivors are her two young grandsons, her mother, her stepfather and 4 brothers and 3 sisters and a host of other relatives and friends.

She was converted and joined the Baptist Church at an early age, and from then until the time of her passing she has lived a life of service to her God, love to her husband, devotion to her children, and usefullness to her fellow men.^[2547]

2B, dw. 47, fam. 50, address James Canyon, lists the family of "Claud" L. Posey, 39, born in Okla. and married at age 21, and Pearl N., 35, born in Tex. and married at age 17, and their family of six children, all born in N.M.; Claude Posey is 28 and Pearl is 27, born in Tex. of Tex. natives, in the 1920 U.S. census, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ED 122, r. 1077, p. 179, sh. 1B, dw. 15, fam. 16. 2546. U.S. census, 1930, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 199, sh. 1B, dw. 21, fam. 24, address "above Mayhill, Penasco R."

2547. Obtained 24 Aug. 2003 from the author's aunt, Margaret4 (Smith) Coleman, via his father,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Figure 47. Ray⁶ Smith (center) with his children, left to right: Alvy⁷, Lucy⁷, Margaret⁷, and Lawrence⁷

Children, by his first wife Sina Maudie McKindrey:

- +2265 i **LAWRENCE ALBERT⁷ SMITH**, born 25 Nov. 1915, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married **BERNICE VICTORIA HOLT**, and had one son.
- +2266 ii **MARGARET⁷ SMITH**, born 17 Jan. 1918, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married **CLARENCE WILLIAM COLEMAN**, and had two sons.
- +2267 iii **ALVY RAY⁷ SMITH**, born 8 June 1920, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married **EDITH HORTENSE SANDERS**, and had three children.
- +2268 iv **LUCY MAE [MAY]⁷ SMITH**, born 18 Mar. 1929, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married **GEORGE CARROLL GRAY**, and had two sons.

1615. GEORGE RICHARD⁶ SMITH (₆₇₈*Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Nov. 1897, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., died 18 Dec. 1971, last residence Palm City, Riverside Co., Calif.^[2548] He married July 1920 **IRVA GRIMIKA**, born 3 Feb. 1899, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Calif., died 21 Nov. 1994, last residence Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif.^[2549]

Children:

- +2269 i **HAZEL⁷ SMITH**, born 29 July 1929, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., married (1) **MARVIN ROBERT GREEN**, and had three children, and married (2) **ORVAL ALLEN SMITH**, and had no children with him.
- +2270 ii **GEORGIA ANN⁷ SMITH**, born 15 Sept. 1937, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., married (1) **PAUL LUND**, and had three children, then married (2) **JOHN GILBERT WELTON**, and had no further children.

Alvy⁴ Smith. Lela is halfaunt to Alvy and Margaret, the half-sister of their mother Maudie McKindrey, whose mother, Martha Ann (Baker) McKindrey, married second, Green Edward Miller. The document is handwritten in pencil, in an unknown handwriting (perhaps Lela's), and is undated.

2548. SSDI, George Smith, SSN 548-01-7982, born 10 Nov. 1897, died Dec. 1971, last residence 92260 Palm Desert, Riverside, Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2549. SSDI, Erva G. Smith, SSN 559-68-9612, born 3 Feb. 1899, died 21 Nov. 1994, last residence 92373 Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1962).

GENERATION 6

1616. LUCY GRACE⁶ SMITH (⁶⁷⁸*Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 July 1899,^[2550] Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., died 12 Aug. 1983,^[2551] last residence Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.,^[2552] and was buried 15 Aug. 1983, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz. She married 25 Mar. 1921, Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz., **FREELAND MOODY**, who was born 7 Apr. 1898,^[2553] Thatcher, Graham Co., son of Theodore Henson and Laura May (Barney) Moody,^[2554] and died 13 Dec. 1972,^[2555] last residence Thatcher, Graham Co.,^[2556] and was buried 16 Dec. 1972, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co.^[2557]

In 1920 Freeland Moody, 21, a farmer born in Arizona of Utah natives, resided in Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., with his sisters, Margaret, 19, and Fayette, 16, and his brother, Glen B., 12, all three with the same nativities as Freeland.^[2558] Lucretia Ann (Gililland) (Smith)

2550. Gravestone, Grace Moody, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz., born 13 July 1899, died 12 Aug. 1983, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/thatcher.txt> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005).

2551. Gravestone, Grace Moody, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz., born 13 July 1899, died 12 Aug. 1983, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/thatcher.txt> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005).

2552. SSDI, Lucy Moody, SSN 526-31-6588, born 13 July 1899, died Aug. 1983, last residence 85020 Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz., state issued Ariz. (1973).

2553. Gravestone, Freeland Moody, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz., born 7 Apr. 1898, died 13 Dec. 1972, "Arizona S2 USNavy WWI," <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/thatcher.txt> (accessed 56 Jan. 2005).

2554. U.S. census, 1910, Thatcher town, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 47, r. 39, volume 4, p. 195, sh. 19A, dw. 402, fam. 413, lists the family of Theodore H. and Laura M. Moody, and their family, including son, Freeland, 12, born in Ariz.; *Graham Co. Az Births*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/birth/birth.txt> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005), gives full names of both parents.

2555. Gravestone, Freeland Moody, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz., born 7 Apr. 1898, died 13 Dec. 1972, "Arizona S2 USNavy WWI," <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/thatcher.txt> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005).

2556. SSDI, Freeland Moody, SSN 526-46-9828, born 7 Apr. 1898, died Dec. 1972, last residence 85552 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., state issued Ariz. (1953).

2557. Nielson, LDS pedigree resource file, CD 17, Freeland Moody, AFN: 4BK0-QC, PIN 740227, spouse Lucy Grace Smith, AFN: CMD2-8K, PIN 740228. Freeland and Lucy Grace (Smith) Moody were LDS members and therefore kept careful family records.

2558. U.S. census, 1920, Sheldon Pct., Greenlee Co., Ariz., ED 70, r. 48, p. 169, sh. 1A, dw. 2, fam. 2. Lucretia resided in dw. 13.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Schindler, his future mother-in-law, is listed on the next page of the census.

In 1930 Freeland Moody, 31, a farmer born in Arizona of Utah natives, resided in Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz., with his wife, Lucy Grace, 30, born in New Mexico of Texas natives, and with his daughters, "Lilly," 8, and Ruby "Lorane," 7, sons, Theodore F., 5 1/12, and Roy G., 3 1/12, and daughter, "Grace Mae," 1 4/12, all five born in Arizona. Freeland was 22 at first marriage, and Lucy Grace was 21. Nearby was Peter A. Norton.^[2559]

Children:

- +2271 i **LILLIE⁷ MOODY**, born 9 Mar. 1922, Duncan, Duncan District, Greenlee Co., Ariz., married (1) **CLARENCE RAY HERBERT**, and had four children, married (2) **HAROLD SAMUEL OLSEN**, and had one child, and married (3) **LEE F. GREEN**.
- +2272 ii **RUBY LORRAINE⁷ MOODY**, born 2 July 1923, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., married **EDWARD M. BROWN**, and had seven children.
- +2273 iii **THEODORE FRANK⁷ MOODY**, born 17 Feb. 1925, Thatcher District, Graham Co., Ariz., married **ANGELINE ROMERO**, and had four children.
- 2274 iv **ROY GILILLAND⁷ MOODY**, born 19 Feb. 1927, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., died there young, 26 Nov. 1930, of diphtheria complications, and was buried in the Thatcher Cem.^[2560]
- 2275 v **GRACIE MAY⁷ MOODY**, born 7 Nov. 1928, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz., married 14 Oct. 1948 **MARION FARNSWORTH**, and had no children. She died 9 May 1961, Fruitland, San Juan Co., N.M., and was buried 12 May 1961, Kirtland, San Juan Co., N.M.
- 2276 vi **THELMA ANN⁷ MOODY**, born 26 June 1930, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz., married (1) 21 Jan. 1948 **KENDALL DEAN MEREDITH**, and had no children, then married (2) **JOSEPH ALAN PARKER**, and had no children.

2559. U.S. census, 1930, Pima District, near Pima town, Graham Co., Ariz., ED 8, r. 56, p. 244, sh. 2A, dw. 18, fam. 18. Peter resided in dw. 24.

2560. Gravestone, Roy Gilliland [sic] Moody, Thatcher Cem., Graham Co., Ariz., born 19 Feb. 1927, died 26 Nov. 1930, "son of Freeland Moody," <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/thatcher.txt> (accessed 6 Jan. 2005).

GENERATION 6

- +2277 vii **FREEDA ROSE⁷ MOODY**, born 27 Jan. 1933, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., married **RAY LEE COSTNER**, and had seven children.
- 2278 viii **ELLEN LUCILLE⁷ MOODY**, born 2 Dec. 1939, Fort Thomas, Graham Co., Ariz., married Dec. 1957 **ALFRED JAMES OBIER JR.**, and had no children.
- 2279 ix **THOMAS EDWARD⁷ MOODY**, born 6 Aug. 1941, Fort Thomas, Graham Co., Ariz., married (1) 26 Dec. 1959 **PATRICIA CORTER**, married (2) **GAYLENE MARIE MEYER**, married (3) **GARNETTE WINSOR**, and married (4) **BARBARA —**. He had no children.

1617. ALBERT LETER [LESSER]⁶ SMITH (⁶⁷⁸*Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 May 1905, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., died Apr. 1985, last residence Shingle Spring, El Dorado Co., Calif.,^[2561] married about 1925 **CAROL WHEELER**, born about 1905 in New Mexico.

Child:

- 2280 i **PAUL⁷ SMITH**, born about 1929.

1618. MARY LUCY⁶ RALEY (⁶⁷⁹*Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Aug. 1902, Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory]. She married 15 June 1918, Alamogordo, Otero Co.,^[2562] **ELLIS WRIGHT**, who was born 22 May 1896, Cottonwood, probably Callahan Co., Tex.,^[2563] son of Joshua Barnes and

2561. SSDI, Albert Smith, SSN 548-07-9390, last residence 95682 Shingle Spring, El Dorado Co., Calif., born 24 May 1905, died Apr. 1985, issued Calif. (before 1951).

2562. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 61.

2563. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 61. There are at least six Cottonwoods in Tex., in Brazos, Callahan, Erath, Liberty, Madison, and McLennan Cos. The U.S. census, 1900, Callahan Co., Tex., ED 17, r. 1617, pp. 53–54, sh.s 9B–10 A, dw. 155, fam. 159, lists the family of Ma[tha?] Wright, 39, born July 1861 in Ark. of a father born Virginia and a mother in Tenn., married for 21 years, which includes her son, Ellis, 4, born May 1896 in Tex. of a father born in Mo. and a mother in Ark., and her sister, Julia Carter, 28, single, born July 1871 in Ark.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Ma[rtha?] (Carter) Wright, and died 3 Aug. 1977, Fort Bayard, Grant Co., N.M.,^[2564] last residence Deming, Luna Co., N.M.^[2565]

In 1920 Ellis Wright, 23, a farm laborer born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, Mary, 17, born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and with daughter, "Annie May," 1/12, born in New Mexico.^[2566]

In 1930 Ellis Wright, 36, a ranch stockman born in Texas of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Arkansas, resided in High Rolls, Otero Co., N.M., with his wife, M. L., 26, born in New Mexico of a father born in Old Mexico and a mother in Texas. He was first married at age twenty-one and she at sixteen. With them are daughters, Anna Mae, 10, and Viodelle R., [3?], both born in New Mexico.^[2567]

Children:^[2568]

- 2281 i ANNA MAE⁷ WRIGHT, born 28 Dec. 1919, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married ROBERT WALDY.
- 2282 ii VIODELL ROSE⁷ WRIGHT, born 21 May 1927, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2283 iii RALPH E.⁷ WRIGHT, born 1 Sept. 1930, High Rolls, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2284 iv MARY ELLIS⁷ WRIGHT, born 15 Mar. 1935, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.

1619. ELIZABETH EVA⁶ RALEY (₆₇₉Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 23 Apr. 1904, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 29 Nov. 1992, last residence Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[2569] She married 4 May 1926, Ala-

2564. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 61.

2565. SSDI, Ellis Wright, SSN 525-70-6843, born 22 May 1896, died Aug. 1977, last residence 88030 Deming, Luna Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2566. U.S. census, 1920, pct. 1, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., ED 121, r. 1077, p. 156, sh. 4B, dw. 65, fam. 76, address Vermont Ave.

2567. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 6, High Rolls village, Otero Co., N.M., ED 9, r. 1396, book 2, pp. 190-91, sh.s 2B-3A, dw. 50, fam. 50, address South Fresno.

2568. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 61.

2569. SSDI, Elizabeth R. Posey, SSN 585-05-9802, born 23 Apr. 1904, died 29 Nov. 1992, last

GENERATION 6

Alamogordo, **ROBERT LOYD POSEY**, who was born 28 Jan. 1906, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], son of Johnny Jefferson and Elizabeth [Dockary] Posey,^[2570] and died 20 Nov. 1994, last residence Mayhill, Otero Co.^[2571]

In 1920 Elizabeth Raley, 15, born in New Mexico of a father born in Texas and a mother in Arkansas, resided, as already mentioned, in the home of her uncle, Charles A. Swift, 53, and his wife, "Fannie" G., 53, who is Mary Frances (Gililland) Swift (q.v.), in Avalon, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania.^[2572]

Children:^[2573]

- 2285 i **ROBERT LOYD⁷ POSEY JR.**, born 21 Aug. 1927, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2286 ii **JOHNNY WARREN⁷ POSEY**, born 15 Dec. 1929, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2287 iii **LUCY ELIZABETH⁷ POSEY**, born 27 Aug. 1943, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., died 19 Apr. 1983.

1620. RUTH ROBERT⁶ RALEY (⁶⁷⁹*Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Oct. 1905, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 14 June 1985, last residence Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[2574] She married (1) 5 Nov. 1920, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., **WILLIAM ["WILLIE"] DOUGLAS BISHOP**, who was born 26 Jan. 1893, Victoria, Victoria Co., Tex., son of A. Douglas and Josephine (Lewis) Bishop, and died 30 Aug. 1935, Orogrande, and was buried in Alamogordo. Ruth married (2) 13 Dec. 1938 **PAUL DALTON HOLDER**.^[2575]

residence 88310 Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1959).

2570. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 70. Johnny, 50, and Lizzie Posey, 45, reside on the Lower Peñasco in the U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, Chavez Co., N.M., ED 19, r. 1393, p. 198, sh. 2B, dw. 39, fam. 39.

2571. SSDI, Loyd Posey, SSN 525-05-2013, born 28 Jan. 1906, died 20 Nov. 1994, last residence 88339 Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2572. U.S. census, 1920, ward 2, Avalon Borough, Allegheny Co., Pennsylvania, ED 5, r. 1509, p. 7B., dw. 145, fam. 171, address 331 Elizabeth Ave.

2573. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 70.

2574. SSDI, Ruth Holder, SSN 525-18-0292, born 12 Oct. 1905, died June 1985, last residence 88310 Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2575. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 65.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 William D. Bishop, 37, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Antelope, Daggett Co., Utah, with his wife, Ruth, 24, born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas. He was first married at age twenty-nine and she at sixteen. With them are a son, Eugene, 8, born in New Mexico, daughter, Frances O., 7, born in New Mexico, son, Robert D., 4 8/12, born in Arizona, and son, William L., 5/12, born in Wyoming.^[2576]

Children of the first marriage:^[2577]

- 2288 i **EUGENE MARVIN⁷ BISHOP**, born 24 Sept. 1921, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co., Okla.
- 2289 ii **FRANCES OPAL⁷ BISHOP**, born 27 Nov. 1922, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2290 iii **ROBERT DOUGLAS⁷ BISHOP**, born 9 Aug. 1925, Lowell, Cochise Co., Ariz.
- 2291 iv **WILLIAM LOUIS⁷ BISHOP**, born 8 Oct. 1929, Lyman, Uinta Co., Wyo.
- 2292 v **LUCY NELL⁷ BISHOP**, born 20 June 1931, Manilla, Daggett Co., Utah.

Child of the second marriage:^[2578]

- 2293 vi **PAUL DALTON⁷ HOLDER JR.**, born 3 Sept. 1940.

1621. RACHEL ROSE⁶ RALEY (₆₇₉*Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 Mar. 1907, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 5 Aug. 2001, last residence Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.^[2579] She apparently married (1) about 1929 — **CALDRATHA**, born in Illinois. This marriage did not last for some reason, and Rachel married (2) 25 Apr. 1936, Marfa, Hudspeth Co., Tex., **EMITTE [EMITTIE] MONROE BALLOU**, who was born 15 Oct. 1895, Williamsburg, Whitley Co., Kentucky, son of William Riley Bal-

2576. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Antelope, Daggett Co., Utah, ED 3, r. 2415, p. 9, sh. 1A, fam. 2.

2577. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 65.

2578. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 65.

2579. SSDI, Rachel R. Ballou, SSN 525-90-6944, born 27 Mar. 1907, died 5 Aug. 2001, last residence 87107 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1956).

GENERATION 6

lou,^[2580] died 15 Jan. 1971, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.,^[2581] and was buried 19 Jan. 1971, Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co., N.M.^[2582]

In 1930 Rachel R. Caldratha, 23, a café waitress born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas, and a daughter, Geraldine J. Caldratha, [4?]/12, born in Texas of a father born in Illinois and a mother in New Mexico, reside with Rachel's sister Martha (Raley) DeArman in El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., and her family [q.v. for details]. Rachel is listed as married and first married at age 2[3?].^[2583]

Child of the first marriage:^[2584]

- 2294 i **GERALDINE JUNE⁷ CALDRATHA**, born 10 Apr. 1929, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.

Children of the second marriage:^[2585]

- 2295 ii **CAROL⁷ BALLOU**, born 22 Feb. 1937, Marfa, Hudspeth Co., Tex., died 23 Feb. 1937.
 2296 iii **SALLY JACQUELINE⁷ BALLOU**, born 27 July 1939, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.
 2297 iv **PATRICIA JANE⁷ BALLOU**, born 22 Dec. 1941, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.

Figure 48. Richard⁶ L. Raley gravestone, Tularosa, New Mexico

1622. RICHARD LAFAYETTE⁶ RALEY (₆₇₉*Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Aug. 1908, Orogrande, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 19 Nov. 1971, Capitan, Lincoln Co., N.M., last residence Fort Stanton, Lincoln Co., N.M.,^[2586]

2580. *World Family Tree*, vol. 10, tree 220.

2581. SSDI, Emitte Ballou, SSN 574-10-6095, born 15 Oct. 1895, died Jan. 1971, last residence 87107 Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., issued AK (1951 and 1952).

2582. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 76.

2583. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, El Paso City, El Paso Co., Tex., ED 58, r. 2329, p. 74, sh. 6B, dw. 113, fam. 151, address 511 E. Calif. St.

2584. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 76. Perhaps this marriage was annulled because the child is listed with surname Raley in this book, but with surname Caldratha in the 1930 census.

2585. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 76.

2586. SSDI, Richard Raley, SSN 585-14-2400, born 19 Aug. 1908, died Nov. 1971, last residence 88323 Fort Stanton, Lincoln Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1962).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

and was buried in the Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2587] Richard married Dec. 1929 **JESSIE LEE JOHNSON**, who was born 20 Nov. 1912, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., daughter of Jessie Franklin and Emily Rebecca (Chambers) Johnson,^[2588] and died 13 Jan. 1985, last residence Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif.^[2589] Jessie and her sister, Ima Naomi Johnson, married cousins. Ima married about 1924 James William Smith, son of Benjamin Benton Smith and Lucretia Ann Gililand, Lucy (Gilliland) Raley's sister.

Children:^[2590]

- 2298 i **DONALD JACK⁷ RALEY**, born 28 July 1931, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., died 28 Mar. 1976,^[2591] and buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa.^[2592]
- 2299 ii **NANCY LEE⁷ RALEY**, born 12 Sept. 1933, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married **LEWIS R. HARRIS**, and had three children, including Matilda Bea⁸ Harris, born 26 Dec. 1955, Tularosa, Otero Co., died 17 July 1956, Cloudcroft, Otero Co.^[2593]

2587. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List* – Otero Co, N.M., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Raley, Richard L. 2nd Row, Masons Aug. 19, 1908 – Nov. 19, 1971 (N.M. Pvt US Army WWII);” gravestone photograph, Richard L. Raley, Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., 25 Nov. 2000.

2588. Information from Linda Anderson email of 20 Nov. 2009; Webb, *A Raley Story*, 72, but her parents' names given there are incorrect. Her parents' names come from the delayed birth certificate of her sister, Ima Naomi Johnson, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, born 8 Jan. 1907, Alamogordo, N.M., female, father Jessie Franklin of Alamogordo, 32, born in Tex., a rancher, mother Emily Rebecca Chambers of Alamogordo, 21, born in N.M., housewife, digital images courtesy of Linda Anderson.

2589. SSDI, Jessie Raley, SSN 525-80-5952, born 20 Nov. 1912, died Jan. 1985, last residence 95827 Sacramento, Sacramento Co., Calif., issued N.M. (1953).

2590. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 72.

2591. SSDI, Donald Raley, SSN 525-80-3437, born 28 July 1931, died Mar. 1976, issued N.M. (1953).

2592. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List* – Otero Co, N.M., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Raley, Donald Jack 1st Row, Masons 1931 – 1976 (SSgt US Air Force Korea).”

2593. The parts in red from OneWorldTree, <Ancestry.com>, unsourced.

GENERATION 6

- 2300 iii **RICHARD DUGAN⁷ RALEY**, born 27 Mar. 1935, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 8 Sept. 1935, Tularosa, and buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa.^[2594]
- 2301 iv **LEALON LEROY⁷ RALEY**, born 12 Jan. 1938, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married — **BELL**, and had four children.^[2595]

1623. MARTHA ANGIE⁶ RALEY (₆₇₉*Lucy Lucinda⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 July 1911, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 21 Feb. 1999, last residence El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,^[2596] and was buried in Ft. Bliss National Cem., El Paso.^[2597] She married 31 Jan. 1928 [license], El Paso,^[2598] **LYNN B. DE ARMAN**, who was born 7 July 1908, Duncan, Stephens Co., Okla.,^[2599] son of James Bolivar [J. B.] and Eunice (Craddock) De Arman,^[2600] and died 17 Mar. 1992, El Paso,^[2601] and was buried 19 Mar. 1992, Fort Bliss National Cem., El Paso, because of his service in World War II.^[2602]

In 1930 Lynn “DeArman,” 21, an odd-job laborer born in Oklahoma of Oklahoma natives, resided in El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., with his wife, Martha, 18, a telephone operator born in New Mexico of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas. He was first married at age 19 and she at age 16. With them are a daughter, “Martha M.,” 1 5/12, born in

2594. Tularosa Fairview Cem. List – Otero Co, N.M., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nm/-otero/cemeteries/cemtular.txt> (accessed 16 Jan. 2005), “Raley, Dugan Richard Section C Mar. 28, 1935 – Sept. 8, 1935.”

2595. The parts in red from OneWorldTree, <Ancestry.com>, unsourced.

2596. SSDI, Martha De Arman, SSN 464-05-8255, born 27 July 1911, died 21 Feb. 1999, last residence 79904 El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2597. Email from son, Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005.

2598. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 1, cites Tex. marriage license, 31 Jan. 1928, book 32, p. 81, recorded 5 May 1928, El Paso, Tex., email from son, Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005, gives the date as 31 Jan. 1929.

2599. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 1, cites delayed birth certificate no. 101, Bureau of Vital Statistics, Duncan, Okla., birthdate 7 July 1908.

2600. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 7-8. He preferred “J. B.” as his name. Eunice had seven husbands, J. B. her first.

2601. SSDI, Lynn B. Dearman [as indexed], SSN 700-09-8436, born 7 July 1908, died Mar. 1992, issued RR (before 1951).

2602. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 1, cites Tex. death certificate, 17 Mar. 1992, El Paso, Tex., and U.S. Army honorable discharge, 3 May 1947, serial no. 38-713-212.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Texas, and, as previously mentioned, sister-in-law, Rachel R. Caldratha, 23, born in New Mexico, and a niece, Geraldine J. Caldratha, [4?]/12, born in Texas.^[2603]

Children:^[2604]

- 2302 i **LENA MAURINE**⁷ **DE ARMAN**,^[2605] born 4 Dec. 1928, Midland, Midland Co., Tex.,^[2606] married in the late 1970s^[2607] **CONRAD C WEBB**, born 9 July 1906, and died 15 Apr. 1994, last residence Anthony, Doña Ana Co., N.M.^[2608]
- 2303 ii **MARTHA JO**⁷ **DE ARMAN**, born 10 Jan. 1936, Midland, Midland Co., Tex., married (1) **BOBBY DENNY**, and had one child, then married (2) **ED STACY**, and had another child, and married (3) — **MUDD**.^[2609]
- 2304 iii **LYNN B.**⁷ **DE ARMAN JR.**, born 19 Nov. 1943,^[2610] El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., married 31 Apr. 1966, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[2611] **JACQUELINE ANN SAWYER**, born 13 June^[2612] about 1947. They had two sons: (1) Michael Damon⁸ De Arman, born about 1969, El Paso; and (2) Thomas Wayne⁸ De Arman, born about 1974, El Paso.^[2613]

2603. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, El Paso City, El Paso Co., Tex., ED 58, r. 2329, p. 74, sh. 6B, dw. 113, fam. 151, address 511 E. Calif. St.

2604. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 71.

2605. This is Maurine⁷ Webb, the author's correspondent and author of Webb, *A Raley Story*, and Webb, fam. *Genealogy*.

2606. Webb, fam. *Genealogy*, RIN 3, cites birth certificate no. 105451, 4 Dec. 1928, Midland, Tex., and mentions a B.S degree in Health, Physical Education and Recreation, and a B.A degree in Art, both from Trinity University, San Antonio, Tex., and a permanent Tex. Teachers' Certificate, and an annual retirement annuity from the State of Tex. for thirty years of teaching in public schools.

2607. Email from James Sam De Arman, 15 Jan. 2005.

2608. SSDI, Conrad C. Webb, SSN 463-10-9768, born 9 July 1906, died 15 Apr. 1994, last residence 79904 Anthony, Doña Ana Co., N.M., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2609. Email from brother, Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005, for third marriage.

2610. Email from brother, Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005, gives this birthdate as 19 Nov. 1942.

2611. Bexar Co., Tex. – *Marriage Records: 1966*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/bexar/vitals/-marriages/1966/bexr66m2.txt> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "[file no.] 032002 [groom] De Arman Lynn B Jr [age] 22 [bride] Sawyer Jacqueline Ann [age] 19 [date] 5/31/1966 [Co. code] 15 [licensing Co.] Bexar."

2612. Email from Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005.

2613. Email from Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005.

GENERATION 6

2305 iv **JAMES SAMUEL** [**"SAM"**]⁷ **DE ARMAN**, born 20 June 1952, Douglas, Cochise Co., Ariz., married 4 Sept. 1973^[2614] **MARY WARREN NICKERSON**, and had no children. Sam resides in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.^[2615]

1624. SAMUEL WILSON⁶ **RALEY** (₆₇₉*Lucy Lucinda*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 8 Mar. 1913, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M., died 1 Sept. 1984, last residence Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., N.M.,^[2616] married 29 Sept. 1939, Clifton, Greenlee Co., Ariz., **TOMMIE FAY REESE**, who was born 17 Mar. 1912, Stephenville, Erath Co., Tex., daughter of James William and Beulah May (Irvin) Reese,^[2617] and died 24 Aug. 2003, last residence Deming, Luna Co., N.M.^[2618]
Child:^[2619]

2306 i **ROBERT JAMES**⁷ **RALEY**, born 26 Nov. 1941, Morenci, Greenlee Co., Ariz.

1625. HATTIE R.⁶ **GILILLAND** (₆₈₀*George Edward*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1902, New Mexico, died 1992, and was buried in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[2620] She married 2 June 1922^[2621] **ADNA O. SCOTT**, born 1900, New Mexico, died 1974, and is also buried in Monte Vista Cem.^[2622]

2614. Email from Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005.

2615. Email from Sam DeArman, 15 Jan. 2005.

2616. SSDI, Sam Raley, SSN 525-09-2430, born 8 Mar. 1913, died Sept. 1984, last residence 88323 Lordsburg, Hidalgo Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2617. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 76.

2618. SSDI, Tommie F. Raley, SSN 527-30-9339, born 17 Mar. 1912, died 24 Aug. 2003, last residence 88030 Deming, Luna Co., N.M., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

2619. Webb, *A Raley Story*, 76.

2620. *Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, N.M.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nma/otmontevista.htm> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "Scott, Hattie R. 1902 - 1992."

2621. *Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, N.M.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nma/otmontevista.htm> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "Scott, Adna O. 1900 - 1974 married 2 June 1922."

2622. *Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, N.M.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nma/otmontevista.htm> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "Scott, Adna O. 1900 - 1974 married 2 June 1922."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

In 1930 Adna O. Scott, 29, an employee of the the State Highway Department born in New Mexico of Texas natives, resided in Otero Co. with his wife, Hattie R., 21, born in New Mexico of Texas natives, and with son, George J. Scott, 6, daughter, Lou Ellen Scott, 5, daughter, Vida E. Scott, 3, all three born in New Mexico, and brother-in-law, Andrew Gililland, 21 [q.v.].^[2623]

Children:

- 2307 i **GEORGE J.**⁷ **SCOTT**, born about 1924, New Mexico.
- 2308 ii **LOU ELLEN**⁷ **SCOTT**, born about 1925, New Mexico.
- 2309 iii **VIDA E.**⁷ **SCOTT**, born about 1927, New Mexico.

1633. LEWIS GEORGE⁶ **HOURNBuckle** (₆₈₁*Jessie Nancy*⁵ *Gililland*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 24 May 1900, Hournbuckle homestead, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died 19 Apr. 1974, last residence in Whitesboro, Grayson Co., Tex.,^[2624] and was buried in Omega Cem., Kingfisher Co., Okla. He married 5 July 1925^[2625] **OPAL CLARA TAYLOR**, who was born 19 July 1900, died 10 Jan. 1937, and was buried in Omega Cem.

Known child, of four, and possibly another:

- 2310 i **LEWIS DAVID**⁷ **HOURNBuckle**, born 7 Apr. 1928, Lubbock Co., Tex.^[2626]
- 2311 ii **WILLIAM T.**⁷ **HOURNBuckle**, died 1933, and buried in Omega Cem.^[2627] Supposed a son because of burial in the same cemetery as Lewis and Opal.

2623. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 8, [Mayhill Town crossed out], Otero Co., N.M., ED 11, r. 1396, p. 200, sh. 2A, dw. 24, fam. 27.

2624. SSDI, Lewis Hournbuckle, SSN 459-18-7789, born 24 May 1900, died Apr. 1974, last residence 76273 Whitesboro, Grayson Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2625. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 8.

2626. *Lubbock Co., Tex. - Births 1928*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lubbock/vitals/births/1928/lubbob28.txt> (accessed 29 Nov. 2004), "Hournbuckle, Lewis David 4-7-1928 M Clara Opal Taylor Lewis G. Hournbuckle."

2627. *Omega Cem., Kingfisher Co., Okla.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~okcemete/kingfisher/omega2/omega.htm> (accessed 12 June 2004), Lewis G. Hournbuckle, born 23 May 1900.

GENERATION 6

1635. ETHEL LUCY⁶ HOURNBuckle (⁶⁸¹*Jessie Nancy⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 July 1903, Hournbuckle homestead, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], died Dec. 1986, last residence Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Tex.,^[2628] married 1 Mar. 1925^[2629]
CHARLES DARE, born Apr. 1890, Oklahoma, son of Harvey and Martha (—) Dare,^[2630] and had two children. Ethel was his second wife.

In 1930 “Charlie” Dare, 40, a farmer born in Oklahoma of a father born in Illinois and a mother in Kentucky, resided in Lynn Co., Tex., with his wife, Ethel, 27, born in New Mexico of Texas natives, and with his sons, Harvey, 19, Floyd, 16, and Luther, 12, all three born in Oklahoma, and his son, Daniel, 2 3/12, and daughter, Elsie V., 2/12, both born in Texas. Charles was first married at age 20, and Ethel at age 22, so only the youngest two children are Ethel’s.^[2631]

Children:

2312 i **DANIEL⁷ DARE**, born about 1928, Texas.

2313 ii **ELSIE V.⁷ DARE**, died about 1930, Texas.

1640. GRACE ELLEN⁶ MEYER (⁶⁸²*Willie Grace⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 13 Sept. 1901, Mountain Park, Otero Co., N.M. [Territory], married about 1920 **ALFRED YOUNG**, born about 1896, Kentucky, son of Nettie (—) Young.

In 1930 Alfred Young, 34, a farmer born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives, resided in Lipscomb Co., Tex., with his wife, Grace, 28, born in New Mexico of a father born in Missouri and a mother born in Oklahoma, and with his sons, Orvil, 9, and Warren, 6, both born in Texas, and with his mother, Nettie Young, 61, a widow born in Kentucky of Kentucky natives. Alfred was 24 at first marriage, and Grace was 18.^[2632]

2628. SSDI, Ethel Dare, SSN 451-17-7943, born 8 July 1903, died Dec. 1986, last residence 78064 Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1973).

2629. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle, appendix A, 8.

2630. U.S. census, 1900, Cleveland Co., Okla. Territory, ED 25, r. 1336, p. 9, sh. 9A, dw. 169, fam. 169, lists Harvey Dare, 44, born Feb. 1856 in Ill., wife Martha, 42, born Mar. 1858, Ky., and eight children, including son, Charles, 10, born Apr. 1890, Okla.

2631. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Lynn Co., Tex., ED 4, r. 2371, p. 176, sh. 5B, dw. 92, fam. 94.

2632. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Lipscomb Co., Tex., ED 3, r. 2369, p. 254, sh. 7B, dw. 134, fam.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Known children, of three:

- 2314 i **ORVIL**⁷ **YOUNG**, born about 1921, Texas.
- 2315 ii **WARREN**⁷ **YOUNG**, born about 1924, Texas.

1648. ELLA FRANCIS⁶ MEYER (⁶⁸²*Willie Grace⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Nov. 1920, Booker, Lipscomb Co., Tex., died 30 Mar. 2005, Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., funeral 6 Apr. 2005, Gonzales, Gonzales Co., Tex., and buried in the military cemetery at Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[2633] She married **EDWIN LLOYD [“DOC”] SAVAGE**, born 20 Mar. 1915, died 6 Apr. 1995, last residence Luling,^[2634] buried at Fort Sam Houston.

Ella was raised by her aunt and uncle, Jessie Nancy⁵ (Gililland) and Simeon Hournbuckle [q.v.].

Known child, of three:

- 2316 i **ROBERT L.**⁷ **SAVAGE**, born about 1944, married **JUDITH A.** —, born about 1944.

Figure 49. Seated from left: Clay and Alice⁶ (Gililland) Smith, Richard⁷ Smith; standing from left: Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, Dorothy⁷ (Smith) Hess, and Lucy⁷ (Smith) Sauerman

1649. ALICE ROSETTA⁶ GILILLAND (⁶⁸³*Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 July 1912, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2635] died 19 Apr. 2004, Alamogordo,^[2636] last residence Alamogordo,^[2637] and was buried 23 Apr. 2004 in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo.^[2638] She married 27 May 1932, near Tu-

135.

2633. Email from Alvy⁷ Smith, the author's father, 12 Apr. 2005.

2634. SSDI, Edwin L. Savage, SSN 458-66-6193, born 20 Mar. 1915, died 6 Apr. 1995, last residence 78648 Luling, Caldwell Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1957-1958).

2635. Alice Smith, "My Life Story," states, "I was born in Grandpa and Grandma Gililland's house, on the east end of 10th street in Alamogordo, on July 5th, 1912. I was red headed."

2636. Email from sister, Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2637. SSDI, Alice R. Smith, SSN 525-96-0161, born 5 July 1912, died 19 Apr. 2004, last residence 88310 Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1957).

2638. Emails from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 10 Apr. 2005.

GENERATION 6

larosa, Otero Co.,^[2639] **CLAY** [legally changed from **NICOLAS**] **LYMAN SMITH**,^[2640] who was born 1 Feb. 1911, Lake Valley, Sierra Co., N.M.,^[2641] son of Nathan C. and Della (–) Smith,^[2642] and died 11 May 1977, Alamogordo,^[2643] last residence Alamogordo,^[2644] and was buried 14 May 1977 in Monte Vista Cem.^[2645]

An obituary for Alice gives many family details:

Alice leaves behind a lot of loved ones. Her son, Richard (Pat) Smith of Tularosa, daughter, Dorothy (Paul) Hess, daughter, Viola (Mike) Hobbs. She is survived by her sister, Lola (Hansel) Tucker, brothers Jess and Pete Gililland, son-in-law Paul Sauerman and special friend, Jenny Cox. Alice's many grandchildren always considered her home as their home. She was the grandma that every kid dreams of having, because she was hands on grandma. None of her grandchildren lived close by, but they all knew they were welcome any time at Grandma Smith's place. Alice is welcomed in heaven by her husband Clay, daughter Lucy Sauerman, sister Dixie Tucker and brother Sam Gililland.^[2646]

An obituary for Clay in the *Alamogordo Daily News* gives additional details:

2639. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005, gives date as 27 May 1932; Alice Smith, "My Life Story," states, "On May 21, 1932, he [Clay], Elizabeth, Ray, and Lou (his other sister) came on out to the ranch. So, Mama, Papa, me and the four of them went to Alamogordo to get our marriage license and to buy the rings. We bought them at Sorenson's Jewelry Store. We traded with Sorenson's ever since. Mama and Papa had gotten their wedding rings from Sorenson's also. Then we went on to the preacher's house just south of Tularosa, and we got married!!" Family members believe the 21 May to be a typographical error

2640. Email from daughter, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 14 Apr. 2005, name changed 1968.

2641. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2642. Alice Smith, "My Life Story," states, "We named him [first baby] Richard Nathan, after both his granddads;" U.S. census, 1930, Pct. 4, Las Palomas, Sierra Co., N.M., ED 3, r. 1398, p. 181, sh. 1A, dw. 1, fam. 1, lists Nathan C. Smith, 53 born Tex., wife Della, 54, born Kans., and five children, including son, Clay, 19, a cowboy born N.M. of a father born in Tex. and a mother in Kans.

2643. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005; email from Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 15 Apr. 2005.

2644. SSDI, Clay Smith, SSN 525-14-6942, born 1 Feb. 1911, died May 1977, last residence 88310 Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2645. Emails from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 10 Apr. 2005.

2646. Obit., Alice Smith, *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., 21 Apr. 2004, courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Alice R. Smith, of Alamogordo; a son, Richard N. Smith, also of Alamogordo; three daughters, Mrs. Lucy Sauerman of Alamogordo, Mrs. Paul Hess of La Crosse, Wis., and Mrs. Michael Hobbs of Clovis; two brothers, . . . ; three sisters, . . . ; 13 grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.^[2647]

Children:^[2648]

- +2317 i **RICHARD NATHAN⁷ SMITH**, born 12 Apr. 1933, Hot Springs [now Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M., married (1) **EVA MAE (COOPER) RUNKLE**, married (2) **PATRICIA A. (VAN BRUNT) ADAMSON**.
- +2318 ii **LUCY ALICE⁷ SMITH**, born 23 Apr. 1936, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married **PAUL CHARLES SAUERMAN**, and had two children.
- +2319 iii **DOROTHY ANN⁷ SMITH**, born 20 Dec. 1937, Los Palomas, Sierra Co., N.M., married **PAUL PHILIP HESS**, and had six children.
- +2320 iv **VIOLA MURELL⁷ SMITH**, born 2 May 1947, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married **MICHAEL WAYNE HOBBS**, and had two daughters.

1650. SAM WILSON⁶ GILILLAND (⁶⁸³*Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 July 1914, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., died 23 July 1990,^[2649] Alamogordo,^[2650] and was buried 27 July 1990 Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co.^[2651] He married (1) 27 Dec. 1937,^[2652] Tularosa,^[2653] **INA RUTH CANSLER**, who was born 10 Dec. 1921.^[2654] They divorced, and Sam then married (2)^[2655] **BETH (LACY) TONCRAY**. They divorced, and he married (3) 5 July

2647. Obit., "Clay Smith rites slated on Sat.," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., 11 May 1977, digital scan of newspaper item courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2648. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

2649. SSDI, Sam W. Gililland, SSN 525-42-1477, born 22 July 1914, died 23 July 1990, issued N.M. (before 1951).

2650. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2651. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, "Gililland, Sam 2nd Row, Masons July 22, 1914–July 23, 1990 (Our Daddy)."

2652. Family group sheet, Sam Wilson Gililland, sent to author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2653. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2654. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, "Gililland, Ina Ruth 2nd Row, Masons Dec. 10, 1921–[empty] (Our Mom)."

2655. Emails from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 10 Apr. 2005.

GENERATION 6

1981, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2656] **MARIAN ELIZABETH (SITEZ) LERKE**, who had five children by her first marriage.^[2657]

Children:^[2658]

- +2321 i **CLEO MAY**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 20 May 1941, Otero Co., N.M., married **TOMMY POINDEXTER**, and had one child.
- +2322 ii **WILLIAM RICHARD** [**"BILL DICK"**]⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 15 July 1943, Otero Co., N.M., married **DELLA DARLENE PAYNE**, and had two children.
- +2323 iii **JERRY NEAL**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 28 Apr. 1946, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married **FRANCES KAY MONTIER**, and had two children.
- 2324 iv **CAROLYN SUE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 27 Feb. 1948, died by drowning^[2659] 5 May 1949, and buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2660]
- +2325 v **ROY LUTHER**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 29 Mar. 1950, married **CAROL ANN ROBERTS**, and had three children.
- +2326 vi **CARA MADIE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 1 Feb. 1962, married **DOUGLAS BUCHANAN**, and had two children.

1651. DIXIE CLOMA⁶ **GILILLAND** (₆₈₃*Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 30 June 1917, Hot Springs [now Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M.,^[2661] died 23 Jan. 2002, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., last residence Tularosa.^[2662] She married 27 Sept. 1934^[2663] **ROY EUGENE TUCKER**, who was born 31

2656. Emails from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 10 Apr. 2005.

2657. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005. The five children are Garold Lerke, Coelene Lerke, Jerry Lerke, a girl, Bonnie Lerke, and Debra D. Lerke.

2658. Family group sheet, Sam Wilson Gililland, sent to me by son, Jerry⁷ Gililland, and his wife, Frances; family group sheet, Sam Wilson Gililland, sent to me by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs; birthplaces from email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2659. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

2660. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, "Gililland, Carolyn Sue 1st Row, Masons Feb. 27, 1948–May 5, 1949."

2661. Obit., "Dixie C. (Gililland) Tucker, 84: Longtime Tularosa resident," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 25 Jan. 2002, p. 15, digital scan courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2662. SSDI, Dixie C. Tucker, SSN 525-92-6965, born 30 June 1917, died 23 Jan. 2002, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1956).

2663. Obit., "Dixie C. (Gililland) Tucker, 84: Longtime Tularosa resident," *Alamogordo Daily News*,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Oct. 1913,^[2664] and died 31 Mar. 1975, Tularosa,^[2665] and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa.^[2666]

An obituary for Dixie C. (Gililand) Tucker in the *Alamogordo Daily News*, Friday, 25 Jan. 2002, gives many family details:

Survivors include two sons, G. L. Tucker and his wife Karon [sic] of Tularosa, and Lee Correa and his wife Beverly of Hatch; two daughters, Cloma Jane Beanblossom and her husband Tony of Tularosa, and Ginverva [sic] Helms of Organ; 16 grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren; 1 great great granddaughter; two sisters, Alice Smith and Lola Tucker and her husband Hansel of Alamogordo; two brothers, Pete and Jess Gililand of Tularosa; four sisters-in-law, Beth Gililand of Alamogordo, Marjorie Tucker of Alamogordo, Ruby Hubbard of Cleburne, Texas, and Mary Lou Clarke of La Jolla, California; an aunt, Cloma Hudgens; and several nieces and nephews and a host of friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Richard Lafayette and Ginerva [sic] Maddie (Wood) Gililand; her husband, Roy E. Tucker; a brother, Sam Gililand; two sons, Patrick Leon Tucker, and Roy E. "Junior" Tucker, Jr.; and a grandson, Dwaine Helms.^[2667]

Children:

- 2327 i **ROY EUGENE⁷ TUCKER JR.**, born 8 Sept. 1935, died 17 Mar. 2000, last residence Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2668] He married 23 Nov. 1953 **CLARENCE ILA HALL**.^[2669]
- 2328 ii **PATRICK LEON⁷ TUCKER**, born 17 Mar. 1938, died 22 Oct. 1939, and was buried in Fairview Cemtery, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2670]

Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 25 Jan. 2002, p. 15, "at the age of 17 she married Roy E. Tucker;" full date from family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililand, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2664. SSDI, Roy Tucker, SSN 525-42-1481, born 31 Oct. 1913, died Mar. 1975, issued N.M. (before 1951).

2665. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililand, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2666. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nmotero/tularosacem.html> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), "Tucker, Roy E. 2nd Row, Masons Oct. 31, 1913 - Mar. 31, 1975 ("Our Trail Boss")."

2667. Obit., "Dixie C. (Gililand) Tucker, 84: Longtime Tularosa resident," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 25 Jan. 2002, p. 15, courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2668. SSDI, Roy E. Tucker Jr., SSN 525-74-7282, born 8 Sept. 1935, died 17 Mar. 2000, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1951).

2669. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililand, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2670. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nmotero/tularosacem.html> (accessed 23

GENERATION 6

- 2329 iii **GEORGE LAFAYETTE** [**“G. L.”**]⁷ **TUCKER**, born 23 Dec. 1940,^[2671] married^[2672] **MARY KARON BEANBLOSSOM**.
- 2330 iv **CLOMA JANE**⁷ **TUCKER**, born 1 Sept. 1942,^[2673] married 5 June 1960, Three Rivers, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2674] **TONY ALBERT BEANBLOSSOM**, brother of Mary Karon (Beanblossom) Tucker, G. L.’s wife. Tony was born 17 Feb. 1937, died 12 June 2004,^[2675] last residence Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2676]
- 2331 v **GINEVRA GERTRUDE**⁷ **TUCKER**, born 24 Nov. 1949,^[2677] married 1969, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2678] **LARRY HELMS**, and had at least one child: Dwaine Helms, who died before his grandmother Dixie’s death on 23 Jan. 2002.
- 2332 vi **LEE CORREA**⁷ **TUCKER**, married **BEVERLY** —.^[2679] **Correa might be his [taken] surname?**

1652. LOLA TOM⁶ **GILILLAND** (₆₈₃*Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 12 Aug. 1925, on the Dick Gililland ranch, Socorro Co., N.M.^[2680] She married 27 Apr. 1946, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2681] **HANSEL LEON TUCKER**, who was born 7 Mar. 1923, Texas.^[2682]

From Lola G. Tucker, 4 Sept. 2004:

After I was married and needed to obtain a Birth Certificate I had to get letters from my High School and where I had worked at Holloman Air

Oct. 2004), “Tucker, Patrick Leon Section E Mar. 17, 1938 – Oct. 22, 1939 (son of M/M Roy E. Tucker).”

2671. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2672. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2673. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2674. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2675. Email from Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 14 Apr. 2005.

2676. SSDI, Tony A. Beanblossom, SSN 525-82-3794, born 17 Feb. 1937, died 12 June 2004, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1954).

2677. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2678. Family group sheet, Dixie Cloma Gililland, sent the author by cousin, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2679. Obit., “Dixie C. (Gililland) Tucker, 84: Longtime Tularosa resident,” *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., Fri., 25 Jan. 2002, p. 15. **Lee’s birth order not known.**

2680. Family group sheet, Lola Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2681. Family group sheet, Lola Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2682. Family group sheet, Lola Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Base and a friend that knew who I was. Because I was born on My Dad Dick Gililland's ranch without a Doctor. My Mom delivered me herself then called for my 13 year old sister to bring her the scissors to cut the cord. Mama was going to move to Tularosa in a month, when I was to be born, but I came early. I was named after Lola Cain, who had been a neighbor when Mama had pneumonia and the baby she was expecting had to be taken to save Mama's live. Mrs. Cain helped take care of Mama at that time and later was our neighbor on the Ranch. When I applied for a Birth Certificate and got the letters I needed, I thought my name was Lola Tom Gililland and it was on all my school records and at work. So that is on my Birth Certificate and is my name. Years later I asked Mama why she had named me Tom, cause I hated that name, and she told me she didn't name me that, I did. She said when I was little if I had a dress on I wanted to be called Lola and if I had pants on I wanted to be called Tom, so I grew up thinking my name was Lola Tom. Which it is now. The name I use on everything now is Lola G. Tucker. My two sisters have both gone to be with the Lord now.^[2683]

Children:^[2684]

- 2333 i **ALAN EUGENE⁷ TUCKER**, born 15 Apr. 1947, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married (1) **LUCY BERG**, and had two children: (1) Ronald A.⁸ Tucker; and (2) Shauna L.⁸ Tucker. He married (2) Nov. 1987 **MARIE SOTO**.
- +2334 ii **BILLY WAYNE⁷ TUCKER**, born 8 Apr. 1950, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married (1) **PATRICIA ELIZABETH DILL**, and had six children, married (2) **SUSAN D. (RUDD) GRAMMER**.
- 2335 iii **KAREN FAYE⁷ TUCKER**, born 6 Aug. 1956, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married 30 June 1979, Bethel Baptist Church, Alamogordo, **PATRICK ZALESKI**.

1653. BILLY PETE⁶ GILILLAND (⁶⁸³*Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Jan. 1928, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[2685] He married 22 Mar. 1949, Tularosa,^[2686]

2683. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 4 Sept. 2004.

2684. Email from granddaughter, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 21 Aug. 2004; family group sheet, Lola Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

2685. Family group sheet, Billy Pete Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

GENERATION 6

WILMA LEE NOWELL, who was born 25 Feb. 1934, Tularosa,^[2687] and died 20 Aug. 2000, La Luz, Otero Co., N.M.,^[2688] last residence, Tularosa.^[2689]

Children:^[2690]

- 2336 i **SHIRLEY ANN**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 24 Feb. 1950.
- 2337 ii **RHONDA GAY**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 15 Sept. 1954.
- 2338 iii **CONNIE ZOE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 11 Nov. 1957.

1654. ANDREW JESS⁶ **GILILLAND** (₆₈₃*Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 31 Jan. 1931, Hot Springs [now Truth or Consequences], Sierra Co., N.M.^[2691] He married 24 May 1949^[2692] **EDNA LOUISE HALL**, who was born 29 Oct. 1931.^[2693]

Children:^[2694]

- 2339 i **JESS LESLEY**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 11 Oct. 1951.
- 2340 ii **EDNA KAY**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 24 Nov. 1953.
- 2341 iii **TOMMY PETE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 25 Feb. 1957.
- 2342 iv **DONNA FAYE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 16 July 1960.
- 2343 v **JUDY ANNETTE**⁷ **GILILLAND**, born 23 Aug. 1962.

1656. THOMAS WARREN⁶ **HILL** (₆₈₆*John Hamilton*⁵ *Hill*, *Mary Agnes*⁴ *Roff*, *Adeline J.*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 2 Oct. 1884, **Lee Co., Tex.**, died 3 Sept. 1970 [vital records] or 15 Sept. 1970 [SSDI], **Burkburnett**, **Wichita Co., Tex.**,^[2695] last residence Seymour, Baylor Co., Tex.,^[2696] and

2686. Family group sheet, Billy Pete Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2687. Family group sheet, Billy Pete Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2688. Family group sheet, Billy Pete Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2689. SSDI, Wilma L. Gililland, SSN 525-84-4419, born 25 Feb. 1934, died 20 Aug. 2000, last residence 88352 Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1954).
2690. Family group sheet, Billy Pete Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs; "Rhonda" corrected to "Rhonda" in emails from Viola and Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 12 Apr. 2005.
2691. Family group sheet, Andrew Jess Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2692. Family group sheet, Andrew Jess Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2693. Family group sheet, Andrew Jess Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2694. Family group sheet, Andrew Jess Gililland, sent the author by niece, Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.
2695. *Vital Records - Wichita Co., TX - Deaths 1970*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

was buried in Electra, Wichita Co., Tex. He married 26 Dec. 1909, San Gabriel, Milam Co., Tex., **ANNIE ELVIRA MORRIS**, born 24 Mar. 1890, Tennessee, died 21 Nov. 1976 [vital records] or Jan. 1977 [SSDI], **Burkburnett**, Wichita Co.,^[2697] last residence Electra,^[2698] and was buried in Electra.

In 1920 Warren Hill, 36, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Wichita Co., Tex., with his wife, Annie, 29, born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Alabama, and with his son, Hamilton, 7, and daughter, Thelma, 5, both born in Texas. Also in the household was his grandfather, James C. Brock, 87, a widower born in Alabama of a father born in Virginia and a mother in Georgia.^[2699]

In 1930 "Warran T." Hill, 45, a farmer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Wichita Co., Tex., with his wife, Annie, 40, born in Tennessee of a father born in Tennessee and a mother in Alabama, and with his son, Hamilton, 17, daughter, Thelma, 15, and son, "Tommy," 3 3/12, all three born in Texas.^[2700]

Children:

- +2344 i **JOE HAMILTON⁷ HILL**, born about 1913 **29 May 1912, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex.**, married **BEULAH JANE JEFFERS**, and had three children.
- +2345 ii **THELMA ELIZABETH⁷ HILL**, born 11 Sept. 1914, Texas, married **VICTOR HENRY VAN LOH**, and had at least three children.

tx/wichita/vitals/deaths/1970/wichid70.txt> (accessed 21 Feb. 2005), "Hill, Thomas W 03-Sep-1970 M Single [sic]." **[Could this and the SSDI record be for two different individuals?]**

2696. SSDI, Thomas W. Hill, SSN 466-28-6766, born 2 Oct. 1884, died 15 Sept. 1970, last residence 76380 Seymour, Baylor Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2697. *Vital Records - Wichita Co., TX - Deaths 1976*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/wichita/vitals/deaths/1976/wichid76.txt> (accessed 21 Feb. 2005), "Hill, Annie 21-Nov-1976 F."

2698. SSDI, Annie Hill, SSN 450-86-4524, born 24 Mar. 1890, died Jan. 1977, last residence 76360 Electra, Wichita Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1965).

2699. U.S. census, 1920, justice pct. 4, Wichita Co., Tex., ED 132, r. 1858, p. 182, sh. 9B, dw. 166, fam. 179.

2700. U.S. census, 1930, justice pct. 4, Wichita Co., Tex., ED 54, r. 2410, p. 235, sh. 3A, dw. 40, fam. 41, address River Road East.

GENERATION 6

- +2346 iii **THOMAS MORRIS⁷ HILL**, born 25 Dec. 1926, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex., married **JANICE ANN JENNE**, and had one child. He is the author of *The Hill Family History*, quoted above.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

JONATHAN² BRANCH

1686. WILLIAM SAM⁶ HESTER (₇₃₁*Annie Margaret⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Dec. 1898, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 19 Feb. 1986, San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co., Calif.^[2701] He married, on 14 Aug. 1935, **EMILY LINK**, who was born 6 Aug. 1904, and died 1 Dec. 1988, San Juan Capistrano.^[2702]

Child:^[2703]

2347 i **MARILYN⁷ HESTER**.

1690. RAYMOND KENDALL⁶ HESTER (₇₃₁*Annie Margaret⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 June 1909, Lexington, died of a brain tumor on 28 Nov. 1990, San Marcos, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[2704] and was buried 30 Nov. 1990 in Live Oak Cem., Monrovia, California. He married (1) 5 Nov. 1932, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Calif., **ZONABELLE TRAFTON**, who was born 26 May 1910, Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa, daughter of Frank and Henrietta (Cavanaugh) Trafton, and died 22 Jan. 1960, Los Angeles, California. Raymond married (2) 18 Feb. 1961 **DOROTHY P. FUNK**, who was born 3 Oct. 1903, and died 13 Feb. 1998, last residence San Marcos, San Diego Co., Calif.^[2705]

Children:^[2706]

2348 i **LAWRENCE KENDALL⁷ HESTER**.

2349 ii **SUZANNE⁷ HESTER**.

2701. SSDI, William Hester, SSN 545-16-2439, born 3 Dec. 1898, died Feb. 1986 last residence 92675 San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2702. SSDI, Emily Hester, SSN 569-10-4057, born 6 Aug. 1904, died 1 Dec. 1988, last residence 92675 San Juan Capistrano, Orange Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

2703. Washburn, *Edward Burleson Riggs*.

2704. SSDI, Raymond K. Hester, SSN 561-18-8303, born 16 June 1909, died 28 Nov. 1990, last residence none listed, issued Calif. (before 1951).

2705. SSDI, Dorothy F. Hester, SSN 559-68-5521, born 3 Oct. 1903, died 13 Feb. 1998, last residence 92069 San Marcos, San Diego Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1962).

2706. Washburn, *Edward Burleson Riggs*.

GENERATION 6

1691. RUTH E.⁶ HESTER (⁷³¹*Annie Margaret⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Dec. 1910, in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., died 23 Feb. 1970, married, on 1 June 1935, **HERBERT EUGENE HUGHES**.

Child:^[2707]

2350 i **STEPHEN MICHAEL⁷ HUGHES**.

Figure 50. Riggs H.⁶ Fariss

1692. RIGGS HOLMES⁶ FARISS (⁷³³*Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Sept. 1901,^[2708] Texas, died in an auto collision 21 May 1957, aged 56, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park there.^[2709] He married **ELIZABETH [“BETTY”] PARR**,^[2710] who was born 24 Jan. 1901, and died 18 June 1993,^[2711] last residence San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[2712] Riggs was a ticket agent for the Southern Pacific Railroad in San Antonio.

Figure 51. Aubrey⁶ Fariss

Figure 52. Autograph of Aubrey⁶ Fariss, from his will 16 October 1992

1693. AUBREY⁶ FARISS (⁷³³*Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Feb. 1903, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex.,^[2713] signed his

2707. Washburn, *Edward Burleson Riggs*.

2708. From nephew, Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2709. Digital scans of two newspaper obituaries, courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss, nephew. One is from a San Antonio paper, **unnamed**, the other is from *The American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 21 May 1957. They mention survivors: wife, Betty of San Antonio; his mother, Mrs. L. [Bert] Fariss of Giddings, Tex.; brother, Sam L. Fariss of St. Charles, Louisiana; brother, Aubrey Fariss of Houston, Tex.; and sister, Mrs. Thomas L. Foster of Houston.

2710. Her surname appears variously Parr or Pharr. Barb⁸ Thomas states that she published a book of poetry under the name Betty Parr Fariss [email 16 Aug. 2004]; Jeff⁷ Fariss provided digital scans of the book; and Betty's will states, "I Betty Parr Fariss," digital scan courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2711. Jeff⁷ Fariss gives her death as 9 July 1993.

2712. SSDI, Betty P. Fariss, SSN 467-72-5424, born 24 Jan. 1901, died 18 June 1993, last residence 78210 San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1961).

2713. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, "Aubrey Fariss," 279.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

will 16 Oct. 1992, Harris Co., Tex.,^[2714] and died 2 Nov. 1995, last residence Houston, Harris Co., Tex.,^[2715] and was buried 4 Nov. 1995, in Forest Park Westheimer Cem., Houston.^[2716] He married **ELSIE MARION RAIN**, of Mobile, Alabama,^[2717] who was born 10 Mar. 1918.^[2718] Aubrey moved to Houston in 1923 and lived there the rest of his life.

Mr. and Mrs. Aubrey Fariss endowed the Aubrey Fariss Chair in Accounting, established Feb. 1987, at the McCombs School of Business, University of Texas, Austin.^[2719]

From Aubrey's obituary in the *Houston Chronicle*:

Mr. Fariss graduated with Honors from the University of Texas with a Business Administration Degree in 1925 and entered the Public Accounting Profession as a Certified Public Accountant. He formed his own Public Accounting Firm in 1934, which firm he merged with the International Public Accounting Firm of Peat, Marwick, Mitchell & Co. in 1950. He was Partner In Charge of the Houston office of this firm until his retirement in 1965. . . . He was a Director and Founding Member of both the Bluebonnet Bowl and The Houston Golf Association and was on the Committee that promoted the Building of the Astrodome in 1962. . . . He is survived by his wife, his sister, Helen Fariss Foster and many nieces and nephews.^[2720]

Figure 53. Ruby and Sam⁶ Fariss with Pat⁷ [above] and Jeff⁷ [below]

1694. SAMUEL LAFAYETTE⁶ FARISS (₇₃₃Alberta⁵, Edward Burtleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born 21 Oct. 1908, Giddings, Lee Co.,

2714. Will, Aubrey Fariss, Harris Co., Tex., 16 Oct. 1992, witnesses Lynne H. Williams and Cynthia M. Cochran, with codicil, signed 27 Nov. 1992, digital scans courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2715. SSDI, Aubrey Fariss, SSN 458-56-6826, born 8 Feb. 1903, died 2 Nov. 1995, last residence 77019 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1953).

2716. Obit., *Houston Chronicle*, [probably 3 Nov.,] 1995, digital scan courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2717. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 279.

2718. From nephew, Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2719. Obit., *Houston Chronicle*, 1995; McCombs School of Business, *Investors Report, Chair Endowments*, <www.mcombs.utexas.edu/development/investors_report/02_03/endow_chair.asp> (accessed 1 Aug. 2004).

2720. Obit., *Houston Chronicle*, 1995.

GENERATION 6

Tex., died 12 Mar. 1995, St. Patrick Hospital, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.,^[2721] and his estate [intestate] was proved 8 Aug. 1995, Calcasieu Parish.^[2722] He married 29 Nov. 1930^[2723] **RUBY IMOGENE LEWIS**, who was born 1 Dec. 1907, Tyler, Smith Co., Tex.,^[2724] and died 10 Oct. 1992, Lake Charles Memorial Hospital, Lake Charles,^[2725] and her estate [intestate] was proved 22 Jan. 1993, Calcasieu Parish.^[2726]

The following biography is by Sam's children, Jeff and Pat, and is the source of many of the facts in this sketch:

Sam was born and raised in Giddings, Texas. He graduated from Giddings High School in 1925. He studied engineering at the University of Texas 1925–1926. In 1927 he was a 'chainman' for the Santa Fe Railway. Beginning in 1928, Sam worked at a variety of positions with Gulf Oil Company. He started as a 'rodman' in a survey party. He worked at several positions—land surveys, building roads and abstract work. As he worked with abstracts and court records, he developed a skill that earned him an excellent reputation the rest of his career.

During this time he married Ruby Imogene Lewis Nov. 29, 1930. They had three children, Patricia Anne, Jeffrey Bert and one stillborn infant. The infant was buried in the Wilson family plot in Giddings, Texas. The Wilson family was related by marriage to the Fariss family and the infant was buried in that plot in error. During this time they lived in different cities in east Texas, primarily in Houston, Texas.

In 1944 he was in charge of building the road system in the Krotz Springs, LA oil field. At that time he and his family moved to Opelousas,

2721. SSDI, Sam L. Fariss, SSN 467-03-9477, born 21 Oct. 1908, died 12 Mar. 1995, last residence 70605 Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, issued Tex. (before 1951).

2722. Probate file no. 32,661, Samuel Lafayette Fariss, 14th Judicial District Court, Calcasieu Parish, La., 8 Aug. 1995, mentions heirs Patricia Fariss Bond and Jeffrey Bert Fariss, cites death certificate giving time of death as 7:10p, 12 Mar. 1995, St. Patrick Hospital, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

2723. They held their 50th anniversary on 29 Nov. 1980, Lake Charles, Louisiana, digital scan of the anniversary announcement courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2724. Birthplace from son Jeffrey's birth certificate [q.v.].

2725. SSDI, Ruby I. Fariss, SSN 434-76-7581, born 1 Dec. 1907, died 10 Oct. 1992, last residence 70605 Lake Charles, Calcasieu, Louisiana, issued Louisiana (1965).

2726. Probate file no. 30,331, Ruby Lewis Fariss, 14th Judicial District Court, Calcasieu Parish, La., 22 Jan. 1993, mentions heirs Samuel L. Fariss, Patricia Bond, born Fariss, and Jeffrey Bert Fariss.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

LA. Sam then progressed through positions as a Civil Engineer, Fee Land Inspector, and Senior Land man until retirement from Gulf in 1972 living and working out of Lake Charles and Lafayette, LA. Through his own personal studying without formal education, he earned a professional Civil Engineering License for Louisiana and Alabama in 1951. He maintained these licenses the rest of his career. Sam was known for his unusual commitment to spending time in court records tracking down succession information, going back more than a hundred years in some cases.

After Sam retired from Gulf, he worked several years as a consultant, serving as an expert witness in trials dealing with mineral rights litigation working with the law firm of Liskow and Lewis of Lake Charles, LA. His skill in discovering detailed historical records, and the experience of many years led to his position as a legal expert witness in cases involving the meandering of waterways, and the mineral rights disputes between the municipalities, individuals and corporations. He participated in several noteworthy legal land and mineral rights decisions, including the Perez family of the New Orleans area.

After his retirement in 1972, Sam had returned to Lake Charles with his wife Ruby, living near his daughter Pat. He kept in touch with his brother Aubrey, and sister Helen who lived in Houston, Texas, and his son Jeffrey living in Metairie, LA. His wife Ruby passed away in 1992, and he passed away in 1995 of natural causes.^[2727]

Children:

- 2351 i [INFANT]⁷ FARISS, stillborn, buried in Giddings, Lee Co., Tex.
Its body was sent to Giddings, “with the intent that the infant be buried on the cemetery lot owned by his grandparents, Fate and Bert Fariss. But by a mistake of persons in Giddings, perhaps the preacher of the funeral home, the baby was mistakenly buried on the William Holmes Fariss lot.”^[2728]
- +2352 ii PATRICIA ANNE⁷ FARISS, born 13 June 1933, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., married CARL THOMAS BOND, and had four children.
- +2353 iii JEFFREY BERT⁷ FARISS, born 14 Nov. 1940, married CLAIRE RITA MODENBACH, and had two children.

2727. Email to the author from Jeff⁷ Fariss, 11 Aug. 2004. Co-authored by Pat⁷ Bond.

2728. From notes by Jeff⁷ Fariss.

GENERATION 6

Figure 54. Helen Bess⁶ Fariss as a young girl

1695. HELEN BESS⁶ FARISS (⁷³³*Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 June 1913, Giddings, Lee Co., Tex., signed her will 5 May 1999, Harris Co., Tex.,^[2729] died 13 May 2000, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.,^[2730] and was buried 19 May 2000 in the Giddings City Cem., Lee Co.^[2731] She married, Apr. 1947,^[2732] in the Second Baptist Church, Houston,^[2733] **THOMAS BELL FOSTER**, who was not alive at her death.

From her obituary in the *Houston Chronicle*, 17 May 2000:

Helen Bess Fariss Foster was born June 25, 1913 in Giddings, Tx. Her father was LaFayette Fariss of Giddings and her mother was Alberta Riggs of Lexington. Helen Bess attended Giddings public schools graduating from Giddings High School in 1930. She also attended Texas Womens University, known then as College of Industrial Arts in Denton, Tx. and also attended University of Texas in Austin. After teaching school five years, Helen Bess went into the business world and became an Executive Secretary, a profession she thoroughly enjoyed. She worked for 6 yrs. in the Harris County Auditors office before becoming a secretary. Helen Bess died Sat. May 13, 2000 in Houston. She is preceded in death by her parents and 3 older brother: Riggs Holmes, Aubrey, and Sam L. Fariss. She is survived by a niece, nephew, 4 great nieces and their 11 children her great-great nieces and nephews.^[2734]

Figure 55. Autograph of Helen Bess⁶ (Fariss) Foster, from her will 5 May 1999

2729. Will, Helen Bess Fariss Foster, Harris Co., Tex., 5 May 1999, witnesses Teri Ceja and Lynell Lucas, digital scan courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2730. SSDI, Helen B. Foster, SSN 453-34-4448, born 26 June 1913, died 13 May 2000, last residence 77074 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2731. Obit., "Foster," *Houston Chronicle*, Harris Co., Tex., Wed., 17 May 2000, p. 24A, digital scan courtesy of Jeff⁷ Fariss: "A Memorial Service will be held Thurs. at 2 p.m. in Houston at South Main Baptist Church. A Graveside will also be held Fri. in Giddings at 1 p.m. at Giddings City Cem."

2732. From nephew Jeff⁷ Fariss.

2733. Digital scans of two wedding announcements in local newspapers, *unnamed* and *undated*, courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss, nephew, mention parents, Mr. and Mrs. L. Fariss of Giddings, Tex., and sisters-in-law, Mrs. R. H. Fariss of San Antonio, Tex., and Mrs. Sam L. Fariss of Opelousas, Louisiana. Miss Patricia Anne Fariss of Opelousas is also mentioned.

2734. Obit., "Foster," *Houston Chronicle*, Harris Co., Tex., Wed., 17 May 2000, p. 24A.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1696. MILDRED S. [or R.]⁶ WASHBURN (⁷³⁷*Emma Orene⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Nov. 1909, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., died 22 Aug. 1991 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[2735] She married, on 8 June 1935 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, **GUS SLEDGE GREEN**, who died in 1962.

Children:^[2736]

2354 i **LEE SLEDGE⁷ GREEN**.

2355 ii **DON WASHBURN⁷ GREEN**.

2356 iii **MARY JANE⁷ GREEN**, born 14 June 1944, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[2737]

1697. MARY RUTH⁶ WASHBURN (⁷³⁷*Emma Orene⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Apr. 1913, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex., married 16 June 1933 **WILLIAM OSCAR GREEN**, who was born 15 July 1909, and died 16 Sept. 1999, last residence Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[2738] He is the brother of Gus Sledge Green who married Mary's sister, Mildred.

Children:^[2739]

2357 i **WILLIAM LAWRENCE⁷ GREEN**.

2358 ii **CHARLES ALLEN⁷ GREEN**.

1698. WALTER RALEIGH⁶ WASHBURN JR. (⁷³⁷*Emma Orene⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Nov. 1916 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex. He married (1) 4 July 1941, Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill., **FRANCES GRACE QUIRKE**, who was born 11 Dec. 1917, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn.

2735. SSDI, Mildred W. Green, SSN 450-78-8230, born 20 Nov. 1909, died 22 Aug. 1991, last residence 76116 Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1963).

2736. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*.

2737. *Tarrant Co. TX Births, 1942 Surnames: Ellis-Hays*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/tarrant/vitals/births/1942/tarrb42c.txt> (accessed 12 Apr. 2004), "Green, Mary Jane 6-14-1942 F Mildred Washburn Gus Sledge Green."

2738. SSDI, William O. Green, SSN 270-03-7314, born 15 July 1909, died 16 Sept. 1999, last residence 77099 Houston, Harris Co., Tex., issued Ohio (before 1951).

2739. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*.

GENERATION 6

Walter married (2) 30 Dec. 1987, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., **BARBARA KELLEY PENCE**, his high-school sweetheart, who was born 2 Dec. 1918, Cleburne, died 13 Aug. 1997, Houston, and was buried 15 Aug. 1997 in the Memorial Oaks Cem. in Houston. He married (3) 13 Sept. 1998, Houston, **JEANNE PRICE**.

Children of the first marriage, to Frances Quirke:^[2740]

- 2359 i **TERRENCE QUIRKE**⁷ **WASHBURN**, born 17 Dec. 1942, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[2741]
- 2360 ii **EMMA LEIGH**⁷ **WASHBURN**.
- 2361 iii **WALTER RALEIGH**⁷ **WASHBURN III**.
- 2362 iv **FRANCES GRACE QUIRKE**⁷ **WASHBURN**.
- 2363 v **ANNA MARY**⁷ **WASHBURN**.

1699. JOHN EDWARD⁶ **WASHBURN** (₇₃₇*Emma Orene*⁵, *Edward Burleson*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 8 Aug. 1922, Cleburne, Johnson Co., Tex. He married 20 Aug. 1951 in the First Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., **MARY MARGARET MEACHAM**, who was born 16 Nov. 1927 in Fort Worth.

Children:^[2742]

- 2364 i **KATHERYN ANN**⁷ **WASHBURN**.
- 2365 ii **MARY BETH**⁷ **WASHBURN**.
- 2366 iii **ARTHUR GUY**⁷ **WASHBURN**.
- 2367 iv **BETSY RUTH**⁷ **WASHBURN**.

1700. THOMAS EDWARD⁶ **RIGGS** (₇₃₈*Elmer Burleson*⁵, *Edward Burleson*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 13 Sept. 1907, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex.,^[2743] died 2 Oct. 1945, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[2744] and was bur-

2740. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*.

2741. *Tarrant Co. TX-Births, 1942 Surnames: Thomas-Zimmerman*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tarrant/vitals/births/1942/tarrb42h.txt>, "Washburn, Terence Quirke 12-17-1942 F Frances Grace Quirke Walter Raleigh Washburn, Jr. Tarrant."

2742. *Washburn, Edward Burleson Riggs*.

2743. Death certificate, Thomas Edward Riggs Sr., no. [?]476, date of born 13 Sept. 1907, birthplace: Lexington, Tex., father: E. B. Riggs, born in Tex., mother: Letha Bexley, born in Tex. Photocopy of document courtesy Randy⁸ Riggs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ied 4 Oct. 1945 in the Oakwood Cem. in Waco.^[2745] He married, 2 Mar. 1929, McLennan Co.,^[2746] **MARGARET HALBERT PLANT**, who was born 28 Feb. [1908], Hicks, Lee Co., Tex., daughter of Claude and Hattie (Lothlen) Plant, and died 4 Feb. 1965, Austin, Travis Co., Tex., and was buried in Oakwood Cem.^[2747]

In 1930 Thomas E. Riggs, 22, a traffic manager at a grain company born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., with his wife, Margaret, 22, born in Texas of Texas natives, and with son Thomas E., Jr., 3/12, born in Texas. Thomas (Sr.) and Margaret were both first married at age twenty-one.^[2748]

Thomas's obituary, 3 Oct. 1945, lists his survivors as his widow, his two sons, Thomas Edward Jr. and Hal Plant Riggs, both of Waco, his mother, Mrs. Letha Riggs, of Waco, and two sisters, Mrs. W. O. Guidrey, of Dalsetta, and Mrs. O. R. "Congor," of Meridian.^[2749]

Children:^[2750]

- +2368 i **THOMAS EDWARD⁷ RIGGS JR.**, born 11 Jan. 1930, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., married **JANIS JANE HARRIS**, and had two children.

2744. Death certificate, Thomas Edward Riggs Sr., date of died 2 Oct. 1945, place of died Clement Grain Company, 733 Hood St., Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., residence of deceased: 2900 Colcord Ave., Waco, length of residence 20 years, occupation: assistant manager of Clement Grain Co., primary cause: coronary occlusion, signed: Mrs. Margaret H. Riggs, file no.: 624, file date: 20 Oct. 1945.

2745. Death certificate, Thomas Edward Riggs Sr., place of burial: Oakwood Cem., Waco, date: 4 Oct. 1945.

2746. Marriage license and certificate, "Mr. Thomas E. Riggs and Miss Margaret H. Plant," license date 1 Feb. 1929, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., certificate dated 2 Mar. 1929, signed "Arthur Stout, Christian Minister," recorded 5 Mar. 1929, McLennan Co. Photocopy of document courtesy Randy⁸ Riggs.

2747. Randy⁸ Riggs, grandson, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

2748. Obit., *The Waco News-Tribune*, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., Wed., 3 Oct. 1945, an inside page, "Thomas E. Riggs Dies in Attack of Heart at Office." Photocopy courtesy of Randy⁸ Riggs.

2749. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 1, ward 9, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., ED 19, r. 2373, p. 10B, dw. 233, fam. 256.

2750. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

GENERATION 6

- +2369 ii **HALBERT PLANT⁷ RIGGS**, born 10 July 1934, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., married (1) **CHARLOTTE ROSE SMITH**, and had five children, married (2) **LINDA** —.

1702. KATHRYN ANN⁶ RIGGS (⁷³⁸*Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Oct. 1918, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex., and died 28 Sept. 1982, last residence Brenham, Washington Co., Tex.^[2751] Annie married (1) 1 Jan. 1939, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., **OLIE REA [RAY] CONGER**, son of Aubrey and Mamie (Chapman) Conger. Annie married (2) after 1970^[2752] **JAMES ROGER WHARTON**, who was born 28 Aug. 1921, died Dec. 1984, last residence Brenham.^[2753]

Children of the first marriage, to Ollie Conger:^[2754]

- +2370 i **THOMAS RAY⁷ CONGER**, born 24 Nov. 1942, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., married **PEGGY JOSEPHINE SHANNON**, and had one child.
- +2371 ii **KERAN LEE⁷ CONGER**, born 5 May 1951, Pasadena, Harris Co., Tex., married (1) **ROBERT WILLIAM GRABARSCHICK**, and married (2) **KENNETH RAY KELLY**, with whom she had one child, Kane⁸ Kelly.

1705. LISTON⁶ RIGGS (⁷⁴⁰*Homer⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Sept. 1918, Texas, died 2 May 1980, Jefferson Co., Tex.,^[2755] last residence Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex.,^[2756] married **BONNIE RUTH POSS**, who was born 28 Dec. 1920, and died 27 Apr. 1994, Jefferson Co., Tex.,^[2757] last residence Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex.^[2758]

2751. SSDI, Kathryn Wharton, SSN 457-36-1216, born 10 Oct. 1918, died Sept. 1982, last residence and last benefit: 77833 Brenham, Washington Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2752. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

2753. SSDI, James Wharton, SSN 465-16-4707, born 28 Aug. 1921, died Dec. 1984, last residence 77833 Brenham, Washington Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2754. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

2755. *Tex. Deaths, 1964-1998*.

2756. SSDI, Liston Riggs, SSN 466-09-4785, born 24 Sept. 1918, died May 1980, last residence 77659 Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2757. *Tex. Deaths, 1964-1998*, Bonnie Ruth Riggs.

2758. SSDI, Bonnie P. Riggs, SSN 458-26-9921, born 28 Dec. 1920, died 27 Apr. 1994, last residence 77659 Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- +2372 i **MICHAEL** [“**MICKEY**”] **EB**⁷ **RIGGS**, born 2 May 1942, Brazoria Co., Tex., married **BONNIE JO WHITLEY**, and had two children.
- +2373 ii **CHARLES ROBERT** [“**ROB**”]⁷ **RIGGS**, born 7 Sept. 1945, Jefferson Co., Tex., married **PATRICIA MARIE BLAZEK**, and had three children.
- 2374 iii **GLEN LISTON**⁷ **RIGGS**, born 7 Nov. 1947, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[2759]
- 2375 iv **CANDACE VIOLA**⁷ **RIGGS**, born 5 Sept. 1950, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[2760]
- 2376 v **CHARLA RENE**⁷ **RIGGS**, born 25 May 1954, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[2761]
- 2377 vi **SHANNON PARKER**⁷ **RIGGS**, born 24 May 1964, Hardin Co., Tex.^[2762]

1707. MARY HELEN⁶ **RIGGS** (₇₄₀*Homer*⁵, *Edward Burleson*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 13 Aug. 1928, Grayburg, Hardin Co., Tex., died 4 July 2003, Galveston, Galveston Co., Tex., aged 74,^[2763] last residence Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex.^[2764] She married, in 1952 in Sour Lake, Hardin Co., Tex., **JAMES MEDFORD JORDAN**, who was born 26 Oct. 1923, and died 29 Mar. 2002,^[2765] aged 78, Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex.^[2766]

2759. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Glen Liston Riggs, r. 1947_0011, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

2760. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Candace Viola Riggs, r. 1950_0011, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

2761. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Charla Rene Riggs, r. 1954_0013, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

2762. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Shannon Parker Riggs, r. 1964_0013, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

2763. Obit., Mary Jordan, *Odessa American*, Odessa, Ector Co., Tex., 7 July 2003, <www.oaoa.com/obit/deaths070903.htm> (accessed 1 July 2004). A retired teacher, born in Grayburg, formerly of Fort Stockton, survived by daughter, Kam Jordan of Houston, and son, Terrell Jordan of San Francisco.

2764. SSDI, Mary H. Jordan, SSN 451–36–3195, born 13 Aug. 1928, died 4 July 2003, last residence 79735 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2765. SSDI, James M. Jordan, SSN 462–24–1411, born 26 Oct. 1923, died 29 Mar. 2002, last residence 79735 Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2766. Obit., James Medford Jordan, *San Angelo Standard–Times*, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex., 30 Mar. 2002, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tomgreen/obits/2002/032902.txt> (accessed

GENERATION 6

Children:^[2767]

- 2378 i **KAM RACHAL⁷ JORDAN**, born in 1963 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex. She resides in Houston, Texas, in 2003.
- 2379 ii **JAMES TERRELL⁷ JORDAN**, born in 1964 in Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., Tex. He resides in San Francisco, California, in 2003.

Figure 56. Theda and John William⁶ Parker

1708. JOHN WILLIAM⁶ PARKER (₇₄₁*Nancy Pearl⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Apr. 1917 in Lexington, Lee Co., Tex.^[2768] He married in June 1939, Lexington, **THEDA RHEA PARKER**, who was born 21 May 1916, Shackelford Co., Tex.^[2769]

Children:^[2770]

- 2380 i **JOHN WILLIAM⁷ PARKER JR.**
- 2381 ii **DONNA RHEA⁷ PARKER**, born 12 Aug. 1949, Motley Co., Tex.,^[2771] married, before 1966 anniversary photo, — **HILL**.

1709. CURTIS EDWARD⁶ PARKER (₇₄₁*Nancy Pearl⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Nov. 1919, Lee Co., Tex.^[2772] He married **CORINNE LUCILLE INGRAM**, who was born 27 May 1919.

Children:^[2773]

- 2382 i **PAMELA JO⁷ PARKER**, born 29 Nov. 1944, Bastrop Co., Tex.,^[2774] married, before 1966 anniversary photo, — **SHERILL**.

1 July 2004). Survivors: wife, Mary H. Jordan, Fort Stockton, son, Terrell Jordan, San Francisco, daughter, Kam Jordan, Houston, sister, Clara Barnes, Sour Lake.

2767. Obit., Mary Jordan, *Odessa American*, Odessa, Ector Co., Tex., 7 July 2003.

2768. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, John William Parker, r. 1917_0009, parents [none listed], certificate no. 15490.

2769. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Theda Rhea Parker, r. 1916_0011, parents [none listed], certificate no. 21324.

2770. Becca⁶ Lewis, 50th anniversary picture caption.

2771. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Donna Rhea Parker, r. 1949_0010, parents John William Parker and Theda Rhea Parker.

2772. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Curtis Edward Parker, r. 1919_0010, parents [none listed], certificate no. 55794.

2773. Becca⁶ Lewis, 50th anniversary picture caption.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2383 ii **BARRY EDWARD⁷ PARKER**, born 25 Nov. 1946, Bastrop Co., Tex.^[2775]

1710. MARY REBECCA [BECCA]⁶ PARKER (₇₄₁*Nancy Pearl⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Mar. 1926, Lexington, Lee Co., Tex.^[2776] She married 27 Nov. 1948, in the First Baptist Church of Lexington, **LINOEL LEWIS**, who was born 16 Mar. 1926, Mildred, Navarro Co., Tex.,^[2777] son of James Anderson and Jennie Eunice (Hill) Lewis.

Children:^[2778]

- 2384 i **CINDY LOU⁷ LEWIS**, born 3 Apr. 1952, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[2779]
 2385 ii **RANDALL [RANDY] LINOEL⁷ LEWIS**, born 17 Aug. 1955, Falls Co., Tex.^[2780]

1711. BARRY LEE⁶ BISHOP (₇₄₅*Zella Frances⁵, Napoleon Legrande [Lee]⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 7 Oct. 1906, Floresville, Wilson Co., Tex., died Nov. 1986, last residence Austin, Travis Co., Tex.^[2781] He married, about 1930, **JOSEPHINE FOESTER**, of Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.,

2774. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Pamela Jo Parker, r. 1944_0008, parents Curtis Edward Parker and Corinne Lucille Ingram.

2775. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Barry Edward Parker, r. 1946_0009, parents “Curtin” Edward Parker and Corinne Ingram.

2776. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Mary Rebecca Parker, r. 1926_0004, parents Curtis Carl Parker and Pearl Riggs; Sonny Hall, *Lee Co. TX – Births, 1926*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lee/vitals/births/1926/leeb26.txt> (accessed 16 Aug. 2004), “Parker, Mary Rebecca 3–19–1916 F Pearl Riggs Curtis Carl Parker Lee [Co.]”

2777. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Linoel Lewis, r. 1926_0004, parents James Anderson Lewis and Jennie Eunice Hill; Sonny Hall, *Lee Co. TX – Births, 1926*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/lee/vitals/births/1926/leeb26.txt> (accessed 16 Aug. 2004), “Parker, Mary Rebecca 3–19–1916 F Pearl Riggs Curtis Carl Parker Lee [Co.]”

2778. Becca⁶ Lewis, 50th anniversary picture caption.

2779. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Cindy Lou Lewis, r. 1952_0009, parents Linoel Lewis and Mary Rebecca Parker.

2780. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Randall “Lindel” Lewis, r. 1955_0009, parents Linoel Lewis and Mary Rebecca Parker.

2781. SSDI, Barry Bishop, SSN 451–07–7744, born 7 Oct. 1906, died Nov. 1986, last residence 78731 Austin, Travis Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

GENERATION 6

Tex.,^[2782] who was born 6 Apr. 1907, and died 15 Aug. 1996, last residence Austin, Travis Co., Tex.^[2783]

In 1930 Barry L. Bishop, 23, a newspaper reporter born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., with his wife, Josephine, 23, born in Texas of Texas natives. They were both first married at age 23, so they are newlyweds.^[2784]

Child:^[2785]

2386 i **BARRY LOUIS**⁷ **BISHOP**, born 23 Nov. 1931, Dallas Co., Tex.,^[2786] died young and was buried in the Port Lavaca cemetery.

1717. DONALD A.⁶ **O'NEILL** (₇₅₇Walter F.⁵, Mary Jane⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born 7 Mar. 1912, Iowa, died 11 Jan. 1984, last residence Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa,^[2787] and was buried in Clear Lake Cem., Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa.^[2788] He married **DOLORES G.** —, who was born 14 Dec. 1913, died 16 May 1989, last residence Clear Lake,^[2789] and was buried in Clear Lake Cem.^[2790]

Known child:^[2791]

2782. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 265–66.

2783. SSDI, Josephine F. Bishop, SSN 466-60-3962, born 6 Apr. 1907, died 15 Aug. 1996, last residence 78731 Austin, Travis Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1955).

2784. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 7, block no. 1972, Dallas city, Dallas Co., Tex., ED 83, r. 2319, p. 231, sh. 8B, dw. 89, fam. 91, address 1245 Bishop, Apt. 2.

2785. *History of Lee Co., Tex.*, 266.

2786. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Barry Louis Bishop, r. 1931_0001, parents Barry Lee Bishop and Josephine “Foster.”

2787. SSDI, Don “Oneill,” SSN 481-03-5345, born 7 Mar. 1912, died Jan. 1984, last residence and last benefit 50428 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, state issued Iowa (before 1951).

2788. Gravestone photograph, <iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php/id_94479> (accessed 17 Feb. 2005), “O’Neill | Don A. | Mar. 7, 1912 | Jan. 11, 1984 [shared with Dolores G.],” contributed by Pat Ludeke.

2789. SSDI, Dolores “Oneill,” SSN 481-03-7777, born 14 Dec. 1913, died 16 May 1989, last residence 50428 Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., Iowa, state issued Iowa (before 1951).

2790. Gravestone photograph, <iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php/id_94479> (accessed 17 Feb. 2005), “O’Neill | Dolores G. | Dec. 14, 1913 | May 16, 1989 [shared with Don A.],” contributed by Pat Ludeke.

2791. Email from Sharon O’Neill, wife of descendant, Patrick Jerry⁷ O’Neill, 3 Oct. 2006.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

+2387 i PATRICK JERRY⁷ ONEILL, married SHARON —, and had four children.

GENERATION 6

MARGARET² BRANCH

1733. LEROY D.⁶ SARGENT (⁷⁷⁰*Emma G.⁵ Bishop, Julia⁴ Ferguson, Nancy L.³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born July 1886 (1900 census), Illinois or Ohio. He married about 1915 **MARJORIE L. —**, who was born about 1893, Minnesota, and had at least four children.

In 1930 Leroy Sargent, 43, an investment broker born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., with his wife, Marjorie L., 37, born in Minnesota of Minnesota natives, and with his daughter, Betty, 13, born in Minnesota, son, Jack, 9, born in New York, daughter, Marjorie A., 7, born in New York, and daughter, Elaine T., 3/12, born in Minnesota. Leroy was 29 at first marriage, and Marjorie 22.^[2792]

Children:

- 2388 i **BETTY⁷ SARGENT**, born about 1917, Minnesota.
- 2389 ii **JACK⁷ SARGENT**, born about 1921, New York.
- 2390 iii **MARJORIE A.⁷ SARGENT**, born about 1923, New York.
- 2391 iv **ELAINE T.⁷ SARGENT**, born about 1930, Minnesota.

1736. HENRY HARLAN⁶ LANGDON (⁷⁷⁷*William Carson⁵ Langdon, Emeline⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 Nov. 1896, Ohio, died 6 May 1937, and married 3 Dec. 1926^[2793] **MILDRED E. CARSON**, who was born about 1904, Ohio.

In 1930 Henry Langdon, 33, a physician born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, with his wife, Mildred, 26, born in Ohio of Ohio natives, and with his daughters, "Anne," 2 6/12, and Jean, 1 [?]/12, both born in Ohio. Henry was first married at age 30, and Mildred at 23.^[2794]

2792. U.S. census, 1930, ward 5, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., Minn., ED 103, r. 1091, p. 139, sh. 18B, dw. 148, fam. 406, address 2011 Third Ave. S.

2793. For this entire paragraph: Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, **unsourced**.

2794. U.S. census, 1930, ward 3, block no. 24, Cincinnati city, Hamilton Co., Ohio, ED 40, r. 1807, p. 243, sh. 10A, dw. 106, fam. 217, address 832 Rockdale Ave.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[2795]

- +2392 i LILLIAN ANN⁷ LANGDON, born 9 Sept. 1927, Ohio, married ROBERT D. SWANSON, and had three children.
- 2393 ii JEAN ELIZABETH⁷ LANGDON, born 17 Feb. 1929, Ohio. "She lives in Sarasota, Fla. Retired thereafter spending 25 years in the Foreign Service. Jean and Ann Langdon inherited the Stephen Davis Corbly home from Sydnie Elizabeth Langdon."^[2796]

1738. FREDABELLE [FREDABELLA]⁶ CORBLY (⁷⁷⁹George Marshall⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹) was born 28 Apr. 1901, Georgia, died 2 Jan. 1997, last residence Rossville, Walker Co., Georgia.^[2797] She married 12 Sept. 1928, Walker Co., Georgia,^[2798] HORACE A. DONHAM, who was born 25 Mar. 1895, Ohio, son of Grace (Perin) Donham,^[2799] and died Aug. 1985, Rossville.^[2800]

In 1930 Horace Donham, 35, an insurance agent born in Ohio of Ohio natives, resided in Rossville District, Walker Co., Georgia, with his wife, "Freda Belle," 28, born in Georgia of a father born in Ohio and a mother in Georgia, with his daughter, "Maryln," 5/12, born in Georgia. Nearby resided George Corbly. Horace was first married at age 33, and Freda Belle at 26.^[2801]

2795. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, **unsourced**.

2796. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, **unsourced**.

2797. SSDI, Fredabella Donham, SSN 256-19-5632, born 28 Apr. 1901, died 2 Jan. 1997, last residence 30741 Rossville, Walker Co., Ga., issue state Ga. (1974).

2798. Walker Co., Ga., Marriages, 9:451, as transcribed at Walker Co., GA-Vital Records Marriages Demarcus-Dzuris, <www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ga/gasearch.htm> (search on "Donham," accessed 1 Jan. 2005).

2799. U.S. census, 1900, North Pct., Union Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, ED 48, r. 1247, p. 258, sh. 8A, dw. 155, fam. 156, lists Grace Donham, 35, a widow born Dec. 1864 in Ohio of Ohio natives, with the one child that she had had, Horace A., 5, born Mar. 1895, Ohio of Ohio natives, and with her mother, Elvira Perin, 77, a widow born February 1823, in Ohio of Ohio natives.

2800. SSDI, Horace Donham, SSN 411-01-9464, born 25 Mar. 1895, died Aug. 1985, last residence 30741 Rossville, Walker Co., Ga., issue state Tenn. (before 1951). Murphy, *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly* [fifth edition], 108, **unsourced**, gives his middle name Ankeney, birthplace Perintown, Ohio, parents as William and Grace (Perin) Donham, death 26 Aug. 1985, and burial in Forest Hills Cem., Rossville, Ga.

2801. U.S. census, 1930, Rossville District, Walker Co., Ga., ED 17, r. 390, p. 215, sh. 2A, dw. 26, fam. 26, address Bennett Road. George Corbly resided in dw. 31.

GENERATION 6

The fifth edition of the John Corbly genealogy states this for Horace Donham:

He came with his parents to reside in Rossville in 1898. Mr. Donham was educated in Chattanooga schools and served in World War I, in the 28th Infantry, First Division, in France and Germany. He served as chapter president of the John Sevier Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, was Tennessee State president of SAR and won the National Patriot Medal Award.^[2802]

Children:^[2803]

- +2394 i **MARYLEN D.⁷ DONHAM**, born about 1930, Georgia, married **EDWIN T. BOHR**, and had two children.
- +2395 ii **PATRICIA⁷ DONHAM**, married **WALTER W. BRANDON JR.**, and had three children.

1739. MILO GERARD⁶ CORBLY (⁷⁷⁹*George Marshall⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Oct. 1911, Georgia, died 7 Feb. 1993, last residence Rossville, Walker Co., Georgia.^[2804] He married after the 1930 census **FRANCES COFFEY**.

There is an estate packet for Milo G. Corbly in the Walker Co., Georgia, probate records.^[2805]

Child:^[2806]

- +2396 i **MARY FRANCES⁷ CORBLY**, married **DAVID L. UPPERMAN**, and had three children.

1740. GLADYS⁶ HOPPER (⁷⁸¹*Julia Estella⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹*) married **LAWRENCE ASHEW**.

Children:^[2807]

2802. Murphy, *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly* [fifth edition], 108, [unsourced](#).

2803. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, [unsourced](#).

2804. SSDI, Milo G. Corbly, SSN 252-22-5391, born 11 Oct. 1911, died 7 Feb. 1993, last residence 30741 Rossville, Walker Co., Ga., issue state Ga. (before 1951).

2805. Foye L. Johnson, *Index to the Probate Dockets of Walker Co., Ga., 1883-1940*, <www.geocities.com/Hearthland/Prairie/6370/walker/docketc3.html> (accessed 1 Jan. 2005), “

2806. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, [unsourced](#).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +2397 i ROBERT⁷ ASHEW, had two children.
- +2398 ii RAY⁷ ASHEW, had one child.

2807. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 88, [unsourced](#).

GENERATION 6

REBECCA² BRANCH

1769. CLIFFORD FRASER⁶ MILLSPAUGH (₈₂₃*Shelby Edmund⁵ Millspaugh, Albert Edmund⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Nov. 1908, Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, died 26 Apr. 2001, aged 92, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Florida,^[2808] last residence Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.^[2809] He married **MILDRED L. —**, who was born 27 Jan. 1913, and died 30 Jan. 2003, aged 90, Clearwater, Pinellas Co., Florida,^[2810] last residence Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida.^[2811]

Clifford's obituary from the *St. Petersburg Times*, Pinellas Co., Florida, 27 Apr. 2001, gives details of his family:

Millspaugh, Clifford F., 92, of Clearwater died Thursday (Apr. 26, 2001) at Morton Plant Hospital, Clearwater. He came here in 1961 from his native Keokuk, Iowa, where he was a self-employed wholesale paper distributor 15 years for the McFarland Paper Co. He was a Navy veteran of World War II. He was a member of Faith United Church of Christ and the Stroke Club at Morton Plant Hospital, both of Clearwater. Survivors include his wife, Mildred L.; three sons, James M., Belleair, David L., Asheville, N.C., and Jerry R., Albuquerque, N.M.; seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren. National Cremation Society, Largo.^[2812]

Similarly for Mildred's obituary from the *St. Petersburg Times*, 6 Feb. 2003:

Millspaugh, Mildred L., 90, of Clearwater, died Thursday (Jan. 30, 2003) at Magnolia Manor, Clearwater. She came here in 1961 from her native Keokuk, Iowa, where she co-owned and operated McFarland Paper Co.

2808. Obit., Clifford F. Millspaugh, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 27 Apr. 2001, p. 5.

2809. SSDI, Clifford F. Millspaugh, SSN 481-03-3497, born 29 Nov. 1908, died 26 Apr. 2001, last residence 33756 Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, issue state Iowa (before 1951).

2810. Obit., Mildred L. Millspaugh, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 6 Feb. 2003, p. 5.

2811. SSDI, Mildred L. Millspaugh, SSN 480-26-5844, born 27 Jan. 1913, and died 30 Jan. 2003, last residence 33756 Saint Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, issue state Iowa (before 1951).

2812. Obit., Clifford F. Millspaugh, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 27 Apr. 2001, p. 5.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

for 15 years. She was a member of Faith United Church of Christ, Clearwater. Survivors include three sons, James M., Belleair; Jerry R., Albuquerque, N.M., and David L., Fairview, N.C.; seven grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. National Cremation Society, Largo.^[2813]

Children, in the order presented in Clifford's obituary:^[2814]

- 2399 i **JAMES M.⁷ MILLSPAUGH**, of Belleair, Pinellas Co., Florida.
- 2400 ii **DAVID L.⁷ MILLSPAUGH**, of Fairview, Buncombe Co., North Carolina.
- 2401 iii **JERRY R.⁷ MILLSPAUGH**, of Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M.

1782. WALTER ANDREW⁶ RIGGS JR. (₈₂₇*Grace E.⁵ Millsbaugh, Albert Edmund⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Feb. 1903, Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Iowa, died 30 July 1979, last residence Kerrville, Kerr Co., Tex.,^[2815] married **MARION A.** —, who was born 22 Oct. 1905, New York, died 1 Sept. 1991, last residence Eden, Erie Co., N.Y.^[2816] See Walter's father for another Riggs lineage from Edward Riggs, immigrant to Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1633.

In 1930 Walter A. Riggs, 27, a machinist in the manufacture of current mixers born in Iowa of Iowa natives, resided in Hamburg [near Buffalo], Erie Co., N.Y., with his wife, Marion A., 24, born in New York of New York natives, and his daughter, Roberta L., 9/12, born in New York.^[2817]

Child:

2813. Obit., Mildred L. Millspaugh, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 6 Feb. 2003, p. 5.

2814. Obit., Clifford F. Millspaugh, *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co., Florida, 27 Apr. 2001, p. 5.

2815. SSDI, Walter Riggs Jr., SSN 070-09-4101, born 12 Feb. 1903, died July 1979, last residence 78028 Kerrville, Kerr Co., Tex., issue state New York (before 1951); *Tex. Deaths, 1964-98*, "Walter Andrew Riggs Jr. [date] 30 July 1979 [Co.] Kerr [gender] M."

2816. SSDI, Marion A. Riggs, SSN 467-11-2536, born 22 Oct. 1905, died 1 Sept. 1991, last residence 14057 Eden, Erie Co., N.Y., issue state Tex. (1971).

2817. U.S. census, 1930, Hamburg Village, Hamburg Twp., Erie Co., N.Y., ED 408, r. 1435, p. 43, sh. 14B, dw. 280, fam. 286, address 39 Haviland Place.

GENERATION 6

- 2402 i **ROBERTA LOU**⁷ **RIGGS**, born about 1929, New York, married — **VANTINE**, and had at least one child: Whitney Keith⁸ Vantine.^[2818]

1785. RUTH MARILYN⁶ **MILLSPAUGH** (₈₅₃*John Franklin*⁵ *Millsbaugh*, *John Franklin*⁴ *Millsbaugh*, *Harriet Rebecca*³ *Armstrong*, *Rebecca*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1927, Oklahoma. She married 16 Mar. 1947 **DALLAS BOYD MERETT**, who was born 1 Oct. 1925, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kans., son of Lynn and Velma (—) Merett, died 4 Sept. 2005, and was buried 7 Sept. 2005 in Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa Co., Okla.^[2819]

From an obituary for Dallas Boyd Merett in the *Enid News*, Garfield Co., Okla., 7 Sept. 2005:

Dallas Boyd Merett was born Oct. 1, 1925 to Lynn and Velma Merett in Wichita, KS. He attended school in Tulsa, OK., graduated from Tulsa Central in 1943, and entered the Army Air Corps as an air cadet. He was a bombardier navigator.

On Mar. 16, 1947, he married Marilyn Millsbaugh who is formerly of Cherokee, OK.

His survivors are his wife of 58 years, Marilyn; brother-in-law Ben Millsbaugh and wife Karen; his daughter Ann Minnett Coleman and her husband Michael; son Kenneth D. Merett and his wife Deborah; daughter Virginia Merett; six grandchildren; and one great grandchild.

He was a licensed mortician who later became an executive with Allied Super Markets (Humpty Super Market in Oklahoma City, OK.) before retiring in 1980.^[2820]

Children:

- 2403 i **ANN MINNETT**⁷ **MERETT**, married **MICHAEL COLEMAN**.
2404 ii **KENNETH D.**⁷ **MERETT**.
2405 iii **VIRGINIA**⁷ **MERETT**.

2818. Email from Whitney Keith⁸ Vantine, 2 Nov. 2004.

2819. *Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa County, Oklahoma*, "Merett Dallas Boyd 10-01-1925 Wichita, Ks. 09-04-2005 Air Cadet Army Air Corps Bombardier-Navigator Mortician Funeral Director Son of Lynn & Velma Merett Married 03-16-1947 Ruth Marilyn Millsbaugh."

2820. Obituary, Dallas Boyd Merett, *Enid News*, Garfield Co., Okla., Wed., 7 Sept. 2005.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1787. JOHN AUBREY⁶ HERLOCKER (⁸⁵⁴Ona M.⁵ Millspaugh, Leonard Aubrey⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹) was born 19 Feb. 1911, Kansas,^[2821] died 4 Apr. 1984, last residence Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.,^[2822] and was buried in Highland Cem., Winfield.^[2823] He married 1937 CAROLINE [CAROLAN] COX, who was born 27 May 1907, died 18 Oct. 1987, and was buried in Highland Cem.^[2824]

The Cowley County Heritage book's treatment of John and Carolan follows:

John A. Herlocker, the son of Dean and Ona Herlocker, was born and raised in Winfield, attending Winfield High School, Southwestern College and the University of Kansas where he was award[ed] a LL.B. degree. He was elected Cowley County Attorney in 1936 and served in that office until enlisting in the United States Navy in 1943. In 1937 he married Carolan Cox of Sacramento, California, and they had two sons, Thomas Dean and John Dennis. After returning from World War 11 and service in the South Pacific with the rank of Lieutenant in the Navy, John A. Herlocker resumed the practice of law with Harry O. Janicke and later, Robert L. Bishop. Still later, after Janicke's death and Bishop's appointment as a judge of the District Court, John became partners with Kay Roberts and his sons, Tom and Dennis, in the law firm of Herlocker, Roberts & Herlocker. John died in 1984 and his wife, Carolan died in 1987.

Kay Roberts, Thomas D. Herlocker, J. Dennis Herlocker and Nicholas M. St.Peter continue to practice law in Winfield at the present date. The firm traces its beginnings to the early day law firms of Hackney & Lafferty and Charles W. Roberts.^[2825]

Children:

2821. *Births and Deaths in Cowley Co., Kans.*, 49 "Herlocker; [John Aubrey]; b. 29 [sic] Feb 1911 to [Basil] Dean [& Ona M. (Millspaugh)] {A} [newspaper date] 20 Feb 1911."

2822. SSDI, John Herlocker, SSN 511-40-7021, born 19 Feb. 1911, died Apr. 1984, last residence 67156 Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., issue state Kans. (1956-1957).

2823. Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:7, "[Section B West, Row 2] B 010 05 Herlocker, John Aubrey 02 19 1911 04 18 84."

2824. Bunner, *Highland Cem., Winfield, Kans.*, 1:7, "[Section B West, Row 2] B 010 03 Herlocker, Caroline [Cox] 05 27 1907 10 18 87."

2825. *Cowley Co. Heritage*, p. 192, submitted by descendant, Thomas D. Herlocker, to <skyways.lib-ks.us/genweb/cowley/people/heritage/heritage-book.html> (accessed 24 Aug. 2004).

GENERATION 6

- +2406 i **THOMAS DEAN⁷ HERLOCKER**, born 15 Dec. 1938, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., married **JUDITH ANN GILDEHAUS**, and had three children.
- +2407 ii **JOHN DENNIS⁷ HERLOCKER**, born 30 Mar. 1942, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., married **GRETCHEN WILSON**, and had three children.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

SARAH BELL² BRANCH

1811. LEONARD⁶ JAMESON (⁹⁰⁹*William Cyrus⁵ Jameson, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 26 May 1905, Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., died 1 Aug. 1978,^[2826] last residence Coleman, Coleman Co.,^[2827] married 9 Dec. 1934, Coleman,^[2828] **EDITH I. WILKINSON**, born 4 Nov. 1907, Coleman, daughter of John Lee and Mabel (Herring) Wilkinson,^[2829] and died 24 Jan. 2002, Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[2830] and was buried 26 Jan. 2002 in the Coleman City Cem.^[2831] Edith was a member of the DAR.^[2832]

1817. ELIZABETH ELLEN⁶ SAVAGE (⁹²⁴*Ruby Ellen⁵ Smith, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Nov. 1917,^[2833] Texas, married, in Brownwood, Brown Co., Tex., **RAYMOND CHESTER WIGINTON**, who was born 17 Jan. 1908, Coleman Co., Tex., son of John C. and Effie A. (Field) Wiginton,^[2834] and who died 11 Aug. 1976,^[2835] last residence Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[2836] and was

2826. Obit., "Edith I. Jameson, 94," *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002, online at <freepages.school-alumni.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/1927/edithwilkinson.html>, (accessed 9 Oct. 2004).

2827. SSDI, Leonard Jameson, SSN 456-09-5391, born 26 May 1905, died Aug. 1978, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2828. Obit., "Edith I. Jameson, 94," *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002.

2829. Obit., "Edith I. Jameson, 94," *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002.

2830. SSDI, Edith I. Jameson, SSN 455-84-7606, born 4 Nov. 1907, died 24 Jan. 2002, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (1964).

2831. Obit., "Edith I. Jameson, 94," *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002.

2832. Obit., "Edith I. Jameson, 94," *The Coleman Chronicle and Democrat*, Voice, Coleman Co., Tex., 29 Jan. 2002.

2833. Email from son, Dan⁷ Wiginton, 20 Sept. 2004.

2834. Lydia Field Boone, "John W. Field Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 615-16; John C. and Effie Wiginton family, U.S. census, 1930, pct. 3, Coleman Co., Tex., ED 7, r. 2308x, p. 138, sh. 5B, dw. 92, fam. 92, "Ramond," 22.

2835. *Tex. Deaths, 1964-98*, Raymond C. Wiginton, 11 Aug. 1976, Coleman Co.; *Vital Records - Coleman Co., TX - Deaths 1976*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/deaths/-

GENERATION 6

buried in Glen Cove Cem., Coleman Co.^[2837] Raymond was a private first class in World War II. Elizabeth resided in Coleman Co., Tex.^[2838]

Children:^[2839]

- 2408 i **JOHN MERLE**⁷ **WIGINTON**, born 1 May 1947, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[2840] married **BECKY HOLLINGSWORTH**, and had two children: (1) Brian⁷; and (2) Carrie⁷. They live [1985] in Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., where John is manager of the Coca Cola plant.
- +2409 ii **DAN ALLEN**⁷ **WIGINTON**, born 12 Mar. 1949, Coleman Co., Tex., married **DIANE ARLEEN FOYE**, and had three children.
- 2410 iii **JOEL [JOE]**⁷ **WIGINTON**,^[2841] married **CATHEY** —, and had one child: (1) Jacob⁷. They live [1985] in Clyde, [Coleman Co.?], Texas. He is an electrician and works in Abilene.

1830. BARNEY CLIFTON⁶ MCCASLAND JR. (₉₃₀Mabel⁵ Smith, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 12 July 1917, Novice, Coleman Co., Tex., died 12 June 2004,^[2842] last residence Midland, Midland Co., Tex.^[2843] He married **FRANCES TIL-
TUS**.^[2844]

1976/colemd76.txt> (accessed 15 Sept. 2004), "Wiginton, Raymond C 11-Aug-1976 M".

2836. SSDI, Raymond Wiginton, SSN 454-12-1259, born 17 Jan. 1908, died Aug. 1976, last residence 76834 Coleman, Coleman Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2837. *Glen Cove Cem., Coleman Co., Tex.*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/-colemanCo./cemeteries/glencove.html> (accessed 15 Sept. 2004), "Wiginton, Raymond Chester - Jan 17, 1908 - Aug 11, 1976 - "Pfc US Army WWII" (CS)."

2838. Email from son, Dan⁷ Wiginton, 20 Sept. 2004.

2839. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1084.

2840. 354 Coleman Co. TX - Births, 1947, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/births/1947/colemb47.txt> (accessed 15 Sept. 2004), "[name] Wiginton John Merle [mother] Elizabeth Ellen Savage [father] Raymond Chester Wiginton [birthdate] 0501 1947 [gender] m."

2841. Wiginton, "The Josiah Smith Family," *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1084, both names are used.

2842. Phone interview with Frances McCasland, 19 Oct. 2004, by Shelley Holmes Caroe.

2843. SSDI, Barney McCasland, SSN 525-09-6749, born 12 July 1917, died 12 June 2004, last residence 79702 Midland, Midland Co., Tex., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2844. Phone interview with Frances McCasland, 19 Oct. 2004, by Shelley Holmes Caroe.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Texas Tech University has an archive of Barney's papers. His career, as presented in the library's description of the papers, has been verified by his widow, Frances:^[2845]

Collection contains quarterly and annual reports of the Kennecott Exploration, Inc. Industrial Minerals Division of Midland, Texas and the Permian Basin Sulfur Project from 1967-1970. Also includes McCasland's twenty-seven professional field journals from 1936-1938 and 1966-1994. The journals reflect his day-to-day surveying activities while inspecting oil fields for various companies.

Barney C. McCasland, Jr. is a West Texas petroleum geologist. A 1938 graduate of Texas Technological College, McCasland joined the oil industry, working as a pipeliner, seismographer, marine geologist with Cities Service, and consulting geologist to various oil and mining concerns. In the late 1960s, McCasland worked as a consulting geologist on the Permian Basin Sulfur Project.^[2846]

An obituary for their son, Pike McCasland, *San Angelo Standard-Times*, 31 Dec. 2002, gives additional family details:

Survivors include parents, Barney and Frances McCasland of Midland; stepsons, Calum McCasland of El Paso and Ewan McCasland of Midland; sister, Gail Seerey of Bridgeport; and brothers, Barney McCasland III of Mineral Wells, Scott McCasland of Meadows Place and Ross McCasland of Lubbock.^[2847]

Children:^[2848]

- 2411 i **BARNEY CLIFTON⁷ MCCASLAND III**, born 1 Mar. 1941.
- 2412 ii **RALPH PIKE⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 5 Dec. 1942, died 29 Dec. 2002.
He had two stepsons [see obituary above].
- 2413 iii **MICHAEL SCOTT⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 18 Dec. 1944.

2845. Phone interview with Frances McCasland, 19 Oct. 2004, by Shelley Holmes Caroe.

2846. *Southwest Collection, Tex. Tech University Libraries*, <www.swco.ttu.edu/Guide/m.htm> (accessed 19 Oct. 2004), Barney C. McCasland Jr. papers, 1936-1994, 1 box (1 linear foot).

2847. *Tom Green Co. TX - Obits: From San Angelo Standard-Times - Dec 22-30*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/tomgreen/obits/2002/123102.txt> (accessed 19 Oct. 2004), dateline Midland.

2848. Phone interview with Frances McCasland, 19 Oct. 2004, by Shelley Holmes Caroe.

GENERATION 6

- 2414 iv **MARK TITUS⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 19 Jan. 1947, died 29 Nov. 1969 in an accident.
- 2415 v **BRUCE KENT⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 21 Sept. 1953, died 29 Nov. 1969 in an accident.
- 2416 vi **GAIL ELIZABETH⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 3 Mar. 1956, married **MICHAEL SEERY**.
- 2417 vii **ROSS DUNCAN⁷ MCCASLAND**, born 22 Dec. 1958.

1831. WILDA S.⁶ MCCASLAND (₉₃₀*Mabel⁵ Smith, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born **6 Feb. 1920**, Runnels Co., Tex., married **Aug. 1940, Swisher Co., Tex., JAMES WILLIAM TURNBOW**, who was born about 1919 [**17 Dec. 1918, Floyada, Floyd Co.**],^[2849] Texas, son of **Martin Luther** and **Cora (Caudle) Turnbow**.

In 1930 Luther M. Turnbow, 46, a house carpenter born in Texas of a father born in Tennessee and a mother born in Texas, resided in Slaton, Lubbock Co., Tex., with his wife, Cora, 43, born in Texas of a father born in Texas and a mother in Tennessee, and with his son, J. W., 11, and his daughter, La Terna, 8, both born in Texas. Luther was first married at 20, and Cora at 17.^[2850]

Children:^[2851]

- 2418 i **MARY LINDA⁷ TURNBOW**, born 4 July 1943, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,^[2852] married **4 Oct. 1964 ROBERT BOCK BURR**.
- 2419 ii **JANET MARIE⁷ TURNBOW**, born **21 Apr. 1946**, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

1836. BERNA FRANCES⁶ GRASSHAM (₉₃₁*California⁵ Smith, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 May

2849. Turnbow research, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~turnbo/tx/pg68.htm> (accessed 19 Oct. 2004), **unsourced**.

2850. U.S. census, 1930, pct. 2, Slaton City, Lubbock Co., Tex., ED 13, r. 2372, p. 255, sh. 13A, dw. 285, fam. 305, address 1205 12th St.

2851. Turnbow research, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~turnbo/tx/pg68.htm> (accessed 19 Oct. 2004), **unsourced**.

2852. *Vital Records – Travis Co., TX – Births 1943*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/-travis/vitals/births/1943/travb43d.txt> (accessed 19 Oct. 2004), “Turnbow, Mary Linda 7-4-1943 F Wilda Gem Mccasland James William Turnbow.”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1927, Estancia, Torrance Co., N.M.,^[2853] resided in a nursing home in 2004, married 2 July 1949, Estancia,^[2854] **RICHARD DONALD** ["DON"] **DAVIS**, who was born 18 July 1925 [16 July 1925 by SSDI], Inglewood, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[2855] died 1 Aug. 1997 in a hospital in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., and was buried in Estancia Cem., Estancia.^[2856]

Children:^[2857]

2420 i **STANLEY**⁷ **DAVIS**.

2421 ii **BEVERLY**⁷ **DAVIS**, married — **DERSHEM**.

2422 iii **DARYN**⁷ **DAVIS**.

2423 iv **TROY**⁷ **DAVIS**, the youngest child, born 1966, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., married **PAMELA JANE BARGER**, daughter of Virgil and Beverly (Himes) Barger. Troy runs the New Mexico landscaping business started by his father.

1847. MICHAEL STEVEN⁶ **WEBB** (₉₅₂*Charles Edwin*⁵ *Webb*, *Gilbert Henry*⁴ *Webb*, *William Henry*³ *Webb*, *Sarah Bell*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 18 Apr. 1954 [Easter Sunday],^[2858] married **PAMELA ANN SMITH**, who was born 13 July 1953.^[2859] They are divorced.

Children:^[2860]

2424 i **CHRISTOPHER CHARLES**⁷ **WEBB**, born 17 June 1982.^[2861]

2425 ii **AUSTIN MATTHEW**⁷ **WEBB**.

2426 iii **BRANDON JARRELL**⁷ **WEBB**.

2853. Email from Beverly (Himes) Barger, 7 Mar. 2004.

2854. Email from Beverly (Himes) Barger, 7 Mar. 2004.

2855. Email from Beverly (Himes) Barger, 7 Mar. 2004.

2856. Richard D. Davis, SSN 525-40-0062 born 16 July 1925, died 1 Aug. 1997, last residence 87031 Los Lunas, Valencia Co., N.M., issued N.M. (before 1951).

2857. Email from Beverly (Himes) Barger, 24 Feb., 7 Mar., and 8 Mar. 2004.

2858. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Apr.] Michael Steven Webb 4/18/54 (Easter Sun.)."

2859. Webb, "Birthdays," "[July] Pamela Ann Smith Webb 7/13/53."

2860. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb, <www.livingmemorials.com/obituaries/january2002.htm> (accessed 26 June 2004). Apparently originally published in Coleman, Tex.

2861. Webb, "Birthdays," "[June] Christopher Charles Webb 6/17/82."

GENERATION 6

1848. LINDA KAY⁶ WEBB (⁹⁵²*Charles Edwin⁵ Webb, Gilbert Henry⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb,, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Feb. 1946.^[2862] She married **HOLLIS WESTBROOK NASH**, who was born 4 Dec. 1941.^[2863]
Children:^[2864]

2427 i **STEPHEN HOLLIS⁷ NASH** [adopted], born 28 July 1971.^[2865] He married **CHRISTY —**, and had daughter: Stephanie Lynn Brianna⁸ Nash.

2428 ii **SEAN MICHAEL⁷ NASH** [adopted], born 9 Sept. 1977.^[2866]

1865. FRANKLIN DAVIS⁶ DUNCAN (⁹⁵⁹*Corina Azalee⁵ Brown, May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was married (1) 3 June 1961, San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex.,^[2867] **DONNA LEE KELLY**, of San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Tex. They divorced in 1976, and Franklin married (2) 11 Feb. 1978^[2868] **FRANCES LEE HATTON**.

Franklin graduated 1962 from Baylor University in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., with a B.A., and from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1974 with a Ph.D. He was a pastor, chaplain, and adjunct professor in Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky. He was in 1985 chaplain of a hospital in Athens, Clarke Co., Georgia. He was in private psychotherapy practice with the Atlanta Psychiatric Clinic from 1987 to 1993. Currently he is the director of The Institute For Chaplaincy and Clinical Pastoral Education in Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia.^[2869]

Children of the first marriage, to Donna:^[2870]

2429 i **KELLEA ANNE⁷ DUNCAN**, born 17 Apr. 1966, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

2862. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Feb.] Linda Kay Webb Nash 2/23/46."

2863. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Dec.] Hollis Westbrook Nash 12/4/41."

2864. Obit., Charles Edwin Webb.

2865. Webb, "Birthdays," "[July] Stephen Hollis Nash 7/28/71."

2866. Webb, "Birthdays," "[Sept.] Sean Michael Nash 9/9/77."

2867. Email from Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

2868. Email from Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

2869. Email from Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

2870. Email from Franklin⁶ Duncan, 21 Nov. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2430 ii **KEITH DAVIS⁷ DUNCAN**, born 4 Jan. 1968, Louisville, Jefferson Co., Kentucky.

1867. BILLY MAC⁶ BROWN (₉₆₁*Winston Perry⁵ Brown, May R.⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Apr., 1947, Santa Anna, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[2871] and raised in Odessa, Ector Co., Tex.^[2872] He married (1) 28 June 1969, Odessa, **TANA STEWART**, daughter of Billy Gene and Bille Marie (Gilmore) Stewart. Billy and Tana divorced 4 Sept. 1971, Arlington, Tarrant Co., Tex. Billy then married (2) 3 Mar. 1974, Odessa, **JANIE REBECCA BOADLE**, daughter of Joe Robert and Margaret Elizabeth (Gore) Boadle.

Children:^[2873]

2431 i **ROBERT DEAN⁷ BROWN**, born 28 Mar. 1976, Odessa, Ector Co., Tex. He resides in Bartlesville, Washington Co., Okla.

2432 ii **CHRISTA BETH⁷ BROWN**, born 23 Mar. 1979, Odessa, Ector Co., Tex., married 2000, Big Spring, Howard Co., Tex., **MICHAEL BECKER**, and had one child: Faith Dawn⁸ Becker [goes by Brown], born 23 Jan. 2002, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex. Christa and Michael divorced 2003, Collinsville, Tulsa Co., Okla. She resides in Odessa.

1869. DELMAR LYNN⁶ WEBB (₉₇₇*Eldon Lee⁵ Webb, Levi Luther Dethridge⁴ Webb, Statia³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 6 Oct. 1928, Spur, Dickens Co., Tex., died 14 Apr. 2001, Ashburn, Loudoun Co., Virginia, aged 72,^[2874] and was buried 21 Apr. 2001 at Chestnut Grove Cem., Herndon, Fairfax Co., Virginia.^[2875] He married **MARY ANN** —. Delmar was a consultant for the U.S. government.

2871. 354 Coleman Co. TX – Births, 1947, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/births/1947/colemb47.txt> (accessed 23 Oct. 2004), “[name] Brown Billy Mac [mother] Juanita Christine Cozby [father] Winston Perry Brown [date] 0424 1947 [gender] m.”

2872. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004, for all information in this paragraph, unless otherwise marked.

2873. Email from Billy Mac⁶ Brown, 20 Oct. 2004.

2874. SSDI, Delmar L. Webb, SSN 556-34-4136, birth 6 Oct. 1928, death 14 Apr. 2001, last residence 20165 Sterling, Loudoun Co., Virginia, issued Calif. (before 1951).

2875. Obit., Delmar Lynn Webb, *Loudoun Easterner*, Loudoun Co., Virginia, 18 Apr. 2001, online at <www.easterner.com/articles/041801/news.cfm> (accessed 15 July 2004).

GENERATION 6

Delmar's obituary in the *Loudoun Easterner*, 18 Apr. 2001, mentions the following survivors: his wife, Mary Ann Webb, his children, Tiffany Webb and Derek Webb, of Sterling, Loudoun Co., his brothers, Arlon Webb, of Georgia, and Wayland Webb, of California, a sister, Elvia Henry, of California, and a granddaughter, Alexis Webb.^[2876]

Children:

- 2433 i TIFFANY⁷ WEBB, of Sterling, Loudoun Co., Virginia, in 2001.
- 2434 ii DEREK⁷ WEBB, of Sterling, Loudoun Co., Virginia, in 2001. He is presumably father of a daughter, Alexis⁸ Webb, mentioned in her grandfather's obituary.

1872. CARL DEAN⁶ WEBB (⁹⁷⁷Eldon Lee⁵ Webb, Levi Luther Dethridge⁴ Webb, Statia³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹) was born 3 Jan. 1936, Afton, Dickens Co., Tex., died 18 Aug. 1993, Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif., aged 57.^[2877] He married SHEILA BATEMAN.

Children:^[2878]

- 2435 i SUSAN⁷ WEBB.
- 2436 ii CARL⁷ WEBB.
- 2437 iii DEAN⁷ WEBB JR.
- 2438 iv MELISSA⁷ WEBB.

2876. Obit., Delmar Lynn Webb, *Loudoun Easterner*, Loudoun Co., Virginia, 18 Apr. 2001.

2877. SSDI, Carl D. Webb, SSN 556-34-4136, birth 3 Jan. 1936, death 18 Aug. 1993, last residence 95020 Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1951).

2878. <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~conover/conover-p/p2470.htm#i107904> (accessed 13 July 2004).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

NATHANIEL² BRANCH

1876. GEORGE HERBERT⁶ RIGGS (⁹⁸⁴*Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Aug. 1906, Verdon Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[2879] died 18 Sept. 1987, Fontana, San Bernardino Co., Calif.,^[2880] last residence Cabazon, Riverside Co., Calif.^[2881] He married **HAZEL JULIA SCHOONMAKER**, who was born 20 Oct. 1915, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[2882] daughter of William Bradford and Lucy Effie (Ankney) Schoonmaker.^[2883]

They moved to southern California after the birth of their children.^[2884]

Children:^[2885]

- +2439 i **ELLEN LUCY⁷ RIGGS**, born 19 June 1936, Aitkin Co., Minn., married **ALTON ROSCOE LINDSEY**, and had three children.
- 2440 ii **RODNEY HERBERT⁷ RIGGS**, born 17 Dec. 1937, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[2886] died 29 Mar. 2002, last residence Banning, Riverside Co., Calif.^[2887]
- 2441 iii **GORDON LEROY⁷ RIGGS**, born 3 Feb. 1939, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[2888]

2879. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy," sent to the author 25 May 2005; North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

2880. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

2881. SSDI, Geo. H. Riggs, SSN 469-14-1325, born 10 Aug. 1906, died 18. Sept. 1987, last residence 92230 Cabazon, Riverside Co., Calif., issued Minn. (before 1951).

2882. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

2883. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy;" U.S. census, 1920, Waukenabo Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 8, r. 822, p. 79, sh. 11B, dw. 173, fam. 179, lists William B. Schoonmaker, 39, born Ill., and his wife, "Lusy" E., 32, born Kans., with six children, including daughter, Hazel J., 4, born Minn.

2884. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3.

2885. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

2886. Minn. *Birth Index, 1935-2002*, Rodney Herbert Riggs, 17 Dec. 1937, Aitkin Co., Minn., father George Herbert Riggs, mother Hazel Julia "Shoomaker," file no. 1937-MN-044910.

2887. SSDI, Rodney H. Riggs, SSN 571-50-0480, born 17 Dec. 1937, died 29 Mar. 2002, last residence 92220 Banning, Riverside Co., Calif., issued Calif. (1955).

2888. Minn. *Birth Index, 1935-2002*, Gordon Leroy Riggs, 3 Feb. 1939, Aitkin Co., Minn., father George Herbert Riggs, mother Hazel Julia "Schoenmaker," file no. 1939-MN-016011.

GENERATION 6

1877. **LESLIE JOSEPH⁶ RIGG** (⁹⁸⁴*Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 3 Jan. 1909,^[2889] Minnesota, and died 15 Feb. 1990, Clackamas Co., Ore.^[2890] He married^[2891] **EMMA MYRTLE TIBBETTS**, who was born 28 May 1914, Minnesota, daughter of Elmer and Grace (—) Tibbetts,^[2892] and died 18 Dec. 1978, Multnomah Co., Ore.^[2893]

Children:^[2894]

- 2442 i **DONALD RAYMOND⁷ RIGGS**, born 20 Mar. 1933, Minnesota, married several times.
- 2443 ii **ARNOLD LESLIE⁷ RIGGS**, born 20 Oct. 1936, Virginia, St. Louis Co., Minn.,^[2895] married and divorced.
- 2444 iii **DAVID PAUL⁷ RIGGS**, born 21 Aug. 1938, Aitkin, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[2896] died 17 Nov. 2016, buried in Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore.,^[2897] married 15 Feb. 1964, Vancouver, Clark Co., Wash.,^[2898] **SHARRON BESS GARRETT**, born

2889. North, *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs*, “[1909] Jan 3 . . . Frank and Cynthia have a new boy.”

2890. Ore. *Death Index*, 1903–98, Leslie Joseph Riggs, 15 Feb. 1990, Clackamas Co., birth 3 Jan. 1909, spouse Emma Riggs, certificate no. 90–04511; SSDI, Leslie Riggs, SSN 468–16–3660, born 3 Jan. 1909, died Feb. 1990, issued Minn. (before 1951).

2891. Phone interview with son, David Paul⁷ Riggs, 17 Apr. 2005.

2892. U.S. census, 1920, Morrison Twp., Aitkin Co., Minn., ED 8, r. 822, p. 69, sh. 1A, dw. 3, fam. 3, lists Elmer “Tibbets,” 29, born in Minn., and his wife, Grace, 28, born in S.D., with five children, including daughter, Myrtle E., 6, born in Minn.

2893. Ore. *Death Index*, 1903–98, Emma M. Riggs, 18 Dec. 1978, Multnomah Co., birth 28 May 1914, spouse Leslie Riggs, certificate no. 78–20402.

2894. Phone interview with son, David Paul⁷ Riggs, 17 Apr. 2005.

2895. Minn. *Birth Index*, 1935–2002, Arnold Leslie Riggs, 20 Oct. 1936, Saint Louis Co., Minn., father Leslie Joseph Riggs, mother Emma Myrtle Tibbetts, file no. 1936–MN–027777.

2896. Minn. *Birth Index*, 1935–2002, David Paul Riggs, 21 Aug. 1938, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Leslie Riggs, mother Emma Tibbetts, file no. 1938–MN–003587.

2897. *Find a Grave*, no. 173116174, gravestone photograph, Willamette National Cem., Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., Plot: section EE1 site 618, “EE1 618 | David Paul Riggs | Cpl US Marine Corps | Aug 21 1938 Nov 17 2016 | Loving husband & Dad.”

2898. Wash., U.S., *Marriage Records*, 1854–2013, Clark Co., no. B47878 (also D51083), image 417 of 1016 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 13 Jan. 2023, David P. Riggs, born 21 Aug. 1938, of Clackamas Co., Ore., to Sharron B. Barrett, born 8 Sept. 1942 of Multnomah Co., Ore., licensed 10 Feb. 1964, married 15 Feb. 1964, Vancouver, Clark Co., Ore., by Grant E. Brown MG.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

8 Sept. 1942, and had at least one child. *He was a DNA contributor.*

- +2445 iv **WILLIAM [“BILL”] JOSEPH⁷ RIGGS**, born 23 Dec. 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., married **MICHELE MARIE MONAGHAN**, and had three children.
- 2446 v **JERRY ROBERT⁷ RIGGS**, born 16 Oct. 1949, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., died 15 Aug. 1990,^[2899] married **VEDA L. WILLIAMS**, born 22 Feb. 1951, died 2 Sept. 2000, last residence Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore.^[2900]

1878. ROBERT RAYMOND⁶ RIGGS (₉₈₄*Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 Jan. 1910, Minnesota, died 28 Aug. 1979,^[2901] last residence Aitkin, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[2902] married **ANNA BELLE TIBBETTS**, who was born 2 May 1921, died 28 Mar. 1975, Aitkin Co.^[2903]

Known children:^[2904]

- 2447 i **RAYMOND LEEROY⁷ RIGGS**, born 25 Jan. 1939, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[2905]
- 2448 ii **SHARON ANN⁷ RIGGS**, born 4 Nov. 1944, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[2906]
- +2449 iii **RUSSELL ROLAND⁷ RIGGS**, born 13 Dec. 1949, Aitkin Co., Minn., married **MARY MARGARET DORAN**, and had at least two children.
- 2450 iv **JUDITH FAYE⁷ RIGGS**, born 25 June 1952, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[2907]

2899. SSDI, J. R. Riggs, SSN 544-52-9890, born 16 Oct. 1949, died 15 Aug. 1990, issued Ore. (1963).

2900. SSDI, Veda L. Riggs, SSN 541-64-1443, born 22 Feb. 1951, died 2 Sept. 2000, last residence 97055 Sandy, Clackamas Co., Ore., issued Ore. (1967).

2901. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Robert Raymond Riggs, born 14 Jan. 1910, died 28 Aug. 1979, Aitkin Co., state file no. 018203, mother’s maiden name Van Steenburg.

2902. SSDI, Robert Riggs, SSN 484-01-3573, born 2 Oct. 1883, died 15 June 1973, last residence and last benefit 56431 Aitkin, Aitkin Co., Minn., issued Iowa (before 1951).

2903. Minn. *Death Index*, 1908–2002, Anna Belle Riggs, born 2 May 1921, died 28 Mar. 1975, Aitkin Co., state file no. 005491, mother’s maiden name Layton.

2904. North, *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs*, part 3, lists a child Ronnie between Sharon and Russell.

2905. Minn. *Birth Index*, 1935–2002, Raymond Leeroy Riggs, 25 Jan. 1939, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Robert R. Riggs, mother Anna Belle Tibbetts, file no. 1939-MN-004428.

2906. Minn. *Birth Index*, 1935–2002, Sharon Ann Riggs, 4 Nov. 1944, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Robert Raymond Riggs, mother Anna Belle Tibbetts, file no. 1944-MN-004307.

GENERATION 6

Figure 57. Esther⁶ Riggs, about 1930

1882. ESTHER LILLIAN⁶ RIGGS (₉₈₆Henry Washington⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 19 June 1908, Minnesota.

In 1930 there is an Esther Riggs, 21, single, born in Minnesota of a father born in [North Dakota? one word written atop another] and a mother in Missouri, a waitress in a hotel run by George S. Finnegan in whose household she resided in Forest Lake, Washington Co., Minn.^[2908]

1895. GENEVIEVE MARIE⁶ PILKINGTON (₉₉₃Joseph Franklin⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born about 1924, Illinois, married^[2909] **MORGAN W. LEWIS**, born 8 Oct. 1920, died 13 Oct. 1999, last residence Niota, Hancock Co., Ill.^[2910]

Children, in obituary order:^[2911]

2451 i **RUTH ANN⁷ LEWIS**.

2452 ii **ROBERT JOSEPH⁷ LEWIS**.

1896. JOSEPH CHARLES⁶ PILKINGTON (₉₉₃Joseph Franklin⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born about 1926, Iowa, married^[2912] **MAY —**.

Children, in reunion news order:^[2913]

2907. Minn. Birth Index, 1935–2002, Judith Faye Riggs, 25 June 1952, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Robert Raymond Riggs, mother Anna Bell Tibbetts, file no. 1952-MN-046542.

2908. U.S. census, 1930, Forest Lake Village, Washington Co., Minn., ED 11, r. 1134, p. 69, sh. 2B, dw. 41, fam. 43.

2909. Obit., “Death of J. F. Pilkington,” *unnamed newspaper*, Hancock Co., Ill., *undated, but shortly after 20 Nov. 1948, the funeral date*, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

2910. SSDI, Morgan W. Lewis, SSN 343-32-6762, born 8 Oct. 1920, died 13 Oct. 1999, last residence 62358 Niota, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1955–1957).

2911. Obit., “Death of J. F. Pilkington,” *unnamed newspaper*, Hancock Co., Ill., *undated, but shortly after 20 Nov. 1948, the funeral date*, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

2912. News item, “Pilkington Reunion,” *Grape Vine*, *probably Hancock Co., Ill.*, 26 July 1989, *name and date handwritten on the clipping*, a photocopy of which is courtesy Roger Brumback.

2913. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2453 i DAN⁷ PILKINGTON.
- 2454 ii MARLA⁷ PILKINGTON.
- 2455 iii RYAN⁷ PILKINGTON.
- 2456 iv JESSE⁷ PILKINGTON.

1906. MADELINE E.⁶ PILKINGTON (⁹⁹⁷William P.⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 29 Jan. 1916, Illinois, and died 9 Aug. 2003, last residence Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa.^[2914] She married^[2915] LLOYD GERHARDT, who was born 9 Jan. 1918, and died Sept. 1983, last residence Niota, Hancock Co., Ill.^[2916]

Known child:^[2917]

- 2457 i WAYNE⁷ GERHARDT.
- 2458 ii DONNA⁷ GERHARDT.^[2918]

1907. ALBERT GAIL⁶ PILKINGTON (⁹⁹⁷William P.⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 2 Oct. 1917, Illinois, died 9 Apr. 1995, last residence Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.^[2919] He married 12 Feb. 1946^[2920] EULA ROSE BOLLIN, who was born 28 May 1916,^[2921] daughter of Andrew and Julia (Beecher) Bollin, and died 21 Nov. 2003, last res-

2914. SSDI, Madeline E. Gerhardt, SSN 342-48-0257, born 29 Jan. 1916, died 9 Aug. 2003, last residence 52601 Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa, issued Ill. (1969).

2915. Obit., "William Pilkington," *Nauvoo Independent*, Hancock Co., Ill., 23 May 1973, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2916. SSDI, Lloyd Gerhardt, SSN 326-32-7267, born 9 Jan. 1918, died Sept. 1983, last residence 62358 Niota, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1955-1957).

2917. Obit., "William Pilkington," *Nauvoo Independent*, Hancock Co., Ill., 23 May 1973, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2918. News item, "Open House Marks Golden Anniversary of Niota Couple," *unnamed newspaper, undated but shortly after 11 Feb. 1962*, "Donna Gerhardt and Beverly Pilkington cut and served the cake. Carole Pilkington served the punch and coffee. . . . Gary Pilkington had charge of the guest book. . . . The other grandchildren acted as ushers and took care of gifts."

2919. SSDI, Gail A. Pilkington, SSN 343-32-7121, born 2 Oct. 1917, died 9 Apr. 1995, last residence 62354 Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1955-1957).

2920. Obit., Eula R. Pilkington, *Hancock Co. Journal-Pilot*, Ill., 26 Nov. 2003, at <www.journalpilot.com/articles/2003/11/26/obituaries/obits5.txt> (accessed 23 Feb. 2005).

2921. Ibid.

GENERATION 6

idence Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill.,^[2922] and was buried 24 Nov. 2003 in SS. Peter and Paul's Church cemetery, Nauvoo.^[2923]

An obituary for Eula in the *Hancock County Journal-Pilot*, 26 Nov. 2003, states:

She is survived by one daughter, Marlys (Tom) Lampe of West Point, Iowa; three sons, Dennis (Karen) of Niota, Larry (Judy) of Nauvoo, and Lynn (Lorrie Buckert) of Hamilton; nine grandchildren; eight great-grandchildren; one great great-grandchild; and many nieces and nephews.^[2924]

More family structure comes from the *Grape Vine*, 26 July 1989, with news about a Pilkington reunion held at Nauvoo State Park:

Those present were: Eldon Pilkington; Louis Pilkington; Joe & May Pilkington, Dan, Marla, Ryan, and Jesse Pilkington; Gail & Eula Pilkington from Nauvoo. Martin Brinkschroeder, Madeline Pilkington Gerhardt, Morgan & Genevieve Pilkington Lewis from Niota; Tom & Marlys Pilkington Lampe, Lucas & Kurtis, from West Point, Iowa; Larry & Janet Pilkington Keller, Teresa & Jason, from Elvaston, Il.; Theresa Pilkington Wagemann from East Peoria, Il.^[2925]

[It has not yet been determined who Theresa Pilkington Wagemann is.]

Children, in obituary order:^[2926]

- 2459 i **MARLYS⁷ PILKINGTON**, who married **TOM LAMPE**, and had at least two children:^[2927] (1) Lucas⁸ Lampe; and (2) Kurtis⁸ Lampe.
- 2460 ii **DENNIS⁷ PILKINGTON**, who married **KAREN** —.
- 2461 iii **LARRY⁷ PILKINGTON**, who married **JUDY** —.
- 2462 iv **LYNN⁷ PILKINGTON**, a son, who married **LORRIE BURKERT**.

2922. SSDI, Eula R. Pilkington, SSN 332-42-6709, born 28 May 1916, died 21 Nov. 2003, last residence 62321 Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill., issued Ill. (1964-1965).

2923. Obit., Eula R. Pilkington, *Hancock Co. Journal-Pilot*, Ill., 26 Nov. 2003, at <www-journalpilot.com/articles/2003/11/26/obituaries/obits5.txt> (accessed 23 Feb. 2005).

2924. Ibid.

2925. "Pilkington Reunion," *Grape Vine*, probably Hancock Co., Ill., 26 July 1989, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2926. Obit., Eula R. Pilkington, *Hancock Co. Journal-Pilot*, Ill., 26 Nov. 2003, at <www-journalpilot.com/articles/2003/11/26/obituaries/obits5.txt> (accessed 23 Feb. 2005).

2927. "Pilkington Reunion," *Grape Vine*, probably Hancock Co., Ill., 26 July 1989.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1908. **ELDON A.⁶ PILKINGTON** (⁹⁹⁷*William P.⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Dec. 1921, Illinois, and died 22 Feb. 2003, last residence Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.^[2928] He married (1) 10 Mar. 1946, Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.,^[2929] **ZONA I. HARSCH**, who was born 2 Jan. 1925 [her obituary] or about 1922 [son's obituary], Hannibal, Marion Co., Mo.,^[2930] daughter of George and India (Parker) Harsch, and died 26 Sept. 1989,^[2931] Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa, and was buried 29 Sept. 1989, after cremation, in Nauvoo City Cem.^[2932]

Eldon married (2) **CLEMA A. —**, who was born 21 May 1923, and died 18 Apr. 2003, last residence Fort Madison, Lee Co., Iowa.^[2933] Shortly before they both die, on 23 Dec. 2002, husband and wife, Eldon A. and Clema A. Pilkington of Nauvoo sell a lot there to themselves for \$1 in a transaction “releasing and waiving all rights under and by virtue of the Homestead Exemption Laws of the State.”^[2934]

An obituary for Eldon's son, Gene Dale Pilkington, 6, killed 14 Mar. 1955 in a car crash involving the family car, also reports the following:

The injured are: Eldon Pilkington, 33; his wife, Zona, 32; Ernest Pilkington, 8; William Pilkington, 2 . . .

Gene Pilkington, son of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Pilkington was born Mar. 11, 1949, and was just three days past his sixth birthday. He is survived by his parents and two brothers, named above; his grandparents, Mr. and

2928. SSDI, Eldon A. Pilkington, SSN 343-32-7274, born 23 Dec. 1921, died 22 Feb. 2003, last residence 52627 Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, issued Ill. (1955-1957).

2929. Obit., “Zona Pilkington, Jan. 2, 1925-Sept. 26, 1989,” *unnamed newspaper, undated but after the funeral 29 Sept. 1989*, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2930. Ibid.

2931. SSDI, Zona I. Pilkington, SSN 352-12-6950, born 2 Jan. 1925, died 26 Sept. 1989, issued Ill. (before 1951).

2932. Obit., “Zona Pilkington, Jan. 2, 1925-Sept. 26, 1989,” *unnamed newspaper, undated but after the funeral 29 Sept. 1989*, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2933. SSDI, Clema A. Pilkington, SSN 485-14-8751, born 21 May 1923, and died 18 Apr. 2003, last residence 52627 Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Iowa, issued Iowa (before 1951).

2934. Warranty deed, instrument 2003-0164, Hancock Co., Ill., recorded 13 Jan. 2003, photocopy courtesy Roger Brumback.

GENERATION 6

Mrs. William Pilkington of Niota and Mrs. India Harsh of Nauvoo, and great-grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. James B. Parker of Sonora township.^[2935]

Children, in order deduced from obituaries:^[2936]

- 2463 i **KATHLEEN⁷ PILKINGTON**, who married **DON HENDRIX**.
- +2464 ii **JANET⁷ PILKINGTON**, who married **LARRY KELLER**, and had at least two children.
- 2465 iii **ERNEST⁷ PILKINGTON**, born about 1947.
- 2466 iv **GENE DALE⁷ PILKINGTON**, born 11 Mar. 1949, died 14 Mar. 1955, near Niota, Hancock Co., Ill., and buried in the Nauvoo Cem., Hancock Co.^[2937]
- 2467 v **WILLIAM⁷ PILKINGTON**, born about 1953.
- 2468 vi **RAYMOND⁷ PILKINGTON**, not mentioned in his brother Gene's obituary of 14 Mar. 1955, so probably born after that date.

1924. GEORGE GUINN⁶ HELM (₁₀₀₉*James Guinn⁵ Helm, Lucretia Jane⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Nov. 1898, Peden, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[2938] died 28 Dec. 1990, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[2939] and was buried in Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex.^[2940] He married 22 Dec. 1926, Parker

2935. Obit., "Child Killed, Nine Hurt in Three-Car Crash," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but shortly after 14 Mar. 1955, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2936. Obit., "Zona Pilkington, Jan. 2, 1925–Sept. 26, 1989," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but after the funeral 29 Sept. 1989; obit., "Child Killed, Nine Hurt in Three-Car Crash," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but shortly after 14 Mar. 1955.

2937. Obit., "Child Killed, Nine Hurt in Three-Car Crash," *unnamed newspaper*, undated but shortly after 14 Mar. 1955, photocopy of clipping courtesy Roger Brumback.

2938. U.S., World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918 [image 180 of 450 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 30 Dec. 2022], George Guinn Helm, 19, of Newark, Wise Co., Tex., born 12 Nov. 1898, farmer, nearest relative J. G. Helm, of Newark, registered 12 Sept. 1918, Decatur, Wise Co., Tex.; U.S., World War II Draft Cards Young Men, 1940–1947 [image 1394 of 2204 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 30 Dec. 2022], George Guinn Helm, 43, of Newark, Wise Co., Tex., born 12 Nov. 1898, "Peaden," Tex., nearest relative Mrs. Bernice Helm.

2939. SSDI, George G. Helm, SSN 463-07-4901, born 12 Nov. 1898, died 28 Dec. 1990, issued Tex. (before 1951); Texas, U.S., Death Index, 1903–2000, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022, George Helm, died 28 Dec. 1990, Tarrant Co.

2940. *Find a Grave*, no. 38923031, gravestone photograph, Nelson Cem., Azle, Parker Co., Tex., "Helm | George Guinn | Nov. 12, 1898 | Dec. 28, 1990 || married | Dec. 22, | 1926 || Bernice Daisy | Nov. 20, 1909 | Mar. 11, 1979."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Co., Tex.,^[2941] **BERNICE DAISY HARRIS**, who was born 20 Nov. 1909, died 11 Mar. 1979, and was buried with her husband. ***This is Barbara (Helm) Smith's line.***

In 1930 George Helm, 31, a refinery laborer born in Texas of Texas natives, resided in Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Tex., with his wife, Bernice, 20, born in Texas of a father born in Alabama and a mother in Texas. He first married at 28, and she at 17.^[2942]

In 1950 George G. Helm, 51, a bacon grader born in Texas, resided in Wise Co., Tex., with his wife, Bernice, 40, born in Texas, and with his daughter, "Barbra" A., 16, and son, Howard, 14, both born in Texas, and his cousin, Jim Staker, 63, widower, born in Texas.^[2943]

An obituary for George:

George Guinn Helm, a retired meat inspector and grader, died Friday at a Fort Worth hospital. He was 92.

Graveside service will be at 1 p.m. today in Nelson Cemetery in Reno [Parker Co., Tex.]. . . .

Mr. Helm was born in Parker [sic] County and had lived in the Fort Worth area all his life. . . .

Mr. Helm was a Baptist.

Survivors: Son, Howard Lee Helm of Fort Worth; daughter, Barbara Helm Smith of Fort Worth; three sisters, Lola Helm McCorry of Reno, Flora Belle Blakeley of Keller and Pearl Helm Tolan of Vernon; three grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.^[2944]

Known children:

- +2469 i **BARBARA ANN⁷ HELM**, born 5 Aug. 1933, Reno community (near Azle), Parker Co., Tex., married **JIM BOB SMITH**, and had three children. ***Barbara is my correspondent on this family.***

2941. Texas, U.S., County Marriage Records, 1817-1965, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022, G. G. Helm, male, to B. D. Harris, 22 Dec. 1926, Parker Co., Tex., FHL 1536201.

2942. U.S. census, 1930, Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Tex., ED 59, p. 263, sh. 14A, dw. 242, fam. 354, FHL 2342096.

2943. U.S. census, 1950, Wise Co., Tex., ED 249-21, r. 2959, sh. 21, dw. 231.

2944. Obit., "George Guinn Helm | Meat inspector," *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, Fort Worth, Tex., 30 Dec. 1990, Sun., p. 31, online at <newspapers.com>, accessed 31 Dec. 2022.

GENERATION 6

- 2470 ii **HOWARD LEE⁷ HELM**, born 27 Mar. 1936, Newark, Wise Co., Tex., married **WANDA WILLIAMS**, and had one child: (1) **Kimberly Ann⁸ Helm.**^[2945]

1941. THELMA MAHOTA⁶ HELM (₁₀₁₂*Harvey Augustine⁵ Helm, Lucretia Jane⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 July 1917, Texas, died 14 Oct. 2003, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[2946] last residence Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex.,^[2947] and was buried in Bluebonnet Hills Memorial Park, Colleyville, Tarrant Co., Tex.^[2948] She married (1) 25 Dec. 1935^[2949] **EUGENE WATSON GIBBS**. They divorced, and Thelma married (2)^[2950] **BILLY JOE BOONE**, who was born 5 Aug. 1923, and died 10 Jan. 2001, last residence Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex.^[2951]

Thelma Gibbs Boone was an assistant vice president in banking for almost 30 years.^[2952]

Children of the first marriage:^[2953]

- 2471 i **NANCY⁷ GIBBS**, married 29 July 1955^[2954] **PAUL WILSON BIBLE**. She is the author's correspondent on this family.
- 2472 ii **DONNA⁷ GIBBS**.
- 2473 iii **BEVERLY⁷ GIBBS**.

1950. VIRGINIA ELLEN⁶ CAMPBELL (₁₀₂₂*Warren Clear⁵ Campbell, Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) (twin) was born 1 Sept. 1921, Van Buren Co., Arkansas, died 13 Apr. 2005, Nampa, Can-

2945. Phone call with Howard's sister, Barbara Ann⁸ (Helm) Smith, on 3 Jan. 2023, for all information in this paragraph.

2946. Email from Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

2947. SSDI, Thelma "H." Boone, SSN 464-09-2889, born 25 July 1917, died 14 Oct. 2003, last residence 76262 Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2948. Email from Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

2949. Ibid.

2950. Ibid.

2951. SSDI, Billy J. Boone, SSN 457-28-9940, born 5 Aug. 1923, died 10 Jan. 2001, last residence 76262 Roanoke, Denton Co., Tex., issued Tex. (before 1951).

2952. Email from Nancy⁷ (Gibbs) Bible, 4 Apr. 2005.

2953. Ibid.

2954. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

yon Co., Idaho, last residence Caldwell, Canyon Co.,^[2955] and was buried 18 Apr. 2005 in Kohlerlawn Cem., Nampa.^[2956] She married (1) 2 Oct. 1939,^[2957] **CHESTER A. MERVIN**, who was born about 1917, Idaho, son of Charles R. and Jessie M. (—) Mervin,^[2958] and died Jan. 1963.^[2959] She married (2) 27 Sept. 1965,^[2960] **DALE L. VAN WAGONER**.

An obituary for Virginia conveys much family information:

Virginia Ellen Campbell Mervin Van Wagoner, 83, of Caldwell, passed away on Wednesday, Apr. 13, 2005, at Nampa Care Center.

Virginia was born to Warren and Mary (Baldwin) Campbell on Sept. 1, 1921, in Van Buren County, Ark. She was one of six children. She moved to Colorado as an infant and then to Nampa at the age of 13. She graduated from Nampa High School in 1939. On Oct. 2, 1939, she married Chester A. Mervin. Together they had three children, La Vern, Richard (Dick) and Kathleen (Kathy). Chet passed away in Jan. of 1963.

On Sept. 27, 1965, she married Dale L. Van Wagoner. They made their home in Nampa, they lived in McCall and Horseshoe Bend for a short time and then came back to Caldwell where they made their home for the past several years. . . .

Virginia's parents, two brothers, her first husband, her three sons La Vern Mervin, Dale Van Wagoner Jr. and Richard H. Van Wagoner, two grandchildren, Steven and Robin preceded her in death.

She is survived by her husband, Dale Van Wagoner, Caldwell; son, Dick (Net) Mervin, Eagle; daughter, Kathy (Ron) Vogt, Caldwell; children, Janice Mervin, Nampa, Melvin and Dixie Van Wagoner, Betty and David Carmen, Reed and Chris Van Wagoner, Arne and Kathy Van Wagoner,

2955. SSDI, Virginia E. Vanwagoner, SSN 518-14-7867, born 1 Sept. 1921, died 13 Apr. 2005, last residence 83605 Caldwell, Canyon Co., Idaho, issued Idaho (before 1951).

2956. Obit., Virginia Van Wagoner, *Idaho Press-Tribune*, Canyon Co., Idaho, 16 Apr. 2005, online at <idahopress.com/articles/2005/04/16/obituaries/obit-van%20wagoner.txt>.

2957. Ibid.

2958. U.S. census, 1930, ward 1, Nampa City, East Nampa Pct., Canyon Co., Idaho., ED 12, r. 398, p. 77, sh. 3A, dw. 64, fam. 66, lists Charles R. Mervin, 57, born Mo., his wife, first married 27, Jessie M., 47, born Mo., first married at 18, and seven children, including son, Chester A., 13, born Idaho.

2959. Obit., Virginia Van Wagoner, *Idaho Press-Tribune*, 16 Apr. 2005.

2960. Ibid.

GENERATION 6

Ella Kidd, Sue Van Wagoner, all of Utah; 45 grandchildren and 30+ great-grandchildren.^[2961]

Children of the first marriage, to Chester:^[2962]

- 2474 i **LAVERN E.⁷ MERVIN**, a son, born 25 Sept. 1941, died 6 Aug. 1990.^[2963]
- 2475 ii **RICHARD⁷ MERVIN**, married **NET**—.
- 2476 iii **KATHLEEN⁷ MERVIN**, married **RON VOGT**.

Children of the second marriage, to Dale:^[2964]

- 2477 iv **DALE L.⁷ VAN WAGONER JR.**, died before his mother.
- 2478 v **RICHARD H.⁷ VAN WAGONER**, died before his mother.

1960. CLEMAN BERT⁶ COLE (₁₀₂₅*Ulah⁵ Campbell, Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Sept. 1911, Ramah, El Paso Co., Colo., and died 30 Mar. 1995, Dallas Co., Tex.,^[2965] last residence Dallas, Dallas Co.^[2966]

Figure 58. Barbara Ruth⁷ (Cole) Adams

Children, in arbitrary order:

- 2479 i **BARBARA RUTH⁷ COLE**, married — **ADAMS**. She is the author's correspondent on this family.
- 2480 ii **JOHN CLEMAN⁷ COLE**.

1964. POLLY [POLLIE] VIOLA⁶ RAMEY (₁₀₂₈*Polly Roy⁵ Campbell, Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 4 July 1925, Big Bow, Stanton Co., Kans.,^[2967] died 16 Dec. 1998, Johnson,

2961. Ibid.

2962. Ibid.

2963. SSDI, Lavern E. Mervin, SSN 519-44-3500, born 25 Sept. 1941, died 6 Aug. 1990, issued Idaho (1956-1957).

2964. Obit., Virginia Van Wagoner, *Idaho Press-Tribune*, 16 Apr. 2005.

2965. *Vital Records—Dallas Co., TX—Deaths 1995*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/dallas/vitals/deaths/1995/dalld95b.txt> (accessed 13 Jan. 2005), “Cole, Cleman Bert 30-Mar-1995 M.”

2966. SSDI, Cleman B. Cole, SSN 524-10-9509, born 29 Sept. 1911, died 30 Mar. 1995, last residence and last benefit: 75217 Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex., issued Colo. (before 1951).

2967. SSDI, Polly Carrithers, SSN 509-42-9439, born 4 July 1925, died 16 Dec. 1998, last resi-

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Stanton Co., Kans.,^[2968] and was buried in Mitchell Cem., Stanton Co.^[2969] She married, before he enlisted in the Marine Corps in 1943 for World War II,^[2970] **HOWARD JAMES BAILEY** [adopted name **CARRITHERS**],^[2971] who was born 25 Nov. 1925, died 12 Dec. 1993,^[2972] last residence Coolidge, Hamilton Co., Kans.,^[2973] and was buried in Mitchell Cem.^[2974] He was divorced from Polly about 1975.^[2975]

Children, in obituary order, except for Lance, known to be the youngest:^[2976]

- 2481 i **JIM**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, married^[2977] **FIRMA DREILING**. He was the 1984 world champion livestock auctioneer.^[2978]
- 2482 ii **JACK**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, married^[2979] **PEGGY SCHWEITZER**.

dence 67855 Johnson, Stanton Co., Kans., issued Kans. (1957–1958).

2968. Obit., Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers, posted by the Stanton Co. [Kans.] Genealogical Group, 8 Nov. 1999, <boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.Kans.counties.stanton/22> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), no newspaper cited.

2969. Email from Lance Carrithers, 17 Mar. 2005.

2970. Ibid. Howard served in the Pacific war, including Okinawa.

2971. Email from Lance Carrithers, 15 Mar. 2005, to Shelley Holmes Caroe, “I am the youngest of 6 children of Polly Viola Ramey and Howard James Carrithers. Howard was adopted, and his original surname was Bailey.”

2972. Email from Lance Carrithers, 16 Mar. 2005, “My mother’s husband was Howard James Carrithers, born 11–?–25 and deceased in December 1993;” email from Jim Carrithers, 30 Mar. 2005, “Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers husband (my dad) was Howard James Carrithers born Nov. 1925 died Dec 1993.”

2973. SSDI, Howard J. Carrithers, SSN 507–28–1439, born 25 Nov. 1925, died 12 Dec. 1993, last residence 67836 Coolidge, Hamilton Co., Kans., issued Nebr. (before 1951).

2974. Email from Lance Carrithers, 17 Mar. 2005.

2975. Email from Lance Carrithers, 16 Mar. 2005, “He was divorced form Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers at the time of his death. . . . I believe their divorce was final sometime around 1975 or 1976.”

2976. Obit., Polly Viola Ramey Carrithers, posted by the Stanton Co. [Kans.] Genealogical Group, 8 Nov. 1999, <boards.ancestry.com/mbexec/message/an/localities.northam.usa.states.Kans.counties.stanton/22> (accessed 13 Mar. 2005), no newspaper cited.

2977. Email from Jim Carrithers, 30 Mar. 2005.

2978. *World Livestock Auctioneer Championship*, <www.lmaweb.com/wlacpast.html> (accessed 14 Mar. 2005). Confirmed by his brother, Lance, email, 16 Mar. 2005, and by himself, email, 30 Mar. 2005.

2979. Email from Jim Carrithers, 30 Mar. 2005.

GENERATION 6

- 2483 iii **ANITA**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, married^[2980] **KENNETH KISTLER**. She is deceased.^[2981]
- 2484 iv **JUDY**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, married **JOHN SUTTON**.
- 2485 v **JILL**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, married **JERRY GODFREY**.
- +2486 vi **LANCE**⁷ **CARRITHERS**, born in Ulysses, Grant Co., Kans., married **KRISTI BORTHWICK**, and had two children.

1974. BRENDA JOYCE⁶ **RIGGS** (₁₀₃₂*Peter William*⁵, *William Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 26 Apr. 1951, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., married **MICHAEL CARR**. Brenda and Michael are divorced.

Children:^[2982]

- 2487 i **MICHAEL JAY**⁷ **CARR**.
- 2488 ii **SCOTT PETER**⁷ **CARR**.

1975. TRINA MARIE⁶ **RIGGS** (₁₀₃₂*Peter William*⁵, *William Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 12 Oct. 1956, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo. She married (1) **STEVE BELL**, and then married (2) — **WILSON**.

Child of the first marriage:^[2983]

- 2489 i **TYSON DARRELL**⁷ **BELL**.

Child of Trina's second marriage:^[2984]

- 2490 ii **ANDY RUSSELL**⁷ **WILSON**.

1980. RAYMOND FRANK⁶ **RIGGS** (₁₀₃₉*Warren Lafayette*⁵, *William Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 29 June 1954, Kearney, Buffalo Co., Nebr.,^[2985] married^[2986] **CHRISTINE FAYE PAWLESKA**,

2980. Ibid.

2981. Ibid.

2982. Email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, 21 Jan. 2004.

2983. Ibid.

2984. Ibid.

2985. Email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, 22 June 2004.

2986. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

who died 30 Sept. 1989.^[2987] Raymond is currently of Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

Children:^[2988]

- 2491 i EDWARD ["EDDIE"] WILLIAM⁷ RIGGS, born 24 June 1981, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.
- 2492 ii ANTHONY ["TONY"] RAY⁷ RIGGS, born 29 July 1983, Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

1982. DAROLD L.⁶ RIGGS (₁₀₃₉*Warren Lafayette⁵, William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 1957, Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., married June 1986, Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Idaho,^[2989] **VICKI JEANETTE CROSTON**. Currently residing in Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash.

Children:^[2990]

- 2493 i ZACHERIAH COLE⁷ RIGGS, born 4 Mar. 1985, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., died 20 Nov. 2002.
- 2494 ii JEROMY LANE⁷ RIGGS, born 17 Nov. 1988, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.

1984. KEVIN⁶ RIGGS (₁₀₃₉*Warren Lafayette⁵, William Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 June 1961, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah,^[2991] married 10 June 1993, Manila, Daggett Co., Utah,^[2992] **PATRICIA GRISHAM**. Patricia came to the marriage with son Jonathan⁷ Grisham, born 28 Nov. 1985, Green River, , Sweetwater Co., Wyo. Currently residing in Fort Bridger, Uinta Co., Wyo.

Child:^[2993]

- 2495 i KEVIN NICHOLAS⁷ RIGGS, born 16 Jan. 1994, Evanston, Uinta Co., Wyo.

2987. Ibid.

2988. Ibid.

2989. Email from LaVon (Peterson) Riggs, 21 Apr. 2005.

2990. Ibid.

2991. Ibid.

2992. Ibid.

2993. Ibid.

GENERATION 6

1990. GILDA⁶ ANSON (₁₀₄₄*Redelia Ethel⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 31 Dec. 1926, Utah, died 12 Mar. 2001, last residence Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.,^[2994] and was buried in Linwood, Utah. Gilda married **EUGENE BARTLETT**, who was born 14 Aug. 1919, died Feb. 1983, last residence Green River,^[2995] and was buried in Linwood. They lived there entire married life in Green River.^[2996] [There is something wrong here. Linwood, Utah, got covered by the Flaming Gorge Reservoir in the 1950s or 1960s, so where is the Linwood, Utah, these folks were buried in, in 1983 and 2001? I cannot find a Linwood, Utah.]

Child out of wedlock:^[2997]

2496 i [SON]⁶ ANSON, adopted out.

Children of the marriage:^[2998]

2497 ii **VERION⁶ BARTLETT**, a daughter, married **PAT BRANGHAM**, had six children, and live in Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

2498 iii **RAY⁶ BARTLETT**, married **KATHY —**, have perhaps two children, and live in Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo.

2499 iv **ANNA⁶ BARTLETT**, married **PAUL ROBERTS**, had children, and live in Evansville, Natrona Co., Wyo.

1991. ELNA⁶ ANSON (₁₀₄₄*Redelia Ethel⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 July 1929, Utah, and married four times. She married (1) **STERLING MCREYNOLDS**, who was born 26 Sept. 1926, died June 1967,^[2999] Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, and was buried in Salt Lake City. Elna married (2), for a few months, **ROBERT**

2994. SSDI, Gilda Bartlett, SSN 520-22-5868, born 31 Dec. 1926, died 12 Mar. 2001, last residence and last benefit: 82935 Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

2995. SSDI, Eugene Bartlett, SSN 528-12-7330, born 14 Aug. 1919, died Feb. 1983, last residence and last benefit: 82935 Green River, Sweetwater Co., Wyo., issued Utah (before 1951).

2996. Email from first cousin Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 3 Jan. 2004.

2997. Ibid.

2998. Ibid.

2999. SSDI, Sterling McReynolds, SSN 529-28-0937, born 26 Sept. 1926, died June 1967, issued Utah (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ROSQUIST, who was born 28 Sept. 1925, and died Apr. 1970.^[3000] She then married (3) **KEITH MALOR**. They were divorced, and she married (4) **FRANK BIRCH**.^[3001]

Children of the first marriage, to Sterling McReynolds:^[3002]

- 2500 i **EDWARD⁶ McREYNOLDS**, married **JEANETTE** —, had five children, and live in Salt Lake City.
- 2501 ii **BLAKETTA⁶ McREYNOLDS**, a daughter, married **ASHLEY ALLEN**, had six children, and live in Salt Lake City.
- 2502 iii **GORDON DEE⁶ McREYNOLDS**, born 7 Feb. 1953, died 20 Apr. 1978^[3003] by suicide, and was buried in West Jordan City Cem., West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah.^[3004]
- 2503 iv **CINDY⁶ McREYNOLDS**, married^[3005] **ALFRED PRUETT**, and had no children. They live (2013) in Texas.
- 2504 v **JODI⁶ McREYNOLDS**, married **DON DIPO**, had two children, and live in Salt Lake City.

1994. LENOR⁶ ANSON (₁₀₄₄*Redelia Ethel⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 4 Mar. 1935, married **RAY GATHERUM**, and had four children.^[3006]

Children:^[3007]

- 2505 i **LARAY⁶ GATHERUM**.
- 2506 ii **SHERRY⁶ GATHERUM**.
- 2507 iii **MARK⁶ GATHERUM**.

3000. SSDI, Robert Rosquist, SSN 528-26-4706, born 28 Sept. 1925, died Apr. 1970, issued Utah (before 1951).

3001. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 3 Jan. 2004.

3002. Ibid.

3003. SSDI, Gordon McReynolds, SSN 528-84-9108, born 7 Feb. 1953, died Apr. 1978, last benefit: 84107 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah, issued Utah (1968).

3004. *Find a Grave*, no. 19690296, gravestone photograph, by Peggy (Van) Holt, West Jordan City Cem., West Jordan, Salt Lake Co., Utah, plot: N, 9, 2, "Gordon Dee McReynolds | U. S. Army | Vietnam | Feb 7 1953 Apr 20 1978."

3005. Email, Cindy Pruett, 22 Feb. 2013, corrected her brother's name from Gordon Paul to Gordon Dee (Gordon Paul was his namesake), added her husband, corrected spelling of her name, and gave residence.

3006. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 3 Jan. 2004.

3007. Ibid.

GENERATION 6

2508 iv **ANNETTE**⁶ **GATHERUM**.

1996. EBBA⁶ **TWITCHELL** (₁₀₄₆*Eva Maggie*⁵, *John Clarence*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 24 Apr. 1930,^[3008] died 4 July 2001, last residence in El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[3009] and married — **KARREN**.

Child:^[3010]

2509 i **BARBRA**⁷ **KARREN** [**KARONE**], deceased.

1997. VON⁶ **TWITCHELL** (₁₀₄₆*Eva Maggie*⁵, *John Clarence*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) is living, and had had the following children.

Children:^[3011]

+2510 i **ROBIN**⁷ **TWITCHELL**, married **CARL MCCALL**, and had had four children.

2511 ii **PATTI**⁷ **TWITCHELL**, had had three children.

+2512 iii **ANGIE**⁷ **TWITCHELL**, married **JIM** —, and had had three children.

2513 iv **EVA**⁷ **TWITCHELL**, had had two children, and resides in Oklahoma.

+2514 v **FRANK**⁷ **TWITCHELL**, married **MARY** —, and had had three children.

2000. LULA ELLEN⁶ **LANIER** (₁₀₄₉*Mabel Ellen*⁵, *John Clarence*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 6 Mar. 1949, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and married 28 Dec. 1967 **CHARLES TERRANCE ROBINSON**, who was born 21 Mar. 1949, Bismarck, Burleigh Co., N.D.^[3012]

Children:^[3013]

2515 i **SHAWN CHARLES**⁷ **ROBINSON**, born 21 Mar. 1970, Green River, Emery Co., Utah.

3008. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003, states, "Ebba born 1930 maybe April. Deceased."

3009. SSDI, Ebba T. Karren, SSN 520-28-3829, born 24 Apr. 1930, died 4 July 2001, last residence 92020 El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif., issued Wyo. (before 1951).

3010. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003.

3011. Ibid.

3012. Emails from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 and 31 Dec. 2003.

3013. Email from mother Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2516 ii **TERI ELLEN⁷ ROBINSON**, born 24 Feb. 1979, Cortez, Montezuma Co., Colo.

2517 iii **CECILIA MARIE⁷ ROBINSON**, born 27 May 1980, Cortez, Montezuma Co., Colo.

2001. VANONA SUE⁶ LANIER (₁₀₄₉*Mabel Ellen⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Oct. 1950, Charleston, Kanawha Co., W.Va., and married, after 1970, — **BRUNER**, and is now divorced. She resided in Wyoming.^[3014]

Children:^[3015]

2518 i **FRANK⁷ LANIER**, born 1970.

2519 ii **JOSH⁷ BRUNER**.

2002. NORMA LEE⁶ LANIER (₁₀₄₉*Mabel Ellen⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Apr. 1953, Price, Carbon Co., Utah. She married (1), in Riverton, Fremont Co., Wyo., **GARY FLORENCE**. They divorced, and she married (2) **LARRY STEWART**.^[3016]

Child of the first marriage:^[3017]

2520 i **DOUGLAS⁷ FLORENCE**, died 2003.

2003. PEGGY ANN⁶ LANIER (₁₀₄₉*Mabel Ellen⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Jan. 1955, Dragerton, Carbon Co., Utah. She married (1) **FLOYD WICKS II**. They divorced, and she married (2) **TITO GALLEGOS**. Peggy resided in New Mexico in 2003.^[3018]

Child of the first marriage:^[3019]

2521 i **FLOYD⁷ WICKS III**.

Children of the second marriage:^[3020]

3014. Ibid.

3015. Ibid.

3016. Ibid.

3017. Ibid.

3018. Emails from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 and 31 Dec. 2003.

3019. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 Dec. 2003.

3020. Ibid.

GENERATION 6

- 2522 ii **MIKHEY⁷ GALLEGOS**, deceased.
- 2523 iii **SHANE⁷ GALLEGOS**.

2004. REDELIA MAE⁶ LANIER (₁₀₄₉*Mabel Ellen⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Feb. 1956, Dragerton, Carbon Co., Utah, married, about 1973, **CHARLES JAY WHITE**, and is now divorced. She lived in New Mexico in 2003.^[3021]

Children:^[3022]

- 2524 i **CHARLES JAY⁷ WHITE** (triplet), born and died 1972.
- 2525 ii **JAMES FRANKLIN⁷ WHITE** (triplet), born and died 1972.
- 2526 iii **[GIRL]⁷ WHITE** (triplet), stillborn 1972.
- 2527 iv **CHARLES JAY⁷ WHITE**, born about 1974.
- 2528 v **EDDIE JAMES⁷ WHITE**.
- 2529 vi **JOY⁷ WHITE**.

2018. GENE EARL⁶ COONS (₁₀₇₁*Zelma Mae⁵ Boren, Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Aug. 1919, Pima, Pima District, Graham Co., Ariz.^[3023] He married **TONI** —.

Children, in funeral memorial order:^[3024]

- 2530 i **DAVID⁷ COONS**.
- 2531 ii **MARGARET⁷ COONS**, married — **LEWIS**, and had one child: (1)
Jonathan⁸ Coons.
- 2532 iii **GREGORY⁷ COONS**.

3021. Ibid.

3022. Emails from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 29 and 31 Dec. 2003.

3023. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 147, co. register no. 135, local registrar's no. 4, 8 Aug. 1919, Pima, Pima District, Graham Co., father: Joseph Earl Coons, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 21, birthplace Ariz., occupation laborer, mother: Zelma May Boren, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 18, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1. Full name apparently added later.

3024. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons, photocopy courtesy of Venola (Eddington) Boren, lists all surviving children, their spouses, and their children, and also surviving grandchildren, their spouses, and their children.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2018. **ALVIN JOY⁶ COONS** (₁₀₇₁*Zelma Mae⁵ Boren, Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 22 Sept. 1921, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[3025] and died 1 May 1998, last residence Pima.^[3026] He married **VENICE** —.

Children, in funeral memorial order:^[3027]

- 2533 i **ALVIN J.⁷ COONS**, married **MARSHA** —, and had four children: (1) Brian⁸ Coons; (2) Lisa⁸ Coons; (3) Jane⁸ Coons;^[3028] and (4) Heather⁸ Coons.
- 2534 ii **J. ROBERT⁷ COONS** married **LELANI** —, and had four children: (1) Leah⁸ Coons; (2) Jennifer⁸ Coons; (3) James⁸ Coons; (4) Jeremy⁸ Coons; and (5) Christopher⁸ Coons.

2018. **WALTER NILE⁶ COONS** (₁₀₇₁*Zelma Mae⁵ Boren, Coleman Bryan⁴ Boren, Nancy Jane³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Aug. 1926, Glenbar, Graham Co., Ariz.,^[3029] and died 8 Feb. 2000, last residence Pima, Graham Co.^[3030] He married **BERTHA** —. *She is possibly Bertha M. Coons, who was born 4 May 1937, and died 25 June 1996, last residence Pima.*^[3031]

3025. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 153, co. registrar no. 289, local registrar's no. 280, 22 Sept. 1921, Pima, Safford District, Graham Co., father: Joseph "Earle" Coons, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Chihuahua, Mexico, occupation farmer, mother: Zelma May Boren, of Pima, white, age at last birthday 20, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 2, no. of children, of this mother, now living 2. Full name apparently added later, as there is a notation "amendment attached" on the certificate.

3026. SSDI, Joy A. Coons, SSN 526-14-0841 born 22 Sept. 1921, died 1 May 1998, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

3027. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons.

3028. Ibid., has her name spelled "Janae."

3029. Birth certificate, [unnamed son], Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 242, co. registrar no. [none], local registrar's no. 53, 8 Aug. 1926, Glenbar, Graham Co., father: "Joe" Earl Coons, of Los Angeles, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace "Old Mexico," occupation laborer, mother: "Velma" Boren, of Los Angeles, Calif., white, age at last birthday 25, birthplace Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 3.

3030. SSDI, Nile W. Coons, SSN 527-36-0472 born 8 Aug. 1926, died 8 Feb. 2000, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

3031. SSDI, Bertha M. Coons, SSN 526-46-3474 born 4 May 1937, died 25 June 1996, last residence 85543 Pima, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1953).

GENERATION 6

Children, in funeral memorial order:^[3032]

- 2535 i **SUSAN**⁷ **COONS**, married — **DiBERNARDO**, and had two children:
(1) Laurie⁸ DiBernardo; and (2) Michael⁸ DiBernardo.
- 2536 ii **STEVEN**⁷ **COONS**, married **DELORES** —, and had one child: (1)
Justin⁸ Coons.
- 2537 iii **DEBBIE**⁷ **COONS**, married **KEN MYERS**, and had two children: (1)
Jessie⁸ Myers; and (2) J. J.⁸ Myers.
- 2538 iv **DONNA**⁷ **COONS**, married **BILLIE EZELL**, and had two children: (1)
LeAnn⁸ Ezell; and (2) Ashley⁸ Ezell.
- 2539 v **STEPHANIE**⁷ **COONS**.
- 2540 vi **BARBARA**⁷ **COONS**, married **AUDIE WILSON**, and had one child:
(1) Amy⁸ Wilson.
- 2541 vii **SHARON**⁷ **COONS**, married **BARNEY FARRELL**, and had three
children: (1) Michael⁸ Farrell; (2) T. J.⁸ Farrell; and (3) Sarah⁸
Farrell.
- 2542 viii **LORRAINE**⁷ **COONS**, married — **LANDUS**, and had one child: (1)
Anthony⁸ Landus.

2034. ALBERT ELLSWORTH [changed to **JAMES ALBERT**]⁶ **MOYER** (₁₀₈₂*James Afton*⁵ *Boren* [Moyer], *William Lee*⁴ *Boren*, *Nancy Jane*³, *Nathaniel*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 14 Apr. 1929, Willcox, Cochise Co., Ariz.,^[3033] died 15 Sept. 1984, West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif., last residence La Puente, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,^[3034] and cremated 18 Sept. 1984, Oakdale Memorial Park, Glendora, Los Angeles Co., Calif.^[3035] He mar-

3032. Printed funeral memorial for Zelma Mae Coons.

3033. Birth certificate, Albert Ellsworth Moyer, Ariz. State Board of Health, state file no. 49, register no. [none], 14 Apr. 1929, Willcox, Cochise Co., father: James Afton Moyer, of Willcox, white, age at last birthday 22, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation laborer, mother: Opal Stinson, of Willcox, white, age at last birthday 19, birthplace Pima, Ariz., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 1; supplementary report of birth, James Albert Moyer, Ariz. State Board of Health, birth 14 Apr. 1929, Willcox, Cochise Co., father James Afton Moyer, mother Opal Stinson, document undated, signed Opal Stinson Young. Color scans of both certified originals courtesy of Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

3034. SSDI, James Moyer, SSN 557-32-2020, born 14 Apr. 1929, died Sept. 1984, last residence and last benefit 91744 La Puente, Los Angeles Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

3035. Death certificate, James Albert Moyer, State of Calif., SSN 557-32-2020, death 15 Sept. 1984, Queen of the Valley Hospital, 1115 S. Sunset Avenue, West Covina, Los Angeles Co., Calif.,

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ried 8 Jan. 1950, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev.,^[3036] **JEAN MILDRED VAN BUREN**, who was born 4 Oct. 1931, and died 10 Sept. 1998.^[3037]

James was legally adopted 16 Sept. 1954, Graham Co., Ariz., by his mother's second husband, Marion D. Young, the adoption proceedings having officially begun 23 Sept. 1941.^[3038] His name was legally changed to James Albert Moyer after his mother's second marriage. His name legally became James Albert Young after the adoption, but he apparently never used it.

A funeral service announcement, entitled "In Memory of James Albert Moyer," contributes these details:

Born Apr. 14, 1929 in Wellcox [sic], Arizona and passed away Sept. 15, 1984. Mr. Moyer was a California resident since 1938 and was employed as a pressman for 35 years by the Times Mirror of Los Angeles. Married Jan. 8, 1950 in Las Vegas, Nevada to the former Jean Vanburen [sic], Mr. Moyer an avid outdoorsman will be missed on the beaches, lakes and streams of California. He is survived by his wife Mrs. Jean M. Moyer of LaPuente, one son James Daniel Moyer of San Dimas, daughters Jaime Lee Voss of Freemont, Cheryl Ann Knickerbocker of Glendora and Debbie Rebel Bellano of San Dimas, his mother Mrs. Opal Young of Duarte, brother Nick Young of Long Beach, also by three grandsons and two granddaughters. Memorial Services are Thursday, Sept. 20, 1984 at Oakdale Memorial Chapel. Mr. Greg Pinkernell officiating.^[3039]

usual residence 850 Glenshaw Drive, La Puente, Los Angeles Co., Calif., birth 14 Apr. 1929, Ariz., father James aften Moyer, born Ariz., mother Opal Stinson, born Ariz., spouse Jean "Vanburen," occupation pressman for 35 years with the Times Mirror newspaper, informant Jean M. Moyer, wife, 850 Glenshaw Drive, La Puente, Calif. 91744, cremated, 18 Sept. 1984, Oakdale Memorial Park, 1401 S. Grand Avenue, Glendora, Calif., cause adenocarcinoma of lung, color scan of certified original courtesy of Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

3036. Clark Co., Nev., Marriages, 88:234, James A. Moyer of Los Angeles, Calif., to Jean Mildred Van Buren of Los Angeles, by F. Crosby Lovett, M.G., certificate no. 184467, color scan courtesy of Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

3037. Graham Co., Ariz., Superior Court Records, no. 906, final order of adoption, in the matter of the adoption of James Albert Moyer, signed 16 Sept. 1954, photocopy courtesy Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

3038. Printed funeral service announcement for Jean Mildred Moyer, services to be held 18 Sept. 1998, Oakdale Mortuary, Glendora, Los Angeles Co., Calif. She was probably also cremated.

3039. Color photocopy of funeral announcement courtesy of daughter, Jaime Lee⁷ Voss.

GENERATION 6

Children, in funeral announcement order:^[3040]

- 2543 i JAMES DANIEL⁷ MOYER.
- 2544 ii JAIME LEE⁷ MOYER, married — VOSS. She is the author's correspondent on this family.
- 2545 iii CHERYL ANN⁷ MOYER, married — KNICKERBOCKER.
- 2546 iv DEBBIE REBEL⁷ MOYER, married — BELLANO.

3040. Ibid.

SEVENTH GENERATION

JANE² BRANCH

2047. **GEORGE MARSHAL⁷ BETTLE** (₁₁₅₂*James Everard⁶ Bettle, John S.⁵ Bettle, Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Nov. 1913, Clermont Co., Ohio, died 10 Mar. 1993, last residence Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio,^[3041] and was buried, perhaps on 15 Mar. 1993, in Mt. Zion Cem., Clermont Co.^[3042] He married **HELEN PAIAN**.

Children:^[3043]

- +2547 i **JAMES PETER⁸ BETTLE**, born 1940, Chilo, Clermont Co., Ohio, married **ALICE E. BAKER**, and had four children.
- 2548 ii **ROBERT LEE⁸ BETTLE**.
- 2549 iii **GEORGE HENRY⁸ BETTLE**.
- 2550 iv **JO ANNE⁸ BETTLE**, married — **HIGHLEY**.
- 2551 v **BETTY LOU⁸ BETTLE**, married — **FISCH**.

3041. SSDI, George Bettle, SSN 288-03-2918, born 9 Nov. 1913, died 10 Mar. 1993, last residence 45118 Fayetteville, Brown Co., Ohio, issued Ohio (before 1951).

3042. Mt. Zion Cem., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~clermontCo.ohio/mtzionandcalvary.htm> (accessed 26 Sept. 2004), "[name lot site date] Bettle George M 172 6 15 Mar 1993." Although the date is specified as a death date, perhaps it is actually the burial date.

3043. Bettle, "Francis to me," written by son, James Peter⁸ Bettle, who is this author's correspondent for the Bettle family.

GENERATION 7

ELIZABETH² BRANCH

2066. HAROLD L.⁷ TURNBULL (₁₂₀₂Omer Hayden⁶ Turnbull, Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) resided in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1987. He married **ELSIE MAY** —.

Children, in obituary order:^[3044]

2552 i **DENNIS DALE⁸ TURNBULL**.

2553 ii **HAROLD CARTER⁸ TURNBULL**.

2554 iii **DAVID ALAN⁸ TURNBULL**, born 27 Aug. 1966, died 26 May 1982, and buried in the Troy City Cem.^[3045] He was a freshman at the Missouri Military Academy, Mexico, Audrain Co., Mo., on 25 Feb. 1981.^[3046]

2555 iv **MARCY LYNN⁸ TURNBULL**.

2067. WILHELMINE⁷ TURNBULL (₁₂₀₄William Archie⁶ Turnbull, Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born about 1926, Missouri, married 5 May 1945^[3047] **WILLIAM C. SHRAMEK**, born about 1922, Missouri, son of William H. and Pauline A. (—) Shramek.^[3048] Wilhelmine and William lived in Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1993, 1996, and 1995, and in Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., in 1999.^[3049]

3044. Obit., Omer Hayden Turnbull, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Oct. 1975, p. 3, cols. 1–4.

3045. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 9:145, Troy City Cem., “[Turnbull] David Allen – Beloved Son – Aug. 27, 1966 – May 26, 1982,” courtesy June Groshong.

3046. “Local Cadet Wins M.M.A. Maroon Bar,” *Troy Free Press*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 1981, p. 3, mentions “Cadet Private David Turnbull, son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Turnbull of Route 1, Troy, Mo.,” digital image of article courtesy of June Groshong.

3047. Wedding anniversary announcement, William and Wilhelmine Shramek, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 30 May 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong, “The reception was in honor of their 50th wedding anniversary which was May 5.”

3048. U.S. census, 1930, Hawk Point Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 8, r. 1209, p. 189, sh. 4B, dw. 104, fam. 104, the household of William and Pauline A. Shramek with several children, including son, William C., 8, born in Mo.; gravestone photograph by author, 20 Nov. 2004, Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co., “[Shramek] William H. | July 26, 1894 | Jan. 30, 1978 || Pauline A. | Oct. 29, 1898 | Oct. 2, 1968.”

3049. According to June Groshong, this does not necessarily mean that they moved.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children, in anniversary order:^[3050]

- 2556 i **DENNIS**⁸ **SHRAMEK**, married **KATHY** —. They resided in Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Mo., in 1995. They had at least four children, all born prior to 24 Nov. 1996: (1) Brian⁹ Shramek; (2) Angie⁹ Shramek; (3) Brianna⁹ Shramek; and (4) Julie⁹ Shramek.^[3051]
- 2557 ii **LINDA**⁸ **SHRAMEK**, married **KEITH HENDERSON**. They resided in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo., in 1995. They had at least two children, both born prior to 24 Nov. 1996: (1) Kim⁹ Henderson; and (2) Kayla⁹ Henderson.^[3052]
- 2558 iii **LARRY**⁸ **SHRAMEK**, married **KARI KODA**, daughter of Bobby and Betty (—) Koda.^[3053] Larry and Kari resided in Silex, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1995. They had at least two children: (1) Lauren⁹ Shramek; and (2) Kirsten Layne⁹ Shramek, born 21 Nov. 1995, her first birthday celebrated in Silex on 24 Nov. 1996.^[3054]

2068. HELEN MARIE⁷ **TURNBULL** (₁₂₀₄*William Archie*⁶ *Turnbull, Richard L.*⁵ *Turnbull, John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1928, Missouri, married 15 July 1944^[3055] **GILBERT KENNETH PHELPS**, who was born 3 June 1923, Okete, Lincoln, Co., Mo.,^[3056] son of Gilbert C. and Mary L. (Briscoe) Phelps,^[3057]

3050. Wedding anniversary announcement, William and Wilhelmine Shramek, *Lincoln Co. Journal*; birthday announcement, “Kirsten Shramek, 1,” unknown newspaper, handwritten date, “1-28-97,” photo scan courtesy of June Groshong, email 25 Sept. 2004. The birthday celebration announced in the second source was held 24 Nov. 1996.

3051. Birthday announcement, “Kirsten Shramek, 1,” “Those present were . . . Uncle Dennis and Aunt Kathy Shramek, cousins Brian, Angie and Brianna Shramek . . . Unable to attend . . . were . . . cousin Julie Shramek.”

3052. Ibid., “Unable to attend . . . were Aunt Linda and Uncle Keith Henderson, cousins Kim and Kayla Henderson.”

3053. Ibid., “Those present were . . . Grandma Betty and Grandpa Bobby Koda, Grandma Wilhelmine and Grandpa Bill Shramek.”

3054. Ibid., “Kirsten Layne Shramek turned one on Nov. 21, 1996. Kirsten is the daughter of Larry and Kari Shramek and little sister of Lauren Shramek of Silex.”

3055. Obit., Kenneth Phelps, *Lincoln Co. Journal* [see details below].

3056. Ibid.

3057. Obit., Kenneth Phelps, [probably] *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., has “Hannibal” typeset above title, a different obit. from that quoted below, photocopy of newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 7

and who died 29 Dec. 1998, last residence Ellsberry, Lincoln Co., and was buried 1 Jan. 1999 in the Auburn Presbyterian Cem., near Silex, Lincoln Co.^[3058]

An obituary from the *Lincoln County Journal* for Kenneth states:

Mr. Phelps spent his early life in the Okete area before being inducted into the U.S Coast Guard where he served for nearly three years. He spent over 50 years in farming . . .

He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Helen, of Ellsberry, two daughters, Marilyn Thompson of Ellsberry and Patsy Jo Lacy of Rose Hill, KS, four grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and three step great-grandchildren; two brothers, William Phelps of Fort Worth, Texas and Marion Phelps and his wife of Arlington, Texas; one sister-in-law, Lois Phelps, of Fort Worth, one aunt, Kate Creech and one uncle, Mike Briscoe of St. Louis.^[3059]

Children, in obituary order:^[3060]

2559 i MARILYN⁸ PHELPS, married DAVID THOMPSON.

2560 ii PATSY JO⁸ PHELPS, married LARRY LACY.

2071. SHELBY RAY⁷ TURNBULL (₁₂₀₄William Archie⁶ Turnbull, Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) (twin) was born 27 Oct. 1942, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 24 Feb. 1999,^[3061] near Winfield, Lincoln Co., and was buried 26 Feb. 1999 in the New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3062] He married 23 Aug. 1963, Winfield,

3058. Obit., Kenneth Phelps, *Lincoln Co. Journal* [see details below].

3059. Obit., Kenneth Phelps, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, **undated** but probably shortly after 1 Jan. 1999 [handwritten date on article is "Jan. 2000"], digital scan courtesy of June Groshong, email of 26 Sept. 2004.

3060. Ibid.; the full names of the husbands come from obit., Martha Mae Turnbull, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, **undated** but shortly after 19 May 1970, her known death date, photocopy of newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong, which lists her "grandsons," David Thompson and Larry Lacy, as pallbearers.

3061. SSDI, Shelby R. Turnbull, SSN 498-50-0295, born 27 Oct. 1942, died 24 Feb. 1999, issued Mo. (1963).

3062. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Shelby R. | Oct. 27, 1942 | Feb. 24, 1999 || Married | Aug. 23 | 1963 || Brenda K. | May 12, 1944 [no death date];" obit., Rev. Shelby Ray Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal* (see details below).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Lincoln Co.,^[3063] **BRENDA KAY MORELAND**, who was born 12 May 1944.^[3064] Brenda married, second, Frank Newkirk.^[3065]

Rev. Shelby Turnbull was a Baptist minister. The *Lincoln County Journal* obituary of 2 Mar. 1999 summarizes his life:

Rev. Turnbull was a 1960 graduate of Winfield High school. He graduated from Hannibal LaGrange College in 1962. He obtained his Bachelor of Science Degree in Electrical Engineering from the University of Missouri in Rolla, in 1963. He received his Masters of Divinity in 1975 from Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Kansas City, Mo. He ministered at Browning Baptist Church in Turney, Mo., First Baptist Church in Kingston, Mo., First Baptist Church in Rich Hill, Mo., and Fellowship Baptist in Sikeston. From 1979 to 1989, he ministered at both Immanuel Baptist Church in Moberly and Pleasant Woods Baptist Church in Salisbury. In 1989, he returned to Lincoln County to minister at Star Hope Baptist Church near Elsberry until 1994. In Oct. of 1994, he became minister of Curryville Baptist Church and served until his death. In 1991, he began Shelby's Electric in Elsberry. In 1994, he moved his business to Troy. Besides his parents, he was preceded in death by his twin brother, Elba Turnbull in Mar. 1993.

Survivors include his loving wife of 35 years, Brenda Turnbull of Winfield; three sons, Quentin Turnbull and wife, Chastity, of Winfield, Scott Turnbull of Winfield and Jason Turnbull and his wife, Amy, of Elsberry; one granddaughter, two brothers and their wives, Arlie and Roice of Winfield and Richard and Vivian Turnbull of Winfield; two sisters, Wilhemine Shramek and her husband, William, of Hawk Point and Helen Marie Phelps of Silex; several nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.^[3066]

3063. Gravestone photograph, 21 Nov. 2004; obit., Rev. Shelby Ray Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, gives date as 24 Aug. 1963 [see details below].

3064. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Shelby R. | Oct. 27, 1942 | Feb. 24, 1999 | | Married | Aug. 23 | 1963 | | Brenda K. | May 12, 1944 [no death date]."

3065. Birthday announcement, "Cameron Turnbull, 4, Chalise Turnbull, 10," *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong, mentions grandparents, Brenda and Frank Newkirk.

3066. Obit., Rev. Shelby Ray Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 2 Mar. 1999, p. 6a, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 7

Children, in obituary order:^[3067]

- +2561 i **QUENTIN**⁸ **TURNBULL**, married **CHASTITY HENRY**, and had two children.
- 2562 ii **SCOTT**⁸ **TURNBULL**, who resided in Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1999.
- +2563 iii **JASON**⁸ **TURNBULL**, married **AMY WATSON**, and had at least one child. daughter of Charles and Mary Ellen (–) Watson.^[3068] They resided in Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1999.

2073. MARY ELIZABETH⁷ **GLEASON** (₁₂₀₅*Laura*⁶ Young, *Elizabeth*⁵ *Turnbull*, *John Morgan*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 26 Jan. 1932, St. Louis [city], Missouri, died 22 Dec. 2003, St. John's Mercy Medical Center, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co., Mo., last residence O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[3069] and was buried 27 Dec. 2003 in Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo.^[3070] She married 30 Dec. 1950, St. Louis [city], Missouri,^[3071] **JOSEPH DONALD STEITZ**, son of Mildred (–) Steitz. He is probably Joseph Steitz who was born 21 Oct. 1932, and died Oct. 1975, last residence Hazelwood, St. Louis Co., Mo.^[3072] Mary and Joseph divorced shortly after their daughter's birth.^[3073]

3067. Ibid.

3068. Baby shower, Amy Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 4 May 1999, p. 5c, newspaper clipping contributed courtesy of June Groshong.

3069. SSDI, Mary G. Steitz, SSN 494–34–2661, born 26 Jan. 1932, died 22 Dec. 2003, last residence 63366 O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3070. Death certificate, Mary G. Steitz, Mo. Dept. of Health and Senior Services, no. 124, state file no. 03 310362, death 22 Dec. 2003, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co., Mo., in St. John's Mercy Medical Center, residence 29 Winding Stairway, O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo. 63366, burial 27 Dec. 2003, Resurrection Cem., St. Louis Co., Mo., divorced, SSN 494–34–2661, birth 26 Jan. 1932, St. Louis, Mo., father Francis Gleason, mother Laura Young, occupation legal secretary, informant Kath Rieth, 29 Winding Stairway, O'Fallon, Mo. 63366. Photocopy courtesy of daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

3071. Marriage certificate, Mr. Joseph Donald Steitz of St. Louis, Mo., to Miss Mary Elizabeth Gleason of St. Louis, Mo., license issued 26 Dec. 1950, officiating Rev. C. A. Moynihan, Catholic priest. Photocopy courtesy of daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth.

3072. SSDI, Joseph Steitz, SSN 489–34–6058, born 21 Oct. 1932, died Oct. 1975, last residence 63042 Hazelwood, St. Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3073. Mary⁷ (Gleason) Steitz, "Mary Steitz's Memoirs," courtesy of Mary's daughter, Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Figure 59. Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth

Child:^[3074]

- 2564 i KATHY⁸ STEITZ, born about 1957, married 1977^[3075] JOHN RIETH.
Kathy is the author's informant on this family branch.

2084. AARON L.⁷ TURNBULL (₁₂₁₇Cecil A.⁶ Turnbull, Franklin⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 16 Dec. 1919,^[3076] Missouri, married 10 Jan. 1941, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3077] DOROTHY MAY ROSE NEELY, who was born 11 July 1919, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.,^[3078] daughter of James Arthur and Myrtle M. (Walker) Neely,^[3079] and who died 4 Jan. 2004 at Barnes Jewish Hospital, St. Peters, St. Charles Co., Mo., and was buried 4 Jan. 2004 in Thornhill Cem., Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3080]

Child:^[3081]

- 2565 i DON⁸ TURNBULL, married PATRICIA —, who reside in Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.

2095. ADDIE LEORA⁷ WALTON (₁₂₃₇Louis Henry⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was

3074. Ibid.

3075. Email from Kathy⁸ (Steitz) Rieth, 6 Sept. 2004.

3076. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Aaron L. | Dec. 16, 1919 [no death date, stone shared with Dorothy M. R.]."

3077. Obit., Dorothy M. R. Turnbull, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 6 Jan. 2004, item courtesy of June Groshong.

3078. Ibid.

3079. U.S. census, 1920, Norman Twp., Dent Co., Mo., ED 34, r. 917, p. 58, sh. 6A, dw. 115, fam. 115, is the family of James A. and Myrtle M. Neely and several children, including daughter, May Rose, 7/12, born in Mo.; U.S. census, 1930, University City, St. Louis Co., Mo., ED 64, r. 1224, p. 219, sh. 4B, dw. 74, fam. 86, is the family of Arthur and Myrtle Neely and several children, including daughter, "Mayrose," 11, born in Mo.

3080. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Turnbull] Dorothy M. R. | July 11, 1919 | Jan. 4, 2004 [stone shared with Aaron L.];" obit., Dorothy M. R. Turnbull, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 6 Jan. 2004, item courtesy of June Groshong.

3081. Obit., Dorothy M. R. Turnbull, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., 6 Jan. 2004, item courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 7

born 6 Oct. 1908, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3082] died 4 Mar. 2002, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3083] and was buried 8 Mar. 2002 in Hawk Point City Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3084] She married 3 Mar. 1933, De Soto, Jefferson Co., Mo.,^[3085] **LESLIE WELLINGTON DAVIS**, who was born 21 May 1908, son of John Spencer and Harriet Ellen (Crouch) Davis,^[3086] and died 1 June 1999,^[3087] last residence St. Louis, Mo.,^[3088] and was buried 4 June 1999 in Hawk Point Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3089] They had no children.

From an obituary for Addie Leora Davis in the *Lincoln County Journal*, 12 Mar. 2002:

She is survived by two sisters, Mary Adams of Brownsville, Texas and Betty Martin of St. Louis and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, her husband and a brother, Louis Walton Jr.^[3090]

2096. MARY VIOLA⁷ WALTON (₁₂₃₇*Louis Henry⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Jan. 1911, Missouri, and died 23 June 2004, last residence Brownsville,

3082. Obit., Addie Leora Davis, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 12 Mar. 2002, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3083. SSDI, Addie L. Davis, SSN 497-09-7482, born 6 Oct. 1908, died 4 Mar. 2002, last residence and last benefit: 63138 St. Louis [city], Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3084. Obit., Addie Leora Davis, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 12 Mar. 2002, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3085. Ibid.

3086. Obit., Leslie Wellington Davis, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., Thurs., 3 June 1999, online at <www.hannibal.net/stories/060399/LeslieDavis.html> (accessed 12 Jan. 2005).

3087. Obit., Addie Leora Davis, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 12 Mar. 2002, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3088. SSDI, Leslie W. Davis, SSN 493-03-3187, born 21 May 1908, and died 1 June 1999, last residence 63138 St. Louis [city], Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3089. Obit., Leslie Wellington Davis, *Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., Thurs., 3 June 1999, online at <www.hannibal.net/stories/060399/LeslieDavis.html> (accessed 12 Jan. 2005), gives his birth as 21 May 1909.

3090. Obit., Addie Leora Davis, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 12 Mar. 2002, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Cameron Co., Tex.^[3091] She married **JOHN ADAMS**, who was born 9 Jan. 1912, and died Oct. 1982, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3092]

Known child:^[3093]

2566 i **JOHN KENNETH**⁸ **ADAMS**, had at least one child: Margaret Mary⁹ Adams.

2097. LOUIS HAMILTON⁷ **WALTON** (¹²³⁷*Louis Henry*⁶ *Walton, Mary Matilda*⁵ *Creech, Cassa Ann*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 12 June 1918, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 24 Jan. 1984, Lincoln Co. Memorial Hospital, Troy, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3094] and was buried 27 Jan. 1984 in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3095] He married (1) **FERN BEGEMAN**. He married (2) 27 May 1950^[3096] **MABEL DILLON [KITCHEN-DILLON]**, who was probably raised by Fred Kitchen and prepended his name, perhaps her mother's second husband.

An obituary for Louis Hamilton Walton, 1 Feb. 1984, gives this family structure information:

Mr. Walton was preceded in death by his father. He is survived by his wife, Mabel of their residence in Troy, his children, Barbara and her husband, Raymond Jex of Hazelwood, Jack Walton and his wife, Patricia, U.S. Air Force, Azores Islands, Danny Walton of Troy and Jean Ann and her husband, Herbert Boedeker of Elsberry, his mother, Mrs. Georgia Walton of Troy, four grandchildren, three step-grandchildren, three

3091. SSDI, Mary V. Adams, SSN 319-44-9058, born 8 Jan. 1911, died 23 June 2004, last residence 78526 Brownsville, Cameron Co., Tex., issued Ill. (1965).

3092. SSDI, John Adams, SSN 489-01-5588, born 9 Jan. 1912, died Oct. 1982, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3093. Photograph of "5 Generations | Mary Mathilda (Creech) Walton | Louis Henry Walton | Mary Viola (Walton) Adams | John Kenneth Adams | Margaret Mary Adams," digital scan of labeled photograph courtesy of Judy and Tom Walton, via Shelley Holmes Caroe. Tom⁸ Walton is grandson of Ira Walton and great-grandson of Mary Matilda (Creech) Walton. See person 2581.

3094. SSDI, Louis Walton, SSN 498-07-3214, born 12 June 1918, died Jan. 1984, last residence and last benefit: 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3095. Obit., Louis Hamilton Walton, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 1 Feb. 1984, clipping scan courtesy of Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot.

3096. Ibid.

GENERATION 7

sisters: Betty and her husband, Jack Martin of St. Louis, Leora and her husband, Leslie Davis of St. Louis county and Mary and her husband, John Adams of Brownsville, Tx.; his wife's brothers, Harry Dillon and his wife Ilah Marie of Eolia, and Louis Dale Kitchen and his wife, Marcea of St. Charles, his father-in-law, Fred Kitchen and his wife, Ann of Belle . . . He was a veteran of World War II . . . He was a meticulous and highly respected workman and was an exceptionally good mechanic.^[3097]

Children, in obituary order and of uncertain mother, two from each marriage:^[3098]

- 2567 i **BARBARA⁸ WALTON**, married **RAYMOND JEX**.
- 2568 ii **JACK⁸ WALTON**, married **PATRICIA —**.
- 2569 iii **DANNY⁸ WALTON**.
- 2570 iv **JEAN ANN⁸ WALTON**, married **HERBERT BOEDEKER**.

2099. LORENE E.⁷ WALTON (₁₂₃₇*Ira Thomas⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1914, Missouri born 10 Oct. 1913, Missouri, died 5 Feb. 1993, last residence St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.^[3099] She married **EVERETT E. OWENS**, who was born 9 Oct. 1911, died 6 Jan. 1990.^[3100]

Children:^[3101]

- 2571 i **BILLIE SUE⁸ OWENS**, a daughter, born and died 9 Mar. 1937.
- 2572 ii **JOHN WALTON⁸ OWENS**, born 14 Apr. 1938.
- 2573 iii **HAROLD LOUIS⁸ OWENS**, born 31 Jan. 1940.

2100. MERRILL MADISON⁷ WALTON (₁₂₃₇*Ira Thomas⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Dec. 1916, Missouri, died 1 Dec. 1979,^[3102] last residence

3097. Ibid.

3098. Ibid.

3099. SSDI, Lorene E. Owens, SSN 492-28-1858, born 10 Oct. 1913, died 5 Feb. 1993, last residence 64504 St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3100. SSDI, Everett E. Owens, SSN 489-28-1639, born 9 Oct. 1911, died 6 Jan. 1990, issued Mo. (before 1951).

3101. Email from their niece, Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, 9 Nov. 2004.

3102. Full death date from his daughter, Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, email 9 Nov. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., Mo.^[3103] He married **ELIZABETH LEE WELLS**,^[3104] who was born 15 Aug. 1914, daughter of Frank Horn and Katherine Jessie (Drew) Wells,^[3105] and who died 30 June 2001, last residence Bridgeton.^[3106]

Children:^[3107]

- 2574 i **MERRILL M.⁸ WALTON**, born 28 Aug. 1938, died 9 Apr. 1959.
- 2575 ii **KATHERINE ELIZABETH⁸ WALTON**, born 7 Oct. 1939, married **RALPH JOHN PHILPOT**, born 12 June 1934.
- 2576 iii **MARY E.⁸ WALTON**, born 29 Oct. 1952.
- 2577 iv **KIM G.⁸ WALTON**, born 10 Mar. 1954, married **CHERYL PINKSTON**, born 13 Jan. 1954.
- 2578 v **SUSAN M.⁸ WALTON**, born 2 Mar. 1955, married **DENNIS GALLAGHER**, born 20 Sept. 1954.
- 2579 vi **ROBERT J.⁸ WALTON**, born 26 May 1956.
- 2580 vii **KEITH J.⁸ WALTON**, born 29 July 1957.

2101. CHARLES NORMAN⁷ WALTON (¹²³⁷*Ira Thomas⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 Mar. 1920, Missouri, and died 20 Aug. 1991.^[3108] He married^[3109] **IDA BELLE SHEETS**, who was born 11 Aug. 1918, and died 8 Feb. 2000, last residence Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill.^[3110]

Children:^[3111]

3103. SSDI, Merrill Walton, SSN 490-14-6701, born 9 Dec. 1916, died Dec. 1979, last residence 63044 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3104. Her full name from her daughter, Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, email 9 Nov. 2004.

3105. Email from Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, 12 Nov. 2004.

3106. SSDI, Elizabeth Walton, SSN 492-10-2015, born 15 Aug. 1914, and died 30 June 2001, last residence 63044 Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3107. Emails from their daughter, Katherine⁸ (Walton) Philpot, 9 Nov. 2004 and 4 May 2009.

3108. SSDI, Charles N. Walton, SSN 495-12-8628, born 19 Mar. 1920, and died 20 Aug. 1991, issued Mo. (before 1951).

3109. Obit., Terry Walton, **unnamed** newspaper and **undated**, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3110. SSDI, Idabelle Walton, SSN 498-14-5825, born 11 Aug. 1918, died 8 Feb. 2000, last residence 61114 Rockford, Winnebago Co., Ill., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3111. Email from their niece, Kathlene⁸ (Walton) Philpot, 9 Nov. 2004; obit., Terry Walton, **un-**

GENERATION 7

- 2581 i **CHARLES THOMAS⁸ WALTON**, born 4 Feb. 1941, married **JUDY GAY WHITMER**, born 26 Nov. 1949.
- +2582 ii **TERRY MICHAEL⁸ WALTON**, born 1 Jan. 1947, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married **CONNIE TWELLMAN**, and had two children.

2106. HOWARD CAMERON⁷ BLAIR (₁₂₄₁*Ruth G.⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 June 1926, Missouri, died 20 Jan. 1996, last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3112] and was buried in Thornhill Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3113] He married^[3114] **CLEMENTINE THOROUGHMAN**, who was born 21 July 1929.^[3115]

Cameron was living with his mother Ruth's brother, Roy, in the 1930 census, his mother having died at his birth apparently.

Children, in obituary order:^[3116]

- +2583 i **HOWARD CAMERON⁸ BLAIR JR.**, born 25 Dec. 1956, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., married **SHERRY PATRICIA THIES**, and had three children.
- 2584 ii **CAREN⁸ BLAIR**.
- 2585 iii **CLARICE⁸ BLAIR**.

2106. DOROTHY⁷ NOAH (₁₂₄₂*Cora L.⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born about 1928, Missouri, married **KERMIT H. BRINKMAN**, who was born about

named newspaper and **undated**, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3112. SSDI, Howard C. Blair, SSN 495-22-8137, born 17 June 1926, died 20 Jan. 1996, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3113. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Blair] Howard | "Cameron" | June 17, 1976 | Jan. 20, 1996 [shares stone with Clemie]."

3114. Obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

3115. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, "[Blair] Clemie | Nee Thoroughman | July 21, 1929 [no death date, shares stone with Howard "Cameron"]."

3116. Obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

1920, died 25 June 1999, and was buried in St. Charles Memorial Garden, St. Charles Co., Mo.^[3117]

An obituary for Kermit states:

Kermit H. Brinkman, St. Charles, MO, June 25, 1999, age 79; dear husband of Dorothy Noah Brinkman; dear father of Gary Brinkman (Connie), Patty Scharnhorst (Denis), Paul F. (Cindy), Kermit E. (Denise) and Dennis J. Brinkman (Robin); dear brother of Janet Noah, Audrey Budde, Maurice Brinkman; dear grandfather of 10.^[3118]

Children, in obituary order:^[3119]

- 2586 i **GARY⁸ BRINKMAN**, married **CONNIE** —.
- 2587 ii **PATTY⁸ BRINKMAN**, married **DENIS SCHARNHORST**.
- 2588 iii **PAUL F.⁸ BRINKMAN**, married **CINDY** —.
- 2589 iv **KERMIT E.⁸ BRINKMAN**, married **DENISE** —.
- 2590 v **DENNIS J.⁸ BRINKMAN**, married **ROBIN** —.

2115. NETTIE L.⁷ CREECH (₁₂₄₅*Clarence Arthur⁶ Creech, Albert⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Oct. 1920, Missouri, died 10 Sept. 1975, St. Louis [City], Missouri, and was buried in Elsberry City Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3120] She married (1) **ALBERT SHAFER**, who was born 9 Aug. 1911, died 8 Sept. 1988, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co.^[3121] Nettie married (2) **ARTHUR ARNOLD**, who survived her death.

An obituary for Nettie in the *Troy Free Press*, 17 Sept. 1975, gives the following information:

She is survived by her husband, Arthur Arnold, of St. Louis, four daughters, Mrs. Richard Simpson, of this community, Mrs. Bob DeGrear, of Elsberry, Edna and Joan of St. Louis, several grandchildren, 3 sisters,

3117. Obit., Kermit H. Brinkman, **unnamed** St. Charles Co., Mo., newspaper, **undated** but just after 29 June 1999, clipping scan courtesy of Katherine (Walton) Philpot.

3118. Ibid.

3119. Ibid.

3120. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 8:18, “[Arnold] Nettie Shafer Oct. 12, 1920 Sep. 10, 1975,” transcription courtesy of June Groshong.

3121. SSDI, Albert Shafer, SSN 486-28-7859, born 9 Aug. 1911, died 8 Sept. 1988, last residence 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

GENERATION 7

Mrs. Warren Wilkinson and Miss Georgia Creech, of St. Louis , and Mrs. Dick Clarkson, of Elsberry, two uncles Paul Wallace and Luther Creech of this Community, besides a lot of cousins and many friends.^[3122]

Children, in obituary order:^[3123]

- +2591 i **MILDRED**⁸ **SHAHER**, married **RICHARD SIMPSON**, and had four children.
- 2592 ii **[DAUGHTER]**⁸ **SHAHER**, married **BOB DEGREAR**.
- 2593 iii **EDNA**⁸ **SHAHER**.
- 2594 iv **JOAN**⁸ **SHAHER**.

Figure 60. Portrait of Kenneth Milton⁷ Birkhead at the Truman Library

2128. KENNETH MILTON⁷ BIRKHEAD (¹²⁵⁸*Leon Milton⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 Nov. 1914,^[3124] St. Louis, Mo., died July 1979,^[3125] last residence Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina.^[3126] He married **BARBARA —**.

The “Collection Overview,” summarizing the John F. Kennedy Library and Museum papers of Kenneth M. Birkhead, suggests the depth of this man’s life:

The papers of Kenneth M. Birkhead cover his military and civil service career. The papers are divided into three series, Biographical Material,

3122. Obit., Nettie Shafer Arnold, *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 17 Sept. 1975, online at <www.rootsweb.com/~molincob/obits/ob-arnold-nettie-2.htm> (accessed 28 Nov. 2004).

3123. Ibid.

3124. *Historical Materials in the John F. Kennedy Library: Oral History Interviews*, <www.cs-umb.edu/~serl/jfk/oralhist.htm#B> (accessed 6 Oct. 2004), “Birkhead, Kenneth M(ilton), 1914–Finance director, Democratic National Committee (1958–59); Assistant to the Secretary of Agriculture for Congressional Liaison (1961–66). 1964, 1967. 91 pp.

3125. *Truman Presidential Museum & Library: Truman Library Photographs*, <www.trumanlibrary.org/photographs/view.php?id=189> (accessed 6 Oct. 2004), “Kenneth Birkhead, Associate Director of Public Relations for the Research Division of the Democratic National Committee during the 1948 presidential campaign . . . Birkhead, Kenneth M., 1914–1979.

3126. SSDI, Kenneth Birkhead, SSN 486–05–5393, born 15 Nov. 1914, died July 1979, last residence and last benefit: 27705 Durham, Durham Co., North Carolina, issued Mo. (before 1951).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), and Democratic Campaigns. Biographical Material includes personal correspondence, letters of recommendation and congratulations, photographs, newspaper clippings, conference participation and memorabilia. Material related to Mr. Birkhead's career as Assistant to the Secretary of Agriculture, United States Department of Agriculture (USDA), includes correspondence, articles relating to Rural Policies and Programs, information and correspondence relating to the symposium on "Communities of Tomorrow," news releases, newspaper clippings and travel receipts. Material related to Democratic Campaigns include President Harry S. Truman's 1948 campaign "Whistle Stop Speeches" and other speeches. Other material relates to the campaigns of Thomas Hennings and Bill Batt, 1948-1950; to Mr. Birkhead's appointment as Finance Director for the Democratic National Committee (DNC), 1958; and materials pertaining to the Democratic Campaign Fund Raising, 1958-1962.^[3127]

This timeline of his life is also supplied by the same library:^[3128]

15 Nov 1914	Born, St. Louis, Mo.
1942-1946	First Lieutenant, Air Corps
1948	Worked on Bill Batt campaign
1950	Worked on the Thomas Henning campaign
1951	Assistant to the Director, Democratic Congressional Campaign
1952-1955	Staff Director, Senate Campaign Committee
1956-1957	National Finance Director, Democratic National Committee
1958-1959	Finance Director, Democratic National Committee
1959-1961	Consultant, Research and Education Committee for a Free World
1961-1968	Assistant to the Secretary of Agriculture for Congressional Liaison
1968-1972	Democratic political campaigns
1969-1978	Legislative Director, Office of Senator Thomas McIntyre
1979	Died

An obituary from the *Troy Free Press* of 8 Aug. 1979 is quoted in full:

3127. *John F. Kennedy Library and Museum: Kenneth M. Birkhead*, <www.jfklibrary.org/-fa_birkhead.html> (accessed 6 Oct. 2004).

3128. *Ibid.*

GENERATION 7

Kenneth M. Birkhead, 64, a former Agriculture Department official, Senate aide and Democratic Party campaign executive, died of cancer Saturday in Durham, N.C. , where he moved after retiring in 1978.

In his last position he had been special assistant to former senator Thomas J. McIntyre (D-N.H.), whose staff he had joined in 1969.

From 1961 to 1966, Mr. Birkhead was special assistant to Secretary of Agriculture Orville L. Freeman. He then spent two years as administrator of the Agriculture Department's Rural Community Development Service. He received the department's Distinguished Service Award.

Mr. Birkhead was born in St. Louis, Mo. He graduated from Missouri Valley College and earned a master's degree from University of Missouri. He served with the Army Air Force Air Transport Command in World War II.

At one time he was an assistant to his father, the late Rev. L. M. Birkhead, founder and director of Friends of Democracy.

Kenneth Birkhead went to Washington in 1948 to participate in President Truman's campaign for re-election. He was assistant to the chairman of the Democratic National committee that year and again during 1950-1959.

He was staff director for the Democratic Senate Campaign Committee in 1952-1953 and assistant to the Senate majority whip during 1953-1955.

In 1964, Mr. Birkhead was national director of Rural Americans for Johnson-Humphrey. Four years later, he was national executive director of the Citizens for Humphrey-Muskie campaign committee.

He had served as national director of American Veterans Committee.

He is survived by his wife, Barbara, of the home in Durham; two sons, Scott, of Falls Church and David, of Durham; his mother, Agnes Birkhead, of Falls Church and two grandchildren.

Kenneth was a son of Leon Birkhead, a former Winfield resident, a cousin of Miller, Paul, and Bailey [sic] Birkhead and others in this area. He was a nephew of Maude Birkhead of Winfield.^[3129]

Children:^[3130]

3129. Obit., "Kenneth Birkhead Dies, Former Aide," *Troy Free Press*, 8 Aug. 1979, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, from the Marion Groshong collection.

3130. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2595 i SCOTT⁸ BIRKHEAD.

2596 ii DAVID⁸ BIRKHEAD.

2129. MILLER BAILEY⁷ BIRKHEAD (¹²⁵⁹*Mahlon Bailey⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*)^[3131] was born 4 Nov. 1912,^[3132] Missouri, married 3 July 1936^[3133] **FINETTIE [NETTIE] MAE ADAMS**, who was born 29 Oct. 1912,^[3134] daughter of Albert Cleveland and Kate Dryden (Crumes) Adams,^[3135] died 3 Jan. 1992,^[3136] last residence Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3137] and was buried in the Winfield Cem.^[3138]

Miller was mayor of Winfield, Lincoln Co., for nine years in the 1960s, and also served as alderman. He was a cement mason, now retired.^[3139]

An obituary for Nettie's mother, Kate Wheeler, 23 Dec. 1986, states that Kate Dryden Crume, daughter of John Westly and Euphemia (Birkhead) Crume, married (1) Albert Cleveland Adams, then married (2) Franklin Eli Wheeler. Included among her survivors are a daughter

3131. A photo of Miller as a young member of a basketball team appears in *An In-Depth Study of Winfield, Mo. Celebrating Centeniel Year 1979*, 24, book page photocopies courtesy of June Groshong. His brother-in-law Clifford Adams is also in this photo.

3132. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004; gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Miller B. | Nov. 4, 1912 [no death date, shares stone with Nettie M.)."

3133. Information provided by Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004 [he spells her middle name Mae]; gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Nettie M. | Oct. 29, 1912 | Jan. 3, 1992 | Married July 3, 1936 [shares stone with Miller B.)."

3134. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3135. Information provided by Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 113, sh. 8A, dw. 160, fam. 167, lists the family of widow Kate Adams, 34, born Mo., and four children, including her son, Clifford, 8, and daughter, Finettie, 7, both born in Mo.

3136. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3137. SSDI, Nettie M. Birkhead, SSN 496-58-0268, born 29 Oct. 1912, died 3 Jan. 1992, last residence 63389 Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (1967-1968).

3138. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004; gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "[Birkhead] Nettie M. | Oct. 29, 1912 | Jan. 3, 1992 | Married July 3, 1936 [shares stone with Miller B.)."

3139. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

GENERATION 7

[of three], Nettie Mae (Adams) Birkhead of Winfield, and a son [of two], Clarence Clifford Adams of East Moline, Illinois.^[3140] Clifford married Miller's sister, Virginia [q.v.].

Children:^[3141]

- 2597 i **JERRY DALE**⁸ **BIRKHEAD**, born 22 Aug. 1937 [by Nettie] or 1938 [by Miller], is an interior decorator residing in University City, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- 2598 ii **TERRY LEE**⁸ **BIRKHEAD**, born 13 Oct. 1939, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 19 Nov. 1941,^[3142] of hot water scalding, and was buried in Winfield Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3143]
- 2599 iii **PEGGY SUZANNE [SUSAN]**⁸ **BIRKHEAD**, born 5 Dec. 1941, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., unmarried, resides with her sister, Nichola, in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- 2600 iv **NICHOLA ["NIKKIE"] DEANNE**⁸ **BIRKHEAD**, born 1 Jan. 1945 [by Miller] or 1946 [by Nettie], unmarried, recently retired from the Mercantile Bank, resides in Richmond Heights, St. Louis Co., Mo.
- +2601 v **MICHELLE DIANNE**⁸ **BIRKHEAD**, born 18 Apr. 1955, married **ROBERT LEN HALL**, and had two children.

2130. VIRGINIA RUTH⁷ **BIRKHEAD** (₁₂₅₉*Mahlon B.*⁶ *Birkhead*, *Martha Ann*⁵ *Turnbull*, *James Milton*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 19 Dec. 1915,^[3144] Missouri, married 23 Aug. 1947, East Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.,^[3145] **CLARENCE CLIFFORD ADAMS**,^[3146] born 20

3140. Obit., Kate Wheeler, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 23 Dec. 1986, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3141. Information provided by Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3142. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, probably *Elsberry Democrat*, **no date**, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 15 Oct. 2004.

3143. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, "Terry Lee Birkhead | Oct. 13, 1939 | Nov. 19, 1941 | Son of Miller & Nettie."

3144. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004. Miller is Virginia's brother.

3145. Information provided by sister-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004; obit., C. Clifford Adams, **unnamed** newspaper, 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Feb. 1911, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3147] son of Albert Cleveland and Kate Dryden (Crume) Adams,^[3148] and hence brother-in-law of Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead.^[3149] Virginia and Clifford were of East Moline, Illinois, in 1963, by an obituary for her father.^[3150] He died 5 July 2003, Illinois, last residence East Moline,^[3151] and was buried 9 July 2003 in Greenview Gardens, East Moline.^[3152]

Children:^[3153]

- 2602 i **KENT RONALD**⁸ **ADAMS**, born 22 June 1948, East Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill.
- +2603 ii **ROBERT MICHAEL**⁸ **ADAMS**, born 25 Nov. 1950, East Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., married **SHERYL LYNN PEEL**, and had three children.

2132. PAUL PERCY⁷ **BIRKHEAD** (₁₂₅₉⁶ *Mahlon B. Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Dec. 1924, Missouri,^[3154] married^[3155] **MURIEL HAYNES**.

3146. A photo of Clifford as a young member of a basketball team appears in *An In-Depth Study of Winfield, Mo. Celebrating Centeniel Year 1979*, 24, book page photocopies courtesy of June Groshong. His brother-in-law Miller Birkhead is also in this photo.

3147. Information provided by sister-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; obit., C. Clifford Adams, *unnamed* newspaper, 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3148. Information provided by sister-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; U.S. census, 1920, Monroe Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 104, r. 933, p. 113, sh. 8A, dw. 160, fam. 167, lists the family of widow Kate Adams, 34, born Mo., and four children, including her son, Clifford, 8, and daughter, Finettie, 7, both born in Mo.

3149. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3150. Obit., Mahlon Bailey Birkhead, probably *Elsberry Democrat*, no date, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 15 Oct. 2004.

3151. SSDI, Clarence C. Adams, SSN 497-09-3341, born 20 Feb. 1911, died 5 July 2003, last residence 61244 East Moline, Rock Island Co., Ill., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3152. Obit., C. Clifford Adams, *unnamed* newspaper, 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3153. Information provided by sister-in-law Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004; phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004; obit., C. Clifford Adams, *unnamed* newspaper, 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3154. Phone interview with Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004. Miller is Paul's brother.

GENERATION 7

An obituary for their son Derwin LeRoy Birkhead in *The Lincoln County Journal*, 30 Dec. 2003 state:

Survivors include his son, Michael P. Birkhead of Winfield; his parents, Paul and Muriel Birkhead of Winfield; his sister, Yvonne Turnbull and her husband, Ron, of Curryville.”^[3156]

Children:^[3157]

- 2604 i **DERWIN LEROY⁸ BIRKHEAD**, born 19 Nov. 1956, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo., died 22 Dec. 2003, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., and was buried 26 Dec. 2003 in Jackson Barracks National Cem., St. Louis [city], Missouri, and had one child: Michael P.⁹ Birkhead.
- 2605 ii **YVONNE⁸ BIRKHEAD**, married **RON TURNBULL**

2133. MARTHA ELLEN⁷ BIRKHEAD (₁₂₆₀*Benjamin Oren⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 or 19 Aug. 1917, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3158] died 20 Feb. 2001, Lincoln County Memorial Hospital, Troy, Missouri, and was buried 23 Feb. 2001 in Star Hope Cem., near Elsberry, Lincoln Co.^[3159] Martha married 9 Aug. 1935, New Hope, Lincoln Co.,^[3160] **GEORGE FRANKLIN WAYMAN**.

An excerpt from an obituary for Martha in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001, gives information about her own family:

3155. Obit., Maude Birkhead, **unnamed and undated** newspaper, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong who believes the paper to be of O’Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., possibly the *Messenger*, “Mrs. Birkhead is survived by her sons, . . . Paul P. and his wife, Muriel, all of Winfield.”

3156. Obit., Derwin LeRoy Birkhead, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Dec. 2003, clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3157. Obit., Derwin LeRoy Birkhead, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 30 Dec. 2003, clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3158. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001, gives 19 Aug. 1917; 80th birthday announcement, Martha Ellen Wayman, **unnamed** newspaper, **undated** but by content shortly after 17 Aug. 1997, has the celebration of the birthday occurring on 16 Aug. 1997, perhaps a convenient date before the actual birthday, mentions her daughter Shirley Broyles, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3159. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001.

3160. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Survivors include two sons, Joe Wayman, Elsberry, and George F. (Dusty) Wayman Jr., Tampa, Fla.; one daughter, Shirley LaJoan Boyles [sic], Kirksville; four grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.^[3161]

Children, in obituary order:

- 2606 i **JOE⁸ WAYMAN.**
- 2607 ii **GEORGE FRANKLIN [“DUSTY”]⁸ WAYMAN JR.**
- 2608 iii **SHIRLEY LAJOAN⁸ WAYMAN**, of Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., married — **BROYLES.**

2134. DOROTHY ELAINE⁷ BIRKHEAD (¹²⁶⁰*Benjamin Oren⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 May 1920, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 20 Feb. 2004, Lincoln Co. Medical Center, Troy, and was buried 23 Feb. 2004 in the Corinth Cem., near Foley, Lincoln Co.^[3162] Dorothy married (1) 28 Jan. 1940, Frankford, Pike Co., Mo., **ALVA LEO HINES**, who died 31 July 1979.^[3163] She married (2) 9 June 1981 [obituary] or June 1983 [Steve's daughter, June], Reno, Washoe Co., Nev.,^[3164] **STEVE HILTON**, who died 11 Nov. 1966.^[3165]

From an obituary for Dorothy Hines Hilton in *The Troy Free Press*, 25 Feb. 2004:

Besides her parents and first husband, she was preceded in death by one sister Martha Ellen Wayman; two brothers, Benjamin Oren Birkhead Jr. and James Donald Birkhead; one sone, John R. Hines who died Nov. 11, 1966; and her second husband, Steve Hilton, who died Mar. 11, 1992.

Survivors include two sons: Robert Leo “Roscoe” Hines and his wife, Joanne, of Winfield; and Dennis Lee Hines of Moscow Mills; two daugh-

3161. Obit., Martha Ellen Wayman, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 23 Feb. 2001.

3162. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

3163. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004.

3164. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004. June Groshong appends this note to the obit.: “I honestly believe this is a misprint in the paper. I had they my Dad Steve & Dot md. June — 1983. I see they have June 9, 1981 But Dad's 3rd wife d. ? Dec 1982. He got md early for the 2nd time but not the 4th.”

3165. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004.

GENERATION 7

ters, Carol Martin and her husband, Paul, of Winfield and Elaine Hines of Winfield; nine grandchildren, seven step grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, 20 step great-grandchildren, and nine step great great-grandchildren. She also leaves two brothers: George Richard Birkhead and his wife, Anna May, of New London; and John Milton Birkhead and wife, Linda, of Birch Tree; four sisters, Marjorie Marie Wagner Montgomery and her husband, Derwood, of Winfield, Helen Lee Tayon and her husband, Delmar, of Winfield, Jean Frances Brown and her husband, Bob, of Troy and Sharon Sue Benny and her husband, Gary, of Florissant; several nieces, nephews, other relatives and friends.^[3166]

Children of the first marriage, to Leo, in obituary order:^[3167]

- 2609 i **JOHN R.⁸ HINES**, died 11 Nov. 1966.
- 2610 ii **ROBERT LEO [“ROSCOE”]⁸ HINES**, married **JOANNE —**.
- 2611 iii **DENNIS LEE⁸ HINES**.^[3168]
- 2612 iv **CAROL⁸ HINES**, married **PAUL MARTIN**.
- 2613 v **ELAINE⁸ HINES**.

2144. WILLIAM [“BILL”] VIRGIL⁷ BIRKHEAD (₁₂₆₁*Hiram Carlyle⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 June 1926, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3169] died 2 Sept. 2000, Christian Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3170] last residence Florissant, St. Louis Co., Mo.,^[3171] and was buried 6 Sept. 2000 in New Salem Cem. near Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3172] Bill married 18 Oct. 1947, Ar-

3166. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004.

3167. Obit., Dorothy Hines Hilton, *The Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 25 Feb. 2004.

3168. According to June Groshong, email 27 Nov. 2006, Dennis⁸ Hines married Brenda⁸ Cannon (q.v).

3169. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., see below.

3170. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., see below.

3171. SSDI, William V. Birkhead, SSN 500-24-2977, born 25 June 1926, died 2 Sept. 2000, last residence 63033 Florissant, Saint Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3172. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Birkhead] Wm. V. | 1926-2000 [shares stone with Betty S.]”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

cadia, Iron Co., Mo.,^[3173] **BETTY CRESSWELL SEITZ**, who was born in 1928.^[3174]

From an obituary for Bill in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 6 Sept. 2003, dateline Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., which mentions that his wife survived:

Also surviving are one son, Stephen Birkhead of St. Peters; three daughters, Candace Duggan of Denver, Barbara Tillotson of Winfield and Sarah Jan Kohl of Marquand; 10 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

He was preceded in death by one brother, Wayne Birkhead; and one great-grandson.

The family requested survivors listed include one sister-in-law, Mildred Birkhead of Overland; nieces, nephews, in-laws, cousins, other relatives and friends.

Mr. Birkhead was a conduit inspector for Bell Telephone in St. Louis for many years.

He was a U.S. Navy veteran of World War II, serving from 1944 to 1946. . . .

Pallbearers will be Pete Guthrie, Bill Cole, Scott Duggan, Mike Duggan, Richards Duggan, Jeremy Tillotson, Stephen Birkhead and Patrick Tillotson.^[3175]

Children, in obituary order:^[3176]

- 2614 i **STEPHEN⁸ BIRKHEAD**, of St. Peters, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- 2615 ii **CANDACE⁸ BIRKHEAD**, of Denver, Colorado, married — **DUGGAN**.
- 2616 iii **BARBARA⁸ BIRKHEAD**, of Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., married — **TILLOTSON**.
- 2617 iv **SARAH JAN⁸ BIRKHEAD**, of Marquand, Madison Co., Mo., married — **KOHL**.

3173. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., see below.

3174. Gravestone photograph by the author, 21 Nov. 2004, “[Birkhead] Emma F. | 1928 [no other date, shares stone with Wm. V].”

3175. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 6 Sept. 2000, <www.hannibal.net/cgi-bin/smart_search/-cqcgi/@han_stories.env?CQ_SESSION_KEY=QCZDORZJTGW&CQ_QUERY_HANDLE=143324&CQ_CUR_DOCUMENT=1&CQ_DTF_DOC> (accessed 12 Oct. 2004).

3176. Obit., William (Bill) Virgil Birkhead, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 6 Sept. 2000, see above.

GENERATION 7

2146. HIRAM CLINTON⁷ KELLY (₁₂₆₂Mary Hilda⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 17 July 1918, St. Louis [city], Missouri, died 15 Aug. 1975,^[3177] and was buried 22 Aug. 1975 in New Salem Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3178] He married 19 July 1947^[3179] **BEULAH FRANCES TAYON**, daughter of Nannie (–) Tayon.

An obituary for Hiram Kelly, 27 Aug. 1875, states:

Proceeding him in death was an infant brother, Albin Marion, who died in 1916 at the age of three months, and a grandson, Billy James Boettcher. . . .

Survivors include his wife; two daughters, Linda Boettcher of Foley, and Barbara Moore of Winfield; sons-in-law, Jim and Randy; three gran[d]children, Kevin, Heather and Angel; brother, Edward Lee Kelly; sister-in-law, Toots; mother-in-law, Mrs. Nannie Tayon of Winfield.^[3180]

Children, in obituary order:^[3181]

- 2618 i **LINDA⁸ KELLY**, married **JAMES BOETTCHER**, and had at least one child: Billy Jame⁹ Boettcher.
- 2619 ii **BARBARA⁸ KELLY**, married **RANDY MOORE**.

2147. EDWARD LEE⁷ KELLY (₁₂₆₂Mary Hilda⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) married^[3182] **TOOTS** —.

3177. SSDI, Hiram Kelly, SSN 489-18-3213, born 17 July 1918, died Aug. 1975, issued Mo. (before 1951).

3178. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5-6; *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 5:33, New Salem Cem., “[Kelly] H. Clinton-July 17, 1918 Aug. 15, 1975.”

3179. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5-6.

3180. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5-6.

3181. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5-6.

3182. Obit., Hiram Kelly, *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 27 Aug. 1975, p. 2a, cols. 5-6.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Known children, in arbitrary order:

- 2620 i **DENICE LYNN⁸ KELLY**, married 10 July 1976 [announced date]^[3183]
DANIEL DAVID SOMMER, son of Norbert E. Sommer.
- 2621 ii **DONNIE RAY⁸ KELLY**, married 1 Sept. 19—^[3184] **MAUREEN ELIZABETH ASTON**, daughter of James E. Aston, and had at least two children: (1) Jamie⁹ Kelly, a daughter born about 1980; and (2) Ryan Patrick⁹ Kelly, born 16 Nov. 1982.^[3185]

2148. DALLAS J.⁷ MONTGOMERY (₁₂₆₃*Martha Edna⁶ Birkhead, Martha Ann⁵ Turnbull, James Milton⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 21 Apr. 1921, Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3186] died 6 Nov. 2003 [5 Nov. 2003 by obituary], St. Luke's Hospital, Chesterfield, St. Louis Co., Mo.,^[3187] last residence Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3188] He married 26 Jan. 1946, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3189] **SHIRLEY SCHAPER**.

From an obituary for Dallas in *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, 7 Nov. 2003, dateline Troy, which mentions that his wife survived:

Other survivors include three children, Patti Phillips, James G. Montgomery and Sue Montgomery, all of Troy; four grandchildren, Wendy Roche, Scott Rayfield, Chris Parker and Amy Wolf; and eight great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and one very special granddaughter, Jamie Montgomery, who died June 14, 2003.^[3190]

3183. Marriage announcement, "Kelly-Sommer to Wed," **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, **undated**, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

3184. Marriage announcement, "Aston-Kelly To Wed Sept. 1," **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, **undated**, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

3185. Birth announcement, "It's A Boy," **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, **undated**, newspaper clipping courtesy June Groshong.

3186. Obit., Dallas Montgomery, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 7 Nov. 2003, see below.

3187. Obit., Dallas Montgomery, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 7 Nov. 2003, see below.

3188. SSDI, Dallas Montgomery, SSN 500-12-6999, born 21 Apr. 1921, died 6 Nov. 2003, last residence 63379 Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3189. Obit., Dallas Montgomery, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 7 Nov. 2003, see below.

3190. Obit., Dallas Montgomery, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 7 Nov. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/110703/obi_1107030045.shtml> (accessed 12 Oct. 2004).

GENERATION 7

Known children, in obituary order:^[3191]

- 2622 i **PATTI**⁸ **MONTGOMERY**, of Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., married — **PHILLIPS**.
- 2623 ii **JAMES G.**⁸ **MONTGOMERY**, of Troy.
- 2624 iii **SUE**⁸ **MONTGOMERY**, of Troy.

2156. RUBY⁷ **BALDWIN** (₁₂₇₈*Jennie Grace*⁶ *Turnbull, Orian F.*⁵ *Turnbull, Richard*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) married^[3192] **JOHN HOWDESHELL**.

Children, in obituary order:^[3193]

- 2625 i **WANDA**⁸ **HOWDESHELL**, married **PAUL PAYNE**.
- 2626 ii **JOHN**⁸ **HOWDESHELL**, married **ELAINE** —.
- +2627 iii **JUDY**⁸ **HOWDESHELL**, married **RON WILSON**, and had at least one child.
- 2628 iv **ROBERT**⁸ **HOWDESHELL**, married **DEBBIE** —.

2167. CLAYTON VIVIAN⁷ **CALLAWAY** (₁₂₉₄*Lloyd W.*⁶ *Callaway, Sarah E.*⁵ *Robinson, Theodosia*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1899, Missouri. He married Jan. 1922, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3194] **RUTH CLOWERS**, born about 1904, Missouri.

In 1930 Clayton Callaway, 32, a fisherman born in Missouri of a father born in Missouri and a mother in Illinois, resided in Foley, “Burroak” Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., with his wife, Ruth, 26, born in Missouri of Missouri natives, and with his daughter, Dorothy, 6, born in Missouri. Clayton was 25 at first marriage, and Ruth was 18. Next door was William S. Parker.^[3195]

3191. Obit., Dallas Montgomery, *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., web posted 7 Nov. 2003, see above.

3192. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3193. Obit., Jennie Grace Baldwin, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 24 July 1991, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3194. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1922)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages-1922.htm> (accessed 3 Jan. 2005), Clayton V. Callaway to Ruth Clowers, cites *Troy Free Press*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 19 Jan. 1923, p. 7.

3195. U.S. census, 1930, Foley town, Burr Oak Twp., Lincoln Co., Mo., ED 3, r. 1209, p. 158, sh.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Child:

2629 i DOROTHY⁸ CALLAWAY, born about 1924, Missouri.

2187. FLOY LORIENE⁷ BARNES (₁₃₁₉Myrtle⁶ Turnbull, George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 4 July 1916, St. Louis [city], Missouri, died 24 Jan. 2001, and buried 29 Jan. 2001 in the Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co., Mo., married 22 Apr. 1946, St. Louis, **JOSEPH THOMAS LONERGAN**, who died 1993.

An obituary for Floy Loriene Loneran, *The Lincoln County Journal*, 6 Feb. 2001, gives some of the family structure:

She was preceded in death by her husband Joseph in 1993; one son, Eugene Stamper; two brothers, William Barnes and Harry Barnes and one sister, Darlene Barnes.

Survivors include two daughters and their husbands, Audrey and John Musgrove, Moscow Mills and Alice and James Sheppard of Lawton, Okla.; one sister, Sylvia Stamper of Troy; one daughter-in-law, Darlene Stamper, St. Louis, 10 grandchildren, 22 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.^[3196]

Children, in obituary order:^[3197]

2630 i EUGENE STAMPER⁸ LONERGAN.^[3198]

2631 ii AUDREY⁸ LONERGAN, married JOHN MUSGROVE.

2632 iii ALICE⁸ LONERGAN, married JAMES SHEPPARD.

2198. VELMA LOUISE⁷ LANGFORD (₁₃₁₉Alta⁶ Turnbull, George Samuel⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was married 11 July 1942, St. Louis, Mo., **THOMAS ALVA MAGRUDER**, who

2A, dw. 43, fam. 43. William S. Parker resided in dw. 42.

3196. Obit., Floy Loriene Loneran, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Mo., 6 Feb. 2001, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3197. Obit., Floy Loriene Loneran, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Mo., 6 Feb. 2001, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3198. Obit., Floy Loriene Loneran, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Mo., 6 Feb. 2001, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong. It is possible that the "son Eugene Stamper" in this obit. should be "son-in-law Eugene Stamper," who would thus be Sylvia's husband, and Floy would have one fewer children.

GENERATION 7

was born 29 Dec. 1921, Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Colo., son of Alva B. and Minnie Elizabeth (Robertson) Magruder,^[3199] and who died 28 June 1977, last residence Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3200] and was buried 30 June 1977 in the New Salem Church Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3201]

Listed among Thomas's survivors, in an obituary, are:

2 daus. Gail Ann Magruder, Mill Valley, Ca. & Mrs. Benny (Pamela) Romano, of Foley, one grandson, Tommy Ramono of Foley, and his mother-in-law, Mrs. Langford.^[3202]

Children, in obituary order:^[3203]

2633 i **GAIL ANN⁸ MAGRUDER.**

2634 ii **PAMELA⁸ MAGRUDER**, married **BENNY ROMANO**, and had a son: Tommy⁹ Ramono. A Kris Romano is mentioned in the Turnbull reunion newspaper item of 17 June 1983, who might be another child of Pamela.^[3204]

2206. PAUL F.⁷ BECKEMEYER (₁₃₃₅Blanche⁶ Turnbull, Albert Nooman⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 15 Aug. 1926, Illinois, and died 6 Aug. 1989, last residence Ballwin, St.

3199. *Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1918)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages-1918.htm> (accessed 5 Nov. 2004), "[Nov.] Alva B. Magruder to Minnie E. Robertson," transcribed from the *Troy Free Press*, 10 Jan. 1919, p. 1, col. 4, by Rob. Taylor; U.S. census, 1930, Miller Twp., Gentry Co., Mo., ED 15, r. 1188, p. 129, sh. 3A, dw. 55, fam. 55, lists Alva B. and Elizabeth M. Magruder, with two sons, including Thomas A., 8, born in Colo.

3200. SSDI, Thomas Magruder, SSN 500-16-6778, born 29 Dec. 1921, died June 1977, last residence and last benefit: 63347 Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3201. Obit., Thomas Alva Magruder, **unnamed** newspaper probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., 6 July 1977, photocopy of transcription courtesy of June Groshong [who added the information about Velma's and Jack's parentages].

3202. Obit., Thomas Alva Magruder, **unnamed** newspaper probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., 6 July 1977, photocopy of transcription courtesy of June Groshong [who added the information about Velma's and Jack's parentages].

3203. Obit., Thomas Alva Magruder, **unnamed** newspaper probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., 6 July 1977, photocopy of transcription courtesy of June Groshong [who added the information about Velma's and Jack's parentages].

3204. Family reunion announcement, "Turnbull Sisters and Brother Visit Sister from Guam," *Troy Free Press and Silex Index*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 June 1983, p. 13, cols. 4-5.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Louis Co., Mo.^[3205] He married **ALICE LAVERNE DOUGLAS**, who was born 27 Feb. 1927, St. Louis, Mo.,^[3206] daughter of Vallie R. and Gertrude (—) Douglas, and who died 23 Aug. 1986, aged 59, De Paul Hospital, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., Mo., and was buried 26 Aug. 1986 in Bethany Cem., Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3207] Since Paul was alive at Alice's death, but obviously not mentioned in her detailed obituary, they were perhaps estranged.

From an obituary for Alice L. Beckemeyer, Sept. 1986:

She is survived by her parents, Rev. Vallie R. and Gertrude Douglas of St. James, Mo.; three sons, Robert William (Bill) Beckemeyer of Winfield, Kenneth Wayne Beckemeyer of Houston, Tex., and Tom Beckemeyer of Old Monroe. . . . She was preceded in death by one son, David Paul Beckemeyer.^[3208]

Children, in obituary order:^[3209]

2635 i **ROBERT WILLIAM⁸ BECKEMEYER.**

2636 ii **KENNETH WAYNE⁸ BECKEMEYER.**

2637 iii **TOM⁸ BECKEMEYER.**

2638 iv **DAVID PAUL⁸ BECKEMEYER**, died as an infant, 31 Aug. 1947, and was buried in Bethany Cem., Foley, Lincoln Co., Mo.^[3210]

2208. MARGARET CATHERINE⁷ BECKEMEYER (₁₃₃₅*Blanche⁶ Turnbull, Albert Nooman⁵ Turnbull, Esquire⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Jan. 1935, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 21 Jan.

3205. SSDI, Paul F. Beckemeyer, SSN 498-22-6724, born 15 Aug. 1926, died 6 Aug. 1989, last residence 63011 Ballwin, St. Louis Co., Mo., issued Mo. (before 1951).

3206. Obit., Alice Beckemeyer, an **unnamed** newspaper but probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., **undated** but from content shortly after after 26 Aug. 1986, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email 6 Nov. 2004. This is a different obit. from the one quoted in this sketch. It too does not mention her marriage.

3207. Obit., Alice L. Beckemeyer, an **unnamed** newspaper but probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., hand dated Sept. 1986, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3208. Obit., Alice L. Beckemeyer, an **unnamed** newspaper but probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., hand dated Sept. 1986, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3209. Obit., Alice L. Beckemeyer, an **unnamed** newspaper but probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., hand dated Sept. 1986, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3210. *Gone But Not Forgotten*, 3:17, cited by June Groshong in email, 19 Oct. 2004.

GENERATION 7

1995, Fredericktown, Madison Co., Mo., and was buried 24 Jan. 1995 in Bethany Cem., near Foley, Lincoln Co.^[3211] She married (1)^[3212] — **BROWN**. She married (2) 29 Dec. 1980, Winfield,^[3213] **TERRY LEE CHAPMAN**, and had two children.

From an obituary for Margaret Chapman, 25 Jan. 1995:

Survivors include her husband, Terry Chapman of Fredericktown, Mo.; one son and his wife, Dennis Nathan and Donna Brown of St. Peters; one daughter, Denise Brown of St. Charles; five grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.^[3214]

Children, in obituary order:^[3215]

2639 i **DENNIS NATHAN**⁸ **BROWN**, married **DONNA** —.

2640 ii **DENISE**⁸ **BROWN**.

2222. ANDREW JAMES [“JIMMIE”]⁷ IRVIN (₁₃₄₄*Blanche Lorene⁶ Irvin, Donivan E.⁵ Irvin, Nancy⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Dec. 1933, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., died 27 Nov. 2006, near Winfield, and was buried 29 Nov. 2006 in the Winfield Cem.^[3216] He married (1) 11 Oct. 1953, Winfield,^[3217] **BERNICE CAROLINE BO-**

3211. Obit., Margaret Chapman, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 25 Jan. 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3212. Deduced from obit., Margaret Chapman, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 25 Jan. 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong, which lists two children surnamed Brown. Mr. Brown is not mentioned so perhaps there was a divorce.

3213. Obit., Margaret Chapman, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 25 Jan. 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3214. Obit., Margaret Chapman, **unnamed** Lincoln Co. newspaper, 25 Jan. 1995, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3215. Ibid.

3216. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.

3217. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

THE, who died 29 Nov. 1973.^[3218] He married (2) 21 Feb. 1976, Winfield,^[3219] **CAROLYN SUE GREEN**.

Children of the first marriage, to Bernice, in obituary order:^[3220]

- 2641 i **ALONZO JAMES** [**“LONNIE”**]⁸ **CANNON**, had four children, in obituary order:^[3221] (1) Abby⁹ Cannon; (2) Anna⁹ Cannon; (3) Jenny⁹ Cannon; and (4) Samantha⁹ Cannon.
- 2642 ii **BRENDA**⁸ **CANNON**, married (1) — **HINES**,^[3222] and had one son:^[3223] Carl⁹ Hines, married Jenny —. Brenda married (2) **KEVIN LOWELL**, and had two children, in obituary order:^[3224] (1) Charles⁹ Lowell; and (2) John⁹ Lowell.

2234. ANNA [**ANN**] **MAE**⁷ **IRVIN** (₁₃₄₇Victor Lamont⁶ Irvin, Donovan E.⁵ Irvin, Nancy⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 26 Oct. 1943, Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3225] died 9 Mar. 1993, McCloud, Pottawatomie Co., Okla., and was buried 13 Mar. 1993 in Elsberry Cem.^[3226] She married (1) — **WRIGHT**. She married (2)^[3227] **DAN DAN-SKIN**.

Anna had one child, Julie⁸, according to the following obituary in the *O’Fallon Journal*, 14 Mar. 1993, which does not specify the father:

3218. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3219. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3220. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3221. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3222. According to June Groshong, email 27 Nov. 2006, Brenda⁸ Cannon married Dennis Lee⁸ Hines (q.v.).
 3223. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3224. Obit., Mr. Andrew James “Jimmie” Cannon, Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries, ID 82549.
 3225. SSDI, A. M. Danskin, SSN 498-46-0336, born 26 Oct. 1943, died 15 [sic] Mar. 1993, state issued Mo. (1960-1961).
 3226. Obit., Anna Mae Irvin Danskin, *O’Fallon Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 14 Mar. 1993, transcription from the collection of June Groshong, online at *Obit. for Anna Mae Irvin Danskin (1943-1993)*.
 3227. Ibid.

GENERATION 7

Anna Mae Danskin, 49, of McCloud [sic], Okla., formerly of Elsberry, died Tuesday, Mar. 9, 1993 at her home. She was born Oct. 26, 1943, in Elsberry. . . .

She is survived by her husband, Dan Danskin of McCloud; one daughter Julie Cunningham of Elsberry; two step-sons, Rodney of Hawaii and Jeff of Bridgeton; one step-daughter, Glenda White of Oklahoma City, Okla.; three brothers, Orval Eugene Irvin of St. Charles, Gary Lee Irvin of Troy, and Victor Lamont Irvin, Jr. of Moscow Mills; five sisters, Mary Wilhoit, Vicki Robbins and Shirley Robbins, all of Louisiana, Mo. and Carol Gerdiman and Thelma Dickinson, both of Troy; three grandchildren; and five step-grandchildren.^[3228]

3228. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

MARY² BRANCH

2265. LAWRENCE ALBERT⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₃*Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Nov. 1915, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married 19 Dec. 1936, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., **BERNICE VICTORIA HOLT**, who was born 1 Sept. 1916, Petersburg, Hale Co., Tex., daughter of William Thomas and Essie Mae (Williams) Holt. Bernice died 24 Jan. 2005, **Plano, Collin** Co., Tex., and was buried 27 Jan. 2005 in Ridgeview Cem., Allen, Collin Co., Tex.

Bernice graduated from Petersburg High School. In 1936, she moved to Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M. to work and assist a sister who was expecting a baby. She met Lawrence there.

Lawrence graduated from Cloudcroft High School. He worked for the U.S. Forest Service and moved up the ranks until he was a Forest Ranger charged with determining the cause of forest fires and the extent of damage. He also farmed the family farm and ranch on Miller Flats near Mayhill. During World War II, he used German prisoners of war as farm labor.

In 1947, Lawrence and Bernice moved to Fabens, El Paso Co., Tex. There Lawrence began a long career as parts manager for the International Harvester Farm Equipment company. He worked for large dealers in Fabens, Artesia, Eddy Co., Tex., and Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex., where he retired in 1985.

Lawrence currently resided in Plano, Collin Co., Tex., near his son.

Child:

- +2643 i **WILLIAM LAWRECE⁸ SMITH**, born 9 Apr. 1939, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married **JUDITH LYNN HILGERS**, and had three children.

Figure 61. Margaret⁷ (Smith) Coleman

2266. MARGARET⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₃*Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Jan. 1918, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married 3 July 1945, at the parsonage of

GENERATION 7

the First Baptist Church, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., **CLARENCE WILLIAM [“BILL”] COLEMAN**, who was born 1 Dec. 1924, Creighton, Cass Co., Mo., son of William and Lois (Kimball) Coleman, died 22 Oct. 1974, Las Cruces,^[3229] buried Masonic Cem., Las Cruces. Bill’s father died before he graduated from high school, and his mother Lois remarried, about 1954, to Charles Masonbrink.

Margaret grew up with her siblings in various places in or near Mayhill, New Mexico. At five years of age, she rode behind her brother Lawrence on horse “Old Blue” to school in Mayhill from their home on Miller Flats. Her first grade teacher was Elizabeth Raley, a cousin of her father. A year later her parents moved the family to the “Bell Place” on James Canyon. Then they moved 1 June 1928 to Mayhill itself. She attended high school in Cloudcroft, Otero Co., N.M., graduating in 1936. She and her brother Alvy went to New Mexico A&M college [now New Mexico State University] in Las Cruces,^[3230] both graduating in 1942.

Bill (Clarence to his parental family) grew up in Garden City, Cass Co., Mo., and graduated from high school there. He enlisted right out of high school and was stationed at Skagway, Alaska, transferring to New Mexico A&M when it was chosen to be one of five colleges hosting the Army Specialized Training Program (ASTP). Originally, 222 colleges trained 140,000 soldiers deemed to be “officer material” and the “cream of the crop” for ASTP. Manpower needs of the war, however, caused this program to be cut back drastically to just five schools. Bill was a trainer of ASTP students, perhaps to serve in a medical capacity. Margaret met Bill at church. After marriage, he was stationed at Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana, so they moved there for about nine months and lived in the French Quarter. He was a corporal at marriage and was a sergeant by the end of the war. He was discharged 1 Apr. 1946, when they returned to Las Cruces.

Bill began school at New Mexico A&M in the summer of 1946, with his sister-in-law Lucy, graduating in 1950 at Christmas time, then pro-

3229. SSDI, Clarence Coleman, SSN 525-74-5950, born 1 Dec. 1924, died Oct. 1974, last residence 88001 Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., issued N.M. (1951).

3230. N.M. College of Agricultural and Mechanical Arts, now N.M. State University.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ceeded to earn a Masters of Science in Education in 1953. Meanwhile he taught 1950-5 at Old Mesilla (next to Las Cruces) elementary school. In 1955 he moved to Central elementary school in Las Cruces and was its principal until his death.

Margaret worked at a New Mexico A&M biology laboratory for one year after graduating in 1942. Then she taught for a year 1944-45 in Mesilla Park (also adjacent to Las Cruces), living in a household consisting of her younger sister Lucy, her sister-in-law Edith and Edith's two children, Alvy ("Jerry" to the family) and Rita. In 1946, after returning from New Orleans, she started teaching again at Mesilla Park elementary school and did so until 1953 when her son Larry was born. She taught one year 1955, half days, at Booker T. Washington elementary school in Las Cruces the first year after it was integrated, dismayed that the texts used in that school were of 1914 vintage. When her second son Gary was about one year old, she again began teaching 1960, this time at Carl Conlee elementary school in Las Cruces. She taught there until retirement in 1983. She taught first, second, and fourth grades during her teaching career. Margaret is currently living with her son Gary and his family in Las Cruces.

Children:

- 2644 i **LARRY RAY⁸ COLEMAN**, born 9 June 1953, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., died in a rock-climbing accident 18 Sept. 1976, Organ Mountains, Las Cruces.
- +2645 ii **GARY BILL⁸ COLEMAN**, born 10 Feb. 1959, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M. He married (1) **ELENOR GROVE ELLIS**, and had no children, married (2) **LORI JOHNSON**, and had two daughters, and married (3) **TAMMY (CARROLL) TEMPLETON**, and had no further children.

Figure 62. Alvy R.⁷ and Edith (Sanders) Smith, the author's parents

2267. ALVY RAY⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₃Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 8 June 1920, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married 24 June 1942, Truscott, Knox

GENERATION 7

Co., Tex.,^[3231] **EDITH HORTENSE SANDERS**, who was born 23 Aug. 1921, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., daughter of Jefferson Jackson and Hazel Ada (Sifleet) Sanders, baptized 9 Sept. 1923, Berea, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, put into the foster care of Daniel Harry and Dorcas [“Doppie”] Elizabeth (Cooper) McGuire, 31 Oct. 1924, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., after the death of her mother.^[3232]

Alvy and Edith both attended New Mexico A&M. At the time all males were required to be in the ROTC (Reserve Officer Training Corps) for two years. This training, if pursued for an additional two years led to a commission as a second lieutenant upon graduation. Alvy, class of 1942, took the additional two years and the commission. Pearl Harbor was attacked 7 Dec. 1941, but his class was allowed to graduate, with graduation moved up about a month to 8 May 1942.^[3233]

On 9 May 1942 he reported as a second lieutenant to Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas, and was sent to Camp Wolters, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., a few days later. He took a leave to marry Edith on 24 June in her sister’s home in Truscott, Texas, and they proceeded to live in Weatherford, Parker Co., Tex., near Camp Wolters. Six months at Camp Wolters were followed with a 3-month course in the Platoon and Company Commander School, Fort Benning, Columbus, Georgia. During reassignment to Camp Wolters, he was promoted to first lieutenant. From Dec. 1943 to Feb. 1944 he was again in Fort Benning, at Battalion Commander and Staff School, with Edith and their first child Alvy (III) living in Columbus. The next three months Alvy was stationed at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri, living with his wife and son about 40 miles away in Lebanon, Laclede Co., Mo. He had been appointed Liaison Of-

3231. Marriage certificate, filed 27 June 1942, State of Tex., Co. of Knox, minister H. A. Langins, issued in Benjamin, Knox Co., Tex.

3232. Birth certificate, Edith J. Sanders, registered no. 78 4826, filed 10 Sept. 1921, State of N.M., Dept. of Health; name change affidavit for birth certificate, filed 27 Oct. 1942, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health, citing a certificate of baptism, St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Berea, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1923, giving the name Edith Hortense, submitted by her foster parents Mr. and Mrs. D. H. McGuire.

3233. Alvy’s war history from a letter to the author 29 Mar. 2002. The dates are generally from the Terry Plaisted website, *The 97th Infantry Division in WWII*, <www.plaisted.org/brothers/97thID.htm>.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ficer to the 303rd Regiment, 97th Infantry Division, which had been moved there in Feb. He and Edith unsuccessfully attempted to get to his mother's funeral in New Mexico via train during this time, in June.

The 97th Division was ordered July 1944 to San Luis Obispo, California for amphibious training in preparation for the Pacific war, including training at Camp Cooke, Sept. 1944, and Camp Callan in southern California. Edith and her son lived at various times in Cambria, Cayucos, and San Luis Obispo, California, all in San Luis Obispo Co. But the threat of the Germans at the Battle of the Bulge changed everything. The 97th was ordered instead to Europe via Camp Kilmer, New Jersey, arriving there 13 Feb. 1945, then put on a ship departing 19 Feb. to France. Edith and her son returned to Las Cruces, New Mexico, to live with Alvy's sisters, Margaret and Lucy, for the duration of the war. Alvy was appointed Finance Officer of the ship and carried \$100,000 in cash in case they could not land in France. They landed, however, in Le Havre, France on 1 Mar. and proceeded to Camp Lucky Strike.

While in Europe, Alvy's division was assigned to the First Army, Gen. Hodges commanding, and to the Third Army, Gen. Patton commanding, at various times. His division moved through France, Belgium, Holland, and on to Aachen, Germany, on 28 Mar. 1945, then to Neuss, west across the Rhine River from Dusseldorf. Then they moved south, up the Rhine, through captured territory and Cologne to the Remagen bridgehead, about three days after its capture by the Americans. The regimental commander appointed him company commander of Company C to replace Capt. Tolocka who had been shot. They crossed the Rhine on a pontoon bridge built to replace the Remagen bridge blown up by the Germans, then fought for seventeen straight days north, down the Rhine, eventually capturing Dusseldorf, 16 Apr. During this time they had crossed the Sieg and entered Siegburg, 9 Apr., capturing it. Just afterwards, Lt. Smith's company was ordered to be motorized infantry support for an armored brigade for a few days of fearful shelling, then sent back to the 97th Division.

From the Dusseldorf area, they attacked east up the Ruhr valley and into Czechoslovakia. During the period before entering Czechoslovakia,

GENERATION 7

Alvy was promoted to captain. Also during this period he had a chance encounter with Gen. George Patton. Alvy's division took Cheb on 26 Apr. 1945, the first major city in that country to be liberated.^[3234] When they were about 100 miles into Czechoslovakia, near Pilsen, the Germans surrendered 8 May 1945. After about a week there, they went to Prague when the Russians gave the country back to President Benes. Somewhere in here Alvy participated in the liberation of a Nazi concentration camp, but the event was so horrible that he still cannot talk about it, other than to acknowledge that it happened. This camp was probably Flossenbug, in Germany just inside the border with Czechoslovakia, near Cheb and Pilsen, a camp known to have been liberated 23 Apr. 1945 by the 97th Division.^[3235]

Four divisions, including the 97th, were then ordered to the Pacific for the expected invasion of Japan, to land just south of Yokohama. They moved by troop train from Regensburg to Le Havre, sailed to New York and up the Hudson River to Camp Shanks, New York, and then given 20 days leave, during which Alvy got to meet his second child Rita, discovered that his father had remarried, and that his sister Margaret was about to get married. He returned by train to Fort Bragg, North Carolina for a 6-week training course, condensed to five days, then trained back to Fort Lewis, Tacoma, Washington, and shipped out of Seattle. His division's orders were to proceed to Cebu, the Philippines, reload on attack transports and attack Japan, but during the 37-day cruise, the atom bombs were dropped, 6 and 9 Aug. 1945. They sailed instead to Tacloban, Leyte, the Philippines, then to Japan via Tinian and Saipan, in the Marshall Islands, and Iwo Jima, docking finally near the battleship

3234. Jindrich Marek, *Battle of Cheb (Eger) 1945*, online at Plaisted website.

3235. Leslie A. Thompson, *A Personal Memory of Flossenbug*, 14 Jan. 1989, online at Plaisted website: "This was a small camp compared to the size of Dachau and the larger camps. It had the worst reputation of all as a death camp." Rev. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Admiral Wilhelm Canaris, and others were hanged here 9 Apr. 1945 for an assassination attempt on Hitler. 15,000 prisoners were evacuated on 20 Apr. 1945 in a death march. Only 2,000 were left alive in the camp at its liberation a few days later.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

USS Missouri where the surrender had been signed several weeks earlier, 2 Sept. 1945.^[3236]

During the occupation of Japan, Alvy was with the first troops into Kumagaya Airbase about 90 miles northwest of Tokyo and then went to Atsugi, about 20 miles southwest of Tokyo, where he and a large group of men lunched with Gen. Douglas MacArthur. He departed from Yokohama to Vancouver Barracks in Portland, Oregon, via the Aleutian Islands, was released from duty in Dec. 1945, and finally separated into inactive duty in Feb. 1946. He was promoted to major in the Army Reserves and is presently a major in the Honorary Reserves. He was awarded the Bronze Star for bravery in the European theater and proudly wore the Combat Infantryman's Badge.

Back in Las Cruces, Alvy and Edith were legally made in loco parentis for Alvy's sister Lucy until she turned 18. On 1 Apr. 1946, they moved to Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., where Alvy joined El Rancho Milling Company, a manufacturer of livestock feeds, where he served as sales manager for 16 years, then president and general manager for five years, until resigning 15 July 1967. He ran for and was elected a member of the Clovis School Board for two terms, serving for eight years, beginning about 1958. Edith joined the Clovis National Bank when her youngest child Lynn reached the sixth grade in school, about 1959. She resigned also in 1967.

Both Alvy and Edith returned to school. Edith had not finished her undergraduate degree at New Mexico A&M (now New Mexico State University) before marriage so she entered Eastern New Mexico University in Portales, New Mexico, and completed her Bachelor of Arts in History in Sept. 1968 to qualify for her teacher's certificate. She taught 1968-85 in the Yucca Junior High School of Clovis, retiring in 1985. Alvy taught biology at Clovis High School for three years, 1967-70. He got a Masters of Science in School Administration in May 1970 by attending night school and summer school at ENMU and the summer of

3236. *The 97th Infantry Division in WWII*, online at www.Plaisted.org, states that the Japanese surrendered while the 97th was still in Seattle, waiting to embark. Alvy Smith responds that if that were true then he and his troops were not informed, specifically of the atom bombs, until at sea. Another version on the same website supports Alvy's version exactly.

GENERATION 7

1970 at the University of Maryland. In the fall of 1970, he became an administrator at Clovis High School, as director of education for one year and then as assistant principal until his retirement in 1985.

They moved to Las Cruces, New Mexico, in 1997 where they currently reside, in the same town with Alvy's sisters, Margaret and Lucy, and his nephews, Gary Coleman and his family, and Ted Gray.

Children:

- +2646 i **ALVY RAY⁸ SMITH III**, born 8 Sept. 1943, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., married **SANDRA MARILYN ["ZU"] HORWITZ**, and had two sons. The author.
- +2647 ii **RITA LOUISE⁸ SMITH**, born 4 Dec. 1944, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., married (1) **HORACE RICHARD ECHOLS**, and had one daughter, married (2) **DARRELL ARNOLD BRYANT**.
- +2648 iii **VALERIE LYNN⁸ SMITH**, born 1 Feb. 1947, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., married (1) **JAMES DOUGLAS LOCKWOOD**, and had two children, married (2) **BOBBY AUCUTT**.

Figure 63. Lucy Mae⁷ (Smith) and George Gray

2268. LUCY MAE [MAY]⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₃*Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gil-illand, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 Mar. 1929, Mayhill, Otero Co., N.M., married 7 Aug. 1948, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., **GEORGE CARROLL GRAY**, who was born 28 Nov. 1928, Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., son of Bernie Ray and Martha Lewis (Buckner) Gray.

George is an artist and art teacher. He is a descendant of a ranching family on his father's side and a Christian Church missionary family on his mother's. After service in World War I, George's father, Bernie, homesteaded a ranch in the Estancia Valley of Torrance Co., N.M. There he met and married Martha, a graduate of New Mexico Normal School in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., N.M. They sold the ranch in 1938 and moved into Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M. George graduated from high school in Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex. He earned the B.A. degree at New Mexico A&M College (now New Mexico State University [NMSU]), Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., in 1951 and the M.A. in Creative

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Painting in 1956. Between these, in 1952, he studied fine art in New York City under a Ford Foundation Fellowship. After completing his studies, George taught art and other subjects in Las Cruces for 11 years. He and Lucy moved their family to Spring Valley, San Diego Co., Calif. for 26 years, and then returned to Las Cruces in 1992, where they now reside.

Lucy was 15 years old when her mother died, so she was raised by her sister, Margaret, and her sister-in-law, Edith Smith. She graduated from Las Cruces Union High School and attended New Mexico A&M College [NMSU]. She worked for seven years at the Physical Sciences Laboratory of NMSU, assisting in early rocket research at nearby White Sands Missile Range. In California she became a banker, retiring in 1989 as assistant vice president of operations of a bank there. She and George are active in St. James' Episcopal Church in Las Cruces.

George came to the marriage with a son, George Lewis Gray, born 20 Aug. 1945, Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Tex., from a marriage, Mar. 1945, Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Tex., to Agnes Craighead, divorced June 1947, Albuquerque.

George's son, George, married 18 Mar. 1965, Newport, Newport Co., Rhode Island, Glenda Ross, with whom he had one son, Gary George Gray, born 3 May 1971, San Diego, San Diego Co., Calif., who married about 1990, Torrance, Los Angeles Co., Calif., Beverly Gamo, and had a child, Zachary George Gray, born 7 July 1992, Torrance.

Children of Lucy's marriage to George Gray:

- +2649 i **BERNIE TED⁸ GRAY**, born 27 June 1952, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., had a son with **ROSEMARY WOLVICK**, married (1) **LINDA JOYCE KUTCHER**, and had one daughter, had a daughter with **LINDA DIANE BRETCHES**, and married (2) **DOLORES MORRIS**, and married (3) **ANGELA ODOM-CHAPMAN**.
- +2650 ii **GARY DON⁸ GRAY**, born 20 Dec. 1955, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., married **ELIZABETH ["BETH"] JANE AMBROSE**, and had two children.

2269. HAZEL⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₅George Richard⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹) was born 29 July

GENERATION 7

1929, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., married (1) 26 Nov. 1947 **MARVIN ROBERT GREEN**. They divorced May 1974, and she then married (2) Orval Allen Smith, but that marriage was annulled. Hazel resided in 1996 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co., Calif.

Children of the first marriage, to Marvin:

- 2651 i **GLENN⁸ GREEN**, born about 1948, married **SUSAN JEAN DIEDERICHS** and had two sons. He resided in Frenchtown, Missoula Co., Montana in 1996.
- 2652 ii **BARBARA⁸ GREEN**, born about 1952, married (1) **JOHN RALPH LLOYD SCHLODERER** and had one son, John Lloyd⁹ Schloderer. She then married (2) **LUIGI MANFRED NINO** and had two children: (1) daughter, Kali Ululani⁹ Nino; and (2) son, Waioli Ramesh⁹ Nino. She resided in 1996 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii.
- 2653 iii **SHERROL⁸ GREEN**, born about 1954, married (1) **GARY LEIGHTON VOIGHT** and had one son, Shiloh Robert⁹ Voight. She then married (2) **RONALD LEROY MALOOF** and had two children, daughter Tanya Lea⁹ Maloof and son Brandon LeRoy⁹ Maloof. She resided in Indio, Riverside Co., Calif. in 1996.

2265. GEORGIA ANN⁷ SMITH (₁₆₁₅*George Richard⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 Sept. 1937, Bakersfield, Kern Co., Calif., married (1) **PAUL LUND**, who died in 1986. He is probably the Paul Lund who was born 23 July 1937, and died Oct. 1986, last benefit sent to Clancy, Jefferson Co., Montana.^[3237] Georgia married (2) **JOHN GILBERT WELTON**, who came to the marriage with a daughter from a previous marriage, Darcie Dianne Welton. Georgia resided in Valleyford, Spokane Co., Wash., in 1996.^[3238]

Children of the first marriage, to Paul:^[3239]

³²³⁷. SSDI, Paul Lund, SSN 558-46-7597, born 23 July 1937, died Oct. 1986, last benefit: 59634 Clancy, Jefferson Co., Montana, issued Calif. (1952).

³²³⁸. All information in this paragraph, unless otherwise indicated, was provided by Georgia Ann Welton directly to Alvy Smith, the author's father.

³²³⁹. Provided by Georgia Ann⁷ (Smith) Welton directly to Alvy Smith, the author's father.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2654 i **SCOTT JOSEPH⁸ LUND**, married 15 Oct. 1988 **SOMMER THOMAS**. They divorced 29 Mar. 1990. Scott resided in Billings, Yellowstone Co., Montana.
- 2655 ii **DAWN PAULETTE⁸ LUND**, married 23 Oct. 1976 **ROBERT JOHN MCCULLOUGH**, and had two boys: (1) Nakoa Dustin⁹ McCullough, born 13 Feb. 1980; and (2) Auston Robert⁹ McCullough, born 18 May 1981. Dawn resided in Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
- 2656 iii **ROSS KEITH⁸ LUND**, married 19 Dec. 1987 **SUE ANN JACKSON**, and had two girls: (1) Jahanna Marie⁹ Lund, born 21 July 1992; and (2) Clara Elizabeth⁹ Lund, born 27 Dec. 1995. Ross resided in Poulsbo, Kitsap Co., Wash.

2271. LILLIE⁷ MOODY (₁₆₁₆*Lucy Grace⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Mar. 1922, Duncan, Duncan District, Greenlee Co., Ariz.^[3240] She married (1) 1 Oct. 1937^[3241] **CLARENCE RAY HERBERT**. Lillie left her first husband and married (2) 7 Feb. 1948 **HAROLD SAMUEL OLSEN**, who adopted the four children of Lillie's first marriage.^[3242] The second marriage ended in 1969, and Lillie then married (3) **LEE F. GREEN**, who was born 19 June 1904, died Sept. 1978,^[3243] last residence Benson, Cochise Co., Ariz.^[3244]

Children of the first marriage, to Clarence Herbert:

- 2657 i **LORENE⁸ HERBERT**, born 1 July 1938.
- 2658 ii **ROBERT FREELAND⁸ HERBERT**, born 4 Oct. 1942.
- 2659 iii **BETTY JANE⁸ HERBERT**, born 3 July 1944.

³²⁴⁰. Birth certificate, Lily Moody, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 311, co. register no. 44, local registrar's no. [none], 9 Mar. 1922, Duncan, Duncan District, Greenlee Co., father: Freeland Moody, of Duncan, white, age at last birthday 23, birthplace Ariz., occupation farmer, mother: Lucy Grace Smith, of Duncan, white, age at last birthday 22, birthplace N.M., occupation housewife, no. of child of this mother 1, no. of children, of this mother, now living 1.

³²⁴¹. Letter from Lillie⁷ (Moody) Green, 4 Jan. 1993, Benson, Ariz., to Alvy Smith (author's father), letter in possession of the author.

³²⁴². Letter from Lillie⁷ (Moody) Green, 4 Jan. 1993, Benson, Ariz., to Alvy Smith (author's father), letter in possession of the author.

³²⁴³. Letter from Lillie⁷ (Moody) Green, 4 Jan. 1993, Benson, Ariz., to Alvy Smith (author's father), letter in possession of the author.

³²⁴⁴. SSDI, Lee Green, SSN 526-05-3020, born 19 June 1904, died Sept. 1978, last residence and benefit: 85602 Benson, Cochise Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

GENERATION 7

2660 iv **JOE⁸ HERBERT**, born 24 Sept. 1945.

Child of the second marriage, to Harold Olsen:

2661 v **REX⁸ OLSEN**, born 27 Feb. 1953.

2272. RUBY LORRAINE⁷ MOODY (₁₆₁₆*Lucy Grace⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 July 1923, Miami, Gila Co., Ariz., married 8 Oct. 1943 **EDWARD M. BROWN**, who was born 13 Mar. 1917, Fort Thomas, Graham Co., Ariz., son of Lorenzo John and Mary Sariah (Eagar) Brown, and died 2 July 1999, last residence Thatcher, Graham Co.,^[3245] and was buried 7 July 1999 there.

Children:^[3246]

2662 i **SANDRA JEAN⁸ BROWN**, married **BRUCE S. OLSEN**.

2663 ii **NANCY JOYCE⁸ BROWN**, married **MARION KEITH NIELSON**.

2664 iii **MARK EDWARD⁸ BROWN**, married (1) **LARENE SEARLE**, and married (2) **MARILYN ANDERS**.

2665 iv **DONALD NEIL⁸ BROWN**, married **KATHRYN EILENE WALTON**.

+2666 v **CAROLINE JOAN⁸ BROWN**, born 16 July 1955, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., married **DAVID BLAINE BARNES**, and had at least one child.

2667 vi **MARY KAY⁸ BROWN**, married **REUBEN RIOS**.

2668 vii **BRUCE ELTON⁸ BROWN**, married **ANNE KATHERINE BENSON**.

2273. THEODORE FRANK⁷ MOODY (₁₆₁₆*Lucy Grace⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 17 Feb. 1925, Thatcher District, Graham Co., Ariz.^[3247] He married 23 Aug. 1953 **ANGELINE ROMERO**.

³²⁴⁵ SSDI, Edward M. Brown, SSN 527-03-2446, born 13 Mar. 1917, died 2 July 1999, last residence 85552 Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

³²⁴⁶ Nielson, LDS pedigree resource file, CD 17, Ruby Lorraine Moody, PIN 740735.

³²⁴⁷ Birth certificate, [unnamed son] Moody, Ariz. State Board of Health, state index no. 204, co. registrar no. 604, local registrar's no. 561, 17 Feb. 1925, Thatcher District, Greenlee Co., father: Freeland Moody, of Thatcher, white, age at last birthday 26, birthplace Ariz., occupation laborer, mother: Lucy "Gene" Smith, of Thatcher, white, age at last birthday 25, birthplace N.M., occupation housewife, no. of children, of this mother, born alive and now living 3. Full name attached by

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:

- 2669 i **ROBIN**⁸ **MOODY**.
- 2670 ii **DAWN**⁸ **MOODY**.
- 2671 iii **KIM**⁸ **MOODY**.
- 2672 iv **JACK**⁸ **MOODY**.

2277. FREEDA ROSE⁷ **MOODY** (₁₆₁₆*Lucy Grace*⁶ *Smith, Lucretia Ann*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 27 Jan. 1933, Thatcher, Graham Co., Ariz., died 3 Mar. 1998, Winslow, Navajo Co., Ariz., last residence Kirtland, San Juan Co., N.M.^[3248] Freeda married 17 June 1952 **RAY LEE COSTNER**, who born 7 May 1927, Pima, Graham Co., Ariz.

Children:

- 2673 i **KENT**⁸ **COSTNER**.
- 2674 ii **KELLY**⁸ **COSTNER**.
- 2675 iii **CLIFF**⁸ **COSTNER**.
- 2676 iv **MELANIE**⁸ **COSTNER**, married — **SNYDER**.
- 2677 v **FAUNA**⁸ **COSTNER**, married — **SMITH**.
- 2678 vi **KAREN**⁸ **COSTNER**, married — **DECKER**.
- 2679 vii **DIANA**⁸ **COSTNER**, married — **SIGNS**.

2317. RICHARD NATHAN⁷ **SMITH** (₁₆₄₉*Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland, Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 12 Apr. 1933, Hot Springs (now Truth or Consequences) Sierra Co., N.M.,^[3249] and died 23 May 2007.^[3250] He married (1) 5 June 1971, Bethel Baptist Church, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,^[3251] **EVA MAE (COOPER) RUNKLE**, who was born 24 Sept. 1933, Lower Windsor Twp., York Co., Pa., died 27 Feb. 1980,^[3252] Alamogordo, and was buried

affidavit, as noted on certificate with “affidavit attached.”

3248.SSDI, Freeda M. Costner, SSN 526-38-0552, born 27 Jan. 1933, died 3 Mar. 1998, last residence 87417 Kirtland, San Juan Co., N.M., issued Ariz. (before 1951).

3249. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005.

3250. Email from Billy Wayne⁷ Tucker, 24 May 2007.

3251. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005; Alice Smith, “My Life Story.”

3252. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005.

GENERATION 7

there.^[3253] She had three sons by her previous marriage.^[3254] Richard married (2) 23 Jan. 1981,^[3255] Tularosa, Otero Co.,^[3256] **PATRICIA A. (VAN BRUNT) ADAMSON**, who had four daughters by her previous marriage.^[3257]

2318. LUCY ALICE⁷ SMITH (₁₆₄₉*Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Apr. 1936, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,^[3258] died 7 Sept. 1979, Providence Hospital, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,^[3259] and was buried 11 Sept. 1979 in Monte Vista Cem., Alamogordo, Otero Co.^[3260] She married 26 May 1956, Catholic Church, Alamogordo,^[3261] **PAUL CHARLES SAUERMAN**.

An obituary for Mrs. Lucy Sauerman, *Alamogordo Daily News*, gives these family details:

Mrs. Sauerman is survived by her husband, Paul C. Sauerman of Alamogordo; two sons, Robert P. Sauerman of Santa Clara, Cal. And Richard C. Sauerman of Alamogordo; and two sisters, Mrs. Paul "Dorothy" Hess of La Crosse, Wisc. And Mrs. Mike "Viola" Hobbs of Anchorage, Alaska.^[3262]

3253. Email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

3254. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005, the three sons are Thomas L., Richard L., and Scott G. Runkle.

3255. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005.

3256. Family group sheet, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

3257. Email from Richard Nathan⁷ Smith, 9 Apr. 2005, the four daughters are Tami, Cyndie, Janet, and Leslie Van Brunt.

3258. Alice Smith, "My Life Story;" email from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 Apr. 2005.

3259. Alice Smith, "My Life Story;" family group sheet, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

3260. Emails from Lola⁶ (Gililland) Tucker, 8 and 10 Apr. 2005.

3261. Alice Smith, "My Life Story;" family group sheet, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

3262. Obit., "Services here Tues. for Mrs. Sauerman," *Alamogordo Daily News*, Otero Co., N.M., 9 Sept. 1979, digital scan of newspaper item courtesy of Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs. Misstates her death by 10 years [23 Apr. 1946].

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[3263]

- +2680 i **ROBERT PAUL**⁸ **SAUERMAN**, born 1957, married **JACKI STAREK**, and had three children.
- +2681 ii **RICHARD CHARLES**⁸ **SAUERMAN**, born 13 May 1958, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, married (1) **MARY JEANETTE DELONJAY**, and had one child.

2319. DOROTHY ANN⁷ **SMITH** (₁₆₄₉*Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 20 Dec. 1937, Los Palomas, Sierra Co., N.M.,^[3264] married 4 Aug. 1956, Catholic Church, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.,^[3265] **PAUL PHILIP HESS**.

Children:^[3266]

- +2682 i **ANNETTE**⁸ **HESS**, born 1957, Wisconsin, married **MIKE LANGEN**, and had two daughters.
- +2683 ii **LOIS**⁸ **HESS**, born 1958, Wisconsin, married **PAT CONNOLLY**, and had two children.
- +2684 iii **LINDA**⁸ **HESS**, born 1959, Wisconsin, married **TODD JONES**, and adopted two children, Todd's grandchildren.
- +2685 iv **CAROL**⁸ **HESS**, born Nov. 1963, Alamogordo, married **TOM SAXTON**, and had three children.
- 2686 v **GARY**⁸ **HESS**, born 1965, Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Ariz., married **MARY JO ANTONY**.
- +2687 vi **ARLENE**⁸ **HESS**, born 1966, Wisconsin, married (1) **JEFF VAN GALDER**, and had four children, divorced, and married (2) **JAMIE HODENFIELD**, and had a daughter.

2320. VIOLA MURELL⁷ **SMITH** (₁₆₄₉*Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was

3263. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3264. Ibid.

3265. Alice Smith, "My Life Story;" family group sheet, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

3266. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

GENERATION 7

born 2 May 1947, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[3267] She married 19 Mar. 1966, First Baptist Church, Alamogordo, Otero Co.,^[3268] **MICHAEL WAYNE HOBBS**.

Children:^[3269]

- +2688 i **JANIS⁸ HOBBS**, born 1970, married **MIKE RICHARDSON**, and had one daughter.
- +2689 ii **SHERYL MARIE⁸ HOBBS**, born 1 Feb. 1974, married **JAMES STEVEN BORGELT**, and had one daughter.

2321. CLEO MAY⁷ GILILLAND (₁₆₅₀*Sam Wilson⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 May 1941, Otero Co., N.M.,^[3270] died 3 Aug. 1975^[3271] and was buried in Fairview Cem., Tularosa, Otero Co.^[3272] She married^[3273] **TOMMY POINDEXTER**.

Child:^[3274]

- 2690 i **WILLIAM DALE⁸ POINDEXTER**, born 6 Aug. 1962, and had two children: (1) Robin⁹ Poindexter; and (2) Amanda⁹ Poindexter.

2322. WILLIAM RICHARD [“BILL DICK”]⁷ GILILLAND (₁₆₅₀*Sam Wilson⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 15 July 1943, Otero Co., N.M.^[3275]

3267. Ibid.

3268. Ibid.;” family group sheet, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, sent the author by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs.

3269. Alice Smith, “My Life Story.”

3270. Family group sheet, Sam Wilson Gililland, sent to me by brother, Jerry⁷ Gililland, and his wife, Frances.

3271. Ibid.

3272. *Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, “Poindexter, Cleo May 1st Row, Masons May 20, 1941–Aug. 3, 1975.”

3273. Family group sheet, Sam Wilson Gililland, sent to me by brother, Jerry⁷ Gililland, and his wife, Frances.

3274. Ibid.

3275. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

He married 22 Mar. 1969^[3276] **DELLA DARLENE PAYNE**, who was born 4 Apr. 1945.^[3277]

Children:^[3278]

- 2691 i **TAYNA RACHELLE⁸ GILILLAND**, born 10 Apr. 1972, married 2 Dec. [1995?], Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., **BEN BISHOP**, and had two children: (1) Taylor Shea⁹ Bishop, born 10 June 1996; and (2) Austin Reed⁹ Bishop, born 9 July 2001.
- 2692 ii **KEVIN RICHARD⁸ GILILLAND**, born 1 Nov. 1974, married 27 Dec. [1997?], Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., **SONYA BRUSUELAS**, and had two children: (1) Shania B.⁹ Gililland, born 13 July 1998; and (2) Colton O'Dell⁹ Gililland, born 1 Nov. 2003.

2323. JERRY NEAL⁷ GILILLAND (₁₆₅₀*Sam Wilson⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Apr. 1946, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.^[3279] He married 5 Mar. 1966, Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Tex.,^[3280] **FRANCES KAY MONTIER**, who was born 20 Nov. 1944, Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.^[3281]

Children:^[3282]

- 2693 i **RYAN NEAL⁸ GILILLAND**, born 24 July 1971, Garden Grove, Orange Co., Calif., married 26 July 1997, Burnet, Burnet Co., Tex., **KIMBERLY MICHELLE HUTSON**, born 26 June 1977, and had three children: (1) Cash Wade⁹ Gililland, born 19 July 2002, Georgetown, Williamson Co., Tex.; (2) Kori Kay⁹ Gililland, born 26 Sept. 2003, Georgetown; and (3) Blair L'Nea⁹ Gililland, born 11 Nov. 2005, Georgetown. L'Nea is a twisted version of Neal.
- 2694 ii **AARON NEAL⁸ GILILLAND**, born 3 May 1977, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M., married 30 July 2005, Taos, Taos Co., N.M., **THERESA HOPE HARRISON**, who had a child, Sebastian Castle-Harrison, born 19 Nov. 1992.

3276. Ibid.

3277. Ibid.

3278. Ibid.

3279. Ibid.

3280. Ibid.

3281. Ibid.

3282. Ibid.

GENERATION 7

2325. ROY LUTHER⁷ GILILLAND (₁₆₅₀*Sam Wilson⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Mar. 1950.^[3283] He married 14 Feb. 1970^[3284] **CAROL ANN ROBERTS**, who was born 10 Feb. 1952.^[3285]

Children:^[3286]

- 2695 i **ROY LEE⁸ GILILLAND**, born 1 Oct. 1972, married 30 Dec. 1995 **KIMBERLY** —, born 3 Apr. 1970, and had four children: (1) Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Gililland, born 31 May 1993; (2) Kaylee Ann⁹ Gililland, born 8 July 1996; (3) Harlee Jean⁹ Gililland, born 9 July 1999; and (4) Rylee May⁹ Gililland, born 13 Oct. 2003.
- 2696 ii **BRANDON WAYNE⁸ GILILLAND**, born 27 Dec. 1975, married 7 May 2005, **REBECCA SHIPLEY**.
- 2697 iii **CACEY⁸ GILILLAND**, born 8 Mar. 1983.

2326. CARA MADIE⁷ GILILLAND (₁₆₅₀*Sam Wilson⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Feb. 1962.^[3287] She married 10 Aug. 1985, Tularosa, Otero Co., N.M.,^[3288] **DOUGLAS BUCHANAN**, who was born 9 July 1962.^[3289]

Children:^[3290]

- 2698 i **ASHLEY B.⁸ BUCHANAN**, born 21 Feb. 1986.
- 2699 ii **ZACHERY⁸ BUCHANAN**, born 12 Apr. 1990, died 2 Jan. 2002.

2334. BILLY WAYNE⁷ TUCKER (₁₆₅₂*Lola Tom⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was

3283. Ibid.

3284. Ibid.

3285. Ibid.

3286. Ibid.

3287. Ibid.

3288. Ibid.

3289. Ibid.

3290. Ibid.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

born 8 Apr. 1950, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.^[3291] He married (1) 11 Oct. 1969, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.,^[3292] **PATRICIA ELIZABETH DILL**, who was born 24 Oct. 1949.^[3293] They divorced in May 2003,^[3294] and he married (2) 24 Dec. 2003, Alamogordo,^[3295] **SUSAN D. (RUDD) GRAMMER**, who was born 24 June 1950.^[3296]

Children of the first marriage, to Patricia:^[3297]

- +2700 i **TAMMI ELIZABETH**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 30 May 1970, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex., married **KEVIN DANIEL MOSSMAN**, and had three children.
- +2701 ii **MATTHEW WAYNE**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 9 Apr. 1974, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., had two children.
- 2702 iii **BENJAMIN THOMAS**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 7 Apr. 1980, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M.
- 2703 iv **MARTHA SUZANNE**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 7 Sept. 1982, Abilene.
- 2704 v **RACHAEL KATHRYN**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 6 Sept. 1984, Abilene.
- 2705 vi **NATHAN SAMUEL**⁸ **TUCKER**, born 28 Nov. 1986, Abilene.

2344. JOE HAMILTON⁷ **HILL** (₁₆₅₆*Thomas Warren*⁶ *Hill, John Hamilton*⁵ *Hill, Mary Agnes*⁴ *Roff, Adeline J.*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born about 1913 **29 May 1912, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex.**, died 17 Dec. 1965, Electra, married **5 Dec. 1942, Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Tex.**, **BEULAH JANE JEFFERS**, born **18 Mar. 1918, Wheeler, Collingsworth Co., Tex.**, and had three children.

Known children, of three:^[3298]

3291. Email from daughter, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3292. Ibid.

3293. Ibid.

3294. Ibid.

3295. Ibid.

3296. Ibid; that Rudd is her maiden name comes from Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, email 14 Apr. 2005, "I'm pretty sure Susan's maiden name was Rudd."

3297. Email from daughter, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 21 Aug. 2004 and 29 Oct. 2004.

3298. Email from daughter, Alice⁸ (Hill) Rodgers, 19 Feb. 2005, "I am the daughter of Joe Hamilton Hill and the niece of Thomas Morris Hill. I have two brothers both still living. One brother has two adopted children with grandchildren. The other has 5 boys and grandchildren."

GENERATION 7

- 2706 i **JACK WAYNE⁸ HILL**, born 12 Nov. 1943, Wichita Co., Tex.,^[3299] married 12 Feb. 1961, Wichita Co., Tex.,^[3300] **JO ANN LINN**.
- 2707 ii **ALICE ANN⁸ HILL**, born 15 Dec. 1946, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex.,^[3301] married 26 Nov. 1982, Kokomo, Eastland Co., Tex., **JAMES MICHAEL RODGERS**, and had no children. They are divorced. Alice⁸ (Hill) Rodgers is the author's correspondent on this family.

2345. THELMA ELIZABETH⁷ HILL (₁₆₅₆*Thomas Warren⁶ Hill, John Hamilton⁵ Hill, Mary Agnes⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Sept. 1914 (gravestone), Texas.^[3302] She married **16 Dec. 1935, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex., VICTOR HENRY VAN LOH**, born about 1907 **10 Aug. 1906**, Texas, son of Charles Peter and Martha Katharine (–) Van Loh,^[3303] and died 13 Apr. 1981, and was buried in Clara Cem., Wichita Co., Tex.^[3304]

Known children:

3299. *Wichita Co. Births 1939 Surnames O'Ferrall – Zeigler*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/wichita/vitals/births/1943/wichb43gl.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Hill, Jack Wayne 11-12-1943 M Beulah Jane Jeffers Joe Hamilton Hill.”

3300. [Washington Co., Tex.] *Marriage Records 1910–2000*, <www.alpha1.net/~awhart/wgenweb/marr1910-2000/male-h.html> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “[no.] 35125 [application date] 01/30 1961 Jack Wayne Hill Jo Ann Linn [issued date] 1301961 [marriage date] 12/02 [filed date] 2141961 [book] 29 [page] 362.”

3301. *Wichita Co. Births 1946 Surnames Aaron – Hines*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/wichita/vitals/births/1946/wicb0146.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Hill, Alice Ann Beulah Jeffers Hill Joe Hill 15 Dec 1946 f.”

3302. *Clara Cem. – Wichita Co., Tex.*, <ntxga.com/Clara_Cem.html> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Van Loh | Thelma E. | Sep. 11, 1914 | [empty] [stone shared with Victor H.]”

3303. U.S. census, 1910, Wichita Co., Tex., ED 229, r. 1597, part 2, p. 27, sh. 8A, dw. 104, fam. 104, lists “Charly P. Vanloh,” 41, born in Minn., his wife Martha, 23, born Mo., and two sons, including Victor, 3, born in Tex.; U.S. census, 1920, pct. 3, Wichita Co., Tex., ED 130, r. 1859, p. 211, sh. 16A, dw. 327, fam. 338, lists Charles P. Van Loh 43 [sic], born Minn., his wife Martha, 33, born Mo., and six children, including Victor, 14, born in Tex.; *Clara Cem. – Wichita Co., Tex.*, <ntxga.com/Clara_Cem.html> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), double stone next to that of Thelma E. and Victor H. Van Loh: “Van Loh | Mother | Martha Katharine | Jul. 4, 1886 | Feb. 6, 1957 | | Father | Charles Peter | Sep. 29, 1876 | Nov. 9, 1958.”

3304. *Clara Cem. – Wichita Co., Tex.*, <ntxga.com/Clara_Cem.html> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Van Loh | Victor H. | Aug. 10, 1906 | Apr. 13, 1981 [stone shared with Thelma E.]”

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2708 i **BARBARA JANELLE⁸ VAN LOH**, born 17 Oct. 1939, Wichita Co., Tex.^[3305]
- +2709 ii **MARTHA ANN⁸ VAN LOH**, born 9 Oct. 1942, Wichita Co., Tex., married **JAMES RANDLE BABER**, and had three children.^[3306]
- 2710 iii **ROBERT PATRICK⁸ VAN LOH**, born 24 Aug. 1948, Wichita Co., Tex.^[3307]

2346. THOMAS MORRIS⁷ HILL (₁₆₅₆*Thomas Warren⁶ Hill, John Hamilton⁵ Hill, Mary Agnes⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Dec. 1926, Electra, Wichita Co., Tex., married 1 Oct. 1950, Phillips, **xxx [two possibilities]** Co., Tex., **JANICE ANN JENNE**, born 30 Apr. 1932, Thrall, Greenwood Co., Kans.^[3308] He is the author of *The Hill Family History*, and a correspondent of the author's on this family.

Child:^[3309]

- 2711 i **WILLIAM DAVID⁸ HILL**, born 10 Nov. 1955, Brownsville, Cameron Co., Tex.,^[3310] married 17 Oct. 1981, Garland, **xxx [two possibilities]** Co., Tex., **MARLA GAYLE LOCKLEY**.

3305. *Wichita Co. Births 1939 Surnames* O'Ferrall – Zeigler, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/wichita/vitals/births/1939/wicb0339.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Van Loh Barbara Janelle Thelma Elizabeth Hill Victor Henry Van Loh 1017 1939 f.”

3306. *Family from Descendants of James Baber/Martha Dowdy*, <www.baberfamilytree.org/usa/baber-dowdy.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), source Joe Baber, joebaber@readytek.net.

3307. *Wichita Co. TX – Births 1948 Surnames S – Z*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/wichita/vitals/births/1948/wicb48sz.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Van Loh Robert Patrick Thelma Elizabeth Hill Victor Henry Van Loh 0824 1948 m.”

3308. Thomas Morris Hill, *The Hill Family History*, 83, fam. group sheet for this family, his own.

3309. Thomas Morris Hill, *The Hill Family History*, 83, fam. group sheet for this family, his own.

3310. *Cameron Co., Tex. Births – 1955 – Gonzalez-Raymond*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/cameron/vitals/births/1955/camb55gr.txt> (accessed 2 Mar. 2005), “Hill, William David 11/10/1955 M.”

GENERATION 7

JONATHAN² BRANCH

Figure 64. Patricia Anne⁷ (Fariss) and Carl Thomas Bond, with children, from left, Barbara⁸, Brenda⁸, and Bryan⁸

2352. PATRICIA ANNE⁷ FARISS (₁₆₉₄Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burlison⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born 16 June 1933, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.,^[3311] married 5 Apr. 1953, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.,^[3312] **CARL THOMAS BOND**, born 11 Oct. 1932, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, La.,^[3313] son of Carl and Betty (Mabry) Bond.^[3314] Pat and Carl reside in Lake Charles.

Carl's mother, Betty, died 10 Sept. 1939, so Carl was taken in and raised by his aunt, Cleo (Bond) Wilbur and her husband George W. Wilbur, in Lake Charles. Carl used the surname Wilbur until he was drafted and married, and then began using his legal surname, Bond, again. His father, Carl, had remarried to Virginia – and moved away to build roads and dams in Washington state.

Children:^[3315]

- 2712 i **CARL THOMAS⁸ BOND JR.**, born 3 Sept. 1954, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.,^[3316] died 22 Aug. 1955, aged 1, Lake Charles, and was buried 23 Aug. 1955 in Prien Memorial Park there.^[3317]

His obituary mentions these survivors: his parents; his maternal grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Sam L. Fariss, of Lake Charles; his

3311. Email from Patricia Anne⁷ Bond, 14 Aug. 2004.

3312. 50th wedding anniversary, with wedding and anniversary photos, *Lake Charles American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, unknown date, digital scan courtesy of Patricia Anne⁷ Bond and Barb⁸ Thomas. Mentions children and their spouses, and seven [unnamed] grandchildren.

3313. Email from Patricia Anne⁷ Bond, 14 Aug. 2004.

3314. Wedding announcement, *American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, unknown date, digital scan courtesy of Patricia Anne⁷ Bond and Barb⁸ Thomas; email from Patricia Anne⁷ Bond, 14 Aug. 2004.

3315. Emails from Patricia Anne⁷ Bond, 10 Aug. 2004; 50th wedding anniversary, *American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana.

3316. Birth announcement, *American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 8 Sept. 1954, 12, digital scan courtesy of Patricia Anne⁷ Bond and Barb⁸ Thomas.

3317. Obit., "One-Year-Old Bond Baby Dies; Services Today," *American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 23 Aug. 1955, digital scan courtesy of Patricia Anne⁷ Bond and Barb⁸ Thomas.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

paternal grandfather, Carl Bond, of Cherry Valley, Washington; his paternal grandmother [sic], Mrs. George W. Wilbur, of Lake Charles; and his great-grandparents, Mrs. L. Fariss, of Giddings, Texas, Mrs. J. B. Hardin [sic, should be Harbin],^[3318] of Shreveport, Louisiana, and A. M. Bond, of Shreveport.

- +2713 ii **BRENDA LYNN⁸ BOND**, born 29 Mar. 1958, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La., married **RICKY [RICK] DON HAZEL**, and had three children.
- +2714 iii **BARBARA ANN⁸ BOND**, born 29 Apr. 1961, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La., married **THOMAS LEE THOMAS**, and had four children.
- 2715 iv **BRYAN ALEXANDER⁸ BOND**, born 19 June 1963, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., died 21 Mar. 1978, aged 14, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., and was buried 23 Mar. 1978 in Prien Memorial Park there.^[3319]

His obituary mentions these survivors: his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl T. Bond, of Lake Charles; his sisters, Brenda Lynn and Barbara Bond, of Lake Charles; his grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Bond, of Shreveport, Louisiana, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Wilbur, of Lake Charles, and Mr. and Mrs. Sam L. Fariss, of Metairie, Louisiana.

Figure 65. From left, Tracy⁸, Lori⁸, Claire (Modenbach), and Jeff⁷ Fariss

2353. JEFFREY BERT⁷ FARISS (₁₆₉₄*Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 Nov. 1940, Harris Co., Tex.,^[3320] married 20 Aug. 1965, St. Raphael Church, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.,^[3321] **CLAIRE RITA MODENBACH**, who was born

3318. Formerly, Mrs. A. M. Bond, before a divorce.

3319. Obit., "Bryan A. Bond," *American Press*, Lake Charles, Louisiana, 22 Mar. 1978, digital scan courtesy of Patricia Anne⁷ Bond and Barb⁸ Thomas.

3320. Birth certificate, Jeffrey Bert Fariss, Tex. Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, no. 98058, birth 14 Nov. 1940, Memorial Hospital, Houston, Harris Co., Tex., mother's address 4134 Poe, Houston, father Sam Lafayette Fariss, SSN 467-03-9477, age 32, born Giddings, Tex., occupation assistant civil engineer, Gulf Oil Company, mother Ruby Imogene Lewis, age 32, born Tyler, Tex., 3 children, 2 living, informant Sam L. Fariss, birth at 12:05p, file no. 8061, file date 26 Nov. 1940.

3321. Marriage certificate, Jeffrey Bert Fariss [sic] to Claire Rita Modenbach, license no. 78242, Louisiana State Dept. of Health and The City of New Orleans Dept. of Health, Orleans Parish, La., priest Rt. Rev. Vernon P. Aleman, Catholic, 20 Aug. 1965, witnesses: Mary Landry, John Carpen-

GENERATION 7

13 Aug. 1945, New Orleans,^[3322] daughter of Eldridge Hubert and Claire Rita (Padel) Modenbach. Jeff is named [middle name] for his grandmother, Alberta⁵ (Riggs) Fariss.

In 1944 Sam Fariss moved his family to Opelousas, Louisiana, and then in 1949 he moved them to Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., where Jeff Fariss did most of his growing up, with particular interest in things scientific.^[3323]

While he was in high school, hurricane Audrey hit Cameron Parish, La., killing 425 people. Jeff, a ham radio operator since junior high school, helped in rescue efforts via the ham radio network, and was officially commended for his efforts.^[3324] He received the [first] Southern Bell Telephone science achievement award his senior year of high school, 1958, and then obtained a B.S. in physics, 17 Aug. 1962, from Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, La.

Jeff is a bona fide “rocket scientist.” In Feb. 1964, he began working at Northrop Space Labs in Huntsville, Alabama, on projects associated with the Saturn booster rocket. He recalls riding in an elevator one day with Werner Von Braun, and rubbing elbows with astronauts.

In 1965 he took a position with Space Technology Labs (STL) in Houston, where he worked on Apollo mission trajectory planning and on the Apollo lunar landing project, intimately involved in the selection of landing sites on the Moon’s surface.^[3325] He was part of the team that

ter, Eldridge Modenbach; marriage certificate, St. Raphael Church, New Orleans, same information; wedding announcement, *The Times-Picayune*, New Orleans, 23 Aug. 1965. One of the bride’s attendants was Mrs. Carl T. Bond, sister of the groom. Digital scans of all three courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

3322. Birth certificate, Claire Rita Modenbach, Louisiana State Dept. of Health and the City of New Orleans, Dept. of Health, no. 231/2807, birth 13 Aug. 1945, Baptist Hospital, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La., residence 1119 N. Galvez St., New Orleans, father Eldridge Hubert Modenbach, age 29, born New Orleans, occupation salesman, Cocoa [sic] Cola Co., mother Claire Rita Padel, age 25, born New Orleans, 1 child, 1 living, informant Claire Padel Modenbach, birth at 1040a, file date 22 Aug. 1945.

3323. The biographical details in this and the following paragraphs are abstracted from an autobiography, written by Jeff⁷ Fariss, 27 Aug. 2004.

3324. The author has inspected the commendations for Jeff for his hurricane Audrey efforts, digital scans of which were provided by him.

3325. The author has inspected several NASA documents supporting Jeff’s work on the Apollo

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

established a mechanism for controlling the Apollo 13 spacecraft without a computer should it run into trouble on its 11–17 Apr. 1970 mission. It did, and the system that Jeff and colleagues had designed worked well to save the craft and crew. Interestingly, the movie version of this flight, *Apollo 13* [Universal Pictures, 1995], has actor Tom Hanks as Capt. Jim Lovell deducing the very solution, in the heat of the emergency, that in fact Jeff and his colleagues had designed it into the spacecraft before launch.^[3326]

In May 1968 Jeff joined IBM in New Orleans as a systems engineer, assigned to work with the hospital customers in the New Orleans area. Claire gave birth to Tracy Claire Fariss while Jeff was actually working on that hospital's data processing system conversion [see Tracy's sketch for further details]. Jeff rose to the position of consulting systems engineer at IBM, was recognized with numerous performance awards, and finally retired from the company in Jan. 1997.

In 1981 Jeff converted to his wife's faith, Roman Catholicism. Then he proceeded to ordination as a deacon, which in the Catholic faith means he is a member of the clergy. This is an unusual religious direction in the Riggs family that is believed to descend from Edward Riggs, a Puritan immigrant to 1633 in Massachusetts.

Jeff and Claire reside in Kenner, Jefferson Parish, La. [next to New Orleans].

Children:

- +2716 i **LORI ANN⁸ FARISS**, born 8 Mar. 1967, Galveston Co., Tex., married **NATHAN EDWARD ["TED"] PENNISON**, and had two children.
- +2717 ii **TRACY CLAIRE⁸ FARISS**, born 11 Apr. 1970, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La., married **BRIAN TED PASSANTINO**, and had two children.

project, digital scans of which were provided by him.

3326. Email from Jeff⁷ Fariss, 12 Aug. 2004; Jeff also provided the author with actual transcripts of the spaceflight and of the movie, making obvious the artistic license taken in the movie [email, 21 Aug. 2004].

GENERATION 7

2368. THOMAS EDWARD⁷ RIGGS JR. (₁₇₀₀*Thomas Edward⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Jan. 1930 in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., and married 28 Mar. 1953, Waco, **JANIS JANE HARRIS**, born 22 Dec. 1929, Waco, daughter of Emmitt and Besie (Chatham) Harris.^[3327]

Children:^[3328]

- +2718 i **THOMAS EDWARD⁸ RIGGS III**, born 25 Sept. 1959, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., married (1) **CAROL RENEE BESSIRE**, and had two children, then married (2) **TONI RENEE JONES**.
- +2719 ii **RANDY HARRIS⁸ RIGGS**, born 28 Sept. 1962, Austin, Travis Co., Tex., married (1) **KERRIE LYNN CLARK**, and had two children, then married (2) **MARY ANNICE GOUVEIA**.

2369. HALBERT PLANT⁷ RIGGS (₁₇₀₀*Thomas Edward⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 July 1934, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[3329] and died 15 May 1982, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[3330] He married (1) 7 June 1952, Waco, **CHARLOTTE ROSE SMITH**, who was born 29 Jan. 1936, McLennan Co., Tex., daughter of George E. and Rosa (Mitchel) Smith.^[3331] He married (2) **LINDA —**.

In Halbert's obituary of 16 May 1982, his survivors are listed as his wife, Linda Riggs, two sons, Duffle Riggs, of Houston, and Daryl Riggs, of San Antonio, his daughter, Monica Riggs, of San Antonio, and his brother, Thomas E. Riggs, of 3011 Inverness, Waco.^[3332]

Children:

3327. Randy⁸ Riggs, son, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs." The birth doctor named Janis Jane, on her birth certificate, Bettie Lou, for her mother and father [he called Emmitt "Lou"].

3328. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

3329. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Halbert Plant Riggs, r. 1934_0007, parents Thomas Edward Riggs and Margaret Plant.

3330. SSDI, Halbert Riggs, SSN 462–46–6205, birth 10 July 1934, death May 1982, issued Tex. (before 1951); *Tex. Deaths, 1964–1998*.

3331. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Charlotte Rose Smith, r. 1936_0007, parents George E. Smith and Rosa Mitchel.

3332. Obit., *The Waco Tribune-Herald*, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., Sun., 16 May 1982, p. 18A, "Halbert Riggs." Photocopy courtesy of Randy⁸ Riggs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +2720 i **BRADLEY DUFFLE⁸ RIGGS**, born 18 July 1954, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., married **SHARON ELAINE SEBERA**, and had two children.
- +2721 ii **MONICA LYN⁸ RIGGS**, born 16 Apr. 1960, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex., married **RANDOL BERRY BOWMAN**, and had two children.
- 2722 iii **GEORGE RUSSELL⁸ RIGGS**, 15 May 1961, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[3333] and died 17 Mar. 1961 there.^[3334]
- 2723 iv **BRIDGET LIZETTE⁸ RIGGS**, born 5 Mar. 1963, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[3335] and died 22 Mar. 1963 there.^[3336]
- 2724 v **DARRYL HAL⁸ RIGGS**, born 16 Apr. 1964, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[3337] married 15 Oct. 1983^[3338] **MARTHA LYNN BASS**.

2370. THOMAS RAY⁷ CONGER (¹⁷⁰²*Kathryn Ann⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 24 Nov. 1942, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.^[3339] He married 18 Sept., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Tex.,^[3340] **PEGGY JOSEPHINE SHANNON**, who was born 5 June 1943, Washington Co., Tex.,^[3341] daughter of Aubrey William and Josephine (Griffin) Shannon.

Child:^[3342]

- 2725 i **THOMAS RAY⁸ CONGER JR.**, born 6 May 1963, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[3343]

3333. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, George Russell Riggs, r. 1961_0013, parents Halbert Plant Riggs and Charlotte Smith.

3334. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3335. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Bridget Lizette Riggs, r. 1963_0013, parents Halbert Plant Riggs and Charlotte Smith.

3336. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3337. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Darryl Hal Riggs, r. 1964_0013, parents Halbert Plant Riggs and Charlotte Smith.

3338. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3339. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Thomas Ray Conger, r. 1942_0002 parents Ollie Ray Conger and Kathryn Ann Riggs.

3340. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3341. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Peggy “Jo” Shannon, r. 1943_0010 parents Aubrey William Shannon and Josephine Griffin.

3342. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3343. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, “Tommy” Ray Conger, r. 1963_0003, parents Thomas Ray Conger and Peggy Josephine Shannon.

GENERATION 7

2371. KERAN LEE⁷ CONGER (¹⁷⁰²*Kathryn Ann⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 5 May 1951, Pasadena, Harris Co., Tex.^[3344] She married (1) 6 June 1970, Brenham, Washington Co., Tex.,^[3345] **ROBERT WILLIAM GRABARSCHICK**, who was born 25 Feb. 1951, Washington Co., Tex.,^[3346] son of Willie and Myrtle (—) Grabarschick. Keran married (2) 2 May 1980, Gainesville, Cooke Co., Tex.,^[3347] **KENNETH RAY KELLY**.

Child of the second marriage, to Kenneth Kelly:^[3348]

2726 i **KANE ALLEN⁸ KELLY**, a son born 16 Feb. 1982, Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex.^[3349]

2372. MICHAEL [“MICKEY”] EB⁷ RIGGS (¹⁷⁰⁵*Liston⁶, Homer⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 May 1942, Brazoria Co., Tex.^[3350] He married **BONNIE JO WHITLEY**, who was born 17 June 1949, Harris Co., Tex.,^[3351] daughter of Roy Cleveland and Betty Jean (Johnson) Whitley. He lives in Katy, Harris Co. [or Fort Bend Co.—Katy is on the county line], Texas.^[3352]

Children:

2727 i **MICHAEL TRAVIS⁸ RIGGS**, born 5 Mar. 1970, Harris Co., Tex.^[3353]
He lives in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.^[3354]

3344. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Keran Lee Conger, r. 1951_0003, parents Ollie Rea “Canger” and Kathryn Ann Riggs.

3345. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3346. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Robert William Grabarschick, r. 1951_0006, parents Willie Grabarschick and Myrtle Grabarschick.

3347. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3348. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3349. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Kane Allen Kelly, r. 1982_0010, parents Kenneth Ray Kelly and Keran Lee Conger.

3350. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Michael Eb Riggs, r. 1942_0008, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

3351. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Bonnie Jo Whitley, r. 1949_0014, parents Roy Cleveland Whitley and Betty Jean Johnson.

3352. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

3353. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Michael Travis Riggs, r. 1970_0013, parents Michael Eb Riggs and Bonnie Jo “Whitly.”

3354. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2728 ii **STEVEN LISTON ROY⁸ RIGGS**, born 26 Dec. 1977, Dallas Co., Tex.^[3355] He lives in Katy.^[3356]

Figure 66. Book by Rob⁷ Riggs

2373. CHARLES ROBERT [“ROB”]⁷ RIGGS (₁₇₀₅Liston⁶, Homer⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹) was born 7 Sept. 1945, Jefferson Co., Tex.^[3357] He married **PATRICIA MARIE BLAZEK**. He grew up in Sour Lake, lives in Buda, Hays Co., Tex.^[3358]

From “About the Author” for Rob’s book, *In the Big Thicket: On the Trail of the Wild Man*:^[3359]

Rob Riggs is a journalist and the former publisher of award-winning community newspapers in Texas. His interest in “ghost lights,” “wild man” sightings, and related paranormal phenomena began as a child when he heard tales about them in his hometown in Big Thicket country. Riggs began writing about the subject more than twenty years ago while working as a reporter for the *Kountze News*. His studies of the phenomena, which have taken him to West Texas, Mexico, New Mexico, Arizona, and as far abroad as India, have been featured in the *Houston Chronicle* and the *Beaumont Enterprise*. Riggs was a consultant on a ghost lights research project conducted by Professor Yoshi-Hiko Ohtsuki of Waseda University in Tokyo, which was featured on the Nippon television network in Japan; he has also consulted on the subject for the Harvard College Observatory.

Children:

- 2729 i **JOHN BRAZOS⁸ RIGGS**, born 20 Jan. 1977, Washington Co., Tex.,^[3360] died 11 Jan. 1980, Montgomery Co., Tex.^[3361]

3355. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Steven Liston Roy Riggs, r. 1977_0013, parents Michael Eb Riggs and Bonnie Jo Whitley.

3356. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

3357. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Charles Robert Riggs, r. 1945_0009, parents Liston Riggs and Bonnie Ruth Poss.

3358. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

3359. *Mysterious Dimension*, <www.mysteriousdimension.com/> (accessed 5 Jan. 2004).

3360. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, John Brazos Riggs, r. 1977_0013, parents Charles Robert Riggs and Patricia Marie Blazek.

GENERATION 7

2730 ii **JACOB BLAZEK⁸ RIGGS**, born 29 July 1978, Travis Co., Tex.^[3362] He lives in the Austin area.^[3363]

2731 iii **JORDAN BLAZEK⁸ RIGGS**, born 30 Nov. 1980, Bastrop Co., Tex.^[3364] He lives in the Austin area.^[3365]

2387. PATRICK JERRY⁷ O'NEILL (₁₇₁₇*Donald A.⁶, Walter F.⁵, Mary Jane⁴, Franklin B.³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) married^[3366] **SHARON —**.
Children:^[3367]

2732 i **PATRICK DONALD⁸ O'NEILL**.

2733 ii **TIMOTHY JOHN⁸ O'NEILL** (twin).

2734 iii **THOMAS SEAN⁸ O'NEILL** (twin).

2735 iv **MARY SHANNON⁸ O'NEILL**, married — **MCMANUS**.

3361. *Tex. Death Index, 1964–1998*, John Brazos Riggs.

3362. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Jacob Blazek Riggs, r. 1978_0013, parents Charles Robert Riggs and Patricia Marie Blazek.

3363. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

3364. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Jordan Blazek Riggs, r. 1980_0005, parents Charles Robert Riggs and Patricia Marie Blazek.

3365. Email from Rob⁷ Riggs to Shelley Holmes Caroe, 4 Jan. 2004.

3366. Email from Sharon O'Neill, 3 Oct. 2006.

3367. Email from Sharon O'Neill, 3 Oct. 2006.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

MARGARET² BRANCH

2392. **LILLIAN ANN⁷ LANGDON** (₁₇₀₅Henry Harlan⁶ Langdon, William Carson⁵ Langdon, Emeline⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹) was born 9 Sept. 1927, Ohio, married 31 Jan. 1953 **ROBERT D. SWANSON**.^[3368]

Children:^[3369]

- 2736 i **BRUCE LANGDON⁸ SWANSON**, born 26 Oct. 1955, married 27 Oct. 1990 **ADRIANA LOURDES BUJOSA**, born 12 Sept. 1958.
- 2737 ii **DAVID CORBLY⁸ SWANSON**, born 26 Apr. 1957, married 7 May 1988 **ANNETTE NECOLETTI**, born 20 Oct. 1958.
- 2738 iii **DOUGLAS ARCHER⁸ SWANSON**, born 28 Mar. 1960.

2394. **MARYLEN D.⁷ DONHAM** (₁₇₃₈Fredabelle⁶ Corbly, George Marshall⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹) was born about 1930, Georgia, and married **EDWIN T. BOHR**.

Children:^[3370]

- 2739 i **EDWIN D.⁸ BOHR**.
- 2740 ii **ANN⁸ BOHR**, married 1978 **PAUL H. DIETRICH**.

2395. **PATRICIA⁷ DONHAM** (₁₇₃₈Fredabelle⁶ Corbly, George Marshall⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹) married **WALTER W. BRANDON JR.**, and had three children.

Children:^[3371]

- 2741 i **DEAN⁸ BRANDON**, born 1961.
- 2742 ii **MILES⁸ BRANDON**, born 1964.
- 2743 iii **NANCY⁸ BRANDON**, born 1968.

3368. For this entire paragraph: Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, **unsourced**.

3369. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 86, **unsourced**; Murphy, *Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly* [fifth edition], 110, **unsourced**.

3370. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, **unsourced**.

3371. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, **unsourced**.

GENERATION 7

2396. MARY FRANCES⁷ CORBLY (₁₇₃₉Milo Gerard⁶ Corbly, George Marshall⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹) married **DAVID L. UPPERMAN**.

Children:^[3372]

2744 i **JENNIFER⁸ UPPERMAN**.

2745 ii **RUSSELL⁸ UPPERMAN**.

2746 iii **BETHANY⁸ UPPERMAN**.

2397. ROBERT⁷ ASHEW (₁₇₄₀Gladys⁶ Hopper, Stella⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹).

Children:^[3373]

2747 i **DARLEN⁸ ASHEW**.

2748 ii **ROBERT⁸ ASHEW JR.**

2398. RAY⁷ ASHEW (₁₇₄₀Gladys⁶ Hopper, Stella⁵ Corbly, Stephen Gerard⁴ Corbly, Stephen Davis³ Corbly, Margaret², Bethuel¹).

Child:^[3374]

2749 i **NANCY⁸ ASHEW**.

2406. THOMAS DEAN⁷ HERLOCKER (₁₇₈₇John Aubrey⁶ Herlocker, Ona⁵ Millsbaugh, Leonard Aubrey⁴ Millsbaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹) was born 15 Dec. 1938, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.^[3375] He married 1960 **JUDITH ANN GILDEHAUS**.

The Cowley County Heritage book's treatment of Thomas and Judith [submitted by Thomas] follows:

Thomas Dean Herlocker was born in 1938 in Winfield, Kansas and was raised there. He attended Winfield High School, Stanford University and the University of Kansas, where he was awarded B. A. and J. D. degrees. He was married in 1960 to Judith Ann Gildehaus of Webster

3372. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 87, [unsourced](#).

3373. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 88, [unsourced](#).

3374. Murphy, *Sequel to Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly*, 88, [unsourced](#).

3375. *Births and Deaths in Cowley Co., Kans.*, 49 "Herlocker, Thomas Dean, b. 15 Dec 1938 to John A[ubrey & Carolan (Cox)] {A} [newspaper date] 16 Dec 1938."

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Groves, Missouri and they have three daughters, Lucy, Jennifer and Katherine. Lucy Herlocker, who is married to Timothy Otte, also of Winfield, practices law in Wichita, Kansas and she and Tim have two children, a son, Ian Thomas, and a daughter, Abby Marie. Jennifer is married to Todd Sklamberg of New York City, She and Todd live in St. Louis, Mo., where each are employed in the banking industry. Katherine is married to Rick L. Eastman, also of Winfield, They live in Cowley County, near Winfield, and have two children, John Thomas and Brett Matthew.^[3376]

Children:

- 2750 i **LUCY⁸ HERLOCKER**, married **TIMOTHY OTTE**, and had two children: (1) Ian Thomas⁹ Otte; and (2) Abby Marie⁹ Otte.
- 2751 ii **JENNIFER⁸ HERLOCKER**, married **TODD SKLAMBERG**.
- 2752 iii **KATHERINE⁸ HERLOCKER**, married **RICK L. EASTMAN**, and had two children: (1) John Thomas⁹ Eastman; and (2) Brett Matthew⁹ Eastman.

2407. JOHN DENNIS⁷ HERLOCKER (¹⁷⁸⁷*John Aubrey⁶ Herlocker, Ona⁵ Millspaugh, Leonard Aubrey⁴ Millspaugh, Harriet Rebecca³ Armstrong, Rebecca², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 Mar. 1942, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.^[3377] He married **GRETCHEN WILSON**.

The *Cowley County Heritage* book's treatment of John and Gretchen [submitted by brother, Thomas] follows:

John Dennis Herlocker was born in Winfield in 1942. He was raised here and attended Winfield High School, the University of Kansas, where he was awarded a B.A. degree, and the University of Texas Law School where he was awarded a LL.B. degree. After practicing law for seven years in Texas, Dennis moved back to Winfield to practice law with his brother, Tom, and Kay Roberts in the firm which is now Herlocker, Roberts & St. Peter, P.A. Dennis is married to Gretchen Wilson, the daughter of Wilbur and Louise Goodwin Wilson, and the grand-

3376. *Cowley Co. Heritage*, p. 192, submitted by Thomas D. Herlocker to <skyways.lib-ks.us/genweb/cowley/people/heritage/heritage-book.html> (accessed 24 Aug. 2004).

3377. *Births and Deaths in Cowley Co., Kans.*, 49 "Herlocker, John Dennis, b. 30 Mar 1942 to John A[ubrey & Carolan (Cox)] {A} [newspaper date] 31 Mar 1942."

GENERATION 7

daughter of Joseph Deacon Wilson and Cloa Wilson. Gretchen and Dennis have three children, David, Carolan and Jeffrey. Davi[d] is married to the former Terry McArtor and they are the parents of two daughters, Peyton and Sydney, Carolan is attending the University of Kansas and Jeffrey is a freshman at Winfield High School.^[3378]

Children:

- 2753 i DAVID⁸ HERLOCKER,.
- 2754 ii CAROLAN⁸ HERLOCKER,.
- 2755 iii JEFFREY⁸ HERLOCKER,.

3378. Cowley Co. *Heritage*, p. 192, submitted by Thomas D. Herlocker to <skyways.lib-ks.us/genweb/cowley/people/heritage/heritage-book.html> (accessed 24 Aug. 2004).

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

SARAH BELL² BRANCH

Figure 67. Dr. Dan⁷ Wiginton, Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center

2409. DAN ALLEN⁷ WIGINTON (¹⁸¹⁷*Elizabeth Ellen⁶ Savage, Ruby Ellen⁵ Smith, Sarah Elizabeth⁴ Webb, William Henry³ Webb, Sarah Bell², Bethuel¹*) was born 12 Mar. 1949, Coleman Co., Tex.,^[3379] married 30 Mar. 1974, Austin, Travis Co., Tex.,^[3380] **DIANE ARLEEN FOYE**, who was born 30 Mar. 1950, New York City, New York, daughter of Charles D. and Arleen Pearl (Seroka) Foye, and grew up in Erie, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.^[3381]

Dan is Associate Professor of Pediatrics at Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center. He obtained his Ph.D. from the University of Texas in Austin in 1978. His faculty biography follows:

Dan Wiginton, PhD, has been in the Department of Pediatrics at Children's Hospital and the University of Cincinnati since 1984. The principal focus of his work during that time has been basic research and research training of graduate students and postdoctoral fellows. Dr. Wiginton's current research interests are directed toward an understanding of the genetic regulatory networks that govern tissue and organ development, as well as the cell-type specific differentiation that underlies this development.

Dr. Wiginton's lab uses the human adenosine deaminase (ADA) gene as a model system to investigate tissue-specific gene expression and the mechanisms that govern it. Transgenic mouse technology has been utilized heavily in these studies, allowing investigation of these questions in vivo. With the ADA model, studies have been carried out to understand thymocyte differentiation in thymus (critical to development of the immune system) and epithelial development in small intestine (critical to normal nutrient utilization).

3379. Coleman Co. TX - Births, 1949, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/coleman/vitals/births/1949/colemb49.txt> (accessed 15 Sept. 2004), "[name] Wiginton Dan Allen [mother] Elizabeth Ellen Savage [father] Raymond Chester Wiginton [birthdate] 3 12 1949 [gender] m [Co.] Coleman."

3380. Email from Dan⁷ Wiginton, 20 Sept. 2004.

3381. Email from Dan⁷ Wiginton, 20 Sept. 2004.

GENERATION 7

Prior to coming to Cincinnati, Dr. Wiginton carried out postdoctoral training at the University of Kentucky in Lexington and at the University of Texas Health Sciences Center in San Antonio under Dr. John Hutton. While at these institutions, Dr. Wiginton's research focused on characterization of the normal human ADA protein and gene and defects in ADA structure and function that cause severe combined immunodeficiency disease (SCID). These studies included collaborations in very early studies directed toward stem cell gene therapy to correct ADA-deficient SCID. Dr. Wiginton carried out his graduate studies at the University of Texas (Austin) under Dr. William Shive. He was awarded a Ph.D. in Biochemistry in 1978, for studies in the area of bacterial enzyme expression and regulation. These studies investigated the biosynthesis and intermediary metabolism of the branched-chain amino acids (valine/leucine/isoleucine).^[3382]

Children:^[3383]

- 2756 i ALLEN DALE⁸ WIGINTON, born 2 Jan. 1980.
- 2757 ii ERIN DIANE⁸ WIGINTON, born 26 Dec. 1983.
- 2758 iii AMY ELIZABETH⁸ WIGINTON, born 11 Nov. 1985.

3382. Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center, Faculty and Staff, Dan Wiginton, Ph.D., <www.cincinnatichildrens.org/svc/staff/w/dan-wiginton.htm> (accessed 15 Sept. 2004).

3383. Email from Dan⁷ Wiginton, 20 Sept. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

NATHANIEL² BRANCH

2439. ELLEN LUCY⁷ RIGGS (¹⁸⁷⁶*George Herbert⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 19 June 1936, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[3384] married^[3385] **ALTON ROSCOE LINDSEY**, born 19 Aug. 1933, Lawton, Comanche Co., Okla.,^[3386] died 14 June 2002, last residence Spring Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[3387] and had three children.

Children:^[3388]

- +2759 i **ALTON ROSCOE⁸ LINDSEY JR.**, born 2 Oct. 1957, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif., married **MARTHA VICTORIA GONZALES**, and had two children.
- +2760 ii **CYNTHIA GAIL⁸ LINDSEY**, born 25 Aug. 1958, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif., married **ARTHUR HENRY CAVADA**.
- +2761 iii **JULIA ANN⁸ LINDSEY**, born 14 Aug. 1962, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif., married **DENNIS LAWRENCE SWEENEY**, and had two children.

2445. WILLIAM [“BILL”] JOSEPH⁷ RIGGS (¹⁸⁷⁷*Leslie Joseph⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Dec. 1946, Portland, Multnomah Co., Ore., married **MICHELE MARIE MONAGHAN**.

Children:^[3389]

- 2762 i **KIMBERLY MARIE⁸ RIGGS**, married **DAVID LEINBERGER**, and had two children: (1) Sydney⁹ Leinberger; and (2) Nicholas⁹ Leinberger.
- 2763 ii **KEVIN JOSEPH⁸ RIGGS**, married **DEANN —**, and had two daughters: (1) Allie⁹ Riggs; and (2) Emma⁹ Riggs.

3384. Minn. *Birth Index, 1935–2002*, Ellen Lucy Riggs, 19 June 1936, Aitkin Co., Minn., father George Herbert Riggs, mother Hazel Julia Schoonmaker, file no. 1936-MN-011431.

3385. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, “Peter Riggs Genealogy,” sent to the author 25 May 2005.

3386. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, “Peter Riggs Genealogy.”

3387. SSDI, Alton R. Lindsey, SSN 570-40-4914, born 19 Aug. 1933, died 14 Jun. 2002, last residence 91977 Spring Valley, San Diego Co., Calif., issued Calif. (before 1951).

3388. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, “Peter Riggs Genealogy.”

3389. Email from William (Bill)⁷ Riggs, 21 Apr. 2005.

GENERATION 7

2764 iii TRAVIS JAMES⁸ RIGGS.

2449. RUSSELL ROLAND⁷ RIGGS (¹⁸⁷⁸Robert Raymond⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 13 Dec. 1949, Aitkin Co., Minn.,^[3390] married **MARY MARGARET DORAN**, and had at least two children.

Known children:

2765 i RYAN RUSSELL⁸ RIGGS, born 17 Feb. 1975, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[3391]

2766 ii REID WALTER⁸ RIGGS, born 5 Jan. 1982, Aitkin Co., Minn.^[3392]

2464. JANET⁷ PILKINGTON (¹⁹⁰⁸Eldon A.⁶ Pilkington, William P.⁵ Pilkington, Rachael⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) married **LARRY KELLER**.

Known children:^[3393]

2767 i TERESA⁸ KELLER.

2768 ii JASON⁸ KELLER.

2469. BARBARA ANN⁷ HELM (¹⁹²⁴George Guinn⁶ Helm, James Guinn⁵ Helm, Lucretia Jane⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) was born 5 Aug. 1933, Reno community (near Azle), Parker Co., Tex.^[3394] She married 14 Jan. 1953, Wise Co. (licensed in Tarrant Co.), Tex.,^[3395] **JIM BOB SMITH**.

Barbara is my correspondent on this family.

Children:^[3396]

3390. Minn. Birth Index, 1935–2002, Russell Roland Riggs, 13 Dec. 1949, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Robert Raymond Riggs, mother Annabelle Tibbetts, file no. 1949-MN-058819.

3391. Minn. Birth Index, 1935–2002, Ryan Russell Riggs, 17 Feb. 1975, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Russell Roland Riggs, mother Mary Margaret Doran, file no. 1975-MN-023412.

3392. Minn. Birth Index, 1935–2002, Reid Walter Riggs, 5 Jan. 1982, Aitkin Co., Minn., father Russell Roland Riggs, mother Mary Margaret Doran, file no. 1982-MN-000708.

3393. News item, “Pilkington Reunion,” *Grape Vine*, probably Hancock Co., Ill., 26 July 1989, name and date handwritten on the clipping, a photocopy of which is courtesy Roger Brumback.

3394. Phone call with Barbara Ann⁸ (Helm) Smith, on 3 Jan. 2023.

3395. Phone call with Barbara Ann⁸ (Helm) Smith, on 3 Jan. 2023.

3396. Phone call with Barbara Ann⁸ (Helm) Smith, on 3 Jan. 2023.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2769 i **GARY LEE⁸ SMITH**, born 19 Mar. 1953, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex., died 3 Mar. 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., unmarried.^[3397]
- 2770 ii **MELISSA GAY⁸ SMITH**, born 26 Nov. 1958, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., married 12 Mar. 1983, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[3398] **MARK ALLEN HUSSEY**.
- 2771 iii **TAMARA LYNN⁸ SMITH**, born 29 July 1960, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., married 14 Oct. 1986, Tarrant Co., Tex.,^[3399] **CHARLES BRADLEY NEAL**, had one child, divorced 20 Sept. 1993, Wise Co., Tex.^[3400]

Figure 68. Rev. Lance⁷ Carrithers

2486. LANCE⁷ CARRITHERS (₁₉₆₄*Polly Viola⁶ Ramey, Polly Roy⁵ Campbell, Stephen Alexander⁴ Campbell, Elizabeth³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born in Ulysses, Grant Co., Kans., married 1983 **KRISTI BORTHWICK**.

From the website of First United Methodist Church, Dodge City, Ford Co., Kans., where Lance is lead pastor:

Rev. Lance Carrithers was born in Ulysses, Kansas and grew up on a farm north of Johnson, Kansas. In 1983 he married Kristi (Borthwick), who was raised on a farm near Beeler, Kansas in Ness County. Lance and Kristi have two daughters, Sydney and Taylor who are students at Dodge City High School.

3397. Texas, U.S., Death Certificates, 1903–1982, Tarrant Co., 1979, no. 20904 [image 1159 of 1706 online at <Ancestry.com>, accessed 3 Jan. 2023], Gary Lee Smith, of Kennedale, Tarrant Co., Tex., died 3 Mar. 1979, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., age 25 yrs., male, white, never married, instrument fitter, born 19 Mar. 1953, Tex., father Jim Bob Smith, mother Barbara Helm, informant Jim Bob Smith, buried Emerald Hills Cem., Kennedale.

3398. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837–1965, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 3 Jan. 2023, Melissa Gay Smith to Mark Allen Hussey, licensed and married 12 Mar. 1983, Tarrant Co., Tex., doc. no. M183318619.

3399. Texas, U.S., Select County Marriage Records, 1837–1965, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 3 Jan. 2023, Tamara Lynn Smith to “Chas.” Bradley Neal, licensed and married 14 Oct. 1986, Tarrant Co., Tex., doc. no. M186615651.

3400. Texas, U.S., Divorce Index, 1968–2015, <Ancestry.com>, accessed 3 Jan. 2023, Tamara L. Smith from Charles B. Neal, married 14 Oct. 1986, divorced 20 Sept. 1993, Wise Co., Tex., no. of children 1, case no. 65973.

GENERATION 7

Rev. Carrithers earned a B.A. in drama and speech communication from Bethel College, North Newton, Kansas and an Master of Divinity from Saint Paul School of Theology in Kansas City, Missouri. He has special gifts and training in preaching and stewardship. Rev. Carrithers' previous pastorates have been at Tescott, Culver, Marion and Lincolnville, all in the Salina District. Most recently he served as pastor of the Arkansas City First United Methodist Church in the Winfield District.^[3401]

Children:

2772 i SYDNEY⁸ CARRITHERS.

2773 ii TAYLOR⁸ CARRITHERS.

2510. ROBIN⁷ TWITCHELL (₁₉₉₇Von⁶ Twitchell, Eva Maggie⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) married **CARL MCCALL**.

Children:^[3402]

2774 i SHANNON⁸ MCCALL.

2775 ii TONY⁸ MCCALL.

2776 iii TRAVIS⁸ MCCALL.

2777 iv CHANCEY⁸ MCCALL.

2512. ANGIE⁷ TWITCHELL (₁₉₉₇Von⁶ Twitchell, Eva Maggie⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) married **JIM —**, and they reside in Minnesota.

Children:^[3403]

2778 i SCOTT⁸ —, in the armed services in Germany.

2779 ii JAMIE⁸ —.

2780 iii LUKE⁸ —.

2514. FRANK⁷ TWITCHELL (₁₉₉₇Von⁶ Twitchell, Eva Maggie⁵, John Clarence⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹) married **MARY —**, and they reside in Cheyenne, Laramie Co., Wyo.

3401. Meet Rev. Lance Carrithers, <www.firstchurchdc.com/Our_Church/Carrithers/carrithers.html> (accessed 14 Mar. 2005).

3402. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003.

3403. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Children:^[3404]

2781 i KELSEY⁸ TWITCHELL.

2782 ii TYSON⁸ TWITCHELL.

2783 iii TANYA⁸ TWITCHELL.

3404. Email from Ellen⁶ (Lanier) Robinson, 30 Dec. 2003.

EIGHTH GENERATION

JANE² BRANCH

2547. JAMES PETER⁸ BETTLE (₂₂₆₅George Marshal⁷ Bettle, James Everard⁶ Bettle, John S.⁵ Bettle, Nancy⁴ Shaw, Idea³ Webb, Jane², Bethuel¹) was born 1940, Chilo, Clermont Co., Ohio, married ALICE E. BAKER.

Children:^[3405]

2784 i JAMES MARSHAL⁹ BETTLE.

2785 ii JEROME LEE⁹ BETTLE.

2786 iii JEFFREY BRIAN⁹ BETTLE.

2787 iv ALICIA ANN⁹ BETTLE.

3405. Bettle, "Francis to me," by James Peter⁸ Bettle himself, the author's correspondent on the Bettle family.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

ELIZABETH² BRANCH

2561. QUENTIN⁸ TURNBULL (²⁰⁷¹*Shelby Ray⁷ Turnbull, William Archie⁶ Turnbull, Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) married **CHASTITY JEFFERSON**, daughter of Roger and Gail (Henry) Jefferson.^[3406] Quentin and Chastity resided in Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1999.^[3407]

Children:^[3408]

2788 i **CHALISE⁹ TURNBULL**, born 2 Dec. 1993.

2789 ii **CAMERON LEE⁹ TURNBULL**, born 29 June 1999, St. Joseph's Health Center, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.

2563. JASON⁸ TURNBULL (²⁰⁷¹*Shelby Ray⁷ Turnbull, William Archie⁶ Turnbull, Richard L.⁵ Turnbull, John Morgan⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) married **AMY WATSON**, daughter of Charles and Mary Ellen (—) Watson.^[3409] They resided in Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Mo., in 1999.

Child:^[3410]

2790 i **TYLER ANDREW⁹ TURNBULL**, born 4 June 1999, St. Joseph Health Center, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.

3406. Birth announcement, "Baby boy Turnbull," *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 31 Aug. 1999, scan of newspaper article courtesy of June Groshong, email of 19 Oct. 2004, "proud grandparents are Roger and Gail Jefferson;" June Groshong, email of 26 Sept. 2004, "The mother Chastity Turnbull was the d/o Gail Jefferson nee Henry d/o Lillian Henry . . . Quentin is s/o Shelby R. & Brenda Moreland Turnbull."

3407. Obit., Rev. Shelby Ray Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 2 Mar. 1999, p. 6a, transcription courtesy of June Groshong, email of 23 Sept. 2004.

3408. Birth announcement, "Baby boy Turnbull," *Lincoln Co. Journal*, 31 Aug. 1999; birthday announcement, "Cameron Turnbull, 4, Chalise Turnbull, 10," *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 5 Aug. 2003, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

3409. Baby shower, Amy Turnbull, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 4 May 1999, p. 5c, newspaper clipping contributed courtesy of June Groshong.

3410. Birth announcement, Tyler Andrew Turnbull, **unnamed** newspaper probably of Lincoln Co., Mo., **undated** but by content shortly after 4 June 1999, states that this is the couple's first child, newspaper clipping courtesy of June Groshong.

GENERATION 8

2582. TERRY MICHAEL⁸ WALTON (₂₀₇₁*Charles Norman⁷ Walton, Ira Thomas⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Jan. 1947, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., died unexpectedly 8 Aug. 1992, aged 45, Moscow Mills, Lincoln Co., and was buried 11 Aug. 1992 in the Troy City Cem., Lincoln Co.^[3411] He married 12 Dec. 1970, Troy,^[3412] **CONNIE TWELLMAN**, daughter of Richard and Jean (–) Twellman.^[3413]

The following family details are from an obituary for Terry:

He is survived by his wife, Connie; two children, Dacia Lynette of Bolivar, Mo. and Terry Michael Walton, Jr., of Moscow Mills; his mother, Ida Belle Walton of Troy; one brother, Charles Thomas Walton and his wife, Judy of Rockford, Ill.; his in-laws, Richard and Jean Twellman, several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews, cousins, other relatives and a host of friends.

He was preceded in death by his father, Charles.^[3414]

Children, in obituary order:^[3415]

2791 i **DACIA LYNETTE⁹ WALTON.**

2792 ii **TERRY MICHAEL⁹ WALTON JR.**

2583. HOWARD CAMERON⁸ BLAIR JR. (₂₁₀₆*Howard Cameron⁷ Blair, Ruth G.⁶ Walton, Mary Matilda⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³*)

3411. Obit., Terry Walton, unnamed newspaper and undated, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3412. Obit., Terry Walton, unnamed newspaper and undated, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3413. Obit., Terry Walton, unnamed newspaper and undated, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3414. Obit., Terry Walton, unnamed newspaper and undated, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

3415. Obit., Terry Walton, unnamed newspaper and undated, but probably from Lincoln Co., Mo., and from content published just after 11 Aug. 1992, the actual newspaper clipping supplied to the author by June Groshong.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) was born 25 Dec. 1956, St. Charles, St. Charles Co., Mo.,^[3416] died 7 Mar. 2003, Lincoln County Medical Center, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., aged 46, and was buried 10 Mar. 2003 in Thornhill Cem. in Troy.^[3417] He married 21 May 1982, St. Peters, St. Charles Co.,^[3418] **SHERRY PATRICIA THIES**, who was born 15 Mar. 1961.^[3419]

Children, in obituary order:^[3420]

2793 i CAMERON⁹ BLAIR.

2794 ii ASHLEY⁹ BLAIR.

2795 iii BRITTANY⁹ BLAIR.

2591. MILDRED⁸ SHAFER (₂₁₁₅ Nettie L.⁷ Creech, Clarence Arthur⁶ Creech, Albert⁵ Creech, Cassa Ann⁴ Turnbull, Sarah Jane³ Smith, Elizabeth², Bethuel¹) married **RICHARD SIMPSON**, son of Gladys (–) Simpson.

An obituary for son Richard William Simpson gives some family structure:

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Connie Frances Simpson of Foley; one daughter, Brenda Lee Simpson of the home; his parents, Richard and Mildred Simpson; one brother, Russell Lee Simpson of Foley; two sisters, Debbie Hubbard of Foley and Julie Sauls of Elsberry; paternal

3416. Obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

3417. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Blair] Howard Cameron, Jr. | Dec. 25, 1956 | Mar. 7, 2003 | Married May 21, 1982 [shares stone with Sherry Patricia];” obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

3418. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Blair] Howard Cameron, Jr. | Dec. 25, 1956 | Mar. 7, 2003 | Married May 21, 1982 [shares stone with Sherry Patricia];” obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004).

3419. Gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, “[Blair] Sherry Patricia | Mar. 15, 1961 [no death date, shares stone with Howard Cameron, Jr.]”

3420. Obit., Howard Cameron Blair Jr., *The Hannibal Courier-Post*, Marion Co., Mo., posted 10 Mar. 2003, <www.hannibal.net/stories/031003/obi_0310030029.shtml> (accessed 12 Nov. 2004); gravestone photograph by the author, 20 Nov. 2004, on the reverse of the stone for Howard Cameron Blair Jr. and Sherry Patricia Blair, “[Blair] Parents of | Ashley, Brittany and Cameron.”

GENERATION 8

grandmother, Gladys Simpson of Foley; maternal grandfather, Albert Shafer of Elsberry.^[3421]

Children, in obituary order:^[3422]

- 2796 i **RICHARD WILLIAM**⁹ **SIMPSON**, died 18 Sept. 19— [before 1988], aged 22, and was buried 21 Sept. 19— in the Elsberry City Cem., Lincoln Co. Missouri. He married **CONNIE FRANCES** —, and had one child: Brenda Lee¹⁰ Simpson.
- 2797 ii **RUSSELL LEE**⁹ **SIMPSON**.
- 2798 iii **DEBBIE**⁹ **SIMPSON**, married — **HUBBARD**.
- 2799 iv **JULIA**⁹ **SIMPSON**, married — **SAULS**.

2601. MICHELLE DIANNE⁸ **BIRKHEAD** (₂₁₂₉*Miller Bailey*⁷ *Birkhead, Mahlon Bailey*⁶ *Birkhead, Martha Ann*⁵ *Turnbull, James Milton*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 18 Apr. 1955,^[3423] married 29 July 1978, Winfield, Lincoln Co., Mo.,^[3424] **ROBERT LEN HALL**. They live in Illinois, where she is secretary to a school principal, and Robert is a mechanics teacher.^[3425]

Children:^[3426]

- 2800 i **BENJAMIN LEN**⁹ **HALL**, born 29 July 1979, St. Louis, Mo.
- 2801 ii **ABRAHAM**⁹ **HALL**.

2603. ROBERT MICHAEL⁸ **ADAMS** (₂₁₃₀*Virginia Ruth*⁷ *Birkhead, Mahlon Bailey*⁶ *Birkhead, Martha Ann*⁵ *Turnbull, James Milton*⁴ *Turnbull, Sarah Jane*³ *Smith, Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 25 Nov. 1950, East Moline, Rock Is-

3421. Obit., Richard William Simpson, **unnamed and undated** newspaper, clipping courtesy of June Groshong who believes it is an O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., newspaper, perhaps the *Messenger* or *Journal*. The date precedes Albert Shafer's death in 1988.

3422. Obit., Richard William Simpson, **unnamed and undated** newspaper, clipping courtesy of June Groshong who believes it is an O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Mo., newspaper, perhaps the *Messenger* or *Journal*. The date precedes Albert Shafer's death in 1988.

3423. Phone interview with father Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3424. Information provided by mother Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

3425. Phone interview with father Miller Bailey⁷ Birkhead by Shelley Holmes Caroe, 16 Oct. 2004.

3426. Information provided by mother Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

land Co., Ill.,^[3427] married 22 Sept. 1973^[3428] **SHERYL LYNN PEEL**, who was born 20 Oct. 1953, Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., New Jersey.^[3429]

Children:^[3430]

- 2802 i **JENNIFER EILEEN**⁹ **ADAMS**, born 5 Aug. 1974.
- 2803 ii **STEFFANIE ANN**⁹ **ADAMS**, born 25 June 1977.
- 2804 iii **CRAIG ALEXANDER**⁹ **ADAMS**, born 3 May 1983.

2627. JUDY⁸ **HOWDESHELL** (₂₁₅₆*Ruby*⁷ *Baldwin*, *Jennie Grace*⁶ *Turnbull*, *Orian F.*⁵ *Turnbull*, *Richard*⁴ *Turnbull*, *Sarah Jane*³ *Smith*, *Elizabeth*², *Bethuel*¹) married **RON WILSON**.^[3431]

Known child:^[3432]

- 2805 i **JODI**⁹ **WILSON**, married **BRIAN MARTINEK**, son of Dan and Noretta (—) Martinek, and had at least four children: (1) Jenna¹⁰ Martinek, born about 1992; (2) Britney¹⁰ Martinek, born about 1994; (3) Rachel¹⁰ Martinek, born about Dec. 1995; and (4) Nicolle Elaine¹⁰ Martinek, born 7 Apr. 1997, St. Peters, St. Charles Co., Mo.

3427. Information provided by aunt Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

3428. Information provided by aunt Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

3429. Information provided by aunt Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

3430. Information provided by aunt Nettie (Adams) Birkhead, via email from June Groshong, 15 Oct. 2004.

3431. Birth announcement, Nicolle Elaine Martinek, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Apr. 1997, p. 4b, col. 4. On the same clipping is a birth announcement for Alicia Renee Eigenman, daughter of Pete and Tricia Eigenman of Troy.

3432. Birth announcement, Nicolle Elaine Martinek, *Lincoln Co. Journal*, Lincoln Co., Mo., 29 Apr. 1997, p. 4b, col. 4.

GENERATION 8

MARY² BRANCH

2643. WILLIAM LAWRECE⁸ SMITH (₂₂₆₅*Lawrence Albert⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Apr. 1939, Alamogordo, Otero Co., N.M., married 13 Oct. 1962, Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex., **JUDITH LYNNE HILGERS**.

Lawrece was educated at Fabens High School, Fabens, El Paso Co., Tex., and graduated from Monterey High School, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex. He obtained BS and MS degrees in mathematics at Texas Tech University, Lubbock, 1960 and 1962, respectively, and an MBA degree in management at the University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., in 1978.

He served, 1962-4, in the U.S. Army at Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Okla., near Lawton, where he was an artillery fire control officer and Chief, Computer Systems Evaluation, in the Computer Branch of the U.S. Army Artillery and Missile Center.

Lawrece taught mathematics at Texas Tech, 1960-2, tactical military data processing at the U.S. Army Artillery and Missile Center, 1962-4, mathematics at the University of Oklahoma as an adjunct professor, computer logic design at Sperry Univac, and computer systems design at the University of Minnesota as an adjunct professor.

In the business arena, Lawrece served as Senior Vice President, 1964-87, Software Development, Sperry Univac, Roseville, Ramsey Co., Minn., as Vice President and General Manager, 1987-98, Worldwide Systems Development, VeriFone, Addison, Collin Co., Tex., and Vice President, Operations and Customer Satisfaction, 1998-2000, Saraide, Allen, Collin Co., Tex.

Judith ["Judy"] graduated from Amarillo High School, Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex., and received higher education at Abilene Christian University, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex., and Texas Tech. Her professional certification is in interpreting for the hearing impaired.

Children:

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- +2806 i **CASSANDRA CHRISTINE⁹ SMITH**, born 25 Aug. 1963, Fort Sill, Comanche Co., Okla., married **KENNETH PRESTON MARTIN**, and had three children.
- 2807 ii **KARI ANN⁹ SMITH**, born 9 Dec. 1965, Edina, Hennepin Co., Minn. Kari graduated 1983 from Kennedy High School, Bloomington, Hennepin Co., Minn., and obtained a bachelor [BBA] and masters [MS] degrees in accounting at Harding University, Searcy, White Co., Arkansas, 1986 and 1987, respectively. She is an attorney, with a Doctor of Laws [LLD] degree obtained 1995 from the University of Houston, currently General Counsel, International Division, Shell Oil/Pennzoil.^[3433]
- +2808 iii **GERALD WILLIAM⁹ SMITH**, born 23 Aug. 1967, Edina, Hennepin Co., Minn., married **ANGELA ZANN CATHEY**, and had two children.

Figure 69. From left, Cassi⁹, Gary⁸, and Patti⁹ Coleman

2645. GARY BILL⁸ COLEMAN (₂₂₆₆*Margaret⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 10 Feb. 1959, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.^[3434] Gary married (1) 18 July 1981, Los Alamos, Los Alamos Co., N.M., **ELENOR GROVE ELLIS**, who was born 21 Aug. 1960, Los Alamos, and divorced 1 July 1982, Las Cruces. He married (2) 27 Jan. 1984, Las Cruces, **LORI JOHNSON**. They divorced 29 July 1999, Las Cruces, and then he married (3) 26 May 2001, Las Cruces, **TAMMY (CARROLL) TEMPLETON**. She had two children, Tamera Nichole^[3435] and Travis, from her first marriage to Mike Templeton.

Children of the second marriage, to Lori Johnson:

- 2809 i **PATIENCE [“PATTI”] SANDRA⁹ COLEMAN**, born 3 July 1987, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.

³⁴³³. Email from Lawrence⁸ Smith, 31 Dec. 2002 and 10 Jan. 2003.

³⁴³⁴. All information in this sketch from personal interviews by the author with Gary, who is the author's first cousin, unless otherwise indicated.

³⁴³⁵. Her full name from her graduation announcement from Mayfield High School, Las Cruces, N.M.

GENERATION 8

2810 ii CASSIDY [“CASSI”] SUSANNE⁹ COLEMAN, born 16 Nov. 1993, Las Cruces.

Figure 70. Alvy Ray⁸ and Zu (Horwitz) Smith, with President Bill Clinton

2646. ALVY RAY⁸ SMITH III (²²⁶⁷*Alvy Ray⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Sept. 1943, Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tex.,^[3436] married 28 Oct. 1984, Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co., Wash.,^[3437] **SANDRA MARILYN [“ZU”] HORWITZ**, born 24 May 1947, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, daughter of Alvin Irving and Bertha (Barishman) Horwitz.^[3438] Alvy is the author (who ceased using the III several decades ago).

Alvy was born during World War II, so spent the first two years of life moving around the U.S. when his father was restationed: Weatherford, Texas; Columbus, Georgia; Lebanon, Missouri; Cayucas, Cambria, and San Luis Obispo, California; and Las Cruces, New Mexico. At the end of the war in 1945, he moved with his parents to Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., where he was raised through graduation from Clovis High School in 1961. He was known as “Jerry” to distinguish him from his father and grandfather. He then attended New Mexico State University in Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M. until graduation in 1965, and Stanford University, Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., Calif., until graduation with a Ph.D. in computer science in Jan. 1970.

Sandra was raised in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, a suburb of Cleveland, and attended Ohio State University in Columbus, Ohio. She also attended the Universidad de las Americas in Mexico City, Mexico, for a semester, and then lived in or near Quito, Ecuador, and Cali,

3436. Birth certificate, file no. 112244-1943, filed 7 Oct. 1943, City of Fort Worth, Tex., Vital Statistics Division; *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Alvy Ray Smith III, r. 1943_0010, parents Alvy R. Smith and Edith Sanders.

3437. Marriage certificate, state file no. 38061, filed 1 Nov. 1984, State of Wash., Dept. of Health, officiant Dennis C. Fisher.

3438. Birth certificate, state file no. 97234, registrar’s no. 16929, filed 21 July 1947, Ohio Dept. of Health, Columbus. Curiously, “Al” Horwitz and Alvy Smith, the two fathers, were both in WWII in approximately the same parts of Europe at about the same times; both of them liberated concentration camps, and both were awarded the Bronze Star.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Columbia, for several years. She is a Registered Nurse, having worked on the oncology ward of Virginia Mason Hospital, Seattle, among other places. She serves on the board of Bastyr University, Seattle, and has sponsored a research project there on an alternative form of healing.

Alvy's first job out of Stanford was as Assistant, then Associate, Professor at New York University, in New York City, Sept. 1969 to Sept. 1973, teaching computer science. He then moved to Berkeley, California, with Sandra, and taught for a brief time at the University of California there. He joined the Xerox Palo Alto Research Center in 1974, working there for several months, then joined the New York Institute of Technology, Old Westbury, Long Island, Nassau Co., N.Y., pioneering computer graphics during the period 1975-9. He worked briefly in 1979 at the Jet Propulsion Laboratory of California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, California, then joined George Lucas's Lucasfilm Ltd. in Marin Co., Calif., to head computer graphics research there, 1980-6, the first director of computer graphics at Lucasfilm.

Alvy married Sandra, known as "Zu," during this time. They lived in Fairfax, Marin Co., Calif. In 1986 he and his longtime colleague Ed Catmull started the company Pixar as a spinoff from Lucasfilm, with Steve Jobs as financier, Steve being a founder of Apple Computer Corp. The company, now known as Pixar Animation Studios, made the first completely computer-generated motion picture, *Toy Story*, with artistic direction by John Lasseter, whom Alvy was instrumental in hiring. Alvy and Zu's second son Jesse was born about the same time as Pixar was created.

Alvy left Pixar in 1991 to start a second company Altamira Software Corporation that built a computer graphics product for personal computers, a company that was purchased by Microsoft Corporation in 1994. He moved to Seattle, Washington, and worked at Microsoft for five years as their first Graphics Fellow. He resigned from Microsoft in 1999 to devote himself to the new artform of digital photography and to his family's genealogy. He and Zu and their son Jesse currently live in Seattle and on Bainbridge Island, just across Puget Sound from Seattle.

GENERATION 8

Son Sam is attending Bard College in Annondale-on-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Children:

- 2811 i **SAMUEL ELI HORWITZ⁹ SMITH**, born 14 Feb. 1984, Seattle, King Co., Wash.
- 2812 ii **JESSE DAVID MCKINDREY⁹ SMITH**, born 20 Jan. 1986, Greenbrae, Marin Co., Calif.

Figure 71. Rita Louise⁸ Smith, before marriages.

2647. RITA LOUISE⁸ SMITH (²²⁶⁷*Alvy Ray⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 4 Dec. 1944, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M.,^[3439] died 16 Nov. 1980, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex., and was buried 18 Nov. 1980 in Lawn Haven Memorial Gardens, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M.^[3440] Rita married (1) 13 June 1967, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., **HORACE RICHARD ECHOLS**, son of Horace Echols. They divorced 21 Oct. 1975, and Rita then married (2) 21 July 1979, Clovis, **DARRELL ARNOLD BRYANT**. They had no children, and divorced 14 May 1980.

Child of the first marriage:

- 2813 i **AMY LYNN⁹ ECHOLS**, born 7 July 1968, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M., married 20 May 1990, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., **MICHAEL FLOYD WHITE**, born 21 Feb. 1968, Stillwater, Payne Co., Okla., son of Floyd Elmo and Linda (Moffit) White. Amy and Michael had two children: (1) Hunter Christopher¹⁰ White, born 4 Nov. 1994; and (2) Emily Lynn¹⁰ White, born 6 Apr. 1999, both in Temple, Bell Co., Tex. Amy and Michael divorced in 2002.

3439. Birth certificate, file no. 11180, registrar's no. 924, filed 13 Dec. 1944, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health.

3440. Death certificate, registrar's file no. 2474, filed 3 Dec. 1980, State of Tex., Tex. Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. She had suffered from Hodgkin's disease, cancer of the lymph system, but her death could not be directly associated, via an autopsy, with this disease. The death certificate says immediate cause was shock syndrome due to, or as a consequence of, "Uncertain." She resided at death in Ralls, Crosby Co., Tex.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2648. VALERIE LYNN⁸ SMITH (²²⁶⁷*Alvy Ray⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Feb. 1947, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M.^[3441] She married (1) 15 June 1969, Clovis, **JAMES DOUGLAS LOCKWOOD**, born 14 Nov. 1946, Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., son of Ivan C. and Dorothy Mignon (Seitz) Lockwood,^[3442] and who died 16 Mar. 2006, Dallas, Dallas Co., Tex.^[3443] His ashes were scattered over the land in Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M, where Alvy and Edith Smith reside (2006).^[3444] Lynn married (2) 27 Dec. 2008, Las Cruces, **BOBBY GERALD AUCUTT**, who was born 29 June 1946, Clovis, son of Bill and Billie (Williams) Aucutt.

Lynn graduated 1965 from Clovis High School and then obtained Jan. 1969 a Bachelor of Science degree in education/English from New Mexico State University, Las Cruces. She taught English in Clovis High School, Jan. to June 1969.

Figure 72. Edith and Alvy R.⁷ Smith with their daughter's family, from the left, Todd⁹, Doug, Joy⁹, the graduate, and Lynn⁸ (Smith) Lockwood

Doug lived in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania, until he was 5 years old, when his family moved to El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex. They moved June 1962 to Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., N.M., and he graduated Sandia High School there in 1965. He attended New Mexico State University, earning a Bachelor of Science degree and then in 1972 a Masters of Science degree both in mechanical engineering.

After Lynn and Doug married, they moved to Las Cruces, and Lynn taught 1969–72 at nearby White Sands Missile Range Junior High School. They then moved to El Paso where Doug worked for Components, Inc., associated with Corning Glass Works, and where their daughter Joy was born 1973. In Nov. 1974 they moved to Big Flats, Chemung Co., N.Y., where Doug was employed by Corning Glass Works. Their son Todd was born nearby in 1975.

3441. Birth certificate, filed 11 Mar. 1947, State of N.M., Dept. of Public Health.

3442. Birth certificate, file no. 188272-46, filed 18 Nov. 1946, Commonwealth of Pa., Dept. of Health, Vital Statistics.

3443. I attended the memorial service for Doug.

3444. I attended the service in Las Cruces also.

GENERATION 8

Doug began a long tenure, until retirement Nov. 2001, with the Cabot Corporation with a move Apr. 1976 to Pampa, Gray Co., Tex., where he held engineering and management positions. They moved 1978 to Big Spring, Howard Co., Tex., and back 1980 to Pampa, where Lynn renewed her teaching career at Pampa High School, teaching English and then becoming head of the English department. In 1988 they moved to Atlanta, Fulton Co., Georgia. Lynn taught English at Lassiter High School and Crestwood (later Chattahoochee) High School there, and their children graduated high school there.

Doug moved Sept. 1992 to Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, to become Managing Director of Cabot Corporation there, and Lynn joined him there the following year. She was an Educational Advisor, and later Director, of the Educational Advising Group, and she also tutored students.

In Oct. 1997, they moved to Chelmsford, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts, near the Cabot headquarters in Boston. Lynn joined the Huntington Learning Center, first as tutor then eventually its Director.

After their retirement in 2001, they moved to the Pecan Plantation in Granbury, Hood Co., Tex., where Lynn now (2007) resides.

Children:

- 2814 i **JOY MIGNON⁹ LOCKWOOD**, born 19 Feb. 1973, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.,^[3445] married 22 Aug. 1998, Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex., **STUART BERRY**, born 1 Dec. 1967, Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Okla.,^[3446] son of Walter Stuart Hurt and Mary Eleanor (Knupp) Berry. Joy graduated from Southern Methodist University in Dallas, Texas, with a Bachelor of Science degree. Then she and Stuart graduated from the Southern College of Optometry in Memphis, Shelby Co., Tenn. They are both optometrists living and practicing in Amarillo. Children: (1) Hannah Brooke¹⁰ Berry, born 30 Oct. 2006, Amarillo; and (2) Morgan Elisabeth¹⁰ Berry, born 18 Sept. 2009, Amarillo.

³⁴⁴⁵. Birth certificate, file no. 102 0395, registrar's file no. 01368, filed 23 Feb. 1973, State of Tex., Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics.

³⁴⁴⁶. Birth certificate, state file no. 135-67-037724, filed 29 Dec. 1967, State Dept. of Health, State of Oklahoma, informant Mary K. Berry, resident of Tulsa.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2815 ii **TODD ANDREW⁹ LOCKWOOD**, born 3 Mar. 1975, Elmira, Chemung Co., N.Y.,^[3447] married 15 Aug. 2003, Everett, Snohomish Co., Wash., **ABBEY ELIZABETH CROOKS**, born 3 Jan. 1973, Spokane, Spokane Co., Wash., daughter of James Franklin and Patricia Ann (Morici) Crooks. Todd graduated from Rice University in Houston, Texas, with a Bachelor of Science in mechanical engineering. He is an engineer at Boeing Aircraft, Commercial Airplanes Division, and resides with Abbey in Marysville, Snohomish Co. Children: (1) Sarah Joy¹⁰ Lockwood, born 1 Mar. 2006, Everett; and (2) Keeley Renee¹⁰ Lockwood, born 20 Apr. 2009, Everett.

2649. BERNIE TED⁸ GRAY (²²⁶⁸*Lucy Mae⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililand, William Franklin⁴ Gililand, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 27 June 1952, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M. For military duty, he was stationed in West Germany and served in Vietnam. He had a son with **ROSEMARY WOLVICK**, who was born 5 Nov. 1950, Wobek, West Germany. Rosemary married David Smith when she heard, incorrectly, that Ted was missing in action in Vietnam.^[3448]

Ted married (1) 7 Aug. 1974, St. John of the Cross, Lemon Grove, San Diego Co., Calif., **LINDA JOYCE KUTCHER**.

He had a daughter with **LINDA DIANE BRETCHES**, whose other children were Christopher, Samuel Bretches, and Joshua Swartz.

Ted married (2) 16 Sept. 1986, Yuma, Yuma Co., Ariz., **DOLORES MORRIS**. They had no children and were divorced Feb. 2000, San Diego.

Ted married (3) 26 June 2004, Mesilla Park, Doña Ana Co., N.M., **ANGELA ODOM-CHAPMAN**, daughter of Allan W. Odom. They reside in Las Cruces, New Mexico.

Child with Rosemary Wolvick:

- 2816 i **MICHAEL DAVID⁹ SMITH**, born 22 July 1972, aboard a ship in the North Sea, married 29 July 2006, Braunschweig [Brunswick], Lower

3447. Birth certificate, filed and issued 10 Mar. 1975, State of New York, Dept. of Health.

3448. All details in this sketch from an interview with Ted, who is the author's first cousin and emails of 14 and 22 Aug. 2006.

GENERATION 8

Saxony, Germany, **ANGELA TREMATERRA**, of Naples, Italy. They work at Volkswagen Autostadt in Wolfsburg, Lower Saxony, and reside in nearby Niendorf.

Child of the marriage to Linda Kutcher:

- 2817 ii **JO ANN LEIGH⁹ GRAY**, born 8 Jan. 1975, San Diego, California, married Dec. 1994, Las Vegas, Clark Co., Nev., **MICHAEL MEDLEY**, and had two children: (1) Courtney JoAnn¹⁰ Medley, born 4 May 1996, Las Vegas, Nevada, died Apr. 1997, Las Vegas; and (2) Madison Grace¹⁰ Medley, born 4 Nov. 1999, Las Vegas.

Child with Linda Bretches:

- 2818 iii **MYRIAH ESTHER⁹ BRETCHES**, born 12 Feb. 1980, San Diego, who had a son Brandon¹⁰ Bretches, born Sept. 1996, Independence, Montgomery Co., Kans., father Joshua Bretches. Myriah married, in Kansas, **RALPH SISCO**, with children of a previous marriage: (1) Mika Nicole Sisco, born 29 Aug. 2000, Independence, Kansas; and (2) Zachary Marshall Sisco, born 10 Sept. 2001, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., Minn.

2650. GARY DON⁸ GRAY (₂₂₆₈*Lucy Mae⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 20 Dec. 1955, Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., N.M., married 24 Oct. 1982, La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif., **ELIZABETH [“BETH”] JANE AMBROSE**, who was born 16 Dec. 1956, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania, daughter of Bernard John and Jeane Laverne (Aton) Ambrose.^[3449]

Children:

- 2819 i **LEIGH ELIZABETH⁹ GRAY**, born 20 June 1986, San Diego, California.
2820 ii **KEVIN AMBROSE⁹ GRAY**, born 7 Mar. 1988, San Diego.

2666. CAROLINE JOAN⁸ BROWN (₂₂₇₂*Ruby Lorraine⁷ Moody, Lucy Grace⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 July 1955, Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., died

3449. All details in this sketch from an interview with Don⁸ Gray, who is the author's first cousin.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

12 May 1979, Tucson, Pima Co., Ariz., buried 16 May 1979, Safford, married 28 May 1974, Safford, **DAVID BLAINE BARNES**, who was born 22 Dec. 1951, son of Lloyd Elbert and Ruth Naoma (Bradbury) Barnes, and died 16 Oct. 1993, last residence Safford.^[3450]

Known child:

2821 i **JOHN**⁹ **BARNES**.

2680. ROBERT PAUL⁸ **SAUERMAN** (₂₃₁₈*Lucy Alice*⁷ *Smith, Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland, Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1957,^[3451] and married^[3452] **JACKI STAREK**.

Children:^[3453]

2822 i **BRYAN ROBERT**⁹ **SAUERMAN**.

2823 ii **MELANIE LUCILLE**⁹ **SAUERMAN**.

2824 iii **CLAIRE ALYSE**⁹ **SAUERMAN**.

2681. RICHARD CHARLES⁸ **SAUERMAN** (₂₃₁₈*Lucy Alice*⁷ *Smith, Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland, Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 13 May 1958, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,^[3454] and married (1)^[3455] **MARY JEANETTE DELONJAY**. They divorced, and he married a second time, and had no further children.^[3456]

Child of the first marriage, to Mary:^[3457]

2825 i **STEPHANIE**⁹ **SAUERMAN**.

2682. ANNETTE⁸ **HESS** (₂₃₁₉*Dorothy Ann*⁷ *Smith, Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililland, Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililland, William Franklin*⁴ *Gililland, Ann*³ *Shaw, Mary*²,

3450. SSDI, David G. Barnes, SSN 526-80-6126, born 22 Dec. 1951, died 16 Oct. 1993, last residence 85546 Safford, Graham Co., Ariz., issued Ariz. (1964).

3451. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3452. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3453. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3454. Email Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 12 Apr. 2005; Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3455. Email Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 12 Apr. 2005.

3456. By request of Richard's second wife, her name is omitted.

3457. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

GENERATION 8

Bethuel¹) was born 1957, Wisconsin,^[3458] and married^[3459] **MIKE LANGEN**.

Children:^[3460]

2826 i **ERICA**⁹ **LANGEN**.

2827 ii **SARAH**⁹ **LANGEN**.

2683. LOIS⁸ **HESS** (₂₃₁₉*Dorothy Ann*⁷ *Smith*, *Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililand*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililand*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1958, Wisconsin,^[3461] and married^[3462] **PAT CONNOLLY**. Lois is an M.D.

Children:^[3463]

2828 i **MEGAN**⁹ **CONNOLLY**.

2829 ii **BRANDEN**⁹ **CONNOLLY**.

2684. LINDA⁸ **HESS** (₂₃₁₉*Dorothy Ann*⁷ *Smith*, *Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililand*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililand*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1959, Wisconsin,^[3464] and married^[3465] **TODD JONES**. They adopted, in 2003, two of Todd's grandchildren.

Adopted children:^[3466]

2830 i **DAVID**^{9*} **JONES**.

2831 ii **ANGELA**^{9*} **JONES**.

2685. CAROL⁸ **HESS** (₂₃₁₉*Dorothy Ann*⁷ *Smith*, *Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililand*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililand*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Be-*

3458. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3459. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3460. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3461. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3462. Ibid.

3463. Ibid.

3464. Ibid.

3465. Ibid.

3466. Ibid., note on the adoption added to the document by another person.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

thuel¹) was born Nov. 1963, Alamogordo,^[3467] and married^[3468] **TOM SAXTON**.

Children:^[3469]

- 2832 i **MIRANDA**⁹ **SAXTON**.
- 2833 ii **SAMANTHA**⁹ **SAXTON**.
- 2834 iii **JEFFREY**⁹ **SAXTON**.

2687. ARLENE⁸ **HESS** (₂₃₁₉*Dorothy Ann*⁷ *Smith*, *Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililand*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililand*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1966, Wisconsin,^[3470] and married (1)^[3471] **JEFF VAN GALDER**. They divorced, and Arlene married (2)^[3472] **JAMIE HODENFIELD**. Arlene works at the Mayo Clinic.

Children of the first marriage, to Jeff:^[3473]

- 2835 i **HANNAH**⁹ **VAN GALDER**.
- 2836 ii **ALEX**⁹ **VAN GALDER**.
- 2837 iii **CHARLIE**⁹ **VAN GALDER**.
- 2838 iv **AARON**⁹ **VAN GALDER**.

Child of the second marriage, to Jamie:^[3474]

- 2839 v **GRACE ELIZABETH**⁹ **HODENFIELD**, born Jan. 2003.

2688. JANIS⁸ **HOBBS** (₂₃₂₀*Viola Murell*⁷ *Smith*, *Alice Rosetta*⁶ *Gililand*, *Richard Lafayette*⁵ *Gililand*, *William Franklin*⁴ *Gililand*, *Ann*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 1970,^[3475] and married^[3476] **MIKE RICHARDSON**.

Child:^[3477]

3467. Ibid.
3468. Ibid.
3469. Ibid.
3470. Alice Smith, "My Life Story."
3471. Ibid.
3472. Ibid.
3473. Ibid.
3474. Ibid.
3475. Ibid.
3476. Ibid.

GENERATION 8

2840 i ELISE⁹ RICHARDSON.

2689. SHERYL MARIE⁸ HOBBS (₂₃₂₀*Viola Murell⁷ Smith, Alice Rosetta⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 1 Feb. 1974, Cannon Air Force Base, Clovis, Curry Co., N.M.^[3478] She married 30 June 2001, Saint Isadore's Catholic Church, Cuba, Putnam Co., Ohio,^[3479] **JAMES STEVEN BORGELT**, who was born 26 Jan. 1970, Lima, Allen Co., Ohio,^[3480] son of Herman and Rita (—) Borgelt,^[3481] and who came to the marriage with a daughter, Kaitlyn Marie Borgelt, born 16 Apr. 2000, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio.^[3482]

Child:^[3483]

2841 i ELIZABETH ROSE⁹ BORGELT, born 24 Dec. 2003, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio.

2700. TAMMI ELIZABETH⁸ TUCKER (₂₃₃₄*Billy Wayne⁷ Tucker, Lola Tom⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 30 May 1970, El Paso, El Paso Co., Tex.^[3484] She married 22 May 1993, Flower Mound, Denton Co., Tex.,^[3485] **KEVIN DANIEL MOSSMAN**, who was born 30 May 1972.^[3486]

Children:^[3487]

2842 i ALEXANDER NATHANAEL⁹ MOSSMAN, born 1 Oct. 1994, Roswell, Fulton Co., Georgia.

3477. Ibid.

3478. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt, via email from Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs, 11 Apr. 2005; Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3479. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt; Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3480. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt.

3481. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt.

3482. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt.

3483. Family group record, Sheryl⁸ (Hobbs) Borgelt; Alice Smith, "My Life Story."

3484. Email from Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3485. Email from Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3486. Email from Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3487. Email from Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

2843 ii **BRENDON CHANDLER⁹ MOSSMAN**, born 30 Mar. 1997, Austell, Cobb Co., Georgia.

2844 iii **AISLYNN CELESTE⁹ MOSSMAN**, born 28 Oct. 1999, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co., Georgia.

2701. MATTHEW WAYNE⁸ TUCKER (₂₃₃₄*Billy Wayne⁷ Tucker, Lola Tom⁶ Gililland, Richard Lafayette⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Apr. 1974, Abilene, Taylor Co., Tex.,^[3488] and died June 2004, Baird, Callahan Co., Tex.^[3489]

Children:^[3490]

2845 i **SAVANNAH CLAIRE⁹ TUCKER**, born 30 May 1997, Lubbock, Lubbock Co., Tex.

2846 ii **GARRETT WAYNE⁹ TUCKER**, born 14 May 1999, Illinois.

2709. MARTHA ANN⁸ VAN LOH (₂₃₄₅*Thelma Elizabeth⁷ Hill, Thomas Warren⁶ Hill, John Hamilton⁵ Hill, Mary Agnes⁴ Roff, Adeline J.³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 9 Oct. 1942, Wichita Co., Tex.^[3491] She married **11 Oct. 1963, St. Cloud, Osceola Co., Florida,**^[3492] **JAMES RANDLE BABER**, who was born 3 Nov. 1941, Wichita Co., Tex.,^[3493] son of Thomas Jefferson and Edith Beatrice (Etier) Baber.

Children:^[3494]

3488. Email from sister, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3489. Email from sister, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3490. Email from sister, Tammi⁸ (Tucker) Mossman, 29 Oct. 2004.

3491. Wichita Co. TX - Birth,s 1942 Surnames S - Z, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/-wichita/vitals/births/1948/wichb48sz.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), "Van Loh, Martha Ann 10-9-1942 F Thelma Elizabeth Hill Victor Henry Van Loh Wichita."

3492. Family from *Descendants of James Baber/Martha Dowdy*, <www.baberfamilytree.org/usa/baber-dowdy.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), source Joe Baber, joebaber@readytek.net.

3493. Wichita Co. TX - Birth,s 1941 Surnames S - Z, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/-wichita/vitals/births/1948/wichb48sz.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), "Baber, James Randle 11-3-1941 M Edith Beatrice Etier Thomas Jefferson Baber."

3494. *Family from Descendants of James Baber/Martha Dowdy*, <www.baberfamilytree.org/usa/baber-dowdy.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), source Joe Baber, joebaber@readytek.net.

GENERATION 8

- +2847 i **KRISTIN LEA⁹ BABER**, born 21 May 1967, Greenville, Hunt Co.,
Tex., married **DOUGLAS LOWELL WILLIAMS**, and had three
children.
- 2848 ii **HOLLY ANN⁹ BABER**.
- 2849 iii **MELINDA JOY⁹ BABER**.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

JONATHAN² BRANCH

Figure 73. From left, Rick and Brenda⁸ (Bond), Dana⁹ [top], Lindsay⁹, and Matthew⁹ Hazel

2713. **BRENDA LYNN⁸ BOND** (₂₃₅₂*Patricia Anne⁷ Fariss, Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Mar. 1958, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La., married 20 Apr. 1984, Phoenix, Maricopa, Co., Ariz., **RICKY [RICK] DON HAZEL**, born 30 Sept. 1959, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Brenda and Rick reside in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.

Children:

- 2850 i **DANA MICHELLE⁹ HAZEL**, born 19 June 1987, Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Ariz.
- 2851 ii **MATTHEW BRYAN⁹ HAZEL**, born 17 Aug. 1988, Phoenix.
- 2852 iii **LINDSAY MICHELLE⁹ HAZEL**, born 6 Feb. 1990, Phoenix.

Figure 74. Males, from left: Scott⁹, Thomas, and Seth⁹ Thomas; females, from left: Barbara⁸ (Bond), Polly⁹, and Phoebe⁹ Thomas

2714. **BARBARA ANN⁸ BOND** (₂₃₅₂*Patricia Anne⁷ Fariss, Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 29 Apr. 1961, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, La., married 29 Aug. 1981, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La., **THOMAS LEE THOMAS**, born 19 June 1960, Alexandria, Rapides Parish, La. Barbara and Thomas reside in Lake Charles.

Children:

- 2853 i **SETH AUBREY⁹ THOMAS**, born 15 May 1984, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, La.
- 2854 ii **SCOTT AUSTIN⁹ THOMAS**, born 9 Dec. 1986, Lake Charles.
- 2855 iii **POLLY REBECCA⁹ THOMAS**, born 30 Apr. 1989, Lake Charles.
- 2856 iv **PHOEBE RUTH⁹ THOMAS**, born 13 July 1991, Lake Charles.

Figure 75. Lori⁸ (Fariss) and Ted Pennison, wedding 1990

GENERATION 8

2716. **LORI ANN⁸ FARISS** (₂₃₅₃*Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss, Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 8 Mar. 1967, Texas City, Galveston Co., Tex.,^[3495] married 31 Mar. 1990, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, Louisiana,^[3496] **NATHAN EDWARD [“TED”] PENNISON**, born 18 Oct. 1964, New Roads, Pointe Coupee Parish, La.,^[3497] son of Anthony Nathan and Virginia Dell (Cifreo) Pennison, and grandson of Joseph Cifreo and Ernest Pennison.^[3498]
Children:^[3499]

- 2857 i **CAROLINE MARIE⁹ PENNISON**, born 13 May 1993, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.
- 2858 ii **SEAN ANDREW⁹ PENNISON**, born 8 July 1996, New Orleans.

Figure 76. Clockwise from top, Brian, Tracy⁸ (Fariss), Connor⁹, and Allison⁹ Passantino

2717. **TRACY CLAIRE⁸ FARISS** (₂₃₅₃*Jeffrey Bert⁷ Fariss, Samuel Lafayette⁶ Fariss, Alberta⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 11 Apr. 1970, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.,^[3500] married 7 Apr. 1989, Metairie [next to New Orleans], Jefferson Parish, La.,^[3501] **BRIAN TED PASSANTINO**, born 7 Apr. 1969, Plaquemine, Iberville Parish, La.,^[3502]

3495. Email from Jeffrey⁷ Fariss, 17 Aug. 2004; the author has inspected Lori’s birth certificate, courtesy of Lori⁸ (Fariss) Pennison.

3496. Wedding announcement, “Pennison–Fariss,” *The Times-Picayune*, New Orleans, Louisiana, 4 Apr. 1990, digital scan courtesy of Jeffrey⁷ Fariss.

3497. Email from Jeffrey⁷ Fariss, 17 Aug. 2004; the author has inspected Nathan’s birth certificate, courtesy of Lori⁸ (Fariss) Pennison.

3498. Wedding announcement, “Pennison–Fariss,” *The Times-Picayune*.

3499. Email from Jeffrey⁷ Fariss, 17 Aug. 2004; the author has inspected both birth certificates, courtesy of Lori⁸ (Fariss) Pennison.

3500. Computer printout from hospital’s database system, showing admission of Mrs. Claire M. Fariss at 5:25p, 11 Apr. 1970, and birth of a baby girl Fariss at 5:51p. Husband Mr. Jeffrey B. Fariss has occupation listed as IBM system engineer. In fact, he was debugging the new database system for the hospital as his child was being born! Digital scan of record courtesy Jeff⁷ Fariss.

3501. Wedding announcement, “Passantino–Fariss,” *The Times-Picayune*, New Orleans, Louisiana, 10 Apr. 1989, digital scan courtesy of Jeff⁷ Fariss.

3502. Email from Jeffrey⁷ Fariss, 17 Aug. 2004.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

son of Ted Joseph and Linda Lee (Pitre) Passantino, and grandson of Preston Joseph Pitre and Joseph F. Passantino, of Plaquemine.^[3503]

Children:^[3504]

- 2859 i ALISON FARISS⁹ PASSANTINO, born 3 Aug. 1989, New Orleans, Orleans Parish, La.
- 2860 ii CONNOR BRIAN⁹ PASSANTINO, born 28 Feb. 1996, New Orleans.

2718. THOMAS EDWARD⁸ RIGGS III (₂₃₆₈*Thomas Edward Jr.*⁷, *Thomas Edward*⁶, *Elmer Burleson*⁵, *Edward Burleson*⁴, *Samuel*³, *Jonathan*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 25 Sept. 1959 in Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.^[3505] He married (1) 13 Feb. 1988, Waco,^[3506] **CAROL RENEE BESSIRE**, daughter of Roy and Jewell (Warden) Bessire.^[3507] He married (2) 29 Dec. 1996, Waco,^[3508] **TONI RENEE JONES**.

Thomas E. Riggs and Randy H. Riggs (see below) are certified public accountants at Riggs & Company, Waco.^[3509]

Children of the first marriage, to Carol Bessire:

- 2861 i THOMAS EDWARD⁹ RIGGS IV, born 3 July 1988, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.^[3510]
- 2862 ii CHRISTOPHER MYLES⁹ RIGGS, born 13 Jan. 1992, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.^[3511]

Figure 77. Randy⁸ Riggs, City Councilman, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.

3503. Wedding announcement, "Passantino-Fariss," *The Times-Picayune*.

3504. Email from Jeffrey⁷ Fariss, 17 Aug. 2004.

3505. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Thomas Edward Riggs III, r. 1959_0013, parents Thomas Edward Riggs and Janis Jane Harris.

3506. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs," emailed 11 Feb. 2004.

3507. Ibid.

3508. Ibid.

3509. Riggs & Company, A Professional Corporation, <www.riggsandcompanypc.com/> (accessed 29 Jan. 2004).

3510. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Thomas Edward Riggs IV, r. 1988_0016, parents Thomas Edward Riggs, III and Carol Renee Bessire.

3511. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Christopher Myles Riggs, r. 1992_0017, parents Thomas Edward Riggs, III and Carol Renee Bessire.

GENERATION 8

2719. RANDY HARRIS⁸ RIGGS (²³⁶⁸*Thomas Edward Jr.⁷, Thomas Edward⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 28 Sept. 1962 in Austin, Travis Co., Tex.^[3512] He married (1) 18 May 1985, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., **KERRIE LYNN CLARK**, daughter of Elvin and Peggy (Phillips) Clark. Randy then married (2) 13 June 1997, Waco, McLennan, Texas, **MARY ANNICE GOUVEIA**, daughter of Charles and Collene (Flinn) Gouveia.^[3513]

From the Waco, McLennan Co., Tex., website:

Council representative Randy Riggs was elected on May 6, 2000. Riggs is a certified public accountant. He received his Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Baylor University.

He is a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) and the Texas Society of Certified Public Accountants (TSCPA). He has served as the chairman of the Public Relations Committee for the Central Texas Chapter of TSCPA.

Riggs has been active in the community by serving on the City of Waco Plan Commission from 1998–2000, and serving as the Parkdale Viking Hills Neighborhood Association President in 1999.

Other volunteer activities include the Greater Waco Council for the Arts, the Greater Waco Chamber of Commerce, the McLennan County Appraisal District Board, and the Waco Junior Chamber of Commerce. He has also been Treasurer of the United States Junior Chamber of Commerce as well as other related organizations.

He is married to Mary Ann and has four daughters, Leah, Katie, Alyssa, and Isabella.^[3514]

Children of the first marriage, to Kerrie Clark:

2863 i **LEAH RACHAEL⁹ RIGGS**, born 3 Nov. 1989, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.,^[3515] married 24 July 2010, Stephenville, Tex.,^[3516] **AUSTIN CLARK STONE**.

3512. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Randy Harris Riggs, r. 1962_0013, parents Thomas Edward Riggs and Janis Jane Harris.

3513. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs,” emailed 11 Feb. 2004.

3514. *City of Waco Leadership*, <www.waco-Tex.com/leadership/district3.htm> (accessed 8 Jan. 2004).

3515. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Leah Rachael Riggs, r. 1989_0017, parents “Randyharris” Riggs

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- 2864 ii **KATHERINE PAIGE⁹ RIGGS**, born 18 Oct. 1991, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.^[3517]

Children of the second marriage, to Mary Gouveia:^[3518]

- 2865 iii **ALYSSA MARIE⁹ RIGGS**, born 29 Feb. 2000, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.
- 2866 iv **ISABELLA JANE⁹ RIGGS**, born 30 May 2003, Waco, McLennan Co., Tex.

2720. BRADLEY DUFFLE⁸ RIGGS (₂₃₆₉*Halbert Plant⁷, Thomas Edward⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 18 July 1954, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[3519] and married 16 Feb. 1980, San Antonio,^[3520] **SHARON ELAINE SEBERA**, who was born 23 Nov. 1959, Bexar Co.,^[3521] daughter of Edward V., Jr., and Doris (Slaughter) Sebera.

Children:

- 2867 i **JESSICA FAYE⁹ RIGGS**, born 30 Apr. 1983, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[3522]
- 2868 ii **DREW MICHAEL⁹ RIGGS**, born 7 Mar. 1988, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.^[3523]

and Kerrie Lynn Clark.

3516. Wedding invitation, received 6 July 2010, "Mr. & Mrs. Bernabel Pineda and Mr. & Mrs. Randy H. Riggs request the honour of your presence at the marriage of their daughter Leah Rachael Riggs to Austin Clark Stone on the twenty-fourth of July two thousand ten at one o'clock in the afternoon RockPoint Baptist Church 3595 County Road 178 Stephenville, TX 76401."

3517. *Tex. Birth Index, 1903–1997*, Katherine Paige Riggs, r. 1991_0017, parents Randy Harris Riggs and Kerrie Lynn Clark.

3518. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

3519. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Bradley Duffle Riggs, r. 1954_0013, parents Halbert "Plans" Riggs and Charlotte Rose Smith.

3520. Randy⁸ Riggs, "Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs."

3521. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Sharon Elaine Sebera, r. 1959_0014, parents Edward V Sebera Jr. and Doris Slaughter.

3522. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Jessica Faye Riggs, r. 1983_0016, parents Bradley Duffle Riggs and Sharon Elaine Sebera.

3523. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Drew Michael Riggs, r. 1988_0016, parents Bradley Duffle Riggs and Sharon Elaine Sebera.

GENERATION 8

2721. **MONICA LYN⁸ RIGGS** (₂₃₆₉*Halbert Plant⁷, Thomas Edward⁶, Elmer Burleson⁵, Edward Burleson⁴, Samuel³, Jonathan², Bethuel¹*) was born 16 Apr. 1960, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.,^[3524] married 22 May 1982, San Antonio,^[3525] **RANDOL BERRY BOWMAN**, who was born 11 June 1955, Bexar Co.,^[3526] son of Leslie Leroy, Jr., and Edith Otelia (Huebner) Bowman.

Children:

- 2869 i **ZACHARY HAL⁹ BOWMAN**, born 1 July 1983, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[3527]
- 2870 ii **EMILY NICOLE⁹ BOWMAN**, born 9 Jan. 1988, San Antonio, Bexar Co., Tex.^[3528]

3524. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Monica Lyn Riggs, r. 1960_0013, parents Halbert Plant Riggs and Charlotte Rose Smith.

3525. Randy⁸ Riggs, “Descendants of Elmer Burleson Riggs.”

3526. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Randol Berry Bowman, r. 1955_0002 parents Leslie Leroy Bowman Jr. and Edith Otelia Huebner.

3527. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, “Zachry” Hal Bowman, r. 1983_0002, parents “Rondol” B Bowman and Monica Lyn Riggs.

3528. *Tex. Birth Index 1903–1997*, Emily Nicole Bowman, r. 1988_0002, parents Randol Berry Bowman and Monica Lyn Riggs.

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

NATHANIEL² BRANCH

2759. **ALTON ROSCOE⁸ LINDSEY JR.** (₂₄₃₉*Ellen Lucy⁷, George Herbert⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 2 Oct. 1957, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[3529] married^[3530] **MARTHA VICTORIA GONZALES**, who was born 26 May 1958, San Diego Co., Calif.^[3531]

Children:^[3532]

2871 i **EVA ELAINE⁹ LINDSEY**, born 3 Dec. 1978, San Diego Co., Calif.

2872 ii **ALTON ROSCOE⁹ LINDSEY III**, born 12 Apr. 1981, San Diego Co., Calif.

2760. **CYNTHIA GAIL⁸ LINDSEY** (₂₄₃₉*Ellen Lucy⁷, George Herbert⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Aug. 1958, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[3533] married^[3534] **ARTHUR HENRY CAVADA**, who was born 25 Sept. 1950, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., Tex.^[3535]

Children:^[3536]

2873 i **ERIC WAYNE^{9*} FRYLING**, born 10 Sept. 1978, San Diego Co., Calif., married **HEATHER ANN BAILY**, born 4 Aug. 1979, San Diego Co., Calif.

2874 ii **APR. MARIE^{9*} FRYLING**, born 27 Apr. 1980, San Diego Co., Calif.

2761. **JULIA ANN⁸ LINDSEY** (₂₄₃₉*Ellen Lucy⁷, George Herbert⁶, Francis [Frank] Irvin⁵, Joseph Peter⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Bethuel¹*) was born 14 Aug. 1962, Chula Vista, San Diego Co., Calif.,^[3537] married^[3538] **DENNIS**

3529. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy," sent to the author 25 May 2005.

3530. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3531. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3532. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3533. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3534. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3535. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3536. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3537. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

GENERATION 8

LAWRENCE SWEENEY, who was born 5 Feb. 1945, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan.^[3539]

Children:^[3540]

- 2875 i **LINDSEY KATHLEEN**⁹ **SWEENEY**, born 20 June 1990, San Diego Co., Calif.
- 2876 ii **AMY EILEEN**⁹ **SWEENEY**, born 17 Nov. 1994, San Diego Co., Calif.

3538. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3539. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

3540. Ellen Lucy⁷ (Riggs) Lindsey, "Peter Riggs Genealogy."

NINTH GENERATION

MARY² BRANCH

2806. CASANDRA CHRISTINE⁹ SMITH (²⁶⁴³*William Lawrece⁸ Smith, Lawrence Albert⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 25 Aug. 1963, Fort Sill (near Lawton), Comanche Co., Okla., married 29 Dec. 1983, Richfield, Hennepin Co., Minn., **KENNETH PHILIP MARTIN JR.**, born 29 Aug. 1963, Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg Co., Virginia, son of Kenneth Philip and Alma (Runions) Martin.^[3541]

Casandra graduated June 1981 from Kennedy High School, Bloomington, Hennepin Co., Minn., obtained May 1985 a bachelors [BBA] degree in accounting from Harding University, Searcy, White Co., Arkansas, and took graduate training at Texas A & M in 1988. She is [2003] a teacher at Bammel Road Christian High School, Houston, Harris Co., Tex.

Children:

- 2877 i **EMILY LAUREN¹⁰ MARTIN**, born 14 Mar. 1990, The Woodlands, Montgomery Co., Tex.
- 2878 ii **RYAN WILLIAM¹⁰ MARTIN**, born 2 Dec. 1992, The Woodlands, Montgomery Co., Tex.
- 2879 iii **JONATHAN DANIEL¹⁰ MARTIN**, born 1 Feb. 1996, Conroe, Montgomery Co., Tex.

2808. GERALD WILLIAM⁹ SMITH (²⁶⁴³*William Lawrece⁸ Smith, Lawrence Albert⁷ Smith, Alvy Ray⁶ Smith, Lucretia Ann⁵ Gililland, William Franklin⁴ Gililland, Ann³ Shaw, Mary², Bethuel¹*) was born 23 Aug. 1967, Edina, Hennepin Co., Minn., married 17 Dec. 1988, Emory, Rains Co., Tex., **ANGELA ZANN CATHEY**, born 18 Jan. 1967, Emory, Texas.^[3542]

3541. Email from Casandra⁹ Martin, 19 Sept. 2002.

3542. Email from Lawrece⁵ Smith, 31 Dec. 2002 and 10 Jan. 2003.

GENERATION 9

Gerald graduated June 1985 from Kennedy High School, Bloomington, Hennepin Co., Minn., and obtained a bachelors [BBA] and a masters [MS] degree in accounting at Harding University, Searcy, White Co., Arkansas, May 1989 and 1990, respectively. He is a Certified Public Accountant, and is [2003] Vice President, Southwest Consulting, Hospital Reimbursement Accounting. Gerald is also a deacon at the Waterview Church of Christ, Richardson, Dallas Co., Tex.

Children:

- 2880 i **MADELINE JULIANNE**¹⁰ **SMITH**, born 14 May 1998, Plano, Collin Co., Tex.
- 2881 ii **DANIEL WILLIAM**¹⁰ **SMITH**, born 9 May 2002, Plano, Collin Co., Tex.

2847. KRISTIN LEA⁹ **BABER** (²⁷⁰⁹*Martha Ann*⁸ *Van Loh*, *Thelma Elizabeth*⁷ *Hill*, *Thomas Warren*⁶ *Hill*, *John Hamilton*⁵ *Hill*, *Mary Agnes*⁴ *Roff*, *Adeline J.*³ *Shaw*, *Mary*², *Bethuel*¹) was born 21 May 1967, Greenville, Hunt Co., Tex.^[3543] She married **DOUGLAS LOWELL WILLIAMS**, who was born 14 Nov. 1964, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., Tex., son of Bobby Dale and Carole (McCurdy) Williams.

Children:^[3544]

- 2882 i **EMILY**¹⁰ **WILLIAMS**.
- 2883 ii **CALEB**¹⁰ **WILLIAMS**.
- 2884 iii **OLIVIA**¹⁰ **WILLIAMS**.

3543. *Vital Records—Hunt Co., TX—Births 1967*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/hunt/vitals/-births/1967/hunthb67.txt> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), “Baber, Kristin Lea 21-May-1967 f.”

3544. *Family from Descendants of James Baber/Martha Dowdy*, <www.baberfamilytree.org/usa/baber-dowdy.htm> (accessed 22 Feb. 2005), source Joe Baber, joebaber@readytek.net .

APPENDIXES

A. Biography of Simeon Hournbuckle

The following biography was donated by Viola⁷ (Smith) Hobbs as a collection of 11 handwritten pages. Its author is not known. The entire document is in one hand and blue ink, except for the last sentence in a different hand and black ink. The document was written just after 22 Mar. 1951 [see penultimate paragraph].

[p. 1]

Simeon Levanus Harrison Hournbuckle born Mar. 22, 1871 at Denton Co. Texas. He was the son of Mary Jane Hines and Taylor Hournbuckle.

At the age of 3 years his Father passed away at Denton, Texas. He and his Mother moved to Rains Co. Texas with his Uncle.

His Mother married Jephtha Melton in they [sic] year of 1877. His step-Father died in the year of 1882 in Rains Co. Texas.

They then moved to Eastland Co. Texas, where his Mother passed away. He then lived with his Uncle. He was 13 years old at this time.

He stayed with his Uncle for 3 years. During this time they came West to Lincoln Co. New Mexico. During the next 10 years he worked and lived here.

He went to work for Mr. Billy Fite as a farm labour [sic]. Mr Fite owned a large herd of sheep.

During this time Mrs. Fite passed away. He then took care of the five children for two years. This

[p. 2]

was a request of Mrs. Fite's.

In the year of 1896 he moved to Fresnal, New Mexico, now known as Mountain Park. Here he became acquainted with his future wife Miss Jessie Nancy Gililland.

This courtship was about 2 years. In the year of 1898 Jan. 2 they were united in marriage at the home of William Franklin Gililland and Rosetta Moore, parents of the bride.

APPENDIXES

They moved to a homestead on the Sacramento River, which is now in Otero Co. New Mexico. Here he improved his homestead with a log cabin and barn. There was an abundance of spring water to use in the home.

Here he grew first class potatoes and cabbage which he marketed at Jarrillas, which is now Orogrande, and Alamogordo, New Mexico.

To this union was born eight children, four boys and four girls.

Charley Franklin	May 19, 1899
Lewis George	May 24, 1900
Esther Jane	Feb. 5, 1902
Ethel Lucy	July 8, 1903

These four was born on the home

[p. 3]
stead.

Ater a short period they moved to Dog Canyon Ranch. Here he worked for Oliver Lee. While living here another child was born. Simeon Levanus Feb. 21, 1906. In four months Simeon Levanus became ill and passed away June 23, 1906. The child was buried at Alamogordo in the same plot with his maternal grandparents.

While living in Alamogordo he hauled pipe by team and wagon for the water line from Rio Bonito to Capatan [sic, Capitan]. Here he worked with his brother-in-law Andy Meyer.

He then made a deal with Mr. Ed Allen to take care of some goats in the Rincon. This gave him pasture for his goats also. This was during the time several goat men went broke because of the cold winter.

The storm struck about the middle of the evening and the goats began to freeze down at once. He got them into a sheltered place behind a clump of cedars. Here he

[p. 4]

built big fires and kept them burning all night. When a goat would freeze down, they were draged [sic] to a fire to thaw out. The goat was then put back with the herd. This was done for 36 hours.

All the food he received during this time was one cup of coffee. His feet was froze bad but didn't loose [sic] any goats. After this experence [sic] he quit the goat business.

He went to work for A. B. Falls [sic, Fall]³⁵⁴⁵ as farm foreman at Three Rivers, New Mexico. He was foreman of 25 men on this alfalfa farm.

After the crop was finished he went to Safford, Arizona. On this trip they visited with her parents and brothers. They were living on ranches which was located in the San Andras [sic, Andres] Mountains.

They traveled by wagon and team. Each night they camped along the road and cooked their meals over a camp fire. They made their beds on the ground of quilts and mattress [sic].

[p. 5]

Their route was through Hot Springs Deming, Lordsburg, Duncan, and Safford. They was two weeks making this trip. They made a home at Safford.

He engaged in the thrashing and bailing business. This was a partnership. The partners were L. J. Hines, Huston Roach, and S. L. Hournbuckle. The family stayed in Safford. He and the two partners worked through out the Gilla [sic, Gila] Valley.

They lived at Safford for five years. Another child was born to the family. Ernest Harrison Nov. 9, 1909.

For two months he worked hauling marble from the quarry to the railroad. The marble quarry was near Bowie. The marble was hauled with a traction engine. They hauled one carload at one trip.

He and two boys worked for the railroad between Tombstone and Tucson. They was building a new road, the first railroad there.

They camped in tents about 25 miles from Benson. Their food

[p. 6]

was hauled from Benson by wagon and team.

This was during a rebellion in Mexico. The camp ws afraid the Mexican Bandit would steal their horses. This was the Mexican General MacArthur went and captured.

They moved to St Johns, Arizona. Here he engaged in farming. They lived below the St Johns resevoir [sic]. The reservour [sic] broke and flooded the farms. After this there was no irrigation water for the farms.

³⁵⁴⁵. Albert Bacon Fall was the lawyer who successfully defended Oliver Lee and James Gililand against a murder charge in the infamous Fountain case.

APPENDIXES

Apr. 24, 1915 another child was born to the family. She was named Ida Rosetta.

They went to the \pm Ranch near Springerville, Arizona. He worked on the ranch until 1917. Lewis and Charley worked on the ranch also. The ranch was owned by Fred Colter. They raised grain, alfalfa, and cattle on the ranch.

In Arizona they lived in a Mormon settlement. This they did not enjoy. They decided to go to Oklahoma where they could live

[p. 7]

among a different type of people.

They started to Oklahoma in 1917. They traveled by wagon and team.

After a two day trip from Springerville they stopped at Magdalene [sic, Magdalena] because of the hot weather. He and the two boys worked at the lead and silver mines at Kelly.

They moved their camp to the mines in a few days, after hearing some mexicains [sic] lanning to steal their horses and drive them off into the cedar brakes.

They then continued their trip. During the 42 day trip, they camped along the road each night. Their route through Springerville, Magdalena, Socoro [sic, Socorro], Bisker Station, Mountainair, Amarillo, Anadarko, and Seminole.

At Seminole, Oklahoma they farmed cotton and corn. Here they lived for 10 years.

In Nov. 3, 1920 a daughter Ella Francis was born to Mrs Andy Meyer, sister of Jessie N. Hournbuckle. During child birth the Mother

[p. 8]

passed away. The child was then taken to the Hournbuckle home to rear as a daughter.

In about two years another daughter was born to the family. Mary Elizabeth Feb. 4, 1923.

Feb. 22, 1924 Esther Jane Hournbuckle and Andy Meyer of Booker, Texas was united in marriage [sic]. To this union was born a son. She passed away Sept. 8, 1925. The son lived one year.

Mar. 1, 1925 Ethel Lucy Hournbuckle and Charley Dare of Seminole, Oklahoma was united in marriage [sic]. To this union was born one son and one daughter.

July 5, 1925 Lewis George Hournbuckle and Opal Clara Taylor of Anadarko, Oklahoma was united in marriage [sic]. To this union was born three sons and one daughter. Opal Clara Taylor Hournbuckle, passed away in 1937.

1925 the Seminole Oil field started. The first oil well was drilled on the farm where they lived. He worked as a night watchman.

[p. 9]

They then moved to Lubbock, Texas in 1927.

They farmed on the Texas South plains for 5 years. Here they raised cotton and grain. Their three daughters attended school at a country school close by.

After a period of 5 years they moved to the southern part of Texas to Live Oak County.

They rented a cotton and grain farm. They lived here about two years. They lived near their daughter.

After leaving Live Oak County they traveled north to Lubbock County. Here they stopped a few weeks and worked in the cotton harvest.

When the cotton harvest was ended they went to New Mexico. They lived in the Community where Mrs. Hournbuckle spent her girlhood and was married.

While living here they had a home laundry and worked in the apple harvest. They visited the old home of Mr. W. F. Gililand.

They traveled to Lipscomb County. Their oldest son lived here.

[p. 10]

They had a truck garden one year. Then they had a herd of milk cows. They also lived near Mrs Hournbuckle brother-in-law Mr Andy Meyer. Their two youngest daughters attended high school.

In 1938 they moved south again to Lubbock County with their cows. Here they rented a cotton and grain farm.

While living here their daughters finished school. Mrs Hournbuckle's neice [sic] married Edwin Loyd [sic, Lloyd] Savage. To this union was born two sons.

APPENDIXES

Mrs. Hournbuckle oldest brother and wife spent several months with them (Mr & Mrs J. R. Gililand).

During World War II they traveled to Oregon with their married son and children. They stopped on their route to visit Mrs. E. L. Savage at Las Vegas, Nevada.

On arriving at Klamath Falls, Oregon the two sons went to work at the Weyerhauser saw mill.

In two months they moved on to Medford, Oregon. Here they

[p. 11]

all worked in the pear harvest.

The following Dec. they traveled back to New Mexico. They visited Mr. & Mrs. Dick Gililand.

They stopped at Portales, for five months. Then they moved back to Medford, Oregon.

Their three youngest children have worked in the pear harvest. At the age of 62 Sept. 7, 1945, Mrs. S. L. Hournbuckle passed away. She was laid to rest in the Odd Fellows Cem. ["in Medford Oregon" added in black ink and another hand.]

During the past years there has been two grand daughters and one grand son married. There is four great grand sons and one great grand daughter.

S. L. Hournbuckle has just celebrated his 80th birthday Mar. 22, 1951. He is retired and has his flowers to spend his time with.

["S. L. Hournbuckle Has now Celebrated his 83 Birthday Mar. 22 1954" added in black ink and another hand.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

All internet addresses were checked for validity on or after 10 May 2005. The author has in his possession copies of every webpage cited except the major ones, such as those on <Ancestry.com>. To avoid unsightly spacing, I have hyphenated long URLs at line breaks, with “optional hyphens” (nonprinting unless at line breaks). The hyphens should, of course, be removed before using the URLs. An optional hyphen appears in a URL (of Microsoft’s Internet Explorer, for example) as a hyphen with a downturn at its left edge. The titles of webpages are as they appear on the corresponding webpages.

- 1782 *Tax List Wilkes County, North Carolina*. North Wilkesboro, N. C.: Wilkes Gen. Soc., n.d.
- 17th *Texas Confederate Infantry Regiment*, <www.bauer.uh.edu/parks/tex/irg0170.html>.
- 1855 *Coryell County, Texas Tax Roll*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txcoryel/1855tax.htm>.
- 1865 *Census Transcription, Meeker Co., MN*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mn/meeker/census/1865/1865cnkz.tx>.
- 1875 *Census Transcription, Meeker Co., MN*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/mn/meeker/census/1875/1875-2sz.tx>.
- 1883 *Pensioners on the Roll, Los Angeles Co., Calif.*, U. S. Pension Bureau, Senate-Executive Document 84, Parts 1-5, <homepages.rootsweb.com/~godwin/reference/calosangeles1883.html>.
- 1890 *Cincinnati City Directory Online*, <members.aol.com/cintigenealogy/1890-citydirectory/1890C.html>.
- 1890 *Tax List, Tippecanoe Twp., Henry Co., Iowa*, <www.celticcousins.net/other/1890tiptax.htm>.
- 1st *Cavalry Regiment-Arizona Brigade*, <www.cba.uh.edu/parks/tex/crg001b.html>.
- About *Trowbridge Mountain*, <www.geocities.com/the_trowbridges/trowbridge-mountain>.
- Absher, Ruby T. *Land Entry Book, Wilkes County, North Carolina, 1778-1781*. Easley, S. C.: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1988.

- Abstract of Book 1 & Book A Probate Record 1791–1826 Hamilton County, Ohio.*
Cincinnati: Hamilton Co. Chapter, Ohio Gen. Soc., 1977. FHL 977.177 P285.
- Abstracts of Upper New River Valley Land Grants from Wilkes Co. Records 1778–1783, Wilkes Co. Deed Book 1*, <www.ls.net/~newriver/nc/ashedeed.htm>.
- Acker, Martha Walters. *Deeds of Franklin County, Georgia, 1784–1826*. Easley, S. C.: Southern Historical Press, 1976.
- Alderman, Pat. *The Overmountain Men*. Johnson City, Tenn.: The Overmountain Press, 1970, 1986.
- Allen, Desmond Walls. *Arkansas Swamp Land Sales, 1868–1879*. Conway, Ark.: Ark. Research, Inc., 2001.
- American Civil War Soldiers*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Ancestors and Descendants, Grayson County, Texas*. Sherman, Tex.: Grayson Co. Gen. Soc., 1980. FHL 976.4557 D2a.
- Anderson, Robert Charles. *The Great Migration Begins: Immigrants to New England, 1620–1633*. Boston: NEHGS, 1995. 3 vols.
- Arizona Genealogy Birth and Death Certificates*, <genealogy.az.gov>. Search on name and county.
- Arizona Gravestones*, <arizonagravestones.org/> [prefix]:
Francis Kerby, <view.php?id=11554>.
Joseph Lee Kerby, <view.php?id=11552>.
Rachel I. Kerby, <view.php?id=11555>.
Myrtle K. Mortenson, <view.php?id=11523>.
- Audrain County, Missouri, 5419 Deaths Reported in & Chronological Index to Selected Articles from The Mexico Intelligencer, 3 Sept. 1885 to 31 Dec. 1903*. Vol. 1. Columbia, Mo.: State His. Soc. of Mo., 1999.
- Audrain County, Missouri, 4027 Deaths Reported in & Chronological Index to Selected Articles from The Mexico Intelligencer, 7 Jan. 1904 to 28 Dec. 1916*. Vol. 2. Columbia, Mo.: State His. Soc. of Mo., 1999.
- Audrain County, Missouri, 4860 Deaths Reported in & Chronological Index to Selected Articles (Oct. 1940 & Feb. 1942 Draft Registration Lists Included) from The Mexico Intelligencer, 2 Jan. 1930 to 30 July 1942*. Vol. 4. Columbia, Mo.: State His. Soc. of Mo., 1999.
- Audrain County, Missouri Draft Records, 1917*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Audrain County, Missouri Marriage Records 1870–1917*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Autobiography of Elder Wilson Thompson*. See Thompson, Wilson. *Autobiography of Elder Wilson Thompson*.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Autobiography of Leonard Armstrong*. Written about 1871. See Porter and Kyle, *Life of John W. (Wells) Millsbaugh*, 16–19.
- Backman, Milton V., Jr. *A Profile of Latter-day Saints of Kirtland, Ohio and Members of Zion's Camp, 1830–39*. Provo, Utah: Brigham Young University, 1982.
- Bancroft, George. *History of the United States*. City etc., 1873. x vols.
- Barbour, Fannie Cooley Willams. *Spelman Genealogy: The English Ancestry and American Descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Connecticut, 1700*. New York: Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., 1910.
- Batsell or Pitman's Chapel. Cem., Grayson Co., Tex.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/us-genweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/batsell02.txt>.
- Berry, Ellen T., and David A. Berry. *Early Ohio Settlers: Purchasers of Land in Southwestern Ohio, 1800–1840*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1986.
- Bethlehem Baptist Church 100 Years Old*, <www.rootsweb.com/~momonroe/bethlehembapt.htm>.
- Bethuel Riggs military service record. See NARA, *Compiled Service Records of Soldiers who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War*. Roll 1089.
- Bethuel Riggs probate file. Lincoln Co. Court House, Troy, Mo. Probate packet 69.
- Bethuel Riggs Revolutionary War pension file S17046. See NARA, *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*. Roll 2047.
- Bettle, James. “Francis to me.” Computer file sent to the author 25 Sept. 2004.
- Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas*. Chicago, Ill.: F. A. Battey & Company, 1889; repr., Easley, S. C.: Southern Historical Press, 1978.
- Biography & Genealogy Master Index (BGMI)*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Birth Indexes–1835–1939–Index Page–Coleman County, Tex.*, <freepages.genealogy.web.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/birth/1935-1939birth.html>.
- Births and Deaths of Cowley County, Kansas, as abstracted from the Winfield Daily Courier and other sources, 1875–1969*. Wichita, Kans.: Lawrence Pub., c1977. FHL 2055496, item 1. FHL 978.189 V2b. Compiled by members of the Cowley Co. Gen. Soc.
- Bomar, Anne Dial. “The Jas. M. Brown Family.” See *A History of Coleman County and Its People* 1: 470–72.
- The Book of Genesis* 22: 20–23, 25: 24–26.
- Boren, Kerry Ross. “The Boren Family of Southwest Virginia.” *Historical Sketches of Southwest Virginia*. Publication 10. His. Soc. of Southwest Virginia, 1976. Online at <www.rootsweb.com/~vawise/HSpub157.htm>.

- Boss, Lula Reed. "Returns of Ministers' Marriages—Mason County, Ky." *Kentucky Ancestors* 4 [1969]: 117 ~~xxx-xxx~~. Published by the Ky. His. Soc., Frankfort, Ky.
- Bostic, Ruth Marie (Lawhon), "James Julius Fagg Families." A typescript, 6 pages, unsourced, given to the author by John⁷ Dorroh.
- Boyd, Andrew Devore. "Descendants of Nathan Hines Price." 29 pages. In possession of the author.
- Broglin, Jana Sloan. *Campbell County, Kentucky, Will Book A, 1794–1816*. Indianapolis: Heritage House, 2000.
- . *Campbell County, Kentucky, Will Book B, 1820–1830*. Indianapolis: Heritage House, 2000. See also *Will Book B–1815–1830, Abstracts of Wills, N–Z*.
- Bryan, William S., and Robert Rose. *A History of the Pioneer Families of Missouri*. St. Louis: 1876; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977.
- Buchanan, Jane Gray. *Thomas Thompson and Ann Finney of Colonial Pennsylvania and North Carolina: Lawrence, Closs, and John Thompson, Allied Lines of Finney, McAllister, Buchanan, and Hart*. Oak Ridge, Tenn.: 1987.
- Bunner, Gale J. *Highland Cem., Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas*. 2 vols. Vol. 1. *Burials and Gravestone Inscriptions; 1871 thru 06–02–1991 Organized by Lot Number & Section*. Vol. 2. *Alphabetical Listing of Burials & "Pre-Need" Gravestones*. [Kansas?]: Cowley Co. Genealogical Society, 1991. FHL 978.189/W1 V3b.
- . *Obituary Notices*, *Winfield Daily Courier*. FHL 978.189/W1 V4b.
- Bureau of Land Management (BLM). See U.S. Department of the Interior.
- Burials in Carter County, Oklahoma*, <<ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter1p.txt>>.
- Burleson County Marriages, Volume II*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txburles/marriagevol-11.html>.
- Bushman, Katherine Gentry. *Index of the First Plat Book of Clay County, Missouri 1819–1875*. Staunton, Virginia: K. G. Bushman, ca 1967. FHL 977.816 R2b.
- BYU Idaho, *Western State Marriage Record Index*, <abish.byui.edu/specialcollections/fhc/getid.idc?m_id=356333>.
- Calhoun County Cemeteries*. Hardin, Ill.: Calhoun Co. His. Soc., 1981. FHL 977.3853 V3ca.
- California Birth Index, 1905–10*, <Ancestry.com>.
- California Death Index, 1940–1997*, <Ancestry.com>.
- California Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi>. Search on name.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Campbell County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1795 thru 1799*. Miami Beach, Fla.: T.L.C. Genealogy, 1990.
- "Capt. Daniel Morgan Boone's Mounted Rangers—The War of 1812." *Boone Pioneer Echoes* 11, no. 3 [July 1969]: ~~xx-xx~~.
- Carter-Ricks Funeral Home Obituaries*, <www.funeralplan2.com:80/carterricks-funeralhome/obituaries?id=82549>.
- Cem. Inscriptions, Pike County, Missouri*. Louisiana, Mo.: Pike Co. Chapter DAR, 1989. Vol. 7. "Buffalo Twp., Riverview Cem." Part A. "Old Cem. & First Addition."
- Cem. Records: Winneshiek County, Iowa*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ia/-winneshiek/cemeteries/wpa-r.txt>.
- Cherokee Municipal Cem., Alfalfa County, Oklahoma*, <www.rootsweb.com/~ok-cemete/alfalfa/cherokee/cherokeem.htm>.
- Cincinnati, Ohio Directory 1890–91*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Citizens Cem., Clarendon, Donley County, Texas (U-Z)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~tx-donley/citizen6.html>.
- CityBeat Attractions*, vol. 7, no. 25, 10–16 May 2001, "Heritage Village Museum," <www.citybeat.com/2001-05-10/attlist.shtml>.
- Civil War Pension Index*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Civil War Service Records*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Classics Today*, <www.classicstoday.com/review.asp?ReviewNum=1779>.
- Clermont County, Ohio, Marriages, 1850–1874*. Baltimore: Clermont Co. Gen. Soc., 1989.
- Clift, G. Glenn. *"Second Census" of Kentucky, 1800*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982.
- Cochise Co., Ariz., Marriages 1927–1963*, <www.mychochise.com/> [prefix]:
 Brides 'Br–Bz,' <brides1927br2bz.php>.
 Brides 'Me–Mz,' <brides1927me2mz.php>.
 Grooms 'Me–Mo,' <grooms1927me2moy.php>.
 Grooms 'Wi–Z,' <grooms1927wi2z.php>.
- Coleman Cem., Coleman County, Texas*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/cemeteries/coleman-mp03.html>.
- Coleman County, Texas Marriage Records, Books 1–4, July 17, 1873–October 10, 1907*, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/marriages/> [prefix]:
 B marriages, <b-marriage.html>.
 M marriages, <m-marriage.html>.

- W marriages, <w-marriage.html>.
- Compiled Service Records of Soldiers Who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War. See NARA.
- Confederate Indigent Families Index, Robertson through Wood Counties, Tex. State Archives and Library Website, <www.tsl.state.tx.us/arc/cif/rwcounty.html>.
- Cites Linda Mearse. *Confederate Indigent Families Lists of Tex. 1863–1865*.
- Converse County's Past. Casper, Wyo.: Wyoming Historical Press, 1986.
- Cooley, Elizabeth Morrow. *James Shaw*, <www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/jameshaw.htm>.
- Corwin, Edward Tanjore. *The Corwin Genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States*. New York: 1872.
- Cowley Co Heritage, 1990: *The History of Cowley Co. Kansas*. Online at <skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/cowley/people/heritage/heritage-book.html>. Search on family surname.
- Cowley County, Part 15, <www.kancoll.org/books/cutler/cowley/cowley-co-p15.html>. Excerpt from Cutler, *History of the State of Kansas*.
- Craig, Robert D. *Revolutionary Soldiers in Hamilton County, Ohio*. No publisher, no date. [FHL no.?)
- Cross Index to Case Files, 1795–1934, Campbell County Circuit Court and Court of Quarterly Sessions, Alexandria, Kentucky. Alphabetized by defendant names. Photocopy of index provided by Frank Gruber.
- Crumrine, Boyd. *History of Washington County, Pennsylvania with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men*. Philadelphia: L. H. Everts & Co., 1882; repr. Evansville, Ill.: Unigraphics, 1978. Pages 652–72 online at Amwell Twp. (pp. 652–672), <www.chartiers.com/crumrine/twp-amwell.html>.
- Cutler, William G. *History of the State of Kansas*. Chicago: A. T. Andreas, 1883.
- DAR Lineage Books. Washington, D. C.: DAR, 1890–. 152 vols.
- DAR Patriot Index–Centennial Edition. Washington, D. C.: DAR Centennial Administration, 1990. 3 vols.
- Deaths in *The Mexico Intelligencer*. See Audrain County, Missouri, . . . *Deaths Reported in & Chronological Index to Selected Articles from The Mexico Intelligencer*, . . . Columbia, Mo.: State His. Soc. of Mo., 1999. Vols. 1–2, 4.
- Deeds of Franklin Co., Ga. See Acker, Martha Walters. *Deeds of Franklin County, Georgia, 1784–1826*.
- Directory and Guide of Jefferson Co., Nebr. 1899, Fairbury City Directory A–Z, <www.rootsweb.com/~nejeffer/1899dir.htm>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Dixon, Margaret Collins Denny, and Elizabeth Chapman Denny Vann. *Denny Genealogy*. Richmond, Va.: 1951. Vol. 3 of 3 vols.
- Dixon, Sam Houston, and Louis Wiltz Kemp. *The Heroes of San Jacinto*. Houston: Anson Jones, 1932.
- Donley County Births 1932, <www.rootsweb.com/~txdonley/db32.html>.
- Dorman, John Frederick. *Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications*. Washington, D. C.: 1989. Vol. 40. x vols.
- Douglas Park Cem., Douglas, Converse Co., Wyo., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/wy/converse/cemeteries/dougpark.txt>.
- Douglass, R. S. *History of Missouri Baptists*. Kansas City, Mo.: Western Baptist Publishing Co., 1934.
- Draper, Lyman Copeland. Draper Collection. Kentucky Papers. Series 13. Vol. CC. State His. Soc. of Wis. Microfilm series 1034. Roll 77.
- . *King's Mountain and Its Heroes: History of the Battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7th, 1780, and the Events which Led to It*. Cincinnati: 1881; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967, 1971, 1974, 1978, 1983, 1992, 1997.
- Draper-McClurg Family, Papers, 1838–1981 (C3069). University of Mo., Western His. Manuscript Collection–Columbia. Online at <www.umsystem.edu/whmc/invent/3069.html>.
- Duncan, Robert Samuel. *A History of the Baptists in Missouri*. St. Louis, Mo.: Scammell & Co., 1882. FHL microfiche 6049699.
- Eaker, Lorena Shell. *The Shoe Cobbler's Kin: Genealogy of the Peter (Ecker) Eaker, Sr. Family*. Church Hill, Tenn.: SCK Publications, 1985.
- Early American Presbyterians–D, <sdss4.physics.lsa.umich.edu:8080/~mckay/amckay/presbiod.htm>.
- Early Georgia Settlers, 1700s–1800s, *The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia, Franklin County*, <www.genealogy.com>.
- Easton-Black, Susan Ward. *Membership of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1830–1848*. Provo, Utah: Religious Studies Center, Brigham Young University, 1987. 50 vols.
- Ebersol, Charles E. *Ebersol Families in America–1727–1937*. Lansing, Mich.: C. E. Ebersol, 1937.
- Eddlemon, Sherida K. *Missouri Genealogical Gleanings, 1840 and Beyond, Part 1*. Bowie, Md.: Heritage Books, Inc., 1994.
- Ellis, Franklin. *History of Fayette County, Pennsylvania, with Biographical Sketches of Many of Its Pioneers and Prominent Men*. Philadelphia: L. H. Everts & Co., 1882; repr. Connellsville, Pa.: Connellsville Area His. Soc., 1977. 2 vols.

- Ellis, Yvonne, library materials. Part of a package of materials discovered by Yvonne Ellis in her local library, probably a Bible transcription. See also Kinder-Webb Bible, and Webb Bible for two other parts of this package.
- Ensign Colvin's Command, Virginia Militia. See NARA. Roll 1089.
- Ervin, Morton L. *A Genealogical Index of Early Dona Ana County, New Mexico Deeds, 1847 thru 1907*. Albuquerque, N. M.: Ervin Publishing, 2002.
- Fall River Mills Cem., <myclouds.tripod.com/shasta/fallriver.html>.
- Families of Lincoln Co., Mo.: John Robinson, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/album/ph-robinson-john.htm>. From the collection of Mary O. Walker Hutt. Contributed to the site by June Groshong.
- Family Bible of Richard and Harriet Turnbull. Reported by great-grandson, Paul⁷ Caldwell, who possesses the Bible. Photocopies of the family pages courtesy of Kent⁷ McMahan.
- Family group record, Coleman Bryan Boren [Jr.], by son, Paul Ray Boren, via mail from Paul's wife, Venola, 7 Apr. 2005.
- Faragher, John Mack. *Daniel Boone: The Life and Legend of an American Pioneer*. New York: Henry Holt and Company, 1992; repr. paperback by same company, as Owl Book, 1993.
- Ferguson, C. Beth. *Marriage Book, Coryell County, Texas*. [Gatesville, Tex.]: Coryell Co. Gen. Soc., [2001?]. 6 vols. FHL 976.4515 V2h.
- First Baptist Church of Morristown, N. J., *Church Records, 1752-1874*. Joint Free Public Library of Morristown and Morris Twp., Morristown, N. J. Call no. HM6.11. 5 vols. and index. See also *The History of the First Baptist Church, Morristown, N. J., 1752-1952*.
- First Baptist Church of Sayville, New York: *Our History*, <www.fbcsayville.com/history.htm>.
- Foley Centennial 1881-1981. Foley, Mo.: Foley Centennial Committee, 1981. Book donated by June Groshong.
- Ford, Henry A., and Kate B. Ford. *History of Hamilton County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches*. Cleveland: L. A. Williams, 1881; repr. Evansville, Ind.: Unigraphic, Inc., 1974.
- Fordyce, Nannie L., [first edition], and Leola Wright Murphy [second edition]. *The Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly and the John Corbly Family Genealogy*. Orig. published by N. L. Fordyce, 1954; repr. by L. W. Murphy, 1970. FHL 929.273 C811fa. See also Murphy [fifth edition].
- Fox, Norman. *Preachers and Patriots: The Rev. John Gano, The Rev. Hezekiah Smith, D. D. Morristown, N. J.: 1904*.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Frederick F. Farmer, <www.visi.com/~tth/genealogy/2475.htm>.
- Gaunt Cem. Burials, <homepages.rootsweb.com/~livcomo/cemetery/gaunt.html>.
- General Land Office (GLO) Records. See U.S. Department of the Interior.
- Gilmer, George R. *Sketches of Some of the First Settlers of Upper Georgia, of the Cherokees, and the Author*. Originally published 1855; revised edition published Americus, Ga.: Clearfield Company, Inc., 1926; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1970.
- Glenbar Cem., Glenbar, Graham, Arizona, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~grahamcem/glenbar.html>.
- Glenbar or Matthews or Fairview, <www.ghosttowns.com/states/az/glenbar.html>.
- Glen Cove Cem., Coleman County, Texas, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/cemeteries/glencove.html>.
- Globe Cem., Gila County, Arizona, <www.rootsweb.com/~azgila/globecem.htm>, or <www.rootsweb.com/~azgila/cemx.htm>, where *x* is the first letter [lower-case] of the desired surname. Also <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/gila/cemeteries/glo-xy.txt>, where *xy* is a-c, d-g, h-l, m-q, or r-z, depending on the first letter of the desired surname.
- GLO (General Land Office) Records. See U.S. Department of the Interior.
- Goe, Melvin Boone, Sr. *Enumeration of the County of St. Charles, Missouri Territory for the Years 1817 and 1819*. Centralia, Mo.: M. B. Goe Sr., 1980. 1817 online at <www.rootsweb.com/~mocallaw/Census/1817StCharles/UpperCuiver.html> ["Cuiver" [sic] in the url].
- Gone But Not Forgotten*. Lincoln Co., Mo.: Lincoln Co. His. Soc. 10 vols. Available in several libraries, including the public library, Troy, Lincoln Co.
- Gone But Not Forgotten: Directory of the Deceased, Atchison County, Missouri*. Tarkio, Mo.: Atchison Co. His Soc., 1991.
- Government Land Office (GLO). See U.S. Department of the Interior.
- Graham County, Arizona-Safford Union Cem., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/safford.txt>.
- Grayson Co. TXGenWeb, Morris Cem. Photographs, <www.rootsweb.com/~tx-grayso/> [prefix]:
- Dollie May Shaw, <morris5.html>.
 - Jemima A. Spearman, <morris15.html>.
 - Lieuttia A. Shaw, <morris14.html>.
 - Malinda May Taylor, <morris2.html>.
 - N. B. Shaw, <morris15.html>.

- Willis M. Taylor, <morris3.html>.
- Green, Karen Mauer. *Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1793–1810: Genealogical & Historical Abstracts*. Galveston, Tex.: Frontier Press, 1986.
- . *Pioneer Ohio Newspapers, 1802–1818: Genealogical & Historical Abstracts*. Galveston, Tex.: Frontier Press, 1988.
- Gwathmey, John H. *Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775–1783*. Richmond, Va.: 1938; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979.
- Hamilton Co. Ohio–Armstrong Chapel Cem., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/hamilton/cemeteries/armstrongch.txt>.
- Hamilton Co., Ohio–Covalt Cem. Transcription, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/oh/hamilton/cemeteries/covalt.txt>.
- Hamilton Co., Ohio History, <Ancestry.com>.
- Hammon, Neal O., ed. *My Father, Daniel Boone: The Draper Interviews with Nathan Boone*. Lexington, Ky.: University Press of Ky., 1999.
- The Handbook of Texas Online*, <www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/index.html>, Tex. State Historical Association and College of Liberal Arts and General Libraries at the University of Tex. at Austin, <www.tsha.utexas.edu/handbook/online/articles/> [prefix]:
- Danes, <DD/ptd1.html>.
- James Shaw, <SS/fsh9.html>.
- Lexington, Texas, <LL/hjl7.html>.
- Henderson, Frank D., John R. Rea, and Jane Dowd Dailey. *The Official Roster of the Soldiers of the American Revolution Buried in the State of Ohio*. DAR of Ohio.
- Henry, Howard W. *Police Record A, Coryell County, Texas, Founded Mar. 15, 1854*. Albuquerque, N. M.: Genealogy Club of Albuquerque, PAF Users Group, 1997. 2 vols.
- Herbert, Jeffrey G. *Restored Hamilton County, Ohio, Marriages, 1808–1849*. Cincinnati: Hamilton Co. Chapter of the Ohio Gen. Soc., 1998.
- Hestand, Kenneth D. *George Smith Hestand Family–Hestand and Mulkey Ancestors and Descendants*. K. D. Hestand, 2002. 36 pages.
- Hill City Cem., Graham County, Kansas, N–S, <skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/-graham/Cemeteries/Hill-City/cem-hillcity-N-S.htm>.
- Hill, Thomas Morris. *The Hill Family History*. Unpublished, shared with family members.
- The History of Armstrong Chapel*, <www.armstrongchapel.org/history.htm>.
- History of Audrain County, Missouri*. St. Louis: St. Louis National His. Co., 1884.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio; Their Past and Present.* Cincinnati: S. B. Nelson & Co., 1894.
- History of Clermont County, Ohio, with Illustrations and Biographical Sketches of its Prominent Men and Pioneers.* Philadelphia: Louis H. Everts, 1880.
- A History of Coleman County and Its People.* Coleman, Tex.: The Coleman County Historical Commission, 1985, second printing 1986. 2 vols.
- History of Daviess County, Missouri.* Kansas City, Mo.: Birdsall & Dean, 1882.
- The History of the First Baptist Church, Morristown, N. J., 1752–1952.* Pamphlet. Morristown and Morris Twp. Public Library, Morristown, Morris Co., N. J. See also *First Baptist Church of Morristown, N. J., Church Records, 1752–1874.*
- History of Lee County Texas.* Quanah, Tex.: Lee Co. Historical Survey Committee, 1974.
- History of Lincoln County, Missouri.* Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing Co, 1888.
- History of McLeod County, Minnesota.* Chicago: H. C. Cooper Jr. & Co., 1917.
- History of Morris County, New Jersey.* New York: W. W. Munsell & Co, 1882.
- Holder, Charlotte, and Catherine Overturff. *Grayson County Texas, Miscellaneous Wills and Probates, 1833–1923.* Calera, Okla.: Bryan Co. Heritage Association, Inc., 1993. FHL 976.4527 P29h.
- Hon. Guilford P. Webb, <www.genealogymagazine.com/guilfordpwebb.html>.
- Houston, Jean Young. “Cold Spring First Baptist Church Records, 1794–1854, Campbell County, Kentucky.” *NGSQ* 60 [1972]: 213–17.
- . “Four and Twelve Mile Baptist Churches Records, 1799–1859, Campbell County, Kentucky.” *NGSQ* 61 [1973]: 40–46.
- Howard, Golden Roland. *Ralls County Missouri.* New London, Mo.: G. R. Howard, 1980.
- IAGenWeb Gravestone Photo Project, <iowagravestones.org/gs_view.php/> [prefix].
- Harry Pitman, <id_138191>.
- Nettie G. Pitman, <id_138192>.
- Roger L. and Marie A. Pitman, <id_138193>.
- Illinois Marriages, 1851–1900*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1916–1950*, <www.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/-IDPHDeathSearchServlet>. Search on names and county.
- Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900*, <www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet>. Search on names and county.
- Imperial Historic Cem., Imperial, Imperial Co., Calif.*, <www.interment.net/-data/us/ca/imperial/impold/imperial_old.htm>

Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812. See NARA. Roll 175.

Index to the Headright and Bounty Grants of Georgia, 1756–1909. Vidalia, Ga.: Ga. Genealogical Reprints, 1970.

Indiana Births, 1880–1920, <Ancestry.com>.

Indiana Marriages, 1845–1920, <Ancestry.com>.

Indigent Families in Grayson County, Texas, <gen.1starnet.com/civilwar/indigray.htm>.

Iowa Cem. Records, <Ancestry.com>.

Iowa State Census, 1895, <Ancestry.com>.

Jackson, Ronald Vern. *Missouri 1820 Census Index (Reconstructed).* Bountiful, Utah: Accelerated Indexing Systems Inc., 1981.

James Shaw, <www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/jameshawdeed.htm>.

James Shaw file, KCPL. See ShawJams.1.

James Shaw War of 1812 pension file. “Old War” Invalid and Widow Rejected File No. 17754. See NARA, *War of 1812 Pension File*.

Jameson, Edith. “Nelson A. and Sarah Webb Jameson.” See *History of Coleman Co. and Its People*, 1: 771–72.

Jane Riggs War of 1812 pension file, widow’s application 2580, certificate 3675. See NARA, *War of 1812 Pension File*.

Jefferson David Dorroh family Bible. See Johnston, *Pioneers in Their Own Right*, 496. “Article on: The Jefferson David Dorroh Family: (copied from torn page of old family Bible exactly as it was written therein.)”

John C. Shaw family Bible. Photocopies of pages courtesy direct descendant Jennifer Denise⁸ (John) Bumann.

Johnston, Henry Poellnitz. *Pioneers in Their Own Right.* Birmingham, Ala.: Featon Press, 1964.

Jonathan Riggs War of 1812 service record. Roll 175, Rick–Ris. See NARA, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812*.

Jones, Mary Keturah. *History of Campbell County, Kentucky as Read at the Centennial Celebration of 4th of July, 1876.* Newport, Ky.: n.p., 1876; repr. Alexandria, Ky.: Rebecca Bryan Boone Chapter DAR, 1974.

Kearney Cem., Y–Z
 <www.cityofkearney.org/documents/Kearney%20Cem./Xray.htm>.

Kearney Co. (Minden) *Nebraska Newspaper Death Announcements 1888,* <www.rootsweb.com/~nescngs/d1888.html>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Kemp, Louis Wiltz. *San Jacinto Museum of History, Houston, Texas*, <www.sanjacinto-museum.org/>.
- Kentucky Death Records*, <vitals.rootsweb.com/ky/death/search.cgi> [search on name.]
- Kentucky His. Soc., *Early Kentucky Tax Records*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1984.
- Kentucky Marriages to 1850*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Kentucky Pioneers and Their Descendants*. Frankfort, Ky.: Ky. Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars, 1941–1950.
- Kinder-Webb Bible. In possession of Ruth Webb Gardner. Copied 27 Oct. 1963 by Opal B. Phillips. Contributed by Yvonne Ellis. This was one of two Bible records in a package of materials discovered by Yvonne in her local library.
- Laduke, Karen. *A Tribute to the Lakeside Pioneers*. Mesa, Ariz. FHL [Mesa, Ariz., branch] 979.135/L1 D3. Cited at William Lewis Penrod, <home.att.net/~davidpenrod/williampenrod.html>.
- “Langdon Genealogy.” From Harriet (Langdon) William and Elam Chester Langdon. “From One Generation to Another.” Cincinnati His. Soc. (929.2) (L 273).
- Lawhon Springs Community, School, Cem., and Early Families*, <www.rootsweb.com/~txmdhms/cemetery_lawhon_springs_dir.htm>. Cites Birdie Hobbs Morgan. *History of Lawhon Springs*.
- Lawrence, Jim, *Lawrence, McCarty in Ala, Miss, Tex.*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/roots-l/messages/96aug/5372>.
- LDS Member Name Index, 1830–45*, <Ancestry.com>. See also Platt, Lyman. *Index to Sources for Encyclopedia of Early Mormon Names*.
- Leckey, Howard L. *The Tenmile Country and Its Pioneer Families: A Genealogical History of the Upper Monongahela Valley*. Waynesburg, Pa.: Greene Co. His. Soc., 1977; repr. Baltimore: Clearfield Company, Inc., 2001.
- Lee County, Texas, Cemeteries, Volume No. 1*. Tex.: Lee Co. Historical Commission, 1988.
- Lincoln Co. Marriage Records, Book 1, Names E to J*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/lc-marriages-book1-ej.htm>.
- Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1911)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages1911.htm>.
- Lincoln Co. MO Marriages (1923)*, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/marriage/marriages1923.htm>.

- Lincoln County, Missouri Deaths, 1866–1936, <Ancestry.com>.
- Lindsey, Ellen Lucy (Riggs). “Peter Riggs Genealogy.” Handwritten notes sent to the author 25 May 2005. 6 pages.
- Linn, Jo White. *Rowan County, North Carolina Tax Lists 1757–1800: Annotated Transcriptions*. Salisbury, N. C.: privately published, 1995.
- Littell, John. *Family Records: or Genealogies of the First Settlers of Passaic Valley, (and Vicinity,) above Chatham—with Their Ancestors and Descendants, As Far As Can Now Be Ascertained*. Originally published 1852; repr. Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1997.
- Location: Frankfort Cem., Frankfort, Kentucky, USA, <www.thecemeteryproject.com/Cemeteries/cemetery-frankfort_cemetery.htm>.
- Madison County, Kentucky Taxpayers, 1787–1799. Miami Beach, Fla.: T.L.C. Genealogy, 1990, 1992.
- Manila Cem., Manila, Daggett County, Utah, Complete Survey, complete headstone photographic survey taken 18 May 1999 by Andy E. Wold, <www.rootsweb.com/~utdagget/manilacemetery.htm>.
- Mannen, Eunice M., and Edna Boykin. *Index: Marriage Records of Dona Ana Co., N. M., Book I (Dec. 1869 to Apr. 1905)*. Typescript, 1980. FHL 978.966 V2m.
- Maple, J. C., and R. P. Rider. *Missouri Baptist Biography, A Series of Life Sketches Indicating the Growth and Prosperity of the Baptist Churches as Represented in the Lives and Labors of Eminent Men and Women in Missouri*. Liberty, Mo.: The Mo. Baptist His. Soc. x vols.
- Marriages, Births, Deaths from The Santa Ana Register, Sept. 1921, <www.rootsweb.com/~caorange/KerryHallasVitals/vitals_1921_Sept.htm>.
- Marshall, Ida Jo. *Rockdale Centennial: A History of Rockdale, Texas, 1874–1974*. Rockdale, Tex.: Rockdale Reporter, 1974.
- Marsha’s Warrick Web, Microfiche Birth Records Index Wa–We, <us-gen.org/in/warrick/births/fichew.htm>.
- Marsha’s Warrick Web, Microfiche Marriage Records, 1813–1900, Marriages A, <us-gen.org/in/warrick/marriages/marriagea.htm>.
- Mason, Evelyn Shaw. *James Shaw of Belfast, Ireland and Campbell County, Kentucky, His Descendants and Related Families*. E. S. Mason, Aug. 1997. Photocopy in the author’s possession. Contains several parts: James Shaw and Descendants, 1–47; Edward Morin and Descendants, 49–52, John Webb and Descendants, 53–72, Thomas Goble and Descendants, 73–86, Lemuel Hatch and Descendants, 87–97.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Mathews, ^{Nathan} and Kaydee. *Abstracts of Georgia Land Plat Books A & B, 1779–1785*. Roswell, Ga.: Wolfe Publishing, 1995.
- McCollum, Opal. *Laddonia Cem., Laddonia, Audrain County, Missouri, 1987*. Mexico, Mo.: Audrain Co. Area Gen. Soc., 1991.
- McMahan, Kent. “Early Descendants of George Washington Turnbull.” A computer file in possession of the author.
- Meeks, Helen. *The Borens, Past & Present*. Privately distributed by Denise Maddox, 2800 Chisolm Trail, Mesquite, Tex., 75150, no date. 499 pages, plus front and end matter. Photocopy in the author’s possession.
- Merced County, California Deaths, 1852–1999, <Ancestry.com>.
- Milam County, Texas—Communities, Pleasant Hill, <www.geocities.com/milamco/-milam-082.htm>.
- Military Records: Revolutionary War Pension Lists: Pension Roll of 1835, Volume IV, Ohio, <www.genealogy.com>.
- Minnesota Birth Index, 1935–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Minnesota Death Index, 1908–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Missouri, 1851–1900 Marriage Index, <www.genealogy.com>.
- Missouri Gazette & Public Advertiser, 30 Oct. 1818. See *Missouri Historical Review* 30 [Oct. 1935–July 1936]: 471.
- Missouri Forts in War of 1812, <www.geocities.com/naforts/mo.html#pond>.
- [author, title] *Missouri Historical Review* 30 [Oct. 1935–July 1936]: 471 xxx-xxx.
- Missouri Marriages, 1851–1900, <Ancestry.com>.
- Missouri Marriages to 1850, <Ancestry.com>.
- Missouri Newspaper Death Index, <Ancestry.com>.
- Missouri Statutes Approved Feb. 11, 1835: Descents and Distributions. [Get reference from Marsha.]
- Montana Death Index, 1954–2002, <Ancestry.com>.
- Montgomery, Thomas Lynch. *Pennsylvania Archives, Fifth Series, Vols. 2–3*. Harrisburg, Pa.: Harrisburg Publishing Co., 1906.
- Morris Cem., Grayson County, Texas, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/-grayson/cemetery/morriscem.txt>.
- Moss, Bobby Gilmer. *The Patriots at Kings Mountain*. Blacksburg, S. C.: Scotia-Hibernia Press, fourth printing, 1999.
- Mount Olivet Presbyterian Cem., <www.rootsweb.com/~moaudrai/cems/mt_olivet.htm>.
- Mount View Cem., Coleman County, Tex., <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/cemeteries/mountview.html>.

Mudd, Joseph A. *History of Lincoln County, Missouri*. xxx.

Murphy, Leola Wright. *The Life and Times of Reverend John Corbly and Family Genealogy*. Fifth Edition. Pendleton, Ind.: L. W. Murphy, 2000. FHL 929.273 C811mur. See also Fordyce [first edition] and Fordyce and Murphy [second edition].

NARA (National Archives and Records Administration), Washington, D.C. Microfilm records:

- Bounty Land Files, act of 55–160–NT.91413. War of 1812. [what is this?]*
- Compiled Service Records of Soldiers Who Served in the American Army During the Revolutionary War*. RG 93. Series M881.
- Final Pension Payments, Bethuel Riggs, Paid through the Ohio Agency, Act of 1832*. RG 217.
- Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812*. RG 94. Series M602. Online at War of 1812 Service Records, <Ancestry.com>.
- Ledgers of Payments, 1818–1872, to U.S. Pensioners Under Acts of 1818 Through 1858 From the Records of the Office of the Third Auditor of the Treasury, 1818–1872*. RG 217. Series T718.
- Lists of Veterans and Widows and Other Dependents of Veterans Pensioned under Various Laws Enacted from 1818 to 1853*. RG 15. Described in Entry 37 of NM–21, “Preliminary Inventory of the Financial Records and Pension Control Registers of the Bureau of Pensions and the Veterans Administration, 1805–1933.”
- Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820–1897*. RG36. M237. Online at New York, 1820–1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, <Ancestry.com>. Also complete microfilm record in FHL.
- Pension Application Files, War of 1812, Death or Disability. [what is this?]*
- Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900*, RG 15. Series M804.
- U.S. Census, 1790–1930*. RG 29. Various series.

Nebraska State Gazetteer, Business Directory and Farmers List for 1890–1891: Kearney Co., Business (town) listings, <www.rootsweb.com/~neresour/NSHS/1890-Gaz/kearnbus.htm>.

Nelson Cem. F–J, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_FJ_pctx.htm>. Remarks are furnished by Jerald L. Hemphill and are not part of the cemetery record.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Nelson Cem. N-R, <webpages.charter.net/jeraldhemphill/Nelson_NR_pctx.htm>. See note above.
- Nelson, S. B., and J. M. Runk. *History of Cincinnati and Hamilton County, Ohio*. Cincinnati: S. B. Nelson & Co., 1894.
- New Mexico Deaths 1899–1940, <www.familytreelegends.com/records/18973>. Search on first and last name.
- New York, 1820–1850 Passenger and Immigration Lists, <Ancestry.com>. Also FHL 2250 and 2258 or NARA, M237, roll 5, list 51 [get NARA specification for this].
- Non-Famous Grave Search, <www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi>. Search on name and location.
- North, Bernice. *From the Pen of Addie May Hull Riggs (Nov. 5, 1857 – July 4, 1919)*. West Monroe, La.: B. North, 2002. Part 3, “Family Record.”
- . *Selections from the Diaries of William Hull Riggs, Born Apr. 5, 1893, Died Nov. 23, 1918: Diary Entries from June 1, 1906 to Nov. 11, 1918*. West Monroe, La.: B. North, 2003.
- “Notes on the Sparks Families of Lewis County, Kentucky,” *The Sparks Quarterly* 18, no. 3 [Sept. 1970]: 1334–42. At <sparksfamilyassociation.net/archive/-wn71a.html>.
- Obituaries & Death Notices, Graham County, Kansas, <skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/-graham/obits-02.htm#obit-16>.
- Obituary for Anna Mae Irvin Danskin (1943–1993), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-danskin-anna-2.htm>.
- Obituary for Laura Maupin Irvin (1918–1981), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-irvin-laura.htm>.
- Obituary for Mrs. Jane Riggs (1792–1873), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-riggs-jane.htm>. From the collection of Patty (Jamerson) Archer.
- Obituary for Samuel Irvin, Sr. (1904–1980), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-irvin-samuel.htm>.
- Obituary for Victor L. Irvin (1915–1979), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-irvin-victor>.
- Obituary for W. T. Trail (1823–1901), <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/obits/ob-trail-w-t.htm>.
- Obituary, Fred Yendra, *Kearney Hub*, 23 Mar. 2003, Buffalo Co., Nebr., <www.rootsweb.com/~nebuffal/obit/ext/ob03b.htm#yendra>.
- Obituary, Lila “Faye” Schmidt, Monday, 26 Nov. 2001, *Hastings Tribune*, Adams Co., Nebr., <www.cnweb.com/tribune/old/nov01/nov28/obit.html>.

Obituary, L. M. Spearman, *Dallas Morning News*, 3 Jan. 1912, p. 7. Online at <www.rootsweb.com/~txgrayso/obituaries6.html>.

Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies in the War of Rebellion. Washington, D. C.: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1901.

Ohio, 1787–1840 *Land and Tax Records*, *Early Ohio Tax Records*, *Hamilton–Huron Counties*, <www.genealogy.com>. Cites *Hamilton County, Ohio 1810 Tax List*. [\[get reference for this latter\]](#)

Ohio Census, 1790–1890 [index], <Ancestry.com>.

Ohio Death Certificate Index, <www.ohiohistory.org/dindex/>.

Ohio Deaths, 1958–2000, <Ancestry.com>.

Ohio Land Records, <Ancestry.com>.

The Online Encyclopedia of Seattle/King Co. History, <www.historylink.org/_output.CFM?file_ID=1936>.

Orange Co., CA–Index to Federal Land Records, *California Land Patents Database*, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ca/orange/land/orange.txt>.

Oregon Death Index, 1903–98, <Ancestry.com>.

Origins of the Jersey Settlement of Rowan County, North Carolina, <www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/mckstmerjersey.htm>.

Ormesher, Susan. *Missouri Marriages Before 1840*. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1998; original copyright Clearfield Company, Inc. 1982.

Otero County, Colorado, *Hillcrest and Valley View Cem., Rocky Ford, Colorado*. Pueblo, Colo.: Southeastern Colorado Genealogical Society Inc., 1990; revised 1991. FHL 978.895/R1 V3o.

Paul Ray Boren immediate family group record. See Family group record, Coleman Bryan Boren.

Peden, Henry C., Jr. *Marylanders to Kentucky*. Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1991.

Pennsylvania Archives, Third Series, Vol. 23. [\[get full reference\]](#)

Perkins, D. A. W. *History of Osceola County*. Sioux Falls, S. D.: 1892.

Pettit, N. *Circular Letter, Campbell Co. Baptist Association*, <www.geocities.com/baptist_documents/1855cl_ccba.html>.

Pima Cem., Graham County, Arizona, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/az/graham/cemeteries/pima.txt>.

Pixley, Susan. *The History of the Church*, <susanpixley.tripod.com/index-10.html>.

Platt, Lyman. *Index to Sources for Encyclopedia of Early Mormon Names*. Orem, Utah: Ancestry, Inc., 1999. Online at *LDS Member Name Index, 1830–45*, <Ancestry.com>

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Porter, Anna I. M., and Rose D. Fisher Kyle. *Life of John W. (Wells) Millspaugh, 1818–1858*. Elfrida, Ariz.: 1967. Bound typescript. FHL 921.73 W564t.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Des Moines County, Iowa*. Chicago: Acme Publishing Co., 1888. Sections online at <www.rootsweb.com/~iabiog/des-moines/pba1888/> [prefix]:
 M, <pba1888-m.htm>.
 R, <pba1888-r.htm>.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Henry County, Iowa*. Chicago: Acme Publishing Co., 1888. Portion online at <www.rootsweb.com/~iabiog/henry/pbh1888/-pbh1888-a.htm>.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Pike and Calhoun Counties, Illinois*. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Co., 1891.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Wapello County, Iowa*. Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887.
- Potential Significant Properties*, <www.ci.fullerton.ca.us/dev_serv/docs/poten_sig_props.pdf>.
- Prairie Farmer's Directory of Hancock County, Illinois*. Chicago: Prairie Farmer Publishing Co., 1918.
- Priddys in Oklahoma*, <users.ipns.com/priddy/ok.html>.
- Priefert, Virginia Ruth Griffin. *Alexandria Nebraska School History*. Belvidere, Nebr.: 1977. At <www.rootsweb.com/~nethayer/alexschs.htm>.
- Primitive Baptist Library. Carthage, Hancock Co., Ill. <www.carthage.lib.il.us/-community/churches/primbap/> [prefix]:
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Berkeley County, West Virginia. <FamHist-BerkeleyWV.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Boone County, Missouri. <FamHist-BooneMO.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Hamilton County, Ohio. <FamHist-HamiltonOH.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Lincoln County, Missouri. <FamHist-MonroeMO.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Monroe County, Missouri. <FamHist-LincolnMO.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Montgomery County, Indiana. <FamHist-MontgomeryIN.html>.
 Church and Family History Research Assistance for Primitive Baptist Churches in the State of New Jersey. <NewJersey.html>.

- Church and Family History Research Assistance for Warren County, Ohio.
<FamHist-WarrenOH.html>.
- A Sketch of Early Primitive Baptist History in the State of Ohio, <FamHist-Ohio.html>.
- Primitive Baptist Online, <www.primitivebaptist.org/> [prefix]:
- Primitive Baptist Monitor, Oct. 1917, <writers/thompson_gh/errorcorrected.asp>.
- Primitive Baptist Monitor, Nov. 1886, <writers/thompson_gh/monitor_-1886.asp>.
- Providence and Vicinity, Rhode Island City Directories, 1828–1964, <Ancestry.com>.
- Record of Internments, Winfield Cem. Association, Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.
Photocopy courtesy of Marsha Hoffman Rising, CG, FASG.
- Records of Death–Taylor, Texas–Page #12, <three-legged-willie.org/grnbk/grnbk12.-htm>.
- Remler, Mary H. *Hamilton County, Ohio, Burial Records, Volume Two, Anderson Twp., 1800–1989*. Cincinnati: Hamilton Co. Chapter of Ohio Gen. Soc., 1990.
- Reunion at the home of Mr. and Mrs. James Turnbull, July 1945, <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/clips/clp-turnbull-reunion.htm>.
- Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty Land Warrant Application Files, 1800–1900.
See NARA. Roll 872.
- Revolutionary war slips, single citations of the New Jersey Department of defense materials., Microreproduction of original records. State Library of Archives and History, Trenton, N. J. FHL 571318.
- Rev. Thaddeus Dod (1740–1793). <sdss4.physics.lsa.umich.edu:8080/~mckay/-amckay/presbiod.htm>.
- Rich. “Sons of Isaac and Mary Riggs.” See next.
- Rich, Nancy Rucker (Cleveland). “Descendants of Some of the Sons of an Isaac and Mary Riggs Who Came to Kentucky circa 1790 from Western Pennsylvania.” 210 pages. Typescript presented to Ky. His. Soc., Frankfort, Ky., 1976. FHL 929.273 R448. Also FHL 1440606, item 6.
- Richard C. Datin *Genealogy*, <www.datin.us/pages/1/page1.html?refresh=107017-0017544>.
- Riggs, Leo Anders. *Leo Riggs His Book*. To be published by Higginson Books, 2006. Computer typeset manuscript, 746 pages, photocopy obtained from the Derby His. Soc., Derby, Conn. The published version will differ slightly in page numbering from the manuscript used by the author.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Robert Thomas and Mary Ann (Wallingford) Sparks, Further Notes on Some of Their Descendants," *The Sparks Quarterly* 49, no. 3 [Sept. 2001]: 5553-61.
- Rose Hill Cem., Ardmore, Carter County, Oklahoma, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/us-genweb/ok/carter/cemeteries/carter3b.txt>. Also <carter3p.txt>, same prefix.
- Roster of Ohio Soldiers in War of 1812. Columbus, Ohio: Adjutant General of Ohio, 1916; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1968, 1989, 1999.
- Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution. N. C. DAR, 1932.
- Santa Ana Cemeteries, La. State University, U.S. Civil War Center, surnames S-T, <www.cwc.lsu.edu/cwc/projects/dbases/santaanacemeteriesST.htm>.
- Schaefer, Walt. "Gardens planted from past." *The Enquirer*, Sunday, 18 Mar. 2001. At <www.enquirer.com/editions/2001/03/18/loc_gardens_planted_from.html>.
- Schuck, Leora Peterson. "William Lewis Penrod and Polly Anna Young." In Karen Laduke. *A Tribute to the Lakeside Pioneers*. Mesa, Ariz. FHL 979.135/L1 D3.
- Scott, Zelma. *A History of Coryell County, Texas*. Austin, Tex.: Tex. State Historical Association, 1965. FHL 976.4515 H2s.
- Shaw Family Bible. In possession of Ennis Shaw of Alexandria, Campbell Co., Ky. Transcription at <www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/bibleshaw.htm>.
- Shaw, James Clay. *North from Texas: Incidents in the Early Life of a Range Cowman in Texas, Dakota and Wyoming, 1852-1883*. Evanston, Ill.: The Branding Iron Press, 1952.
- ShawJams.1 [file]. Computer Library. Northern Ky. Family Archives. Kenton Co. Public Library.
- Simla Cem., Simla, Elbert Co., Colo., Surnames A-J, <www.interment.net/-data/us/co/elbert/simla/simla_aj.htm>.
- Sitton, Enid Wells. *Sitton and Gibson Genealogy: Descendants of Three Revolutionary War Soldiers, Joseph Sitton, North Carolina, Guyon Gibson, South Carolina, Thomas Kennedy, Virginia*. Houston, Tex.: 1967?. FHL 929.273 Si88. Also FHL 1321361, item 3.
- A Sketch of Early Primitive Baptist History in the State of Ohio*. <www.carthage.lib.il-us/community/churches/primbap/FamHist-Ohio.html>.
- Ship Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, 2 Nov. 1841-9 Dec. 1842. FHL 200,150. Also NARA M259, roll 22.
- Ship Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New Orleans, 4 Sept. 1843-31 Dec. 1844. FHL 200,152. Also NARA M259, roll 23.

- Smith, Alice Rosetta Gililland. "My Life Story." Sent to the author by Viola (Smith) Hobbs.
- Smith, Alice Tuttle. *Manila Cem., Manila, Utah, 1980–1981*. 24 pages. Bound typescript. FHL 979.215 V3s.
- Smith, Alvy Ray. "Captain Bethuel Riggs of the Revolutionary War Died in Missouri, not in Ohio." TAG 79, nos. 1–2 [Jan./Apr. 2004]: 34–37.
- . *Dr. John Durand (1664–1727) of Derby, Connecticut: His Family Through Four Generations Featuring the Branch of His Youngest Son Ebenezer Durand Through Ten Generations to 2003*. Boston: Newbury Street Press, 2003.
- . "The Y-DNA Signature of Edward Riggs of Roxbury." NEA 6, no. 2 [Summer 2005]: 46–48.
- Smith, Joseph, and [added author] Brigham Henry Roberts. *History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints*. 7 vols. Vols. 1–6: *Period I, History of Joseph Smith, the Prophet, by Himself*. Salt Lake City: The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1960. Vol. 2: second edition, revised, 1973 printing, FHL 289.309 Sm61h v. 2.
- Snell, Delores (Riggs), "My Father, William Nathaniel Riggs." [\[give more details for this\]](#).
- Sonne, Conway B. *Ships, Saints, and Mariners: A Maritime Encyclopedia of Mormon Migration 1830–1890*. Salt Lake City: University of Utah Press, 1987.
- Sonnichsen, Charles Leland. *Tularosa: Last of the Frontier West*. New York: Devin-Adair, 1960; paperback reissue, Albuquerque, N. M.: University of N. M. Press, 1980.
- South Dakota Death Index, 1905–1955*, <Ancestry.com>.
- South Dakota Marriages, 1905–1949*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Speidel, William C. *Sons of the Profits, or There's No Business Like Grow Business! The Seattle Story, 1851–1901*. Seattle: Nettle Creek Publishing Co., 1967.
- Stanley, Lois, George F. Wilson, and Maryhelen Wilson. *Missouri Taxpayers, 1819–1826*. Greenville, S. C.: Southern Historical Press, 1990.
- Stephens Farm Cem.*, <www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/stephensfarmcemetery.htm>.
- Stiles, Henry. *A History of the City of Brooklyn*. Brooklyn, N. Y.: published by subscription, 1867. 3 vols.
- Stroue, Ethel. "First Families of Jersey Settlement." *Rowan Co. Register* 11, no. 1 [Feb. 1996]: xxx. Online at *Origins of the Jersey Settlement of Rowan County, North Carolina*, <www.tamu.edu/ccbn/dewitt/mckstmerjersey.htm>.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Stryker, William S. *Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*. Trenton, N. J.: Clearfield Company, Inc., 1872; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967, 1997.
- Sulfur [sic] Lick Cem., partial listing—Lincoln Co., Mo., <www.rootsweb.com/~molincol/mocems/sulferlk.htm>.
- Swanson, J. Chester, and Eddie Soyars Swanson. *The Way It Was For Chester, Ed-die, Edith, John, Ruth from 1904 to 1987*. Cover letter dated 27 Aug. 1990. FHL 929.273 Sw24ss.
- Talpa Cem., Coleman County, Texas, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/cemeteries/talpa.html>.
- Tax List of York County, 1779*. Westminster, Md.: Family Line Publications, 1989.
- Taylor, William Alexander. *Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress: From the Year 1788 to the Year 1900*. Columbus, Ohio: 1899. 2 vols.
- Teeter, Zorah. *A Pioneer Decision (As told nearly one hundred years later by a descend-ant, Mrs. Zorah Dell Sitton Teeter)*, <dept.physics.upenn.edu/~heiney/fam-hist/teeter.html>.
- Texas Birth Index, 1903–1997*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas Deaths, 1964–98*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas House of Representatives. *Biographical Directory of the Texan Conventions and Congresses, 1832–1845*. Austin, Tex.: Book Exchange, 1941.
- Texas Marriages, 1851–1900*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Texas Physicians Historical Biographical Database*, <swnt240.swmed.edu/cfdocs/-library/doctors/doctors.cfm?alpha=W>.
- Thompson, Grigg [Gregg] M. *The Primitive Preacher*. Republished San Antonio, Tex.: Primitive Baptist Heritage Corp., 2004.
- Thompson, Wilson. *Autobiography of Elder Wilson Thompson, Embracing a Sketch of His Life, Travels, and Ministerial Labors, in Which Is Included a Concise History of the Old Order of Regular Baptist Churches*. Greenfield, Ind.: D. H. Goble, 1867; repr. Ohio: Elders Aleshire and Bradley, 1962; repr. Conly, Ga.: Old School Hymnal Co., 1978; repr. Reprint Services Corp., 1991.
- Travis County, Texas—Oakwood Cem. in Austin part Q–R, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/travis/cemeteries/oakwood8.txt>.
- Triplett, Budd, query posted 29 Mar. 1999, <www.geocities.com/Heartland/-Flats/4865/Mar19994.html>.
- Tulare County Great Register of 1890*, <www.cagenweb.com/cpl/tulare/tcgrg-1890c.htm>.
- Tularosa Fairview Cem. List*, <www.rootsweb.com/~nmotero/tularosacem.html>.

- U.S. Department of the Interior. Bureau of Land Management (BLM). General Land Office (GLO). Record online at <www.glorerecords.blm.gov/>.
- U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938–1946, <Ancestry.com>.
- Utah Death Index, 1905–1951, <Ancestry.com>.
- Van Zandt County Cemeteries, Oak Hill, P–Z, <www.rootsweb.com/~txvanzan/oakhi3.htm>.
- Verdon Cem., Verdon Twp., Aitkin County, Minnesota, <www.rootsweb.com/~mnaitkin/verdoncm.htm>.
- Versailles, Elizabeth Starr. *Hathaways 1200–1982: A Supplement to the 1970 Edition, Hathaways of America*. Somerset, Mass.: Hathaway Family Association, 1980. FHL 929.273 H284v supp.
- . *Hathaways of America*. Somerset, Mass.: Hathaway Family Association, 1970; repr. 1992. FHL 929.273 H284v.
- Vital Records–Tarrant Co., TX–Deaths 1980, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/-tx/tarrant/vitals/deaths/1980/tarrd80d.txt>.
- Vital Statistics from an old record book of the Little Miami Valley Pioneer Association, Newtown, Ohio, <www.rootsweb.com/~ohclecgs/newsletter/vitals.html>.
- Wallace, John H. *Genealogy of the Riggs Family, with a Number of Cognate Branches Descended from the Original Edward through Female Lines and Many Biographical Outlines*. New York: J. H. Wallace, 1901; repr. Salem, Mass.: Higginson Book Co., 2000.
- War of 1812 A–Z, FHL 1204742. An index to original records held in microfilm at the Missouri Department of Records and Archives, Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
- War of 1812 Service Records, <Ancestry.com>. See NARA, *Index to the Compiled Military Service Records for the Volunteer Soldiers Who Served During the War of 1812*.
- Washburn, Walter Raleigh, III. *Antecedents & Descendants of Edward Burleson Riggs, 1849–1893*, <familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/a/s/Walter-R-Washburn/BOOK-0001/0004-0002.html#CHILD12> and <[BOOK-0001/0004-0003.html#CHILD13](http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/w/a/s/Walter-R-Washburn/BOOK-0001/0004-0003.html#CHILD13)>.
- Weant, Kenneth E. *Audrain County, Missouri Marriages 1 Jan. 1870 to 31 Dec. 1899*. Columbia, Mo.: K. E. Weant, 2000. Vol. 5. See *Audrain County, Missouri Marriages, 1870–1899*, <Ancestry.com>.
- Webb Bible. In possession of Ruth Webb Gardner. Copied 27 Oct. 1963 by Opal B. Phillips. Contributed by Yvonne Ellis. This was one of two Bible records in a package of materials discovered by Yvonne in her local library.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Webb, Charles Edwin. "Birthdays." A typewritten sheet of dates, with handwritten additions, including birth, death, and marriage dates for members of the Gilbert Henry Webb family, in possession of Charles's son, Michael Steven Webb.
- Webb, Maurine. *Family Genealogy*. Anthony, N. M.: unpublished, 1993. 1,412 persons with at least one page each, documented by vital records, court records, personal interviews, and published data. Copies distributed to Raley relatives, including one copy in the author's possession. Submitted to LDS.
- Webster's *New Universal Unabridged Dictionary*. New York: Dorset & Baber, 1979.
- Welcome to Graham Co., Kans., Hill City Cem., N-S, <skyways.lib.ks.us/genweb/graham/Cemeteries/Hill-City/cem-hillcity-N-S.htm>.
- Western States His. Marriage Record Index, Brigham Young University Idaho, <abish.byui.edu/specialCollections/fhc/gbret.idc>. Search on name[s].
- West Hill Cem., Sherman, Grayson Co., Tex., Seal-Smith, <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/westhi27.txt>.
- West Hill Cem., Buck thru Claiborne, <www.rootsweb.com/~txgrayso/cemewesth4.html>.
- West Hill Cem., Waller thru Williams, <www.rootsweb.com/~txgrayso/cemewesth31.html>.
- White Chapel Cem., Coleman County, Texas, <freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jrterry/colemancounty/cemeteries/whitechapel.html>.
- White, Katherine Keogh. *The King's Mountain Men*. Dayton, Va.: Clearfield Company, Inc., 1924; repr. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966-2001.
- Whitemond [sic] Cem., Grayson Co., Tex., <ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/tx/grayson/cemetery/whitemound.txt>.
- White, Virgil D. *Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files*. Waynesboro, Tenn.: National Historical Publishing Co., 1992. 4 vols.
- Whitewater Cem., <www.mychichise.com/cemwhitewater.php>.
- Whitt, Aileen M. *Clermont County, Ohio, Revolutionary War Veterans, Vol. II, c. 1990*. New Richmond, Ohio: 1990.
- Wiginton, Elizabeth E. Savage. "The Josiah Smith Family." See *A History of Coleman County and Its People*, 2: 1082-84.
- . "The William Henry Webb Family." See *A History of Coleman County and Its People*, 2: 1203-04.

- Wilham, Kathleen. *Monroe Co Mo Paris Mercury Abstracts Misc Papers 1844–1871*. Shelbyville, Mo.: K. Wilham Genealogical Research & Publishing, 1989. FHL 977.8325 V4w.
- Wilkes and Burke Counties, NC—Coffey Marriage Bonds, <www.fmoran.com/cofmar.html>.
- Wilkes Co., N. C., *Deed Books A–C, 1778–1803*. See Ruby T. Absher. *Wilkes County, North Carolina, Deed Book A–1, B–1, C–1, 1778–1803*.
- Wilkes Co., N. C., *Deed Books D–H, 1795–1815*. See Ruby T. Absher. *Wilkes County, North Carolina, Deed Book D, F–1, G–H, 1795–1815*.
- Will Book B–1815–1830, *Abstracts of Wills, N–Z*, <www.rootsweb.com/~kycampbe/willsbookBN.htm>.
- William Lewis Penrod, <home.att.net/~davidpenrod/williampenrod.html>.
- Williamsburg, <www.co.clermont.oh.us/508/includes/page/topic/history/history_default.php?topic=villages&item=williamsburg>.
- Williams, Byron. *History of Clermont and Brown Counties, Vol. II, Biographical*. 1913; repr. Clermont Co. Gen. Soc., 1987.
- Williamson County [Texas] Cemeteries. Ed. Laverne Faubion. Georgetown, Tex.: Williamson Co. Historical Commission, 1976–1978. 2 vols.
- Williamson Co., Tex., *Death Records*. See *Records of Death–Taylor, Texas–Page #12*.
- Wilson, George F., Maryhelen Wilson, and Lois Stanley. *Death Records of Missouri Men from Newspapers 1808–1854*. 1981. NEHGS Library. F465 w55 1981.
- Winik, Jay. *Apr. 1865: The Month that Saved America*. New York: HarperCollins, 2001.
- Wisconsin 1855 State Census Index. See *Wisconsin Census, 1820–90*.
- Wisconsin Census, 1820–90, <Ancestry.com>.
- Wisconsin Marriages, 1835–1900, <Ancestry.com>.
- Woodruff, Mrs. Howard W. *The Marriage Records of Ralls County, Missouri, Books “A” and “B” 1821–1866*. Kansas City, Mo.: Mrs. H. W. Woodruff, 1969.
- Woods, Fred E. *Gathering to Nauwoo*. American Fork, Utah: Covenant Communications, Inc., 2002. FHL 977.343/N1 K2w.
- World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917–1918, <Ancestry.com>.
- Worrel, Stephen W. *The Northern Kentucky Marriage Database*. Orem, Utah: Ancestry, Inc., 1998. Online at *Northern Kentucky Marriages, 1795–1850*, <Ancestry.com>.
- , and Anne W. Fitzgerald. *Boone County, Kentucky, Cemeteries*. Falls Church, Va.: S. Worrel, 1996.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Wortman, Mary Ann and Richard Kay Wortman. "F. H. Bull." *Index to Historical Resources on the History of Cowley County, Kansas*, <www.ausbcomp.com/~bbott/wortman/People_and_Families/BullFH.htm>. This is a collection of directory entries and newspaper items about Frank Bull collected by the Wortmans, part of their extensive collection of such items on the history of Cowley Co. There are 30 newspaper items about F. H. Bull, and his relatives, in the collection.
- Yerka, Colletta, "Westward They Came," 11 pages. Online at <alvyray.com/-riggs/materials/WestwardTheyCame.pdf>.
- Young, Gary Dean. *Life and Times of William Young—Tennessee Frontiersman, Utah Pioneer*. <www.lofthouse.com/USA/Utah/washington/history/wmyoung.html>. 106 pages.

NAME INDEX

Generation number, spouse surname(s), or other identifying notation in parentheses

[Loge?]

Jasper M., 208
Olivia (Whidby) (—), 208

Abbott

Grace Eugenia (Stinchfield), 7, 8
William A., 8

Abercrombie

Lela Anne, 399

Adams

—, 549
Albert Cleveland, 578, 580
Barbara Ruth (Cole), 343, 549
Clarence Clifford, 426, 579
Clifford, 426
Craig Alexander, 640
Donna (Cannon), 462
Finettie [Nettie] Mae, 578
Finettie [Nettie] May, 426, 579
Jennifer Eileen, 640
John, 413, 462, 570, 571
John Kenneth, 570
Kate Dryden (Crume), 580
Kate Dryden (Crumes), 578
Kent Ronald, 426, 580
Margaret Mary, 570
Mary V. (Walton), 412, 569, 571
Mary Viola (Walton), 413, 569
R. H. (Mrs.), 242
Robert Michael, 426, 580, 639
Sheryl Lynn (Peel), 580, 640
Steffanie Ann, 640
Virginia Ruth (Birkhead), 426, 579

Adamson

Patricia A. (Van Brunt), 498, 607

Aderton

George L., 61

Admire

Louisa G. (—), 26
Martha L., 26

T. H., 26

Aleman

Vernon P., 616

Alexander

Fermor Medford, 169, 473
Susan Dee, 369

Alexandra

Sada, 28

Allen

Ashley, 554
Blaketta (McReynolds), 554
Ed, 667
Rose May (Smith) (Burton), 201
William, 201

Ambrose

Bernard John, 649
Elizabeth ["Beth"] Jane, 602, 649
Jeane Laverne (Aton), 649

Ammerman

Susanna L., 2
William, 2

Anders

Marilyn, 605

Anderson

Axel, 135
Barbara Jean (Gililland), 209
Bertha O., 172
G. E., 476
James L., 210
Mary Linda, 368
Minnie B. (Holliday), 171
Reber L., 172
Robert H., 172
Susie E. (Fagg) (West), 135

Angel

Elma L. (Sitton) (Meinecke), 180
Raymond Ezra, 180

Angle

Emma A. (—), 181
Nettie (—), 180

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Ruth K., 182
- Sheila Ray, 182
- Warren E., 180
- Ankney**
 - Lucy Effie, 538
- Anson**
 - Elna, 354, 553
 - Erick Kertis, 355
 - Gilda, 354, 553
 - Karen (Davids), 355
 - Kathleen, 354
 - Lenor, 354, 554
 - Lorin K., 354
 - Mark A., 354
 - Redelia Ethel (Riggs), 354
 - Rulon Blake, 354
 - Sarah Ellen (—), 354
 - Wilma, 354
- Antony**
 - Mary Jo, 608
- Archer**
 - Mary, 188
- Archibald**
 - , 270
 - Mildred R., 271
 - Ruth Estelle (Lyon), 270
- Argent**
 - Dorothy, 452
 - Orval, 452
- Arledge**
 - [A]llie, 137
 - Alva, 137
 - Elva Homer, 137
 - Hattie Lee, 137
 - Noah Edward, 137
 - Oscar Martin, 137
 - Permelia [P. Amelia] (Brymer), 136
 - Susie A. (—), 137
 - William Aug.us, 136
- Armstrong**
 - Elizabeth Celina [Salina] [Selena], 271
- Arnold**
 - Arthur, 420, 574
 - Nettie L. (Creech) (Shafer), 419, 420, 574
- Arthur**
 - Samuel O., 203
- Asbury**
 - Lillian F., 192
- Ashew**
 - Darlen, 625
 - Gladys (Hopper), 259, 523
 - Lawrence, 259, 523
 - Nancy, 625
 - Ray, 524, 625
 - Robert, 524, 625
 - Robert, Jr., 625
- Aston**
 - James E., 586
 - Maureen Elizabeth, 586
- Aton**
 - Jeane Laverne, 649
- Auburn**
 - Fred D., 85
- Aucutt**
 - Bill, 646
 - Billie (Williams), 646
 - Bobby, 601
 - Bobby Gerald, 646
 - Valerie Lynn (Smith) (Lockwood), 601, 646
- Austin**
 - Stephen, 239
- Ayer**
 - Bertha B. (Corbly), 257
 - Ella M., 257
 - Frances M., 257
- Baber**
 - Edith Beatrice (Etier), 654
 - Holly Ann, 655
 - James Randle, 614, 654
 - Kristin Lea, 655, 665
 - Melinda Joy, 655
 - Thomas Jefferson, 654
- Bacon**
 - Capitola M., 452
 - Cuba G., 451, 452
 - Devoid L., 452

NAME INDEX

- Dorothy (Argent), 452
 Florence A., 452
 Fred D. ["Freddie Dee"], 89, 451, 452, 453
 Glenn Richard, 453
 Glynda (—), 453
 Glynda (Burgess), 453
 Janet Louise, 453
 Leroy D., 451, 452
 Leroy David, 89, 451
 Margaret Ella (Turnbull), 88, 89, 450, 452, 453
 Marzie (—), 451, 452
 Melissa Ann (Turnbull), 451
 Melissa Ann[a] (Turnbull), 88, 89, 450, 451, 452
- Baechet**
 Francis, 147
- Bailey**
 Elise [Elese] (Gordon), 371
 Howard James. *See* Carrithers, Howard James
 Joe, 372
 Ruby Myrle, 371, 372
 Walter Lee, 371
- Baily**
 Heather Ann, 662
- Baird**
 Betty (Herlocker), 275
 M. E., 275
- Baker**
 Alice E., 562, 635
 Malissey Maud (Gould) (Bell), 193
 Martha Ann, 480, 482
 Maude (Gould), 197
 Riley, 193, 196
 W. Riley, 197
- Baldwin**
 Alva Thomas, 66, 436
 Doris Elizabeth, 437
 Jennie Grace (Turnbull), 66, 436
- Balliet**
 Fannie A. (Sitton) (Germain), 159
 Frank A. [or C.], 159, 184
- Ballou**
 Carol, 489
 Emitte [Emittie] Monroe, 207, 488
 Patricia Jane, 489
 Rachel Rose (Raley) (Caldratha), 207, 488, 492
 Sally Jacqueline, 489
 William Riley, 488
- Balmer**
 Albert, 320, 324
 Anna A. (McGregor), 320, 324
 Edith Belle, 321, 324
 Josephine, 325
 Josephine M., 320
- Bamber**
 —, 348
 Zola (Ramey), 348
- Banta**
 Aaron, 160
 Laura A. [or M.] (Germain), 159, 160
- Barber**
 Ernest Charles Akers, 147
 Margaret Josephine (Gung'l), 147
- Bard**
 A. J., 224
- Barde**
 Minnie Gertrude (Hestand), 110
 Rogers, 109, 110
 Willie Carroll, 110
- Barger**
 Beverly (Himes), 534
 Pamela Jane, 534
 Virgil, 534
- Barishman**
 Bertha (Horwitz), 643
- Barnes**
 Carolyn Joan (Brown), 605, 649
 Clara (Jordan), 517
 Darlene, 448
 David Blaine, 605, 650
 Floy Loriene, 448, 588
 Gene, 88, 448
 Harry, 448
 Harry Elmer, 424

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- John, 650
- Lloyd Elbert, 650
- Myrtle (Turnbull), 88, 448, 451, 453
- Ruth Naoma (Bradbury), 650
- Sylvia, 448
- William, 448
- Barnett**
 - Olive, 188
- Barney**
 - Anna (Marks), 161
 - Laura May, 483
- Barnum**
 - Casey, 358
 - Darla, 358
 - Francis Y., 358
 - Vanona May (Riggs), 358
 - Wanda, 358
- Barry**
 - Sy, 435
- Bartlett**
 - Anna, 553
 - Eugene, 354, 553
 - Gilda (Anson), 354, 553
 - Kathy (—), 553
 - Ray, 553
 - Verion, 553
- Barton**
 - Ray, 311
 - Wayne, 311
- Bass**
 - Efton, 28
 - Lorena [Lorene] (Hilton), 442, 444
 - Martha Lynn, 620
 - Richard Dudley, 442, 444
- Bateman**
 - Sheila, 303, 537
- Batt**
 - Bill, 576
- Bauer**
 - Amil, 215
 - Berdetta, 58, 421
 - Fanny Julia (Hynek), 214
 - Helen, 215
- Baxter**
 - Walter, 230
- Beanblossom**
 - Cloma Jane (Tucker), 500, 501
 - Mary Karen, 500
 - Mary Karon, 501
 - Tony Albert, 500, 501
- Beard**
 - Vickie, 374
- Beckemeier. See Beckemeyer**
- Beckemeyer**
 - Alice Laverne (Douglas), 457, 590
 - Blanche Bane (Turnbull), 95, 456
 - David Paul, 590
 - Fred William, 95, 456
 - Kenneth Wayne, 590
 - Louis Albert, 457
 - Margaret, 457
 - Margaret Catherine, 457, 590
 - Paul F., 457, 589
 - Robert William, 590
 - Sophia, 439
 - Tom, 590
- Becker**
 - Christa Beth (Brown), 536
 - Faith Dawn, 536
 - Michael, 536
- Beecher**
 - Julia, 542
- Begeman**
 - Fern, 413, 570
- Bell**
 - , 491
 - Hay, 190
 - Malissey Maud (Gould), 193
 - Steve, 350, 551
 - Trina Marie (Riggs), 350, 551
 - Tyson Darrell, 551
- Bellano**
 - , 561
 - Debbie Rebel (Moyer), 561
- Benny**
 - Benny, 428
 - Gary, 429, 583

NAME INDEX

- Sharon Sue (Birkhead), 428, 429, 583
- Benson**
 Anne Katherine, 605
Jewel, 147
- Berg**
 Lucy, 502
- Berrey**
 Andrew K., 104
 Beryl V., 104
 Bessie A., 104
 Bessie L. (Heffington), 103
 Isaac, 104
 J. Robert, 104
 Joseph W., 104
 Marquis N., 104
 Marquis Otto, 64, 103
 Mary R., 104
 Ralph, 104
 Vera L., 104
- Berry**
 Cecil R., 415, 416
 Charles Frank, 415, 416
 Charles Frank, Jr., 415, 416
 Emily J. (—), 43
 Frank, 50, 411, 414
 Hannah Brooke, 647
 James W., 43
 Joy Mignon (Lockwood), 647
 Marie (—), 415, 416
 Mary Adeline, 415
 Mary Eleanor (Knupp), 647
 Morgan Elisabeth, 647
 Rhoda A. (Walton), 411
 Rhoda Ann (Walton), 50, 414
 Rhoda Beatrice, 415, 416
 Sarah Elizabeth, 43
 Stuart, 647
 Walter Stuart Hurt, 647
- Bessire**
 Carol Renee, 658
 Carol Renee, 619
- Bettle**
 Albert F., 15
 Alice E. (Baker), 562, 635
- Alicia Ann, 635
 Betty Lou, 562
 Catherine, 15
 Elizabeth [Libbie] Agnes, 15
 Ella M. (Ebaugh), 14, 375
 Francis [Frank] Webb, 14
 George Henry, 562
 George Marshal, 376, 562
 Grace (Seagrist), 15
 Helen (Paian), 376, 562
 James Everard, 14, 375
 James Marshal, 635
 James Peter, 562, 635
 Jeffrey Brian, 635
 Jerome Lee, 635
 Jessie Correne, 13
 Jo Anne, 562
 John Francis, 376
 John Samuel, 13
 Julia Viola, 14
 Margaret, 15
 Mary Etta (McCoy), 13
 Mary Louise, 376
 Mary N. [or E.] (—), 14, 376
 Ossie Allen, 14, 376
 Robert Lee, 562
- Bexley**
 Letha Coatney, 241
 Rachel (—), 241
 Thomas J., 241
- Bible**
 Nancy (Gibbs), 547
 Paul Wilson, 547
- Bigelow**
 Amelia Irene, 367
- Birch**
 Elna (Anson) (McReynolds) (Rosquist) (Malor), 354, 553
 Frank, 354, 554
- Birk**
 Virginia K., 170, 474
- Birkemeyer**
 Louis, 456
 Sophia (Weise), 456

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Birkhead

—, 83
 Agnes (Schiereck), 61, 422, 577
 Anna Eliza, 58
 Anna May (—), 429, 583
 Barbara, 584
 Barbara (—), 424, 575
 Benjamin Oren, 61, 426, 427
 Benjamin Oren, Jr., 428, 429, 582
 Betty Cresswell (Seitz), 431, 584
 Candace, 584
 Capitola M. (Bacon), 452
 Cora (Parker), 61, 427
 David, 577, 578
 Derwin LeRoy, 581
 Dorothy Elaine, 428, 582
 Emma Frances (Young), 61, 430
 Emmanuel Bailey, 58
 F. M., 26, 58
 Finettie [Nettie] Mae (Adams), 578
 Finettie [Nettie] May (Adams), 426, 579
 George Richard, 428, 429, 583
 Helen Lee, 428, 429, 583
 Hiram Carlyle, 61, 426, 428, 429
 Hiram Link, 58
 J. B., 58
 James Donald, 428, 429, 582
 Jean Frances, 428, 429, 583
 Jerry Dale, 426, 579
 John Milton, 428, 429, 583
 Kenneth Milton, 424, 575
 Laura M. (Harrell), 83
 Leon M., 424
 Leon Milton, 61, 422, 426, 577
 Linda (—), 429, 583
 Mahlon Bailey, 61, 424
 Marjorie Marie, 428, 429, 583
 Martha Ann (Turnbull), 58
 Martha Edna, 61, 426, 430, 432
 Martha Ellen, 428, 581, 582
 Mary Henry (Spicer), 58
 Mary Hilda, 61, 426, 431
 Maude (Miller), 61, 425, 577

Michael P., 581
 Michelle, 426
 Michelle Dianne, 579, 639
 Mildred (—), 431, 584
 Miller Bailey, 426, 577, 578, 580
 Muriel (Haynes), 426, 580
 Nichola, 426
 Nichola [“Nikkie”] Deanne, 579
 Paul Percy, 426, 577, 580
 Peggy Susan, 426
 Peggy Suzanne [Susan], 579
 Richard Ernest, 426
 Robert C., 61
 Sarah Jan, 584
 Scott, 577, 578
 Sharon Sue, 428, 429, 583
 Shirley A. (—), 429
 Stephen, 584
 Terry Lee, 426, 579
 Virginia Ruth, 426, 579
 Wayne H., 430, 431, 584
 William [“Bill”] Virgil, 430, 431, 583
 Yvonne, 581

Birks

Margaret Mary, 81

Bishop

A. Douglas, 487
 Austin Reed, 610
 Barry Lee, 247, 518
 Barry Louis, 519
 Ben, 610
 Beulah Frances, 247
 Charles Milton, 246
 Emma G., 255
 Eugene Marvin, 488
 Eunice Marie, 247
 Frances Opal, 488
 Josephine (Foester), 247, 518
 Josephine (Lewis), 487
 Lucy Nell, 488
 Robert Douglas, 488
 Taylor Shea, 610
 Tayna Rachelle (Gililand), 610

NAME INDEX

- William ["Willie"] Douglas, 207,
487
William Louis, 488
Zella Frances (Riggs), 246
- Bladh**
—, 374
April Ann (Kyle) (Davis), 374
- Blair**
—, 51, 416
Agnes, 127
Ashley, 638
Brittany, 638
Cameron, 638
Caren, 573
Clarice, 573
Clementine (Thoroughman), 417,
573
Howard C., 50
Howard Cameron, 417, 573
Howard Cameron, Jr., 573, 637
Ruth G. (Walton), 51, 411, 416
Sherry Patricia (Thies), 573, 638
- Blake**
—, 86
Inez (Turnbull), 86
Ralph, 86
Ralph W., 86
- Blakely**
Flora Belle (Helm), 333
Henry Joe, 333
- Blazek**
Patricia Marie, 516, 622
- Blevins**
Malissa, 146
- Boadle**
Janie Rebecca, 302, 536
Joe Robert, 536
Margaret Elizabeth (Gore), 536
- Boedeker**
Herbert, 570, 571
Jean Ann (Walton), 570, 571
- Boettcher**
Billy James, 585
James, 585
Linda (Kelly), 585
- Bohlen**
Anna Francis (Noah), 418
Elmer, 418
- Bohr**
Ann, 624
Edwin D., 624
Edwin T., 523, 624
Marylen D. (Donham), 523, 624
- Bollin**
Andrew, 542
Eula Rose, 326, 542
Julia (Beecher), 542
- Bollow**
W. G., 85
- Bolton**
Addie, 322
- Bond**
A. M., 616
Barbara Ann, 616, 656
Betty (Mabry), 615
Brenda Lynn, 616, 656
Bryan Alexander, 616
Carl, 615
Carl Thomas, 510, 615
Carl Thomas, Jr., 615
Cleo, 615
Patricia Anne (Fariss), 510, 615,
617
Virginia (—), 615
- Boone**
Billy Joe, 337, 547
Thelma Mahota (Helm) (Gibbs),
337, 547
- Boren**
Briant Lee, 369
Carvel J., 366
James Afton, 369
James J., 366
Joseph Marion ["Shang"], 365
Julie (Purcell), 369
Kelly LaMarr, 369
Leota Velma (Powell), 365
Linda Venola (Eddington), 368
Lori (Taylor), 369
Marvel, 363

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Murray Eddington, 369
- Paul Ray, 367
- Paulette Rae, 369
- Ruby, 366
- Susan Dee (Alexander), 369
- Zelma Mae [May], 361
- Borgelt**
 - Elizabeth Rose, 653
 - James Steven, 609, 653
 - Kaitlyn Marie, 653
 - Sheryl Marie (Hobbs), 609, 653
- Borston**
 - Donald S., 345
- Borthwick**
 - Kristi, 551, 632
- Bosley**
 - , 422
 - Jonathan, 422
 - Kimberly (Creech), 421, 422
- Bostic**
 - Lawrence Herbert, 130
 - Ruth Marie (Lawhon), 130
- Bothe**
 - Bernice Caroline, 462, 591
- Bowman**
 - Edith Otelia (Huebner), 661
 - Emily Nicole, 661
 - Leslie Leroy, Jr., 661
 - Monica Lyn (Riggs), 619, 620, 661
 - Randol Berry, 620, 661
 - Zachary Hal, 661
- Boyles**
 - Shirley LaJoan (Birkhead), 581, 582
- Boynton**
 - Irene, 351
- Boyse**
 - Casey [Cassie] Ann (—), 400
 - Doris Mae, 401
 - Gailen, 36, 400
 - Green H., 400
 - Osie (McMahan), 36, 400
 - Sybil, 401
- Bradbury**
 - Ruth Naoma, 650
- Bradford**
 - Mary Frances [“Frankie”], 300
 - Mary Irene, 300
 - Rube, 300
- Brandon**
 - Dean, 624
 - Miles, 624
 - Nancy, 624
 - Patricia (Donham), 523, 624
 - Walter W., Jr., 523, 624
- Brandt**
 - Carl, 307
 - Carl Raymond, 307
 - Frances Marion (Riggs), 307
- Brangham**
 - Pat, 553
 - Verion (Bartlett), 553
- Branham**
 - Martha J. (Russell), 100
- Brannon**
 - Clyde, 30, 384
 - Philomene R. (Turnbull), 30, 385
- Braungardt**
 - , 95
 - Conrad [Cunard], 439
 - Emma Lorene, 69, 73, 438
 - Marvin, 382
 - Mayme H. (Turnbull), 382
 - Minnie E., 69
 - Ruby (Turnbull), 95
 - Sophia (Beckemeyer), 439
- Brazier**
 - Gladys A., 395
- Bretches**
 - Brandon, 649
 - Christopher, 648
 - Joshua, 649
 - Linda Diane, 602, 648
 - Myriah Esther, 649
 - Samuel, 648
- Brinkman**
 - Audrey, 574
 - Cindy (—), 574
 - Connie (—), 574
 - Denise (—), 574

NAME INDEX

- Dennis J., 574
 Dorothy (Noah), 418, 573
 Gary, 574
 Janet, 574
 Kermit, 418
 Kermit E., 574
 Kermit H., 418, 573
 Margaret ["Maggie"], 100
 Mary, 101
 Maurice, 574
 Patty, 574
 Paul F., 574
 Robin (—), 574
Brinkschroeder
 Martin, 324, 543
 Virginia (Pilkington), 324
Briscoe
 —, 420
 Mary L., 564
 Reena [Lavena] May (Creech), 419, 420
Brock
 James C., 504
Brooks
 —, 124
 Floy (Dorroh), 124
Brookser
 Hazel Dell, 449
Brown
 —, 591
 Anne Katherine (Benson), 605
 Bettie, 297
 Bill, 297, 299
 Billie (Selby), 299
 Billy Mac, 302, 536
 Billy Wayne, 297
 Brenda (Faubion), 299
 Bruce Elton, 605
 Caroline, 297
 Carolyn Joan, 605, 649
 Christa Beth, 536
 Claude, 176
 Cora Linda (LaBrash), 96
 Corina Azalee, 300
 Cyrus, 164
 David, 457
 Deanna, 300
 Debby, 297
 Debra, 299
 Denise, 591
 Dennis Nathan, 591
 Donald Neil, 605
 Donna (—), 591
 Eddie, 299
 Edward M., 484, 605
 Edwin W., 442, 444
 Faith Dawn. *See* Becker, Faith Dawn
 Frankie (Trauber), 296
 Gale (Kirk), 300
 Hattie Lenora, 95, 459
 James Irvin, 300
 Jana, 299
 Janie Rebecca (Boadle), 302, 536
 Jean, 297
 Jean Frances (Birkhead), 428, 429, 583
 Jerry (7), 297
 Jerry Don, 297
 Jimmy Gaines, 300
 Juanita Christine (Cozby), 301
 Judi, 297
 Kathryn Eilene (Walton), 605
 Kent, 299
 Larene (Searle), 605
 Larry W., 299
 Leta (—), 297
 Lillian (Watts), 402
 Lillie (Helm), 332
 Lola Irene (Holliday), 176
 Lorenzo John, 605
 Lucile Z. (Hilton), 442, 444
 Margaret Catherine (Beckemeyer), 457, 590
 Marie (Wiegrefe), 299
 Marilyn (Anders), 605
 Mark Edward, 605
 Mary (—), 297
 Mary Irene (Bradford), 300

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Mary Kay, 605
- Mary Sariah (Eagar), 605
- Mickey, 300
- Nancy Joyce, 605
- Patsy, 297
- Raleigh V., 176
- Ralph E., 299
- Randall [Randell] E., 299
- Randy, 297
- Regina Anne, 302
- Robert, 402, 428, 429, 583
- Robert Dean, 536
- Roy M., 296
- Roy M., Jr., 297
- Ruby Lorraine (Moody), 484, 605
- Sammy, 299
- Sandra Jean, 605
- Sarah Elizabeth, 388
- Sherry (Rhodes), 299
- Stanley, 297
- Sybil, 299
- Tana (Stewart), 302, 536
- Thelma C., 298
- Virginia Ann, 189
- Wade Hamilton, 96
- Wanda, 297
- Winston Perry ["Skinny"], 301
- Broyles**
 - , 582
 - Alma (—), 425
 - Maggie Grace, 425
- Bruce**
 - A. T., 125
 - Betty, 125
 - Dora (—), 125
- Brumfield**
 - Vickey (—), 387
- Brun**
 - Kenneth, 48
- Bruner**
 - , 357, 556
 - Josh, 556
 - Vanona Sue (Lanier), 357, 556
- Brunson**
 - Evelyn, 353
- Brusuelas**
 - Sonya, 610
- Bryan**
 - Debra (Brown), 299
 - Robbie, 299
- Bryant**
 - Darrell Arnold, 601, 645
 - Rita Louise (Smith) (Echols), 601, 645
- Brymer**
 - Alvin N., 139
 - Chester W., 139
 - Edith, 140
 - Edith Susie (—) (Wiley), 139
 - Ellen (—), 139
 - Fannie E., 137
 - Hargis J., 140
 - Laura J. (Scruggs), 139
 - Mary [Molly] E. (—), 138
 - Milton Lee, 139
 - Monta Zella, 140
 - Permelia [P. Amelia], 136
 - Redaith, 140
 - Robert Zeban, 138
 - William Nathan, 138
 - Zelma, 139
 - Zera, 138
- Buchanan**
 - Ashley B., 611
 - Cara Madie (Gililland), 499, 611
 - Douglas, 499, 611
 - Zachery, 611
- Buche. *See* Bush**
 - Joseph M., 403
 - Lena (Eberle), 403
- Buck**
 - David, 421, 422
 - Jessica, 422
 - Kristen, 422
 - Tracy (Creech), 421, 422
- Buckner**
 - Martha Lewis, 601
- Budde**
 - Audrey (Brinkman), 574

NAME INDEX

Bujosa

Adriana Lourdes, 624

Burch

Anna R., 1
Cornelia (Ebersole), 3
Elbert, 4
Mary J. (—), 1
Van, 3

Burgdorf

Emma, 190

Burgess

Glynda, 453
LeRoy, 453
Lily (Hammett), 453
Wayne, 453

Burk

Aileen (—), 179
Paul, 178

Burkert

Lorrie, 543

Burr

Mary Linda (Turnbow), 533
Robert Bock, 533

Burroughs

Beulah Pauline (Jameson), 283
Joe A., 283
Maurine (Jameson), 283
Quinton, 283

Burt

Jessie, 268

Burton

John, 201
Rose May (Smith), 201

Bush

Anna Elizabeth, 37, 403

Bushman

—, 29
Desdemonia [Dessie] (Turnbull),
29

Buske

Amelia Anna, 226

Butka

Hazel Nancy (Meyer), 216
Hersel Eugene, 216

Butts

—, 294
Agnes (Webb), 294
Michael, 294
Ruth Nell, 294

Cain

Lola, 502

Cairns

James A., 280
James E., 281
Mark Edward, 281
Mary O. (Riggs), 280
Nancy Rae (Cofner), 281
Pam Kay, 281

Caldratha

—, 207, 488
Geraldine June, 489, 492
Rachel Rose (Raley), 207, 488, 492

Caldwell

Andrew, 46, 67, 71
Anna Belle (Turnbull), 67, 75
Bill, 439
Bonie R., 68
Carol (—), 440
Cecil G., 68
Chellie (—), 439
Clifford Thomas, 69, 72, 73, 438
Clinton, 440
Connie (—), 440
Dawn, 439
Delbert, 72, 73
Dinah, 439
Eliza (Martin), 46, 67, 71, 72
Elwood Hermit, 72, 73
Emma Lorene (Braungardt), 69,
73, 438
Emma M., 46, 67
J. H., 231
James A., 68
Jessie Helen, 302
Kelley, 439
Laura Lucille, 68, 437
Lawrence, 46
Lawrence W., 48, 67, 68, 71

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Leo S., 68
 Paul, 69, 440
 Randall Edward, 72, 73, 439
 Susan ["Susie"] (Turnbull), 69, 70,
 72
 Thomas, 46, 67, 71
 Velma B. (Prickett), 73, 439
 William Claiborne, 46, 67, 71

Callaway

[son], 77
 Clayton Vivian, 587
 Clayton Vivian, 77, 440
 James W., 76, 77
 Lloyd W., 77, 440
 Mary L. [or M.] (Segrass), 76
 Myrtle E., 77
 Perry P., 76
 Ruth (Clowers), 440, 587
 Sarah E. (Robinson), 75
 Sarah J. **M. (Cottle)**, 441
 Virginia Almeta, 80, 441
 Vivian Clayton, 77
 William Duward, 77, 440
 William **Page**, 441

Calvin

Allen, 92
 Alva, 92
 Bessie L., 92
 Earl Ellis, 92
 Grace L. (—), 92
 James A., 91, 92
 Melissa (Vaughn), 92
 Melvina (—), 91, 92
 Oby [Obie] W., 92
 Rileigh, 93
 Sarah Jane (Turnbull), 91
 William Andrew, 91

Cameron

Lutitia J., 135

Campbell

Alice, 342
 Bulah, 342
 Charlie E., 161
 Cordelia Mae (Turnbull), 382

Elva A. (—), 345
 Ester, 342
 Ethel Mary, 341
 Henry Elizabeth, 348
 Henry S., 342
 Isaac A., 341
 Leland Perle, 341
 Leo Alexander, 340
 Lucy M. (Sitton), 160
 Mary Eleanor (Baldwin), 340
 Melvin Leighton, 382
 Octavia (Hays), 344
 Polly Roy, 346
 Reuben Cramer, 345
 Rosie (—), 341
 Stanley, 382
 Stephen Alcott, 345
 Stephen Alexander, 344
 Thomas C., 160, 161
 Ulah, 343
 Veatrice, 341
 Virginia Eellen, 341, 547
 Warren Clair [Clear] (Jr.), 341
 Warren Clear, 340

Cannon

Abby, 592
 Alonzo James ["Lonnie"], 592
 Andrew James ["Jimmie"], 462,
 591
 Anna, 592
 Barbara, 462
 Bernice Caroline (Bothe), 462, 591
 Betty, 462
 Blanche (Irvin), 460, 463
 Blanche Lorene (Irvin), 98, 461
 Brenda, 592
 Carolyn Sue (Green), 462, 592
 Donna, 462
 Doris, 462
 Harold, 385, 386
 Jenny, 592
 Kathy (Turnbull), 385, 386
 Marjorie, 462
 Mike, 386

NAME INDEX

- Monte, 386
- Rene, 462
- Samantha, 592
- Vivian, 392, 462
- Walter Alonzo, 98, 461
- Cansler**
 - Ina Ruth, 222, 498
- Capra**
 - Frank, 24
- Carlson**
 - Angela Doris (Pilkington), 327
 - James, 327
- Carmen**
 - Betty, 548
 - David, 548
- Carnes**
 - John, 14
 - John F., 14
 - Julia Viola (Bettle), 14
 - Mary M., 14
 - Mildred B., 14
- Carpenter**
 - John, 616
- Carr**
 - Alice M., 117
 - Brenda Joyce (Riggs), 349, 551
 - Edith J., 117
 - Ida A., 117
 - Mary E. (Duey), 116
 - Mary J., 117
 - Michael, 349, 551
 - Michael Jay, 551
 - Nancy C., 117
 - Samuel B., 116
 - Scott Peter, 551
 - Thomas I., 117
 - William D., 117
- Carrithers**
 - Anita, 551
 - Firma (Dreiling), 550
 - Howard James, 347, 550
 - Jack, 550
 - Jill, 551
 - Jim, 550
 - Judy, 551
- Kristi (Borthwick), 551, 632
- Lance, 346, 551, 632
- Peggy (Schweitzer), 550
- Polly [Pollie] Viola (Ramey), 347, 549
- Sydney, 633
- Taylor, 633
- Carroll**
 - Tammy, 596, 642
- Carson**
 - Gus, 204
 - Mildred E., 256, 521
- Carter**
 - , 33, 393
 - H. E., 248
 - Julia, 485
 - Laura (Young), 33, 393
 - Leona Delene (—), 388
 - Lucile, 32, 388
 - Ma[rtha?], 486
 - Thompson, 388
- Caskey**
 - Nellie, 286
- Cassady. See Cassidy**
- Cassidy**
 - Elizabeth [“Lizzie”] (Turnbull), 32, 35, 393, 396
 - Joseph S., 32
- Castle-Harrison**
 - Sebastian, 610
- Cathey**
 - Angela Zann, 664
 - Angela Zann (Smith), 642
- Caudle**
 - Cora, 533
- Cavada**
 - Arthur Henry, 630, 662
 - Cynthia Gail (Lindsey), 630, 662
- Cavanaugh**
 - Henrietta, 506
- Ceja**
 - Teri, 511
- Chambers**
 - Emily Rebecca, 490

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Chaplin**
Charlie, 378
- Chapman**
—, 170
Florence Margueritte (Triplett), 169, 170
Mamie, 515
Margaret (Beckemeyer), 457
Margaret Catherine (Beckemeyer) (Brown), 457, 590
Terry Lee, 457, 591
- Chatham**
Bessie, 619
- Cherry**
—, 353
Faye (Schmidt), 353
- Chesley**
Darvel N., 361
Dereld F., 361
Frank Joseph, 361
Morlan J., 361
Opal (Norton), 360
- Chiles**
Josephine (—), 117
- Chittenden**
Charlotte, 274
- Christy**
Ada E. (Pilkington), 319
Cordelia Violet, 320
Dorothy, 320
Jessie, 319
Joseph Albert, 319
Julius, 319
Leslie, 320
Mary (Dunn), 319
- Cichon**
Molly (McMahan), 404
- Cifreo**
Joseph, 657
Virginia Dell, 657
- Clanton**
Annie L. (—), 302
Bernie D., 163
Charles William, 162
Hetty L., 163
- Mary E. (Lawrence), 162
Orville R., 163
William Webb, 302
- Clark**
—, 316
Elvin, 659
Kerrie Lynn, 619, 659
Mary A., 118
Peggy (Phillips), 659
Sarah E. (Waldrop), 118
William P., 118
- Clarke**
Mary Lou, 500
- Clarkson**
Tony [Dick], 419, 420, 575
Virginia (Creech), 419, 420
- Clayton**
Dorothy, 588
- Cleveland**
Elizabeth, 476
- Clowers**
Ruth, 440, 587
- Cluff**
Esther, 365
James R., 364
Lawrence Wayne, 364
Lawrence William, 363
Marvel (Boren), 363
Nelson Laval, 364
Ruth, 365
Walter J., 362
- Cobb**
—, 127
Patti (Hageman) (Kerr), 127
- Cochran**
Cynthia M., 508
- Coffey**
Frances, 258, 523
- Cofner**
Nancy Rae, 281
- Colbert**
—, 462
Gertrude, 407
Marjorie (Cannon), 462

NAME INDEX

Cole

Barbara Ruth, 343, 549
Bill, 584
Cleman Bert, 345, 549
John Blake, 343
John Blake (Jr.), 345
John Cleman, 549
Opal May, 345
Ulah (Campbell), 343

Coleman

Ann Minnett (Merett), 527
Cassidy ["Cassi"] Susanne, 643
Clarence William, 482
Clarence William ["Bill"], 595
Elenor Grove (Ellis), 596, 642
Gary Bill, 596, 642
Larry Ray, 596
Lois (Kimball), 595
Lori (Johnson), 596, 642
Margaret (Smith), 196, 482, 594
Michael, 527
Patience ["Patti"] Sandra, 642
Tammy (Carroll) (Templeton), 596, 642
William, 595

Collins

Clara [Clarissa] Myrtle, 56
John H., 56
Millie M. (—), 56

Colter

Fred, 669

Comeron

Howard, 415

Conger

Aubrey, 515
Casper **Karlentke**, 150
Chester W., 150
Kathryn Ann (Riggs), 243, 515
Keran Lee, 515, 621
Mamie (Chapman), 515
Marietta (Conklin), 150
Nancy Adeline (Price), 149
Ollie Rea [Ray], 243, 515
Peggy Josephine (Shannon), 515, 620

Richard Douglass, 151
Ruby Darleen (Williams), 151
Thomas Ray, 515, 620
Thomas Ray, Jr., 620

Conklin

Marietta, 150

Connolly

Branden, 651
Lois (Hess), 608, 651
Megan, 651
Pat, 608, 651

Coogan

Benjamin H. ["Harry"], 34, 396
Dennis, 397
Helen D. (Young), 34, 396, 397
Margaret M., 396, 398
Mary Ellen (Richardson), 397

Cook

Jane, 164

Cooke

David, 415

Coomer

Irma, 447
Mary H., 85, 447

Coons

Alvin J., 558
Alvin Joy, 363, 558
Barbara, 559
Bertha (—), 363, 558
Bertha M., 558
Brian, 558
Christopher, 558
David, 557
Debbie, 559
Delores (—), 559
Donna, 559
Gene Earl, 362, 557
Gregory, 557
Heather, 558
J. Robert, 558
James, 558
Jane, 558
Jennifer, 558
Jeremy, 558
Jonathan, 557

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Joseph Earl, 362
- Justin, 559
- Leah, 558
- LeLani (—), 558
- Lisa, 558
- Lorraine, 559
- Margaret, 557
- Marsha (—), 558
- Sharon, 559
- Stephanie, 559
- Steven, 559
- Susan, 559
- Toni (—), 362, 557
- Veneice (—), 363, 558
- Walter Nile, 363, 558
- Zelma Mae [May] (Boren), 361
- Cooper**
 - Dorcas [“Doppie”] Elizabeth, 597
 - Eva Mae, 498, 606
 - Jackie, 23
- Cope**
 - Belva, 115
- Copher**
 - Ralph E., Jr., 385
- Corbly**
 - Bertha B., 257
 - Clara M., 259
 - Frances (Coffey), 258, 523
 - Fredabelle [Fredabella], 258, 522
 - George Marshall, 257, 259
 - Gertrude (Matthews), 259
 - Julia Ann (Gerard), 256
 - Julia Estella [Stella], 258
 - Mary Etta (Kinsey), 257
 - Mary Frances, 523, 625
 - Milo Gerard, 258, 523
- Cordes**
 - Adelia, 4
 - Henry, 4
 - Sophia (—), 4
- Corey**
 - Wendell, 24
- Cornine**
 - Martha, 308
- Corter**
 - Patricia, 485
- Costner**
 - Charley, 171
 - Clair, 171
 - Cliff, 606
 - Diana, 606
 - Earl, 171
 - Fauna, 606
 - Freedra Rose (Moody), 485, 606
 - Karen, 606
 - Kelly, 606
 - Kent, 606
 - Leonard O., 171
 - Mattie E. (Holliday), 170
 - Melanie, 606
 - Ray Lee, 485, 606
 - Rudy, 171
 - William S., 170
- Cottle**
 - Delia Ellen, 38
 - Mary, 32, 388, 389, 392
 - Sarah Elizabeth (Brown), 388
 - Sarah J. M., 441
 - William Martial, 388
- Coulter**
 - B. F., 155
- Cox**
 - Caroline [Carolann], 275, 528
 - Eliza T., 198
 - Jenny, 497
- Coyle**
 - , 89
 - Lucille (Turnbull), 88, 89, 451
- Cozby**
 - Juanita Christine, 301
 - Sadie Thelma (McGrew), 301
 - William Devers, 301
- Craddock**
 - Eunice, 491
- Craighead**
 - Agnes, 602
- Crawford**
 - Aug.a Pamela, 141

NAME INDEX

Creech

Albert, 51
 Alice Barbara, 409
 Andrew, 45, 53, 56
 Anna Catherine (—), 44, 408
 Arlene (—), 421, 422
 Berdetta (Bauer), 58, 421
 Cassa [Cassie] A. (Turnbull), 46
 Clara [Clarissa] Myrtle (Collins), 56
 Clara M. (Wallace), 53, 418
 Clarence Arthur, 53, 418
 Daniel, 421, 422
 Dosia E., 54
 Emma Leah, 49, 409
 Emma M. (Caldwell), 46, 67
 Ernest, 53, 54
 Ernest E., 44, 407
 Ernest Hugh, 409
 Georgia H., 419, 420, 575
 Howard A., 58, 421
 Ida Maurine, 419
 Ione E., 408
 Jane, 422
 Kimberly, 421, 422
 Laura E., 48
 Mabel, 57
 Madge [Maggie], 48
 Marie Evelyn, 53
 Mary (—), 44, 407
 Mary Lois, 409
 Mary M., 54
 Mary Matilda, 49, 53
 Ned, 422
 Nettie L., 419, 420, 574
 Norman Andrew, 48
 Omar G., 409
 Oneita, 48
 Osa, 422
 Reena [Lavena] May, 419, 420
 Robert B., 44, 408
 Robert Carroll, 408
 Robert Estes, 53, 54
 Sarah Ann, 44
 Sarah Elizabeth (Berry), 43

Tracy, 421, 422
 Virgil, 46
 Virginia, 419, 420
 Wallace Brevator, 419
 William A., 419, 420
 William Henry, 43
 William Luther, 51, 53, 575
 Zenobia [Nobia] (Jackson), 51, 53

Crisan

—, 455
 Brad, 455
 Jane Delores (Turnbull), 455
 Lori (—), 455

Crooks

Abbey Elizabeth, 648
 James Franklin, 648
 Patricia Ann (Morici), 648

Cropper

Joe, 85
 Junior, 85

Crosby

Bing, 24

Croston

Vicki Jeanette, 352, 552

Crouch

Calvin E., 401
 Harriet Ellen, 569
 Nell Senora, 37, 401
 Pocahontas (Lee), 401

Crowell

Julia (Snell) (Lavassaur), 350

Cruthfield

Julia Magdaline, 32, 391
 Nora (Smothers), 391
 Willis, 391

Culver

Al, 206

Cunningham

Julie (—), 592, 593

Curtiss

Sidney S., 231

Curvo

Edward T., 248
 Effie (Riggs), 248
 H., 248

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Mary (Harris), 248
- Mary E., 248
- Nellie A., 248
- Damron**
 - , 360
 - Faye (Peck), 359, 360
- Danely**
 - Lon, 203, 204
- Danskin**
 - Anna [Ann] Mae (Irvin) (Wright), 463, 592
 - Dan, 463, 592
 - Glenda, 593
 - Jeff, 593
 - Rodney, 593
- Dare**
 - Charles, 213, 495
 - Charley, 670
 - Daniel, 495
 - Elsie V., 495
 - Ethel Lucy (Hournbuckle), 213, 495, 670
 - Floyd, 495
 - Harvey, 495
 - Luther, 495
- Davids**
 - Karen, 355
- Davis**
 - , 374
 - Addie Leora (Walton), 412, 413, 568, 571
 - April Ann (Kyle), 374
 - Berna Frances (Grassham), 291, 533
 - Bertha Ann (Sparks), 182
 - Bette, 24
 - Beverly, 534
 - Daryn, 534
 - Frank Alfred, 182
 - Harriet Ellen (Crouch), 569
 - John Spencer, 569
 - Pamela Jane (Barger), 534
 - Richard Donald [“Don”], 291, 534
 - Stanley, 534
 - Troy, 534
 - Wellington Leslie, 413, 569, 571
- Dawson**
 - , 461
 - Alice Fay (Irvin), 461
 - Gene, 297
 - Jean (Brown), 297
- De Arman**
 - Eunice (Craddock), 491
 - Jacqueline Ann (Sawyer), 492
 - James Bolivar [J. B.], 491
 - James Samuel [“Sam”], 493
 - Lena Maurine, 195, 202, 205, 492
 - Lynn B., 207, 491
 - Lynn B., Jr., 492
 - Martha Angie (Raley), 207, 491
 - Martha Jo, 492
 - Mary Warren (Nickerson), 493
 - Michael Damon, 492
 - Thomas Wayne, 492
- Decker**
 - , 606
 - Karen (Costner), 606
- DeGear**
 - [daughter] (Shafer), 575
 - Bob, 574, 575
- Delbridge**
 - John Charles, 373
 - Lila Lee, 373
 - Marion (Gordon), 372, 373
 - Marjorie, 373
- Delonjay**
 - Mary Jeanette, 608, 650
- Denny**
 - Bobby, 492
 - Martha Jo (De Arman), 492
- Dershem**
 - , 534
 - Beverly (Davis), 534
- DeSpain**
 - Sarah J., 336
- Devine**
 - Andrew, 313
 - Andy, 24
- Devore**
 - Alfred, 143

NAME INDEX

- Daisy Dean, 143
David, 143
David D., 143
Henry, 143
James Filmore, 143
Jennie Eloise, 143
Mary Ada (Price), 142
Robert, 143
Ruth, 143
Virginia Lee (Price), 143
William B., 143
Dewey
John, 424
DeWitt
Andr[as?], 53
DiBernardo
—, 559
Laurie, 559
Michael, 559
Susan (Coons), 559
Dickey
—, 86
Susan E. (Turnbull), 85, 86
Dickinson
—, 463
Thelma (Irvin) (Wright), 463
Diddle
Ethel, 131
Diederichs
Susan Jean, 603
Dietrich
Ann (Bohr), 624
Paul H., 624
Dill
Patricia Elizabeth, 502, 612
Dillon
Harry, 571
Ilah Marie (—), 571
Mabel, 413, 570
Dilworth
Augusta Eve (Pfeifer), 267
Leslie Raymond, 267
Ruby **Frances**, 267
Dipo
Don, 554
Jodi (McReynolds), 554
Dismukes
Dessie, 134
Dixon
Susan Ariminta, 390
Dockary
Elizabeth, 487
Dodge
Bernice, 269
Fred L., 167
Kathleen, 167
Leander, 167
Louise N. (Page), 167
Donahm
Grace (Perin), 522
Donham
Fredabelle [Fredabella] (Corbly),
258, 522
Horace A., 258, 522
Marylen D., 523, 624
Patricia, 523, 624
Doran
Mary Margaret, 540, 631
Dorroh
Annie Zipporah (Olive), 123
Edward Charles, 124
Fannie, 124
Floy, 124
Gerald, 464
Harold, 464
Jack, 464
John Olive, 124, 464
John Olive, Jr., 465
John Washburn, 123
Lilla (Simo), 124, 464
Mabel, 124
Nellie (Roland), 124, 464
William Henry, 124, 464
Dorsey
William G., 442
Zeorilda [Zorilda] Emmeline
(Overall), 442
Dougherty
Elise, 63

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Douglas

Alice Laverne, 457, 590
Gertrude (—), 590
Ruth Robert (Raley), 207, 487
Vallie R., 590

Dowdy

Julia Magdaline (Cruthfield), 32, 391

Dowell

—, 44
Charles, 45
Marnia, 46
Sarah Ann (Creech), 44
Walter, 45

Downing

H. C., 176

Drewer

Katherine Jessie, 572

Dryden

Joshua H., 27
Mary [Mamie] J., 27, 384
Mary E. (—), 27

Dubinski

—, 387
Amy (Williams), 387

Dudley

Euola], 336
Margaret Jane, 109
Marion Philosopher, 336
Sarah J. (DeSpain), 336
Vera Elizabeth, 336

Duey

David, 117
G. W., 118, 119, 120
Gilbert B., 118
Henry R. (—) (Stevens), 117
Josephine (—) (Chiles), 117
Mary E., 116

Duggan

—, 584
Candace (Birkhead), 584
Mike, 584
Richards, 584
Scott, 584

Duncan

Corina Azalee (Brown), 300
Donna Lee (Kelly), 301, 535
Frances Lee (Hatton), 301, 535
Franklin Davis, 301, 535
Franklin Looney, 300
Keith Davis, 536
Kellea Anne, 535
Lynda (Taylor), 301
Marjorie Esse (O'Brien), 301
Mary [Maude] (White), 300
Philip Arden, 301
William ["Bill"] Davis, 300

Dunn

Mary, 319

Eagar

Mary Sariah, 605

Eames

J. S., 30

Eastman

Brett Matthew, 626
John Thomas, 626
Katherine (Herlocker), 626
Rick L., 626

Eatherly

Carl W., 229
Gordon Lee, 229
Gordon Lee, Jr., 229
Ida Alice (Vivion), 228
James Claude, 228
Jonathan, 228
Marie C. (—), 229
Paul V. ["Billy"], 230
Thelma M., 229
Willeyne F. (Hancox), 229

Ebaugh

Ella M., 14, 375

Eberle

Lena, 403

Ebersole

Adelia (Cordes), 4
Adelyn (—) (—), 3
Anna R. (Burch), 1
Bennett C., 2
Bessie F., 2

NAME INDEX

- Clifford D., 2
 Cornelia, 3
 Edna H., 2
 Elbert, 4
 Elma, 4
 Eugene L., 2
 Francis [Frank] Drake, 1
 Kemper L., 3
 Leila W., 2
 Margaret E., 2
 Susanna L. (Ammerman), 2
- Echols**
 Amy Lynn, 645
 Horace, 645
 Horace Richard, 601, 645
 Rita Louise (Smith), 601, 645
- Eddington**
 James Lorenzo, 368
 Linda Venola, 368
 Mary Linda (Anderson), 368
- Eddy**
 Eva (—), 254
 Fanny, 254
 J. W., 254
 Nettie G., 254
- Edge**
 Fannie E. (Brymer), 137
 Garland, 137
 Hattie (—), 137
- Ehey**
 C. B., 170, 172
- Eigenman**
 Alicia Renee, 404, 640
 Jonathan, 404
 Pete, 404, 640
 Tricia (McMahan), 404, 640
- Elfrank**
 Charles, 89, 452, 453
 Dorothy [“Delores”] (Turnbull), 88, 89, 452
 Dot (Turnbull), 453
- ElIASdotter**
 Anna Maria, 187
- Elliott**
 Irl Emerson, 453
- Lily (Hammett) (Burgess), 453
- Ellis**
 Elenor Grove, 596, 642
 Pansy (Hilton), 442, 443
- Ellison**
 — (Weaver), 147
 Frances Luenda [Lula] (Price), 145
Francis (Baechet), 147
 Georgia Etta (Gililland) (Sanders), 210
 Glen Reynolds [“Slim”], 147
 Jesse Nathan, 147
 Jesse W., 146
Jewel (Benson), 147
 Lena Duett, 147
 Pearl Grafton, 146
 Sue (Smith), 146
 Travis Edward [“Buster”], 147
 Winfred Henry, 210
- Elston**
 Matilda, 32
- Ely**
 Irene, 240
- Elzea**
 Effie Penelope, 189
 John Thomas, 189
 Virginia Ann (Brown), 189
- England**
 —, 109
 Alice (Haynes), 303
 Carol Ann, 109
 Gae Marie, 109
 Helen G. (Spearman), 109
 John A., 303
 Velma Mae, 303
- English**
 Bertha, 155
 Edith, 155
 Effie (Morris), 154
 Walter L., 154
- Estep**
 —, 182
 Sheila Ray (Angle), 182
- Etier**
 Edith Beatrice, 654

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Evans

Ansel, 402
Ruth (Watts), 402

Ezell

Ashley, 559
Billie, 559
Donna (Coons), 559
LeAnn, 559

Facolnen

Betty Jane (Robinson), 446
Thomas, 446

Fagg

Alice (Hobbs), 135
Dessie (Dismukes), 134
Dora I. [Elizabeth], 128
Earnest. *See* Fagg, Ernest
Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Scott), 133
Elsie M., 131
Ernest, 133
Ethel (Diddle), 131
Geneva Davis, 134
Grable [Greble], 134
Halbert R., 132
Howell N., 135
Isaac Newton, 134
James N., 131
Keneth D., 132
Lillian ["Lillie"] Jane, 132
Martin ["Mart"] Luther, 135
Mary Bell, 134
Mildred, 134
Mildred S. (—), 132
Minnie E. (Norton), 131
Nelda May, 134
Nolan, 134
Oscar, 131
Ray, 134
Susie E., 135
Wallace, 130

Fairbanks

Douglas, 23, 378
Robert, 379

Fairchild

—, 51
Mary Viola (Walton), 51, 411

Fall

Albert Bacon, 194, 668

Fanning

—, 352
Sherri Lynn (Riggs), 352

Farell

Sharon (Coons), 559

Fariss

Alberta ["Bert"] (Riggs), 237, 616
Amelia Scott (Jones), 237
Aubrey, 239, 507
Claire (Modenbach), 510, 616
Elizabeth ["Betty"] (Parr), 239, 507
Elsie Marion (Rain), 239, 508
Helen Bess, 240, 511
Jeffrey Bert, 510, 616
Lafayette ["Fate"], 237
Lori Ann, 618, 657
Lyda, 238
Myers P., 239
Patricia Anne, 510, 615, 617
Riggs H., 507
Riggs Holmes, 239
Ruby Imogene (Lewis), 239, 509
Samuel Lafayette, 239, 508
Tracy Claire, 618, 657
William Holmes, 237

Farmer

— (Bishop), 12
Anna Bella [Annabell] (—), 9
Carl L., 10
Carl P., 9
Emma Jennie (Webb), 10, 12
Frederick F., 10
Lucy Ida (—), 10
Mary V. (Laveque), 11
Mavis B. [or R.], 11
Ralph Eugene, 11
Robert Lee, 11
Robert Preston, 12
Ruth Helen, 11
William Francis, 12
William G., 12

Farnsworth

Gracie May (Moody), 484

NAME INDEX

- Marion, 484
- Farrell**
Barney, 559
Michael, 559
Sarah, 559
T. J., 559
- Faubion**
Brenda, 299
- Ferguson**
—, 462
Betty (Cannon), 462
Fred, 311
John, 262
- Fetish**
Mary (—), 346
Micheal, 346
Mike, 346
Polly Roy (Campbell) (Ramey), 346
- Fiedler**
—, 455
Anna (—), 105
Cris F., 105
David, 455
Nancie Marie (Turnbull), 455
Philominia [“Minnie”] L., 104
Rick, 455
Robin (—), 455
- Field**
Effie A., 530
- Finnegan**
George S., 541
- Fiorito**
Carl, 446
Julia D. (Robinson), 446
- Fisch**
—, 562
Betty Lou (Bettle), 562
- Fisher**
Cassius M., 4
Ed, 204
Lida H. (Rogers), 4
Rose D., 373
Willy W., 5
- Fite**
Billy, 666
- Fitech.** *See* **Fetish**
- Fleming**
Victor, 378
- Flinn**
Collene, 659
- Florence**
Douglas, 556
Gary, 357, 556
Norma Lee (Lanier), 357, 556
- Fluegge**
—, 447
Deloris, 447
Grace D. (Turnbull), 447
- Foester**
Josephine, 247, 518
- Forbes**
John, 140
- Ford**
Helen (—), 69
- Forrester**
Andrew J., 337
Esther Maude, 337
Matilda (—), 337
- Foster**
Helen Bess (Fariss), 240, 511
Paul, 378
Thomas Bell, 240, 511
- Fountain**
Albert Jennings, 193, 194, 195
Henry, 193
- Foye**
Arleen Pearl (Seroka), 628
Charles D., 628
Diane Arleen, 531, 628
- Frank**
Albert P., 7, 8
Helen M. (—), 7, 8
Mary J., 7
- Franklin**
—, 342
Bulah (Campbell), 342
Fred Theodore, 343
Harry Glen, 343
- Fraser**
John W., 1

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Frazier

Emma F., 122

Fredd

Cindy (—), 455

Ralph, 455

Freeman

Orville L., 577

Fritsch

Babe, 399

Fryling

April Marie, 662

Eric Wayne, 662

Heather Ann (Baily), 662

Funk

Dorothy P., 236, 506

Gage

Charles S., 184

Gahagan

Frances Elizabeth (Hale), 190, 478

Frank Henry [“Happy”], 190, 478

Gallagher

Dennis, 572

Susan M. (Walton), 572

Gallegos

Mikhey, 557

Peggy Ann (Lanier) (Wicks), 358,
556

Shane, 557

Tito, 358, 556

Galloway

Robert, 7

Gamo

Beverly, 602

Gardner

M., 116

Garrett

Pat, 194

Sharron Bess, 539

Garvin

Bulah (Campbell) (Franklin), 342

Gale F., 343

James E., 342

Gastler

—, 48

Oneita (Creech), 48

Gatewood

Alma, 192

Emma (Burgdorf), 190

Jesse Robert, 190

Jessie K., 192

Leonard B., 192

Lucille, 192

Robert W., 192

Gatherum

Annette, 555

LaRay, 554

Lenor (Anson), 354, 554

Mark, 554

Ray, 354, 554

Sherry, 554

Gay

David, 83

George

Andrew J., 179, 181

Aretta **Doris** (**Sniffin**), 180, 475

Betty Loraine, 475

Clifton **Verner**, 180

Gary Lawrence, 475

Lawrence Clare, 180, 475

Leora Alberta (Sitton), 179

Verna Arlene, 475

Gerard

Julia Ann, 256

Gerbis

Arthur Warren, 468, 470, 471

Flora L. (Middleton), 142, 468,
470

Jean, 142, 470

Norma (—), 471

Gerdiman

Carol (Irvin), 463

Stan, 463

Gerding

Minerva Jane, 61

Gerhardt

Donna, 542

Lloyd, 326, 542

Madeline E. (Pilkington), 326, 542

Wayne, 542

NAME INDEX

Germain

—, 159
 Fannie A. (Sitton), 159
 Laura A. [or M.], 159, 160

Germaine. *See* **Germain**

Gibbs

Beverly, 547
 Donna, 547
 Eugene Watson, 337, 547
 Nancy, 547
 Thelma Mahota, 337, 547

Gilbert

Mary B., 83

Gildehaus

Judith Ann, 529, 625

Gildersleeve

Deborah, 308

Gilliland

Aaron Neal, 610, 611
 Adella May (Gould), 193
 Alice Rosetta, 219, 222, 496, 498, 500
 Andrew Edward, 210
 Andrew J., 209
 Andrew Jess, 223, 503
 Anna Lizzie, 187
 Annie E., 209
 Barbara Jean, 209
 Beth (—), 500
 Beth (Lacy) (Toncray), 222, 498
 Billy Pete, 219, 222, 500, 502
 Blair L'Nea, 610
 Cacey, 611
 Cara Madie, 499, 611
 Carol Ann (Roberts), 499, 611
 Carolyn Sue, 499
 Cash Wade, 610
 Cleo May, 499, 609
 Colton O'Dell, 610
 Connie Zoe, 503
 Della Darlene (Payne), 499, 610
 Dixie Cloma, 219, 222, 499
 Donna Faye, 503
 Edna Kay, 503
 Edna Louise (Hall), 223, 503

Emma Maud, 188
 Frances Kay (Montier), 499, 610
 Frances Mae, 209
 George Edward, 208
 Georgia Etta, 210
 Ginevra Madie (Wood), 217
 Gladys (Pendergrass), 208
 Harlee Jean, 611
 Hattie R., 209, 493
 Ina Ruth (Cansler), 222, 498
 James ["Jim"] Robert, 192, 203, 219, 222, 668, 671
 Jerry Neal, 499, 610
 Jess Andrew, 219, 222, 500
 Jess Lesley, 503
 Jessie Nancy, 211
 Jim, 211
 Judy Annette, 503
 Kaylee Ann, 611
 Kevin Richard, 610
 Kimberly (—), 611
 Kimberly Michelle (Hutson), 610
 Kori Kay, 610
 Lillie, 210
 Lillie Louisa (Whidby), 208
 Lola Tom, 219, 222, 500, 501
 Loretta Marie (Mauer), 210
 Lucretia Ann, 197, 222, 490
 Lucy Lucinda, 196, 197, 201, 479
 Madie Ginevra (Wood), 500
 Marian Elizabeth (Sitez) (Lerke), 222, 499
 Mary Frances ["Fannie"], 185
 Nancy Jessie, 666
 Rebecca (Shipley), 611
 Rhonda Gay, 503
 Richard ["Dick"] Lafayette, 196, 197, 217, 219, 500, 671
 Rosetta (Moore), 222, 666
 Roy Lee, 611
 Roy Luther, 499, 611
 Ryan Neal, 610
 Rylee May, 611

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Sam Wilson, 219, 222, 497, 498, 500
 Sarah Elizabeth, 611
 Shania B., 610
 Shirley Ann, 503
 Sonya (Brusuelas), 610
 Tayna Rachelle, 610
 Theresa Hope, 610
 Tommy Pete, 503
 William, 209
 William Franklin, 219, 222, 666, 670
 William Richard ["Bill Dick"], 499, 609
 Willie Grace, 212, 213, 214, 669
 Wilma Lee (Nowell), 222, 503
- Gilmore**
 Bille Marie, 536
 Rita (Sanders), 211
- Glaudini**
 Robert, 378
- Gleason**
 Francis [Frank] Cyril, 33, 393
 Frank [Francis] Cyril, 393
 Frank C., 32
 Gladys A.. See Brazier, Gladys A.
 John, 393
 Laura (Young) (Carter), 33, 393
 Mary Elizabeth, 394, 567
 Mary Elizabeth (Hogan), 393
- Godfrey**
 Jerry, 551
 Jill (Carrithers), 551
- Goegg**
 Emma (Wellner), 318
- Gonzales**
 Michele Marie, 630, 662
- Goode**
 Ada F. (Lawrence), 163
 George W., 163
 Mildred N., 163
- Goodman**
 —, 357
 Helen (—), 357
 Ima Jean (Twitchell), 357
- Jamie, 357
 Roger, 357
- Gordon**
 Anna Mae, 370
 Bessie Blanch, 372
 Charles Francis, 371
 Elise [Elese], 371
 Elizabeth Rose (Kries), 371
 Marion, 372, 373
- Gore**
 Margaret Elizabeth, 536
- Gould**
 Adella May, 193
 Ellmire Elizabeth (Rhodes), 193
 Jacob Beckwith, 193
 Jim, 196
 Malissey Maud, 193
 Maude, 197
- Gouveia**
 Charles, 659
 Collene (Flinn), 659
 Mary Annice, 619, 659
- Grabarschick**
 Keran Lee (Conger), 515, 621
 Myrtle (—), 621
 Robert William, 515, 621
 Willie, 621
- Graham**
 Ben F., 188
 Edith S. (Swanson), 188
- Grammer**
 Susan D. (Rudd), 502, 612
- Grassham**
 Berna Frances, 291, 533
 California (Smith), 290
 Percy Yandell, 290
- Graves**
 —, 462
 Doris (Cannon), 462
 Hazel (Young), 34
 Joe, 34
 Joey, 34
- Gray**
 Agnes (Craighead), 602
 Andy, 125

NAME INDEX

- Angela (Odom-Chapman), 602, 648
 Ann (Wilcox), 125
 Anna, 264
 Bart, 125
 Bernie Ray, 601
 Bernie Ted, 602, 648
 Betty (Bruce), 125
 Beverly (Gamo), 602
 Corky, 125
 Dolores, 602, 648
 Elizabeth ["Beth"] Jane (Ambrose), 602, 649
 Gary Don, 602, 649
 Gary George, 602
 George Carroll, 482, 601
 George Lewis, 602
 Glenda (Ross), 602
 Jo Ann Leigh, 649
 Kevin Ambrose, 649
 Leigh Elizabeth, 649
 Linda Joyce (Kutcher), 602, 648
 Lucy Mae [May] (Smith), 482, 601
 Martha Lewis (Buckner), 601
 Millie Patti (Shaw), 124
 Penny, 125
 Robert J., 125
 William H., 124
 William S., 125
 Zachary George, 602
- Greco**
 E. A., 97, 459
 Mary Ellazene (Turnbull) (Mehs), 97, 458
- Green**
 Barbara, 603
 Carolyn Sue, 462, 592
 Charles Allen, 512
 Don Washburn, 512
 Glenn, 603
 Gus Sledge, 241, 512
 Hazel (Smith), 482, 602
 Lee F., 484, 604
 Lee Sledge, 512
- Lillie (Moody) (Herbert) (Olsen), 484, 604
 Marvin Robert, 482, 603
 Mary Jane, 512
 Mary Ruth (Washburn), 241, 512
 Mildred S. [or R.] (Washburn), 241, 512
 Reece, 363
 Sherrol, 603
 Susan Jean (Diederichs), 603
 William Lawrence, 512
 William Oscar, 241, 512
- Greenburg**
 Kathleen (Anson), 354
 Robert, 354
- Greenwood**
 R. W., 313
- Grefsrud**
 Larry Melvin, 315
 Melvin, 315
 Myrtle Rose (Riggs), 315
- Greiman**
 —, 125
 Alta May (Shaw), 125
- Griffin**
 Josephine, 620
 Marian, 266
 Mary, 398
 Mary Elizabeth, 398
 Max, 265
 Maxine, 266
 Ruth (Thomas), 265
 Stuart, 266
 Thomas, 266
 Virginia, 266
 Zelia R., 266
- Griffith**
 C. E., 288
 Chester Ernest, 287
 Clara Etoile (Smith), 287
 Hattie Vida, 288
 Jessie V., 288
 M. Louise, 288
 Prebble, 288
 Richard B., 287

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Thea E. (—), 287
- Grimes**
Mary, 468
- Grimika**
Irva, 201, 482
- Grisham**
Jonathan, 552
Patricia, 352, 552
- Guidrey**
Nancy Rachel (Riggs), 243
Walmer Olin, 243
- Gung'l**
Adeline M., 147
- Gungal. See Gung'l**
- Gung'l**
Anna (—), 147
Carl S., 147
Edward J., 147
Eleanore F. (Hartman), 148
Helen F., 148
John C., 147
Josef, 148
Margaret Josephine, 147
- Gungle. See Gung'l**
- Gunn**
Albert **Irving**, 145
Amanda Kathryn (Price), 144
Chauncey **Edwards**, 144
Ethel **Kathleen**, 145
Harley C., 145
Louis Bernard, 145
- Guthrie**
Pete, 584
- Hagan**
—, 422
Jane (Creech), 422
- Hageman**
Dewey, 467
Fred, 126
Fred A., 126
Fred S., 127
Harriet, 467
Hilda, 127
Hugh, 467
James, 467
- James C., 127, 465
Johanna (—), 126
Julia, 467
Kathryn, 127
Kyra (Mannhalter), 467
Margaret A., 127
Marion (—), 127, 465
Mary Lee (Litman), 467
Patti, 127
Rachel, 467
Ruth Elizabeth (Shaw), 126
Vee (—), 127
- Hagen**
Anna Martha, 107
Herman A., 107
Ida, 107
- Haight**
Carl, 279
Elma (—), 278
Francis, 278
Gladys, 279
Marian, 278
Milton J., 278
Muriel, 278
- Hakes**
Karen (Lansche), 407
Ross, 407
- Halcomb**
Anna (Olson) (McDonald), 350
- Hale**
Albert Benjamin, 189
Albina S. (—), 189
Effie Penelope (Elzea) (McDaniel), 189
Ellen, 190
Emma Maud (Gililand), 188
Frances Elizabeth, 190, 478
Howard Oliver, 190, 476
Mabel (Payne), 190, 476
Ruth, 190, 477
Sylvanus G., 189
- Hall**
Abraham, 639
Benjamin Len, 639
Clarence Ila, 500

NAME INDEX

- Della (—), 385
 Edna Louise, 223, 503
 George M., 384
 Jean (—), 385
 Kathleen I., 30, 384
 Michelle (Birkhead), 426
 Michelle Dianne (Birkhead), 579, 639
 Robert Len, 579, 639
 Susie (Wilson), 384
Hallmark
 Talitha Ann [“Mandy”], 119
Hamilton
 Byrom Douglas, 283
 Charles H., 82
 Dorothy, 283
 Georgia Ann, 50, 410, 415, 570
 Gladys Mae (Jameson), 282
 Jeannette [“Nettie”] (Robinson), 82
 Jerry, 283
 Kenneth, 283
 Viola, 411
Hammett
 Janie F. (Walton), 55
 Lily, 453
Hammond
 Howard, 28
Hancox
 Willeyne F., 229
Hanna
 Minnie A., 236
Hansen
 Maxine (Wells), 384
 Milton, 384
Harbert
 John P., 255
Harbin
 J. B., 616
Hardgrave
 Bob, 415
Hardin
 B. A., 143
 Frankie (—), 97
 Jim, 97
 Laura [Lora] E., 98, 460
 Velma E., 97
Harding
 Warren, 194
Hardy
 Mary Ann, 65
Harmon
 William C., 237
Harrell
 Laura M., 83
Harriman
 Cora Belle, 168
Harris
 Alice Lillian (Luther), 141
 Aug.a Pamela (Crawford), 141
 Bernice Daisy, 332, 546
 Bessie (Chatham), 619
 Beulah (Helm), 332
 Elizabeth Wilson (Price) (Middleton), 141
 Emmitt, 619
 Frankie Mae (—), 142
 Geneva Hall, 141
 Hervey P., 142
 Janis Jane, 514, 619
 Leita Theodora, 141
 Lewis R., 490
 Mary, 248
 Matilda Bea, 490
 Nancy Lee (Raley), 490
 Solomon Harmon, 141
 Theodore Hervey, 141
Harrison
 Elizabeth Mary, 198
 Theresa Hope, 610
Harryman. See Harriman
Harsch
 George, 544
 India (Parker), 544, 545
 Zona I., 326, 544
Hartman
 Eleanore F., 148
Harvey
 —, 461
 Edna (Irvin), 461
 Mary Ann, 164

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Mary Ann (—), 164
- Haselhorst**
- Mary A., 63
- Hatch**
- Charlotte, 21
- Hatton**
- Frances Lee, 301, 535
- Hawkins**
- S. T., 61
- Hay**
- Charles, 251
- Margaret (O'Neill), 251
- Haydon**
- Eustace, 424
- Haynes**
- Alice, 303
- Muriel, 426, 580
- Hays**
- Octavia, 344
- Hazel**
- Brenda Lynn (Bond), 616, 656
- Dana Michelle, 656
- Lindsay Michelle, 656
- Matthew Bryan, 656
- Ricky [Rick] Don, 616, 656
- Hazelhorst**
- Martin, 63
- Mary (Siemer), 63
- Hedelee**
- Frances, 323
- Heffington**
- Allen, 106
- Allen D., 106
- Bessie L., 103, 105
- Ellis W., 106
- Geneva (—), 105
- Marie E., 105
- Melvin Edgar, 105
- Nellie (—), 106
- Nellie E. (—), 106
- Philominia ["Minnie"] L. (Fiedler), 104
- William Harrison (Jr.), 104
- Helm**
- Agnes, 335
- Agnes (Riordan), 339
- Alyne Ruth, 333
- Barbara Ann, 546, 631
- Bernice Daisy (Harris), 332, 546
- Beulah, 332
- Beulah (—), 335
- Bobby, 339
- Charles Guinn, 339
- Charles L., 335
- Earl, 332
- Esther Maude (Forrester), 337
- Flora Belle, 333
- Forrest R., 335
- George Guinn, 332, 545
- Goldie Belle (—), 332
- Grady Ray, 338
- Harry Lee, 337
- Harry Stephen, 337
- Harvey Augustine, 336
- Hilda (Rom), 339
- Howard Lee, 547
- Ira C., 338
- James Guinn, 330
- Jennifer Marie, 339
- Jessie Emma (Renfrow), 330
- John Frank, 333
- John Nelson, 334
- Kimberly Ann, 547
- Ladean (—), 338
- Leo Oscar, Jr., 339
- Lessie Muriel E., 339
- Lessie Pearl (—), 334
- Lillie, 332
- Lola, 332
- Mae (—), 339
- Marie Augusta (Schoppe), 339
- Morris James, 335
- Myrtle, 332
- Oscar Leo, 339
- Pearl N., 333
- Rose Marie, 339
- Stonewall J., 339
- Thelma Mahota, 337, 547
- Vera Elizabeth (Dudley), 336

NAME INDEX

- Wanda (Williams), 547
Weldon, 334
Will N., 334
William Curtis, 332
William Newton, 334
- Helms**
Dwayne, 500, 501
Ginevra Gertrude (Tucker), 500, 501
Larry, 501
- Henderson**
Kayla, 564
Keith, 564
Kim, 564
Linda (Shramek), 564
- Hendrix**
Don, 545
Kathleen (Pilkington), 545
- Hennings**
Thomas, 576
- Henry**
—, 303
Chastity, 566, 567
Elvia (Webb), 537
Elvia Loretta (Webb), 303
Gail, 636
- Henson**
Virgie M., 231
- Herbert**
Betty Jane, 604
Clarence Ray, 484, 604
Joe, 605
Lillie (Moody), 484, 604
Lorene, 604
Robert Freeland, 604
- Hereford**
Martha Virginia, 355
- Herlocker**
Basil Dean, 274
Betty, 275
Carolan, 627
Caroline [Carolan] (Cox), 275, 528
Charlotte (Chittenden), 274
David, 627
Gretchen (Wilson), 529, 626
- Jeffrey, 627
Jennifer, 626
John Aubrey, 275, 528
John Dennis, 529, 626
John Wesley, 274
Judith Ann (Gildehaus), 529, 625
Katherine, 626
Lucy, 626
Ona (Millsbaugh), 274
Thomas Dean, 275, 528, 529, 625, 626, 627
- Herring**
Mabel, 530
- Hess**
Annette, 608, 650
Arlene, 608, 652
Carol, 608, 651
Dorothy Ann (Smith), 497, 498, 607, 608
Gary, 608
Linda, 608, 651
Lois, 608, 651
Mary Jo (Antony), 608
Paul Philip, 497, 498, 607, 608
- Hestand**
Addison D., 110
Charlie George, 110, 111
Della, 110
Dollie S., 111
Elbert, 110
Eliza Margaret, 110
Eliza Margaret (Hestand), 110
Emma, 111
Eva, 110
George Smith, 110
Kenneth D., 110, 111
Mamie, 110
Martha, 111
Mary B., 111
Minnie Gertrude, 110
Nettie, 110
Pearl, 110
Smith Thomas, 109
Uriah D., 111

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Hester

Ann Mary, 235
 Annie Margaret (Riggs), 234
 Archie, 235
 Charles Emmitt, 235
 Clarence, 235
 Dorothy P. (Funk), 236, 506
 Edna, 235
 Edward, 235
 Emily (Link), 235, 506
 Gina (—), 235
 Henrick, 234
 Hugo Henry, 234
 June Paine (Huff), 235
 Lawrence Kendall, 506
 Marilyn, 506
 Mary (Larsen), 234
 Raymond Kendall, 236, 506
 Ruth E., 236, 507
 Susanne, 506
 William Sam, 235, 506
 Zonabelle (Trafton), 236, 506

Hicks

B. C., 143

Higdon

Edgar Lee, 146
 Eli L., 146
 Frances Luenda [Lula] (Price)
 (Ellison), 145
 Malissa (Blevins), 146

Highley

—, 562
 Jo Anne (Bettle), 562

Hildeen

Catherine A. (Riggs), 317
 Roger, 317

Hilger

Goldie Ava, 291
 Mary E., 292
 Mary E. (—), 291

Hilgers

Judith Lynn, 594
 Judith Lynne (Smith), 641

Hill

—, 517

Alice Ann, 613
 Andy, 458
 Annie Elvira (Morris), 224, 504
 Beulah Jane (Jeffers), 504, 612
 Crystal Melvina, 127
 Donna Rhea (Parker), 517
 Ewing Pascal, 224
 Gladys F., 130
 Harriet E. (—), 128
 Jack Wayne, 613
 James E., 225
 Janice Ann (Jenne), 505, 614
 Jennie, 224
 Joe Hamilton, 504, 612
 John Hamilton, 223
 Joyce (Turnbull), 458
 Mabel I. (Stewart), 224
 Marla Gayle (Lockley), 614
 Mary, 224
 Mary I. (—), 15, 16
 Ray Fern, 15
 Ruth E. (—), 223
 Thelma Elizabeth, 504, 613
 Thelma Lucille (Smith), 200
 Thomas Morris, 505, 614
 Thomas Warren, 224, 503
 William David, 614
 William Sherman, 225

Hiller

Arthur, 24

Hilsabeck

Rosemary (Pilkington), 327
 Walter, 327

Hilton

Anna Loucretia (Robinson), 80,
 441
 Dorothy Elaine (Birkhead) (Hines),
 428, 582
 Edna, 442, 444
 Josephine (Sitton), 442, 443
 June Esther [“Peggy”], 460
 June Esther [Peggy], 442, 444
 Lorena [Lorene], 442, 444
 Lucile Z., 442, 444

NAME INDEX

- Pansy, 442, 443
Stephen, 442
Steve, 428, 582
William Stephen, 80, 442
William Stephen ["Stevie"], Jr.,
442, 444
Zeorilda [Zorilda] Emmeline
(Overall) (Dorsey), 442
- Himes**
Beverly, 534
- Hines**
Alva Leo, 428, 582
Brenda (Cannon), 592
Carl, 592
Carol, 583
Dennis Lee, 582, 583
Dorothy Elaine (Birkhead), 428,
582
Elaine, 583
J. L., 211
Jenny (—), 592
Joanne, 582, 583
John R., 582, 583
L. J., 668
Leo, 428
Mary Jane, 212, 666
Robert Leo ["Roscoe"], 582, 583
- Hobbs**
Albert Rice, 135
Alice, 135
Janis, 609, 652
Lutitia J. (Cameron), 135
Michael Wayne, 497, 498, 607,
609
Sheryl Marie, 609, 653
Viola Murell (Smith), 497, 498,
607, 608
- Hodenfield**
Arlene (Hess) (Van Galder), 608,
652
Grace Elizabeth, 652
Jamie, 608, 652
- Hodeshell**
John(8), 437, 587
Judy, 437, 587, 640
Robert, 437, 587
- Hogan**
Mary Elizabeth, 393
- Holden**
William, 24
- Holder**
Paul Dalton, 207, 487
Paul Dalton, Jr., 488
Ruth Robert (Raley) (Bishop), 207,
487
- Holliday**
Aurel M. (Thomas), 173
Ione, 174
John R., 174
John Roger, 169
John Roger (Jr.), 172
Lola Irene, 176
Mattie E., 170
Minnie B., 171
Nancy Pearl, 169, 174
Nell Rebecca, 175
Rebecca Nell, 169
- Hollingsworth**
Becky, 531
- Holt**
Bernice Victoria, 482, 594
Essie Mae (Williams), 594
William Thomas, 594
- Hook**
Arthur, 176
Lola Irene, 169
Lola Irene (Holliday) (Brown), 176
- Hoover**
Serena, 279
- Hopkins**
Ann Elizabeth, 405
- Hopper**
Frank S., 257, 258
Gladys, 259, 523
Hedda, 23
Julia Estella [Stella] (Corbly), 258
- Horlocher**
Catherine (Williams), 274
John, 274

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Horwitz

Alvin Irving, 643
Sandra Marilyn ["Zu"] (Smith), 643
Sandra Marilyn ["Zu"], 601

Horwitz Spouse

Barishman, Bertha, 643

Hournbuckle

Charley Franklin, 212, 667, 669
Ernest Harrison, 213, 668
Esther Jane, 213, 214, 667, 669
Ethel Lucy, 213, 495, 667, 670
Ida Rosetta, 214, 669
Jessie Nancy (Gililland), 211
Lewis David, 494
Lewis George, 213, 494, 667, 669, 670
Mary Elizabeth, 214
Mary Jane (Hines), 212, 666
Nancy Jessie (Gililland), 666
Opal Clara (Taylor), 213, 494, 670
Simeon [Sim] Levanus Harrison, 211, 666
Simeon Levanus Harrison, Jr., 213, 667
Taylor, 212, 666
William T., 494

Houston

Alyne Ruth (Helm), 333
Mary Ann, 333
Raymond W., 333
Roy Joe, 333

Howdeshell

Debbie (—), 437, 587
Elaine (—), 437, 587
John, 437, 587
Ruby (Baldwin), 437, 587
Wanda, 437, 587

Howerton

Clifton Robert, 190, 477
Jennie H., 478
Roseta (Hunsaker), 477
Ruth (Hale), 190, 477
Thomas Allen, 477

Hubbard

—, 639

Debbie (Simpson), 638, 639
Ruby, 500

Hudgens

Cloma, 500

Hudgins

Alisen, 298
Alvin N., 298
Dean, 298
Janet (—), 298
Patsy (Sikes), 298
Perry D., 298
Roger, 298
Thelma C. (Brown), 298

Hudson

Alma Belle, 115

Huebner

Edith Otelia, 661

Huff

Frances L., 251
Helen, 251
Howard Glenn, 251
James B. [or V.], 250
Jean [Jane] E., 251
June Paine, 235
Lillian F., 251
Lloyd G., 251
Lois, 251
Paul James, 251
Rolland, 251
Wilhelmina [Wilmina] [Mina] (O'Neill), 250

Hughes

Herbert Eugene, 236, 507
Ruth E. (Hester), 236, 507
Steven Michael, 507

Hull

Ada [Addie] May, 312, 314

Humphrey

Gertrude, 27

Hunsaker

Roseta, 477

Hunt

Elizabeth, 13
Elmer E., 13
Francis Wayland, 13

NAME INDEX

- Jessie Correne (Bettle), 13
- Hunter**
 Emma E., 152
 John, 198
- Hussey**
 Mark Allen, 632
 Melissa Gay, 632
- Hutson**
 Kimberly Michelle, 610
- Hutton**
 John, 629
- Ihrig**
 Lynn, 187
- Infantino**
 Carmen, 434
- Ingalls**
 Daisy, 169, 472
- Ingram**
 Corinne Lucille, 246, 517
- Ireland**
 Mary Alice, 230
- Irvin**
 Albert Lee, 461
 Alice Fay, 461
 Anna [Ann] Mae, 463, 592
 Beulah May, 493
 Blanche, 460, 463
 Blanche Lorene, 98, 461
 Carol, 463
 Clarence, 99
 Delmar R., 461
 Don E., 460, 463
 Donald J., 461
 Donovan E., 97
 Doris, 461
 Edna, 461
 Gary Lee, 463
 Harley Rose (—), 98
 Hazel, 98, 460, 463
 Joseph, 99
 Laura [Lora] E. (Hardin), 98, 460
 Laura Frances (Maupin), 98, 462
 Lycina [Ellen] (Walcott), 460, 463
 Lycina Ellen (Walcott), 97
 Margaret P., 99
- Mary, 463
 Maryetta, 99
 Norman D., 461
 Orval, 98
 Orval Eugene, 463
 Riley C., 98
 Robert W., 461
 Samuel L., 461
 Samuel Leroy, 98, 460, 463
 Shirley, 463
 Taylor L., 99
 Velma Charlene, 461, 463
 Velma E. (—), 460, 463
 Velma E. (Hardin), 97
 Vicki, 463
 Victor Lamont, 98, 462, 463
- Isenor**
 Peter A., 153
- Ives**
 —, 66
 Geneva Lapetia (Turnbull), 66, 437
 Nellie M., 66, 435
- Jackson**
 Delia Bell, 454
 Elin (—), 51
 George, 51, 252
 Jessie Melvina, 41
 Kathleen [“Kathy”], 351
 Sue Ann, 604
 Zenobia [Nobial], 51, 53
- Jameson**
 Bessie (Powe) (Wisener), 283
 Beulah Pauline, 283
 Bonnie (Vaughan), 283
 Edith I. (Wilkinson), 283, 530
 Effie May (Saunders), 282
 Gene McDavid, 284
 Gladys Mae, 282
 Glenn McDavid, 283
 Leonard, 283, 530
 Maurine, 283
 Nelson, 284
 Randel, 283
 Vera (Mayo), 283

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- William Cyrus, 282
- Woodrow Clarence, 283
- Jarrell**
 - Arvel Archie, 295
 - Arvel Archie, Jr., 296
 - Joy, 296
 - Louisa (Pearce), 295
 - Mary Ella, 294
- Jeffers**
 - Beulah Jane, 504, 612
- Jefferson**
 - Ann Elizabeth (Hopkins), 405
 - Chastity, 636
 - Gail (Henry), 636
 - Mary, 38, 405
 - Roger, 636
 - Thelma Darline, 386
 - William F., 405
- Jeffries**
 - Barbara (Cannon), 462
 - Jeff, 462
- Jenkins**
 - W. L., 480
- Jenne**
 - Janice Ann, 505, 614
- Jenson**
 - Marie, 350
- Jex**
 - Barbara (Walton), 570, 571
 - Raymond, 570, 571
- Jimison**
 - George J., 381
 - Maudell, 29, 381
- Jinx**
 - Lillian S., 396
- Johns**
 - Nancy J., 214
- Johnson**
 - Alice, 217
 - Bernice, 307
 - Betty Jean, 621
 - Emily Rebecca (Chambers), 490
 - Esther, 307
 - George Leonard, 175
 - Harry Melvin, 449
 - Ima Naomi, 490
 - Ima Norma, 197, 201, 478
 - Irene Bernice, 88, 449
 - Jessie Franklin, 490
 - Jessie Lee, 207, 479, 490
 - Lief, 307
 - Lori, 596, 642
 - Mary Annetta, 36, 398
 - Mildred Ruth (Riggs), 307
 - Nell Rebecca (Holliday), 175
 - Rebecca Nell (Holliday), 169
 - Rose (Kennedy), 449
- Jones**
 - , 347
 - Amelia Scott, 237
 - Angela, 651
 - David, 651
 - Linda (Hess), 608, 651
 - Malissia Lavola (Ramey), 347
 - Patsy, 239
 - Todd, 608, 651
 - Toni Renee, 619, 658
- Jopson**
 - Charles W., 178
- Jordan**
 - James Medford, 245, 516
 - James Terrell, 516, 517
 - Kam Rachal, 516, 517
 - Mary Helen (Riggs), 244, 245, 516, 517
- Joseph**
 - John, 455
 - Nancie Marie (Turnbull) (Fiedler), 455
- Judkins**
 - Jerry, 351
 - Karen (Oppermann), 351
 - Karen (Oppermann) (Williams), 351
- Jurgesmeyer**
 - Aug., 114, 115
 - Billie J., 115
 - Dorothy, 115
 - Emley E., 115
 - Harold Edwin, 115

NAME INDEX

- Leola P., 114, 115
 Mary Frances (Shaw), 114, 115
 Paul Edwin, 114, 115
 Sophia (—), 114, 115
- Kane**
 Mary, 69
- Karone.** *See* **Karren**
- Karren**
 —, 357, 555
 Barbra, 555
 Ebba (Twitchell), 357, 555
- Karrenbrock**
 Ida, 409
- Keller**
 Bonnieleigh, 165
 Janet (Pilkington), 545, 631
 Jason, 631
 John, 164
 John W., 164
 Larry, 545, 631
 Lawrence Elmer, 165
 Lena (Lawrence), 163, 165
 Mary Ann (Harvey), 164
 Nathalie, 165
 Patricia, 165
 Teresa, 631
- Kelly**
 Albin Marion, 432, 585
 Alvin [Albin] Wylie, 61, 426, 428, 431
 Barbara, 585
 Beulah Frances (Tayon), 432, 585
 Denice Lynn, 586
 Donna Lee, 301, 535
 Donnie Ray, 586
 Edward Lee, 432, 585
 Hiram Clinton, 432, 585
 Ida (Woodson), 406
 Ida Mae, 406
 Jamie, 586
 John Will, 406
 Kane, 515
 Kane Allen, 621
 Kenneth Ray, 515, 621
- Keran Lee (Conger)
 (Grabarschick), 515, 621
 Linda, 585
 Mary Hilda (Birkhead), 61, 426, 431
 Maureen Elizabeth (Aston), 586
 Paul H., 368
 Ryan Patrick, 586
 Toots (—), 432, 585
- Kendall**
 John G., 240, 246
- Kennedy**
 Evelyn Pearl (Riggs), 350, 351
 Frank, 350
 Rose, 449
- Kent**
 Mary Elizabeth (Griffin), 398
 Merlynn Asenath, 36, 398
 Smith Anderson, 398
- Kerr**
 —, 127
 Patti (Hageman), 127
- Kessler**
 Bob, 85
 Brett, 85
 Larry, 85
- Kewkirk**
 Frank, 566
- Kidd**
 Dessie (—), 6
 Edna R., 6
 Edwin C., 5
 Ella, 549
 Fred L., 6
 Minnie Louise (—), 5
 Susie E. (—), 6
 William A., 6
 William H., 6
- Kieter**
 William H., 117
- Kilsdonk**
 Carol Annette, 399
 Pauline Ruth (Winston), 399
 Robert Anthony, 399

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Kimball**
Lois, 595
- Kimble**
Virginia, 25, 379
- Kinsey**
Mary Etta, 257
- Kipper**
John C., 185
Maud (Wilson) (Story), 185
- Kirby**
—, 360
Fern (Peck), 359, 360
- Kirk**
Amelia M. (Roesner), 300
Billy Major, Sr., 300
Gale, 300
Robert, 164
- Kistler**
Anita (Carrithers), 551
Kenneth, 551
- Kitchen**
Ann (—), 571
Fred, 570, 571
Louis Dale, 571
Marcea (—), 571
- Kitchen-Dillon. See Dillon, See Dillon**
- Knickerbocker**
—, 561
Cheryl Ann (Moyer), 561
- Knupp**
Mary Eleanor, 647
- Koda**
Betty (—), 564
Bobby, 564
Kari, 564
- Kohl**
—, 584
Sarah Jan (Birkhead), 584
- Kostecki**
Albert, 85
Barbara Jean, 85
- Kries**
Elizabeth Rose, 371
- Kutcher**
Linda Joyce, 602, 648
- Kyle**
April Ann, 374
Rose D. (Fisher), 373
William Parker, 373
- Labaque. See Laveque**
- LaBrash**
Cora Linda, 96
- Lacy**
Beth, 222, 498
Larry, 392, 565
Patsy Jo (Phelps), 565
- Ladd**
Alan, 24
- Laird**
—, 450
Elizabeth (Turnbull), 449, 450
- Lamborn**
—, 348
Donna (Ramey), 348
- Lamour**
Dorothy, 24
- Lampe**
Kurtis, 543
Lucas, 543
Marlys (Pilkington), 543
Tom, 543
- Lamphere**
Brian, 339
Jennifer Marie (Helm), 339
- Lance**
Anna (Gray) (Webb), 264
George D., 265
- Landry**
Mary, 616
- Landus**
—, 559
Anthony, 559
Lorraine (Coons), 559
- Lane**
Nathaniel S., 128
- Laney**
Anna (—), 277
Freda W., 277
- Langdon**
Henry Harlan, 256, 521

NAME INDEX

- Jean Elizabeth, 522
 Lillian Ann, 522, 624
 Lillian Ann (Langdon), 522, 624
 Lillian M. (Wilkins), 255
 Mildred E. (Carson), 256, 521
 Sydnie Elizabeth, 256
 William Carson, 255
- Langen**
 Annette (Hess), 608, 650
 Erica, 651
 Mike, 608, 651
 Sarah, 651
- Langenecker**
 Eliza (Martin) (Caldwell), 46, 67,
 71, 72
 Joe, 48
 Joseph, 72
- Langford**
 Aloise, 450
 Alta (Turnbull), 88, 451, 453
 Alta M. (Turnbull), 88, 450
 Joshua J., 88, 450
 Nancy Jane, 35
 Velma Lois [Louise], 588
 Velma Louise, 88, 450
- Lanier**
 Elaine (Meyers), 357
 Frank, 556
 Franklin Lawrence, 357
 James Franklin, 357
 Lula Ellen, 357, 555
 Mabel Ellen (Riggs), 357
 Norma Lee, 357, 556
 Peggy Ann, 358, 556
 Redelia Mae, 358, 557
 Vanona Sue, 357, 556
- Lansche**
 Charles Kenneth, 42, 406
 Charles Otto, 407
 Gertrude (Colbert), 407
 Hunter Kenneth, 407
 Jerry, 407
 Karen, 407
 Melba Mae (Turnbull), 42, 406
- Sonia (—), 407
- Larsen**
 Mary, 234
- LaRue**
 Charles R., 30
 Mary Lee, 30
 Nancy Catherine (—), 30
- Latham**
 Belle (—), 480
 Pearl, 201
 Pearl N., 480
 William, 480
- Lavassaur**
 Julia (Snell), 350
- Laveque**
 Mary V., 11
 Wilfred, 12
- Lavy**
 Bessie Jane, 80, 445
 Cora (Yates), 391
- Lawhon**
 A. H., 130
 Argus R., 130
 Blanche, 130
 Bronson, 130
 Dora I. [Elizabeth] (Fagg), 128
 Gladys F. (Hill), 130
 John Wesley, 129
 Lucy A., 129
 Lucy H. (—), 129
 Oscar B., 130
 Rufus A., 130
 Ruth Marie, 130
 Willy I., 130
- Lawrence**
 Ada F., 163
 Elmer William, 162, 164, 165
 Elsie (—), 165
 Lena, 163, 165
 Mary E., 162
 Mary E. (Sitton) (Lewis), 161
 Mary Elizabeth (Sitton) (Lewis),
 162
 Patrice [Beatrice], 166

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Lawson

Donald, 418
Dorothy (Noah), 418

Layfield

Elizabeth [Libbie] Agnes (Bettle),
15
Harry, 15
Milton B., 15
William D., 15

Le Verier

Rena A., 243

Lee

—, 353
Karen (Schmidt), 353
Oliver, 193, 195, 197, 203, 222,
667, 668
Pocahontas, 401

Leet

Ellen (Hale), 190
Henry G., 190

Lehman

Helen (Reed), 25
Robert, 25

Leinberger

David, 630
Kimberly Marie (Riggs), 630
Nicholas, 630
Sydney, 630

Lemay

Philomene, 10

Lenk

Frank, 402
Lillian (Sullivan), 402

Lerke

Bonnie, 499
Coelene, 499
Debra D., 499
Garold, 499
Jerry, 499
Marian Elizabeth (Sitez), 222, 499

Levy

Ellen, 317
Jill (—), 317
Seymour [Sy], 317
Stuart, 317

Susan, 317

Virginia M. (Riggs), 316, 317

Lewis

—, 557
Chidester [Chitister] Martin, 161,
166
Cindy Lou, 518
Genevieve Marie (Pilkington), 319,
541
John, 347
Josephine, 487
Linoel, 246, 518
Margaret (Coons), 557
Mary E. (—), 161
Mary E. (Sitton), 161
Mary Elizabeth (Sitton), 162
Mary Rebecca (Parker), 246, 518
Morgan W., 319, 541
Omah (Ramey), 347
Randall [Randy] Linoel, 518
Robert Joseph, 541
Ruby Imogene, 239, 509
Ruth Ann, 541

Lignante

Bill, 434, 435

Ligon

William H., 290

Lilley

Charles E., 98, 463
Hazel (Irvin), 98, 460, 463

Lindsay

Martha Victoria (Gonzales), 630,
662

Lindsey

Alton Roscoe, 538, 630
Alton Roscoe, III, 662
Alton Roscoe, Jr., 630, 662
Cynthia Gail, 630, 662
Ellen Lucy (Riggs), 538, 630
Eva Elaine, 662
Julia Ann, 630, 662

Link

Emily, 235, 506

Linn

Jo Ann, 613

NAME INDEX

- Lionberger**
Thelma (Watts), 402
- Litman**
Mary Lee, 467
- Little**
Dee, 367
Peggy, 367
Ruby (Boren), 366
- Lockhart**
—, 291
Clinton, 291
Mary E., 417
Maude R., 328
Mollie (Smith), 291
- Lockley**
Marla Gayle, 614
- Lockwood**
Abbey Elizabeth (Crooks), 648
Dorothy Mignon (Seitz), 646
Ivan C., 646
James Douglas, 601, 646
Joy Mignon, 647
Keeley Renee, 648
Sarah Joy, 648
Todd Andrew, 648
Valerie Lynn (Smith), 601, 646
- Lonergan**
Alice, 588
Audrey, 588
Eugene Stamper, 588
Floy Lorie (Barnes), 448, 588
Joseph Thomas, 448, 588
- Loring**
—, 157
May (Sitton), 156, 157
- Lothlen**
Hattie, 514
- Lott**
Mable A., 42
Nellie, 42
- Louis**
Charles, 69
Eddie, 69
- Lovett**
F. Crosby, 560
- Lowell**
Brenda (Cannon) (Hines), 592
Charles, 592
John, 592
Kevin, 592
- Lucas**
—, 124
Lynell, 511
Mabel (Dorroh), 124
- Luckett**
Eleanora, 402
- Lum**
Catherine, 471
- Lund**
Clara Elizabeth, 604
Dawn Paulette, 604
Georgia Ann (Smith), 482, 603
Jahanna Marie, 604
Paul, 482, 603
Ross Keith, 604
Scott Joseph, 604
Sommer (Thomas), 604
Sue Ann (Jackson), 604
- Lunde**
D. H., 8
- Luther**
Alice Lillian, 141
- Lyon**
Alice Charlotte, 326
Charles, 270
Clara G., 271
Esther V., 271
Harriet [Hattie] Mabel
(Millspaugh), 270
Harriet Elizabeth, 271
Harvey M., 271
John M., 271
Mabel Augusta, 270
Mabel Shelby, 271
Margaret Irene, 271
Ruth Estelle, 270
William, 270
- Mable**
Gladys E. (—), 288
John A., 288

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Mabry

Betty, 615

MacArthur

Douglas, 668

MacLane

—, 157

Elizabeth (Sitton), 157

Magruder

Alva B., 589

Edgar, 406

Erin Berniece (Turnbull), 39, 406

Gail Ann, 589

Minnie Elizabeth (Robertson), 589

Pamela, 88, 589

Roy A., 39, 406

Thomas Alva, 450, 588

Velma Louise (Langford), 88, 450, 588

Mahill

Francis C. (—), 210

J. F., Jr., 210

Malden

Karl, 24

Maloor

Brandon LeRoy, 603

Ronald LeRoy, 603

Sherrol (Green) (Voight), 603

Tanya Lea, 603

Malor

Elna (Anson) (McReynolds)

(Rosquist), 354, 553

Keith, 354, 554

Mannhalter

Kyra, 467

Manning

Flora E., 122

Julia, 122

Mary E. (—), 122

Manthey

Louis, 418

Mary Ruth (Noah), 418

Maps

Bill, 367

Marks

Anna, 161

George C., 161

Ida May (Sitton), 161

Martin

Alma (Runions), 664

Betty L. (Walton), 412, 413, 569, 571

Carol (Hines), 583

Cassandra Christine (Smith), 642, 664

Eliza, 46

Emily Lauren, 664

Jack, 413, 571

Jonathan Daniel, 664

Kenneth Philip, 664

Kenneth Philip, Jr., 664

Kenneth Preston, 642

Paul, 583

Ryan William, 664

Willie, 98

Martinek

Brian, 404, 640

Britney, 640

Dan, 640

Jenna, 640

Jodi (Wilson), 404, 640

Nicolle Elaine, 404, 640

Noreta (—), 640

Rachel, 640

Martinez

ArDella, 350

Masonbrink

Charles, 595

Lois (Kimball) (Coleman), 595

Mathewson

—, 341

Veatrice (Campbell), 341

Mathis

Irin, 123

Roy, 123

Mathis

Flora E. (Manning), 122

Marion W., 123

Thomas Nicholas, 122

Matthews

Gertrude L., 259

NAME INDEX

Mauer

Jesse, 210
Loretta Marie, 210

Maupin

Emmet, 462
Laura Frances, 98, 462
Myrtle (Springer), 462

Maxson

Maxine Flora, 170, 475

Mayers

Leland A., 355

Mayo

Vera, 283

McAllister

J. B., 243

McAninch

Deborah (Gildersleeve), 308
Nettie May (Vansteenburgh) (Riggs),
305, 308
Oliver O., 308
Perry Moses, 308

McCall

Carl, 555, 633
Chancey, 633
Robin (Twitchell), 555, 633
Shannon, 633
Tony, 633
Travis, 633

McCasland

Barney Clifton, 289
Barney Clifton, III, 532
Barney Clifton, Jr., 290, 531
Calum, 532
Ewan, 532
Frances (Titus), 290, 531
Gerald Randolph, 290
James F., 290
Laura Elizabeth ["Betty"], 290
Mabel (Smith), 289
Mabel Aletha, 290
Wilda S., 290, 533

McClary

Clyde, 10

McCool

Harriet Etta, 262

McCormick

—, 461
Velma Charlene (Irvin), 461

McCory

John D., 332
Lola (Helm), 332

McCoy

Carol, 435
Dorothy (Rainwater), 63, 433
Dorothy J., 63
Edward Fernand, 61
Edward Hamilton M., 63
Horace V., 63
Lavoyd F., 63
Mary Etta, 13
Minerva Jane (Gerding), 61
Otie L., 63
Robert, 435
Theodosia E. (Turnbull), 61
Verlie E., 63
Walker, 61
Wilson R., 63, 433

McCracken

Wilma Ruthena (Smith), 479
Wilson D. ["Curly"], 480

McCullough

Auston Robert, 604
Dawn Paulette (Lund), 604
Nakoa Dustin, 604
Robert John, 604

McCurdy

Bertha Ann (Sparks) (Davis), 182
Carole, 665
Robert L., 182

McDaniel

Effie Penelope (Elzea), 189

McDonald

Anna (Olson), 350
Ethel Lucille (Smith), 102
James W., 103
William, 102

McEndree

—, 348
Alona G. (Ramey), 348

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

McGinnis

Arik, 317
 Fred, 317
 Harriet Mildred (Riggs), 317
 Mari, 317
 Tim, 317

McGregor

Anna A., 320, 324

McGrew

Sadie Thelma, 301

McGuire

Daniel Harry, 597
 Dorcas ["Doppie"] Elizabeth
 (Cooper), 597

McIntyre

Clara M. (Corbly), 259
 Ellen (—), 260
 Harriette G. (—), 260
 Howard S., 260
 Malcolm L., 259
 Malcolm T., 260
 Thomas J., 577

McKindrey

Martha Ann (Baker), 480, 482
 Sina Maudie, 197, 201, 480
 William, 480

McLane

Elizabeth (Sitton), 157

McMahan

Albert Langford, 37, 405
 Anna Elizabeth (Bush), 37, 403
 Beth, 404
 Bettie (—), 404
 Bill, 404
 Brian Scott, 400
 Carol Annette (Kilsdonk), 399
 Chris, 404
 Claudia (—), 403
 Darryl, 402
 Earl Douglas, 36, 398
 Earl Douglas, Jr., 399
 Ermal Lovelace (Watts), 37, 402
 Gladys, 37
 Harold, 402, 404
 Josh, 404

Lee Onidus, 34

Lela Anne (Abercrombie), 399
 Lillian (Sullivan), 37
 Lillian (Sullivan) (Lenk), 402
 Mary Annetta (Johnson), 36, 398
 Melvin Smith, 403
 Merlynn Asenath (Kent), 36, 398
 Merlynn Kent, 399
 Michael Kent, 400
 Molly, 404
 Nancy Jane (Langford), 35
 Nell Senora (Crouch), 37, 401
 Oscar Lee, 37, 403
 Osie, 36, 400
 Sarah ["Sally"] (Turnbull), 34
 Stanley Morgan, 37, 401
 Tim, 404
 Tricia, 404
 William, 35
 William Bedford, 37

McManus

Mary Shannon (O'Neill), 623

McNew

George, 205
 William ["Bill"], 193, 197, 203,
 204

McReynolds

Blaketta, 554
 Cindy, 554
 Edward, 554
 Elna (Anson), 354, 553
 Gordon Dee, 554
 Jeanette (—), 554
 Jodi, 554
 Sterling, 354, 553

McWilliams

Ella, 271
 Ruth E. (—) (Hill), 223
 William B., 223

Meacham

Mary Margaret, 241, 513

Medley

Courtney JoAnn, 649
 Jo Ann Leigh (Gray), 649
 Madison Grace, 649

NAME INDEX

- Michael, 649
- Meers**
Ken, 462
Rene (Cannon), 462
- Meho**
Lawrence E., 96
- Mehs**
Carrie (—), 459
June Esther [“Peggy”] (Hilton), 460
June Esther [Peggy] (Hilton), 442, 444
Lawrence Edward [“Billy”], 442, 444, 459, 460
Mary Ellazene (Turnbull), 97, 458
Theodore G., 97, 459
- Meinecke**
Donald, 181
Elma (Sitton), 180
Elma L. (Sitton), 180
Guanda, 181
- Meinicke**
Erwin, 180
- Melton**
Jeptha, 666
Mary Jane (Hines) (Hournbuckle), 212, 666
- Meredith**
Kendall Dean, 484
Thelma Ann (Moody), 484
- Merett**
Ann Minnett, 527
Dallas Boyd, 274, 527
Karen (—), 274
Kenneth D., 527
Lynn, 527
Ruth Marilyn (Millsbaugh), 274, 527
Velma (—), 527
Virginia, 527
- Mervin**
Charles R., 548
Chester A., 341, 548
Janice, 548
Jessie M. (—), 548
Kathleen, 548, 549
- La Vern, 548
Lavern E., 549
Net (—), 548, 549
Richard, 548, 549
Virginia Ellen (Campbell), 341, 547
- Metz**
Leon C., 194
- Meunts**
Pearl, 262
- Meyer**
Alice Lucretia, 217
Andrew Peter, 213, 214, 667, 669, 670
Delores, 410
Dollee George, 216
Donald Eugene [“Jack”], 214, 215
Dorthea (Morgan), 215
Ella Francis, 212, 217, 496, 669, 671
Esther Jane (Hournbuckle), 213, 214, 667, 669
Fanny Julia (Hynek) (Bauer), 214
Gaylene Marie, 485
Grace Ellen, 216, 495
Hazel Nancy, 216
John William, 214
Maudie Marie, 217
Nancy J. (Johns), 214
Pearl Olive (Rush), 216
Richard [“Dick”] Jessie, 216
Rosa Mae, 216
Victoria (Severin), 216
William Andrew, 216
Willie Grace (Gililland), 212, 213, 214, 669
- Meyers**
Elaine, 357
- Middleton**
Arthur W., 142, 467, 471
Elizabeth Wilson (Price), 141
Flora L., 142, 468, 470
Frank, 141
Franklin [Frank] Western, 141

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Horace, 142
 Miriam **Nancy (Tittsworth)**, 141
 Myrtle Vera, 142, 468
- Miester**
 Veronica, 326
- Miller**
 Elizabeth (—), 199
 Florence A. (Bacon), 452
 Green Edward, 482
 Lela, 481
 Lucretia Ann (Gililand) (Smith)
 (Schindler) (Walker), 197, 222,
 490
 Lynn, 398
 Maggie Grace (Broyles), 425
 Margaret [“Maggie”] E., 93
 Margaret M. (Coogan), 396, 398
 Martha Ann (Baker) (McKindrey),
 482
 Maude, 61, 425, 577
 Mel, 398
 Mel, Jr., 398
 Samuel, 199, 425
 Terri, 398
 Thomas Newton [Nuton], 199
- Mills**
 —, 450
 Judy (Turnbull), 449, 450
- Millspaugh**
 Ben, 274
 Bernice (Dodge), 269
 Bernice E. (—), 269
 Betty, 278
 Clifford Fraser, 269, 525
 David L., 526
 Dean, 277
 Francis, 277
 Freda W. (Laney), 277
 Grace Ed, 271
 Harriet [Hattie] Mabel, 270
 Howard S., 278
 James M., 526
 Jerry R., 526
 Jessie (Burt), 268
- John Burt, 269
 John Franklin (III), 274
 John Franklin [Frank] (Jr.), 273
 Laura [or Lloyd], 277
 Leonard W., 277
 Lillian, 277
 Lulu May (—), 276
 Mabel Augusta, 269
 Mary, 278
 Mildred L. (—), 269, 525
 Ona, 274
 Robert L., 275
 Ruby Leora (—), 276
 Russell Edward, 269
 Russell Edward, Jr., 269
 Ruth Evadna (Powell), 273
 Ruth Marilyn, 274, 527
 Shelby Edmund, 268, 269
- Mirisch**
 Walter, 24
- Missey**
 Rhoda Beatrice (Berry), 415, 416
 Terry L., 415, 416
 Theodore J., 415, 416
 Theodore J., Jr., 415, 416
- Modenbach**
 Claire Rita, 510, 616
 Claire Rita (Padel), 617
 Eldridge Hubert, 617
- Moffit**
 Linda, 645
- Monaghan**
 Michele Marie, 540, 630
- Montgomery**
 Dallas J., 433, 586
 Derwood, 429, 583
 Effie, 40
 James Dallas, 61, 426, 428, 432
 James G., 587
 Jamie, 586
 Judy (Yendra), 351
 Lydia W. (—), 40
 Marjorie Marie (Birkhead)
 (Wagner), 428, 429, 583

NAME INDEX

- Martha Edna (Birkhead), 61, 426,
430, 432
Patti, 587
Samuel B., 40
Shirley (Schaper), 433, 586
Sue, 587
- Montier**
Frances Kay, 499, 610
- Moody**
—, 422
Angeline (Romero), 484, 605
Barbara (—), 485
Dawn, 606
Ellen Lucille, 485
Fayette, 483
Freeda Rose, 485, 606
Freeland, 201, 483
Garnette (Winsor), 485
Gaylene Marie (Meyer), 485
Glen B., 483
Gracie May, 484
Jack, 606
Kim, 606
Laura May (Barney), 483
Lillie, 484, 604
Lucy Grace (Smith), 201, 483
Margaret, 483
Osa (Creech), 422
Patricia (Corter), 485
Robin, 606
Roy Gililand, 484
Ruby Lorraine, 484, 605
Thelma Ann, 484
Theodore Frank, 484, 605
Theodore Henson, 483
Thomas Edward, 485
- Moore**
—, 125
Barbara (Kelly), 585
Bobby, 358
Darla (Barnum), 358
Harriet (Sp—), 263
James W. B., 263
Josephine, 263
- Penny (Gray), 125
Randy, 585
Ray, 434, 435
Rosetta, 222, 666
- Moreland**
Brenda Kay, 392, 566
- Morgan**
—, 408
Dorthea, 215
Ione E. (Creech), 408
Robert L., 408
- Morici**
Patricia Ann, 648
- Morrell**
Frances Marion (Riggs) (Brandt),
307
Samuel, 307
- Morris**
—, 360
Annie Elvira, 224, 504
Daniel Boone, Jr., 154
Dolores, 602, 648
Effie, 154
John, 154
Luanna (Peck), 359, 360
- Morse**
Cecil, 174
George Leonard, Jr., 176
Henry Wildie, 174
Kathryn, 175
Maynard, 175
Nancy Pearl (Holliday), 169, 174
Terry, 175
- Mortenson**
Elnora, 374
- Moss**
Edith, 469
J. Harvey, 468
James David, 142, 468
James Irwin, 469
Lola M., 40
Lucile, 469
Mary (Grimes), 468
Mary Gladys, 468, 470
Mildred Elaine, 468, 470

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Myrtle Vera (Middleton), 142, 468
 Nadene, 468
 Nadine, 469
- Mossman**
 Aislynn Celeste, 654
 Alexander Nathanael, 653
 Brendon Chandler, 650, 654
 Kevin Daniel, 612, 653
 Tammi Elizabeth (Tucker), 612, 653
- Moyer**
 Albert Ellsworth [James Albert], 370, 559
 Cheryl Ann, 561
 Debbie Rebel, 561
 Jaime Lee, 561
 James Afton. *See* Boren, James Afton
 James Daniel, 561
 Jean Mildred (Van Buren), 370, 560
 Judy (West), 438
 Opal (Stinson), 369, 560
- Moynihan**
 C. A., 567
- Muff**
 Charles C., 454
 Delia Bell (Jackson), 454
 Emma Louvena, 91, 454
 Leonard, 455
- Murth**
 Frank, 57
- Musgrove**
 Audrey (Lonergan), 588
 John, 588
- Myers**
 Debbie (Coons), 559
 J. J., 559
 Jessie, 559
 Ken, 559
- Narramore**
 E. Russell, 351
 Evelyn (Riggs), 351
- Nash**
 Christy (—), 296, 535
- Hollis Westbrook, 296, 535
 Linda Kay (Webb), 296, 535
 Sean Michael, 296, 535
 Stephanie Lynn Brianna, 296, 535
 Steven Hollis, 296, 535
- Neal**
 Charles Bradley, 632
 Tamara Lynn (Smith), 632
- Necoletti**
 Annette, 624
- Neely**
 Dorothy May Rose, 405, 568
 James Arthur, 568
 Myrtle M. (Walker), 568
- Neubauer**
 Clara (—), 126
 Gayle, 126
 Hugo, 126
- Newman**
 Julia (Hageman), 467
 Ross, 467
- Nichols**
 Charlotte, 30
 Charlotte Lorene, 386
- Nickerson**
 Mary Warren, 493
- Nielson**
 Marion Keith, 605
 Nancy Joyce (Brown), 605
- Nino**
 Barbara (Green) (Schloderer), 603
 Kali Ululani, 603
 Luigi Manfred, 603
 Waioli Ramesh, 603
- Noah**
 Anna Francis, 418
 Barbara, 418
 Coolie, 411
 Coolie L. [or E.], 51, 417
 Cora L. (Walton), 51, 411, 417, 418
 Davis L., 417
 Dorothy, 418, 573
 Edward N., 418
 Janet (Brinkman), 574

NAME INDEX

- Mary E. (Lockhart), 417
 Mary Ruth, 418
 Richard Lee, 418
- Norris**
 Lizzie M., 166
- North**
 —, 307
 Bernice (Johnson), 307
- Norton**
 Carl [Karl], 359
 Minnie E., 131
 Opal, 360
 Peter Abraham, 484
 Rollo, 359
 Sarah Jane, 358
 Vergil [Virgil] D., 359
- Nowell**
 Wilma Lee, 222, 503
- Nuttall**
 Agnes, 370
- O'Neill**
 Aug.us, 253
 Donald A., 250, 519
 Eugene S., 253
 Gertrude, 248
 Harold D., 253
 Jack W., 253
 Jessie, 252, 253
 John, 253
 Margaret, 251
 Mary Shannon, 623
 Patick Donald, 623
 Patrick Jerry, 520, 623
 Thomas Sean, 623
 Timothy John, 623
 Walter F., 249
 Wilhelmina [Wilmina] [Mina], 250
- Obier**
 Alfred James, Jr., 485
 Ellen Lucille (Moody), 485
- O'Brien**
 Marjorie Esse, 301
- Odom**
 Allan W., 648
- Odom-Chapman**
 Odom, 602, 648
- Olive**
 Alice [Allie] A. (Waldrop), 120
 Annie Zipporah, 123
 Lela, 120
 Rachel E. (—), 120
 Vesta, 120
 William, 120
 William Benjamin, 120
- Olsen**
 Betty Jane. *See* Herbert, Betty Jane
 Bruce S., 605
 Harold Samuel, 484, 604
 Joe. *See* Herbert, Joe
 Lillie (Moody) (Herbert), 484, 604
 Lorene. *See* Herbert, Lorene
 Rex, 605
 Robert Freeland. *See* Herbert, Robert Freeland
 Sandra Jean (Brown), 605
- Olson**
 Anna, 350
 Marie (Jenson), 350
 Peter, 350
- Olsson**
 —, 387
 Lee Ann (Williams), 387
- O'Neill**
 Agnes (Stork), 249
 Dolores G. (—), 250, 519
 Mary Jane (Riggs), 253
 Ruth (—), 253
- Oppermann**
 Casey, 351
 Cody, 351
 Karen, 351
 Kathleen ["Kathy"] (Jackson), 351
 Kevin, 351
 Leonard Albert, 351
 Susan Ann (Riggs), 351
- Otte**
 Abbe Marie, 626
 Ian Thomas, 626
 Lucy (Herlocker), 626

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Timothy, 626
- Overall**
 John A., 431
 Nancy Elizabeth, 430
 Zeorilda [Zorilda] Emmeline, 442
- Owen**
 Gordon R., 194
- Owens**
 Billie Sue, 571
 Everett E., 414, 571
 Harold Louis, 571
 John Walton, 571
 Lorene E. (Walton), 414, 571
- Packer**
 David Peck, 369
 Paulette Rae (Boren), 369
- Padel**
 Claire Rita, 617
- Page**
 Chester, 167
 Durward, 167
 Evalyn [Eva] M., 167
 Frederick G., 166
 Lizzie M. (Norris), 166
 Louise N., 167
- Paian**
 Helen, 376, 562
- Parker**
 Addie (Bolton), 322
 Anna Belle, 78
 Barry Edward, 518
 Catherine (—), 78
 Chris, 586
 Cora, 61, 427
 Corinne Lucille (Ingram), 246, 517
 Curtis Carl, 245
 Curtis Edward, 246, 517
 Donald Bennett, 322
 Donna Rhea, 517
 Erwin, 342
 India, 544, 545
 James, 322
 James B., 545
 John William, 246, 517
 John William, Jr., 517
- Joseph Alan, 484
 Mary Rebecca, 246, 518
 Nancy Pearl (Riggs), 244, 245
 Naomi Luanna (Pilkington), 322
 Pamela Jo, 517
 Sarah E. (Robinson) (Callaway), 75
 Terry, 322
 Theda Rhea, 246, 517
 Theda Rhea (Parker), 246, 517
 Thelma Ann (Moody) (Meredith), 484
 William, 78
 William S., 76, 587
- Parr**
 Elizabeth [“Betty”], 239, 507
- Partain**
 —, 247
 Beulah Frances (Bishop), 247
- Partridge**
 Mary Frances [“Frankie”], 300
- Passantino**
 Alison Fariss, 658
 Brian Ted, 618, 657
 Connor Brian, 658
 Joseph F., 658
 Linda Lee (Pitre), 658
 Ted Joseph, 658
 Tracy Claire (Fariss), 618, 657
- Patnoe**
 Bert, 185
 Charles, 185
 Dorothea, 185
 Eva, 185
 Frank H., 184
 Ida May (Wilson), 184
 Theodore, 185
 Viola, 185
- Pawleska**
 Christine Faye, 352, 551
- Payne**
 Della Darlene, 499, 610
 Elizabeth (Cleveland), 476
 Mabel, 190, 476
 May Belle, 296
 O. P., 476

NAME INDEX

- Paul, 437, 587
Wanda (Howdeshell), 437, 587
- Pearce**
Louisa, 295
- Peck**
Faye, 359, 360
Fern, 359, 360
Gregory, 24
Hubert A., 359
Luanna, 359, 360
Neal, 360
Ora Beth, 360
Ruth, 359
Sarah Jane (Norton), 358
William Andrew, 358, 359
- Peel**
Sheryl Lynn, 580, 640
- Peery**
Alice Lucretia (Meyer), 217
Harold, 217
- Peitz**
Delmar, 324
Frances R. (Pilkington), 324
- Pence**
Barbara Kelley, 241, 513
- Pendergrass**
Gladys, 208
- Pennison**
Anthony Nathan, 657
Caroline Marie, 657
Ernest, 657
Lori Ann (Fariss), 618, 657
Nathan Edward ["Ted"], 618, 657
Sean Andrew, 657
Virginia Dell (Cifreo), 657
- Perin**
Elvira (—), 522
Grace, 522
- Persons**
Eva W. (—), 249
Gertrude (O'Neill), 248
Horace, 249
Sidney Wilson, 248
- Peterson**
Anna Loucretia (Robinson)
(Hilton), 80, 441
Evelyn (Brunson), 353
James Edward, 353
James Theodore Peterson, 80, 442
LaVon, 351, 353
- Pfeifer**
Augusta Eve, 267
- Phelps**
Gilbert C., 564
Gilbert Kenneth, 391, 392, 564
Helen Marie (Turnbull), 391, 392,
564, 566
Lois (—), 565
Marilyn, 565
Marion, 565
Mary L. (Briscoe), 564
Patsy Jo, 565
William, 565
- Phillips**
—, 348, 453, 587
Janet Louise (Bacon), 453
Patti (Montgomery), 587
Peggy, 659
Rosie I. (Ramey), 348
- Philpot**
Katherine Elizabeth (Walton), 572
Ralph John, 572
- Pilkington**
Ada E., 319
Agatha (Wellner), 317
Albert Gail, 326, 542
Alice Charlotte (**Lyons**), 326
Angela Doris, 327
Arthur A., 325
Arthur Amos, 324
Arthur Amos, 320
Beverly, 542
Carole, 542
Clema A. (—), 326, 544
Dan, 542
Dennis, 543
Edith Belle (Balmer), 321, 324
Eldon A., 326, 544

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Ernest, 544, 545
- Eula Rose (Bollin), 326, 542
- Ferdinand S., 324, 326
- Frances R., 324
- Gary, 542
- Gene Dale, 544, 545
- Genevieve Marie, 319, 541
- George Henry, 322
- Janet, 545, 631
- Jesse, 542
- John Amos, 327
- Joseph Charles, 319, 541
- Joseph Franklin [Frank], 317
- Josephine (Balmer), 325
- Josephine M. (Balmer), 320
- Judy (—), 543
- Karen (—), 543
- Kathleen, 545
- Larry, 543
- Lorrie (Burkert), 543
- Louis, 324
- Lynn, 543
- Madeline E., 326, 542
- Marla, 542
- Marlys, 543
- May (—), 319, 541
- Mildred Rachel, 322
- Naomi Luanna, 322
- Raymond, 324, 545
- Robert Leo, 327
- Rosemary, 327
- Ryan, 542
- Theresa, 543
- Veronica (Miester), 326
- Veronica Catherine (Scheetz), 323
- Virgil, 326
- Virginia, 324
- William, 544, 545
- William P., 321, 324
- William P., 324
- William P., 545
- Zona I. (Harsch), 326, 544
- Pinkernell**
 - Greg, 560
- Pinkerton**
 - Mary, 25, 379
- Pinkston**
 - Cheryl, 572
- Pitman**
 - Elizabeth Hannah, 252
 - Harry, 253
 - Marie A. (—), 254
 - Nettie G. (Eddy), 254
 - Roger L., 254
- Pitre**
 - Linda Lee, 658
 - Preston Joseph, 658
- Plant**
 - Claude, 514
 - Hattie (Lothlen), 514
 - Margaret Halbert, 243, 514
- Poindexter**
 - Amanda, 609
 - Cleo May (Gililland), 499, 609
 - Robin, 609
 - Tommy, 499, 609
 - William Dale, 609
- Pollard**
 - Juanita Belle, 80, 445
- Poncher**
 - Catherine A. (—), 276
 - John C., 276
 - Lulu May, 276
- Pope**
 - R. P., 193, 197
- Posey**
 - Claude L., 480
 - Elizabeth (Dockary), 487
 - Elizabeth Eva (Raley), 207, 486
 - Johnny Jefferson, 487
 - Johnny Warren, 487
 - Lucy Elizabeth, 487
 - Pearl (Latham), 201
 - Pearl N. (Latham), 480
 - Robert Loyd, 207, 487
 - Robert Loyd, Jr., 487
- Poss**
 - Bonnie Ruth, 245, 515

NAME INDEX

Potter

—, 293
Beth (Webb), 293

Powe

Bessie, 283

Powell

A. J., 273
Alta Lee, 121
Florence (Shaw), 120
Fred L. [or F.], 121
James, 95
Lama (—), 273
Leota Velma, 365
Mary (—), 120
Raymond D., 121
Ruth Evadna, 273
Virginia E., 121
William E., 120
William E., Jr., 121

Presley

Dora Elizabeth, 87
James, 87
Melissa Ann (—), 87

Price

Adeline M. (Gung'l), 147
Amanda Kathryn, 144
Avis [Effie] P. (Shaw), 470
Carl E., 149
Don, 385
Dorothy, 149
Elizabeth Wilson, 141
Frances Luenda [Lula], 145
Jeanne, 241, 513
Jim, 385
Leo William, 149
Marlin T., 149
Mary Ada, 142
Mary Sue (Turnbull), 385
Nancy Adeline, 149
Ray, 385
Virginia Lee, 143
William Thomas, 147

Prickett

Velma B., 73, 439

Priddy

Blanche, 329
Charles L., 329
Earl W., 329
Edith M., 329
Fred E., 329
Geraldine G. (—), 330
J. C., 329
James L., 330
Louis Noverta, 329
Maude R. (Lockhart), 328
Shelby. Edward, 328
Thomas Clifford, 330
Woodrow W., 329

Pruett

Alfred, 554
Cindy (McReynolds), 554

Purcell

Julie, 369

Qualls

H. H., 230

Quirke

Frances Grace, 241, 512

Rain

Elsie Marion, 239, 508

Rainwater

Dorothy, 63, 433

Raley

— (Bell), 491
Donald Jack, 490
Elizabeth, 186, 595
Elizabeth Eva, 207, 486
Jessie Lee (Johnson), 207, 479, 490
Lealon Leroy, 491
Lucy Lucinda (Gililand), 196, 197, 201, 479
Martha Angie, 207, 491
Mary A. (—), 202
Mary Lucy, 207, 485
Nancy Lee, 490
Rachel Rose, 488, 492
Richard Dugan, 491
Richard Lafayette, 207, 479, 489
Robert [“Bob”] Lois, 201
Robert James, 493

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Robert Lois, 479
- Ruth Robert, 207, 487
- Samuel G. B. [Green], 202
- Samuel Wilson, 208, 493
- Tommie Fay (Reese), 208, 493
- Ramey**
 - Alona G., 348
 - Claborne Amasiah, 346
 - Donna, 348
 - Jack Burton, 348
 - Lon, 348
 - Lon A., 346
 - Malissia Lavola, 347
 - Melissa (—), 346
 - Omah, 347
 - Polly [Pollie] Viola, 347, 549
 - Polly Roy (Campbell), 346
 - Rosie L., 348
 - Zola, 348
- Randle**
 - Martha Ann (Van Loh), 614, 654
- Ransom**
 - , 247
 - Eunice Marie (Bishop), 247
- Raye**
 - Martha, 24
- Rayfield**
 - Scott, 586
- Reed**
 - Ben, 379
 - Betty (—), 25
 - Carol Louise, 380
 - Helen, 25
 - Helen Irene (Stewart), 22
 - James, 379
 - James Stewart, 25
 - Jay Theodore, 22
 - John, 379
 - John Stewart, 25
 - Mary (Pinkerton), 25, 379
 - Mary Lou (—), 25, 377
 - Megan, 379
 - Morgan, 379
 - Pine, 379
 - Rain, 379
- Robert Stewart, 25, 379
- Ted, 379
- Theodore [“Ted”] Stewart, 25, 377
- Trevor, 379
- Virginia (Kimble), 25, 379
- Willow, 379
- Reeder**
 - Charles, 384
 - Elenore [Elinor] (Wells), 384
- Reese**
 - Beulah May (Irvin), 493
 - James William, 493
 - Tommie Fay, 208, 493
- Renfrow**
 - (Bradley), 330
 - George, 330
 - Jessie Emma, 330
- Revell**
 - Don, 297
 - Lori, 297
 - Patsy (Brown), 297
 - Sheri, 297
- Rhodes**
 - Ellmire Elizabeth, 193
 - Eugene Manlove, 194
 - Sherry, 299
- Richardson**
 - , 146
 - Charlie L., 303
 - Elise, 653
 - Frances Luenda [Lula] (Price) (Ellison) (Higdon), 145
 - Janis (Hobbs), 609, 652
 - John Kelly, II, 303
 - John Kelly, III, 303
 - Mary Ellen, 397
 - Melba Joyce (Young), 303
 - Mike, 609, 652
 - Velma Mae (England), 303
- Ricks**
 - Delia Ellen (Cottle), 38
 - Edna E., 37
 - John Lilburn, 38
- Rieth**
 - John, 568

NAME INDEX

- Kathy (Steitz), 568
- Riffle**
- Albert, 89, 91
 - Annie May, 89
 - Charles A., 89
 - Daniel L., 89
 - Mary A., 89
 - Nancy J. (—), 89
- Riggs**
- Ada [Addie] May (Hull), 312, 314
 - Alberta [“Bert”], 616
 - Alberta [“Bert”], 237
 - Allie, 630
 - Alyssa Marie, 660
 - Anna Belle (Tibbetts), 307, 540
 - Annie Kathryn, 243, 515
 - Annie Margaret, 234
 - Anthony [“Tony”] Ray, 552
 - ArDella (Martinez), 350
 - Arnold Leslie, 539
 - Arthur Alvin, 311
 - Arthur L., 247
 - Bernice Estelle, 273
 - Bertha Stella, 355
 - Bertha Stella, 355
 - Bessie Myrtle, 312
 - Bonnie Jo (Whitley), 516, 621
 - Bonnie Ruth (Poss), 245, 515
 - Bradley Duffle, 619, 620, 660
 - Brenda Joyce, 349, 551
 - Bridget Lizette, 620
 - Candace Viola, 516
 - Carol, 352
 - Carol Renee (Bessire), 619, 658
 - Catherine A., 317
 - Charla Rene, 516
 - Charles Robert I., 516, 622
 - Charlotte Rose (Smith), 515, 619
 - Christine Faye (Pawleska), 352, 551
 - Christopher Myles, 658
 - Clarence E., 280
 - Clarence W., 280
 - Cynthia Ellen (Vansteenburgh), 305, 308
 - Daisy Dorothy, 312
 - Daniel Leonard, 312
 - Darold L., 352, 552
 - Darryl Hal, 619, 620
 - David Paul, 539
 - DeAnn (—), 630
 - Delores Darlene, 350, 351
 - Dolores Gertrude (—), 311
 - Donald Raymond, 539
 - Dora Alice (—), 280
 - Dorothy Grace, 273
 - Drew Michael, 660
 - Earl William, 311
 - Edward, xxxviii
 - Edward [“Eddie”] William, 552
 - Effie, 248
 - Elizabeth Celina [Salina] [Selena] (Armstrong), 271
 - Ella (—), 247
 - Ella (McWilliams), 271
 - Ella Alberta, 273
 - Ellen Lucy, 538, 630
 - Elmer Burleson [“Ebb”], 241
 - Emma, 630
 - Emma Myrtle (Tibbetts), 307, 539
 - Emma Orene, 240
 - Esther Lillian, 311, 541
 - Eva Maggie, 354, 355
 - Evelyn Mae, 351
 - Evelyn Pearl, 350, 351
 - Frances Marion, 307
 - Francis [Frank] Irvin, 305, 308
 - George Herbert, 307, 538
 - George Russell, 620
 - Glen Liston, 516
 - Gordon Leroy, 538
 - Grace Ed (Millsbaugh), 271
 - Hal Don, 244
 - Halbert Plant, 515, 619
 - Harriet Mildred, 317
 - Harry Leroy [Roy], 307
 - Harvey Lee, 247
 - Hazel Julia (Schoonmaker), 307, 538

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Henry [Harry] Washington, 305, 307	Mary O., 280
Herbert Samuel, 316	Melba Frances, 243
Homer, 243	Merlin William, 349
Irene (Boynton), 351	Michael I., 516, 621
Isaac Short, 271	Michael Travis, 621
Isabella Jane, 660	Michele Marie (Monaghan), 540, 630
Izetta (—), 280	Mildred Ruth, 307
Jacob Blazek, 623	Minnie A. (Hanna), 236
Janis Jane (Harris), 514, 619	Monica Lyn, 619, 620, 661
Jeromy Lane, 552	Nancy Pearl, 244, 245
Jerry Robert, 540	Nancy Rachel, 243
Jessica Faye, 660	Nelly Byerlie, 273
Jordan, 622	Nettie May (Vansteenburgh), 305, 308
Jordan Blazek, 623	Patricia (Grisham), 352, 552
Judith Faye, 540	Patricia Marie (Blazek), 516, 622
Katherine Paige, 660	Peter [“Pete”] William, 349, 351
Kenneth Rex, 244, 245	Randy Harris, 619, 659
Kerrie Lynn (Clark), 619, 659	Raymond Frank, 352, 551
Kevin, 352, 552	Raymond Leeroy, 540
Kevin Joseph, 630	Redelia Ethel, 354
Kimberly Marie, 630	Reid Walter, 631
Larry Dean, 351, 353	Rena A. (Le Verier), 243
LaVon (Peterson), 351, 353	Robert Raymond, 307, 540
Leah Rachael, 659	Roberta Lou, 527
Leslie Joseph, 307, 539	Rodney Herbert, 538
Letha Coatney (Bexley), 241	Roland D., 352
Lila Faye, 351, 352	Ronnie, 540
Linda (—), 515, 619	Rose Ellen, 312, 314
Liston, 244, 245, 515	Russell Roland, 540, 631
Lucile V., 280	Ruth, 351
Lucy Marie, 312	Ryan Russell, 631
Mabel Ellen, 357	Samuel Jeremiah, 236
Mamie (—), 247	Shannon Parker, 516
Margaret Halbert (Plant), 243, 514	Sharon Ann, 540
Marion A. (—), 273, 526	Sharon Elaine (Sebera), 620, 660
Martha (—), 244	Sharron Bess (Garrett), 539
Martha Lynn (Bass), 620	Sherri Lynn, 352
Martha May, 311	Steven Liston Roy, 622
Mary Annice (Gouveia), 619, 659	Sue Ardelle (Wells), 316
Mary Helen, 244, 245, 516, 517	Susan Ann, 351
Mary Jane, 253	Terrill [“Terry”] Lyn, 350
Mary Joyce (Scofield), 349	Thomas Burl, 280
Mary Margaret (Doran), 540, 631	

NAME INDEX

- Thomas Edward, 243, 513
 Thomas Edward, III, 619, 658
 Thomas Edward, IV, 658
 Thomas Edward, Jr., 514, 619
 Toni Renee (Jones), 619, 658
 Travis James, 630
 Trina Marie, 350, 551
 Vanona May, 358
 Veda L. (Williams), 540
 Vicki Jeanette (Croston), 352, 552
 Virginia M., 316, 317
 Walter Andrew, 271
 Walter Andrew, Jr., 273, 526
 Warren Lafayette, 351
 William ["Bill"] Joseph, 540, 630
 Zachariah Cole, 552
 Zella Frances, 246
- Riordan**
 Agnes, 339
- Rios**
 Mary Kay (Brown), 605
 Reuben, 605
- Rissler**
 Reba, 279
- Roach**
 Huston, 668
- Robbins**
 Clarence, 463
 Fred, 463
 Shirley (Irvin), 463
 Vicki (Irvin), 463
- Roberts**
 —, 66
 Amanda Ellen, 284
 Anna (Bartlett), 553
 Carol Ann, 499, 611
 Charles H., 40
 Dee Nora, 286
 Ethel L., 40
 F. G., 287
 Finis Guy, 286
 Guilford C., 287
 J. M., 173
 James M., 174
 John N., 39
- Juanita Nell, 286
 Leona, 40
 Missouri (Turnbull), 35
 Missouri (Turnbull) (Smith), 39
 Nellie (Caskey), 286
 Paul, 553
 Robert Wayne, 287
 Ruth (Smith), 286
 Ruth A. (Turnbull), 66, 437
 Vera A., 287
- Robertson**
 Marcia Blanche, 176
 Minnie Elizabeth, 589
- Robinette**
 Pernie A., 288
- Robinson**
 [May?], 77
 Anna Belle (Parker), 78
 Anna Loucretia, 80, 441
 Bessie Jane (Lavy), 80, 445
 Betty Jane, 446
 Cecilia Marie, 556
 Charles Terrance, 357, 555
 Cladis I., 82
 Darline V., 441
 David F., 446
 Derwood E., 446
 Ella V., 445
 Emma Jeanne (—), 446
 Ester M., 80
 Forest E., 441
 Francis [Frank] Lee, 80, 445
 Goldie, 446, 447
 Harry Dallas, 81
 Helen, 187, 476
 Ines E., 81
 Jayron David, 81
 Jeannette ["Nettie"], 82
 Jeremiah [Jerry] A., 78
 John William ["Uncle Don"], 80, 440
 Joyce (—), 446, 447
 Juanita Belle (Pollard), 80, 445
 Julia D., 446

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Louisa V. (Thornhill), 78
- Lula Ellen (Lanier), 357, 555
- Margaret Mary (Birks), 81
- Marion W., 441
- Maud E., 80
- Osia [Osie] D. [Bell], 82
- Paul Eugene, 446
- Rebecca, 446
- Robert Earl, 80, 444
- Roy O., 80
- Sarah E., 75
- Shawn Charles, 555
- Shelby, 446, 447
- Stella M., 445
- Teri Ellen, 556
- Virginia Almeta (Callaway), 80, 441
- Roche**
 - Wendy, 586
- Rodgers**
 - Alice Ann (Hill), 613
 - James Michael, 613
 - Macey Ida (Yates), 391
- Roe**
 - Daniel, 133
 - Darrell, 133
 - Eugene, 133
 - Flavil, 133
 - Lillian (—), 133
 - Lillian [“Lillie”] Jane (Fagg), 132
 - Lillian Avis, 133
 - Mary (—), 133
 - Tina M., 133
- Roesner**
 - Amelia M., 300
- Rogers**
 - Joseph, 183
 - Lida H., 4
 - Micki (—), 387
 - Rose B., 183
- Roland**
 - Nellie, 124, 464
- Rom**
 - Hilda, 339
- Romano**
 - Benny, 589
 - Kris, 88, 589
 - Pamela (Magruder), 88, 589
 - Tommy, 88, 589
- Romero**
 - Angeline, 484, 605
- Rose**
 - , 57
 - Mabel (Creech), 57
- Rosemire**
 - Mary Louise (Bettle), 376
 - Robert H., 376
- Rosquist**
 - Elna (Anson) (McReynolds), 354, 553
 - Robert, 354, 553
- Ross**
 - Glenda, 602
 - Jonathan, 39
- Rouleau**
 - Honore, 10
 - Lucy Ida, 10
 - Philomene (Lemay), 10
- Rubino**
 - James, 467
 - Rachel (Hageman), 467
- Rudd**
 - Susan D., 502, 612
- Rulo**
 - Dinah (Caldwell), 439
 - Tim, 439
- Runions**
 - Alma, 664
- Runkle**
 - Eva Mae (Cooper), 498, 606
 - Richard L., 607
 - Scott G., 607
 - Thomas L., 607
- Rush**
 - Pearl Olive, 216
- Russell**
 - Martha J., 100
- Sanderford**
 - Gary, 299

NAME INDEX

- Kelly, 299
 Max, 299
 Sybil (Brown), 299
Sanders
 —, 66
 Amanda [Mandy] E., 66, 437
 Edith Hortense, 197, 482
 Edith Hortense (Smith), 597
 Florence Maxine, 211
 Georgia Etta (Gililand), 210
 Hazel Ada (Sifleet), 597
 James Emmitt, 210
 Jefferson Jackson, 597
 Phyllis Janette, 211
 Rita, 211
Sargent
 Betty, 521
 Charles, 255
 Elaine T., 521
 Emma G. (Bishop), 255
 Irma, 255
 Jack, 521
 James Clyde, 255
 Leroy D., 255, 521
 Marjorie A., 521
 Marjorie L. (—), 255, 521
Sauerman
 Bryan Robert, 650
 Jacki (Starek), 608, 650
 Lucy Alice (Smith), 497, 498, 607
 Mary Jeanette (Delonjay), 608, 650
 Melanie Lucille, 650
 Paul Charles, 497, 498, 607
 Richard Charles, 607, 608, 650
 Robert Paul, 607, 608, 650
 Stephanie, 650
Sauls
 —, 639
 Julia (Simpson), 638, 639
Saunders
 Effie May, 282
 Joan (Shiflett), 282
 P. J., 282
Savage
 Amanda Ellen (Roberts), 284
 Clark M., 286
 Edwin Lloyd [“Doc”], 217, 496, 670, 671
 Elizabeth B., 285
 Elizabeth Ellen, 286, 530
 Ella Francis (Meyer), 212, 217, 496, 669, 671
 John Mitchell, 284
 Judith A. (—), 496
 Lillie Ellen, 285
 Mary [Mollie] Louisa, 285
 Robert L., 496
 Ruby Ellen (Smith), 284
 William [“Bill”] T., 286
 William Allen, 284
 Willie [Will] F., 285
Sawes
 Albert M., 369
Sawyer
 Jacqueline Ann, 492
Saxton
 Carol (Hess), 608, 651
 Jeffrey, 652
 Miranda, 652
 Samantha, 652
 Tom, 608, 652
Schaper
 Shirley, 433, 586
Scharnhorst
 Denis, 574
 Patty (Brinkman), 574
Scheetz
 Arthur, 324
 Frances (Hedele), 323
 Francis, 324
 Leroy, 324
 Louis, 323, 324
 Veronica Catherine, 323
Schefer
 John, 147
 Juliana (—), 147
Schiereck
 Agnes, 61, 422, 577
Schindler
 Frank F., 198

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Lucretia Ann (Gililland) (Smith),
197, 222, 490
- Schloderer**
Barbara (Green), 603
John Lloyd, 603
John Ralph Lloyd, 603
- Schmidt**
Dale, 353
Faye, 353
John G., 352
Karen, 353
Lila Faye (Riggs), 351, 352
Lori, 353
- Schoonmaker**
Hazel Julia, 307, 538
Lucy Effie (Ankney), 538
William Bradford, 538
- Schoppe**
Marie Augusta, 339
- Schremirer**
Hermon, 70
- Scotfield**
Mary Joyce, 349
- Scott**
Adna O., 209, 493
Alta, 125
Elizabeth ["Betty"], 133
Frances Mae (Gililland), 209
George J., 494
Hattie R. (Gililland), 209, 493
Iona (—), 125
Jeff, 125
Lori, 209
Lou Ellen, 494
Marshall G., 209
Noah A., 209
Rebecca E. (Slate), 200
Vida E., 494
Virginia Ruth, 200
- Scruggs**
Laura J., 139
- Seagrist**
Grace, 15
- Searle**
Larene, 605
- Sebera**
Doris (Slaughter), 660
Edward V., Jr., 660
Sharon Elaine, 620, 660
- Sedenquist**
—, 127
Margaret A. (Hageman), 127
- See**
Alva, 111, 113
Bertha L. (Shaw), 111
Emmett, 112
George, 111, 113
Jewel C., 112
Josie, 111, 113
Ralph H., 112
Robbie, 112
Zelma L., 112
- Seery**
Gail Elizabeth (McCasland), 532,
533
Michael, 533
- Segrass**
Stella [Estelle] L., 32
- Seidel**
Anna G., 252
Christofer Friedrich, 252
Diller, 252
Dorothy, 252
Elizabeth Hannah (Pitman), 252
Francis A. (—), 252
Gustave, 252
Jessie (O'Neill), 252
John G., 252
John G. [Jr.], 253
John Gottlieb, 252
Louis, 252
Mary J., 252, 253
- Seitz**
Betty Cresswell, 431, 584
Dorothy Mignon, 646
- Selby**
Billie, 299
- Sells**
Bernice Estelle (Riggs), 273
Harrison G., 273

NAME INDEX

- Leigh Spelman, 273
- Seroka**
- Arleen Pearl, 628
- Severin**
- Bernard John, 216
- Rosa Mae (Meyer), 216
- Victoria, 216
- Shafer**
- , 420
- [daughter], 575
- Albert, 574, 639
- Edna, 574, 575
- Joan, 574, 575
- Mildred, 575, 638
- Nettie L. (Creech), 419, 420, 574
- Shannon**
- Aubrey William, 620
- Josephine (Griffin), 620
- Peggy Josephine, 515, 620
- Shaw**
- [Mary?] Ellen, 22
- Abbie B. (—), 227
- Agnes (Blair), 127
- Alma Belle (Hudson), 115
- Alta (Scott), 125
- Alta May, 125
- Amelia Anna (Buske), 226
- Avis [Effie] P., 470
- Barbara V., 228
- Belva (Cope), 115
- Benjamin Franklin, 230
- Bertha L., 111
- Bonnie L., 232
- Bruce, 439
- Charles, 227
- Charlotte (Hatch), 21
- Chester A. [Ted], 18
- Clayton Whitmore, 15
- Clyde T., 231
- Cornelia, 20
- Crystal Melvina (Hill), 127
- David Perry, 20
- Dawn (Caldwell), 439
- Dollie May, 230
- Dorothy, 231
- Edith, 232
- Ellen F. (—), 17
- Elwood R., 17
- Emanuel, 116
- Emma E. (Hunter), 152
- Emma F. (Frazier), 122
- Ernest N., 231
- Ernest V., 114, 115
- Erskine W., 17
- Ervin, 231
- Ester Lee, 19
- Ethel G. (—), 233
- Eula G., 121
- Eva E., 233
- Evelyn Viola, 21
- Florence, 120
- Gayle (Neubauer), 126
- Genevieve E. (Weber), 19
- Gertrude, 22
- Gladys L., 228
- Grace (—), 18
- Harold, 154, 232
- Harold F., 16
- Harriet, 128
- Henry A., 116
- Hill McDonald, 16
- Inez C. (—), 233
- J. Russell, 17
- James Albert, 127
- James F., 18
- James Karl, 18
- James T., 128
- Jay K., 19
- Jessie (—), 16
- Jim, 125
- John Fred, 16
- John Hutch, 22
- Josie (See), 111, 113
- Juanita, 116
- Julia Irene (Snyder), 20
- Julia M., 154
- Leola P. (Jurgesmeyer), 114, 115
- Lo[ac?]ious Jack, 228

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Lois Florence, 22, 377
 Louise, 226
 Lowell, 116
 Marcus Henry, 112, 113
 Margaret, 22
 Marvin, 232
 Mary Alice (Ireland), 230
 Mary Elizabeth (—), 153
 Mary Frances, 114, 115
 Mildred Irene, 20
 Millie Patti, 124
 Montral Goble, 21
 Nancy, 22
 Nero August, 228
 Neva Olga, 113
 Nobie L., 227
 Norman, 116
 Norman Ewing, 20
 Norman Ewing(6), 20
 Paul N., 125
 Pauline, 232
 Pauline B., 113
 Rachel A. (—), 152
 Ray Fern (Hill), 15
 Reba M., 113
 Reed, 19
 Richard Edwin, 20
 Robert C., 19
 Robert L., 153, 472
 Robert M., 152
 Roscoe [“Peach”] N., 125
 Roy Raymond, 16
 Ruth, 19
 Ruth Elizabeth, 126
 Ruth J. (Wells), 153, 472
 St. Elmo, 227
 Thomas Arthur, 111, 112
 Thomas L., 154
 Tom, 125
 Travis (Jr.), 233
 Travis B., 233
 Unice, 19
 Virgie M. (Henson), 231
 Vivian, 231

William A., 472
 William Andrew, 226
 William H., 112, 115
 Willie F., 153
 Willie R., 227
ShawFrank, 153
Sheets
 Ida Belle, 414, 572, 637
Shepard
 Lois Florence (Shaw), 22, 377
 William Atkinson, 22, 377
Sheppard
 Alice (Loneragan), 588
 James, 588
Sherbrooke
 Larry Melvin. See Grefsrud, Larry
 Melvin
 Myrtle Rose (Riggs) (Grefsrud), 315
 Simon, 315
Sherrill
 —, 517
 Pamela Jo (Parker), 517
Shiflett
 Joan, 282
Shipley
 Rebecca, 611
Shive
 William, 629
Shramek
 Angie, 564
 Brian, 564
 Brianna, 564
 Dennis, 392, 564
 Julie, 564
 Kari (Koda), 564
 Kathy (—), 564
 Kirsten Layne, 564
 Larry, 392, 564
 Lauren, 564
 Linda, 564
 Pauline A. (—), 563
 Wilhelmine (Turnbull), 391, 392,
 563, 566
 William C., 391, 392, 563, 566
 William H., 563

NAME INDEX

Sickmeier

Jeffrey D., 449
 Jeffrey L., 449
 Katrina, 449
 Marissa, 449
 Melissa (Turnbull), 449

Siemer

Mary, 63

Sifleet

Hazel Ada, 597

Signs

—, 606
 Diana (Costner), 606

Sikes

Patsy, 298

Silvey

—, 461
 Doris (Irvin), 461

Simo

Lilla, 124, 464
 Ray, 464

Simpson

Brenda Lee, 638, 639
 Connie Frances (—), 638, 639
 Debbie, 638, 639
 Derwood, 406
 Erin Berniece (Turnbull)
 (Magruder), 39, 406
 Gladys (—), 638, 639
 Ida Mae (Kelly), 406
 Julia, 638, 639
 Marvin L., 39, 406
 Mildred (Shafer), 575, 638
 Q. T., 236, 237
 Richard, 574, 575, 638
 Richard William, 638, 639
 Russell Lee, 639

Sisco

Mika Nicole, 649
 Myriah Esther (Bretches), 649
 Ralph, 649
 Zachary Marshall, 649

Sitez

Marian Elizabeth, 222, 499

Sitton

Albert Harris, 183
 Blanche, 157
 Borah [Zorah] Dell, 183
 Claude Martin, 176
 Claude Martin, Jr., 178
 Edith, 156
 Edward, 157
 Elenor, 157
 Elizabeth, 157
 Elma L., 180
 Faith Louise, 177
 Fannie A., 159
 Harvey, 157
 Ida May, 161
 Ira L., 161
 Jeremiah, 157
 Jessie A., 157
 Jonathan R., 158
 Josephine, 442, 443
 Katherine B. (—), 158
 Leora Alberta, 179
 Lillian, 157
 Lucy M., 160
 Marcia Blanche (Robertson), 176
 Mary E., 161
 Mary Elizabeth, 162
 May, 156, 157
 Mayme Doris, 178
 Mildred, 157
 Nancy Pleasant (Wilson), 155
 Paul E., 177
 Rebecca Jane, 161, 183
 Rose B. (Rogers), 183
 Sarah J. (—), 158
 Thomas, 157
 William E., 155
 Willie, 156, 157

Skinner

Albert, 86
 Harriet, 476

Sklamberg

Jennifer (Herlocker), 626
 Todd, 626

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Slack

Bill, 296
Joy (Jarrell), 296

Slate

Andrew (Jr.), 200
Henry, 200
Mantannar, 200
Mary Margaret (Wilson), 199
Rebecca E., 200
Samuel J., 200

Slaughter

Beth (McMahan), 404
Doris, 660

Small

Dollee George (Meyer), 216
Ray, 216

Smith

—, 39, 606
Albert Leter [Lesser], 201, 485
Alice Rosetta (Gililand), 219, 222, 496, 498, 500
Alvy Ray (Jr.), 482, 596
Alvy Ray(6), 197, 201, 480
Alvy Ray(7), 196
Alvy Ray, III, 601, 643
Angela (Trematerra), 649
Angela Zann (Cathey), 664
Arthur [Otto] J., 101
Arthur A., 100
Arthur Allen, 100
Barbara Ann (Helm), 546, 631
Benjamin Benton, 198, 490
Benjamin Benton, Jr., 200
Bernice Victoria (Holt), 482, 594
Bertie E. (—), 102
California, 290
Callie, 289
Carol (Wheeler), 201, 485
Cassandra Christine, 642, 664
Charlotte Rose, 515, 619
Charmain E., 107
Chester H., 100
Clara Etoile, 287
Clay Lyman, 219, 222, 497

Cordelia (—) (—), 99
Daniel William, 665
David, 648
Della (—), 497
Donald R., 100
Dorothy Ann, 497, 498, 607, 608
Dorothy D., 101
Edith Hortense (Sanders), 197, 482
Elizabeth Mary (Harrison), 198
Ethel Lucille, 102
Eva Mae (Cooper) (Runkle), 498, 606
Fauna (Costner), 606
Francis J., 101
Gary Lee, 631
George, 102, 192
George Randolph [“Ran”], 288
George Richard, 201, 482
Georgia Ann, 482, 603
Gerald William, 642, 664
Halle Jane, 420
Hazel, 482, 602
Hazel (Smith) (Green), 482, 602
Ida (Hagen), 107
Ima Naomi (Johnson), 490
Ima Norma (Johnson), 197, 201, 478
Imogene Naomi, 479
Irva (Grimika), 482
Irva (Grimka), 201
James William, 197, 201, 478, 490
Jesse David McKindrey, 645
Jesse Franklin, 302
Jesse Richard, 198
Jesse Richard, Jr., 198
Jessie Helen (Caldwell), 302
Jim Bob, 546, 631
Judith Lynn (Hilgers), 594
Kari Ann, 642
Laura (—), 100
Lawrence Albert, 482, 594
Lester R., 99
Lester R. (Jr.), 99
Lillie Helen, 302

NAME INDEX

- Lucretia Ann (Gililand), 197, 222, 490
 Lucy Alice, 497, 498, 607
 Lucy Grace, 201, 483
 Lucy Mae [May], 482, 601
 Mabel, 289
 Madeline Julianne, 665
 Margaret, 196, 482, 594
 Margaret ["Maggie"] (Brinkman), 100
 Margret, 100
 Martha J. (Russell) (Branham), 100
 Marvin [Morgan] R., 102
 Mary. *See* Brinkman, Mary
 Mary Elizabeth (Wills), 200
 Mary Margaret (Wilson) (Slate), 199
 Melissa Gay, 632
 Michael David, 648
 Michel, 292
 Missouri (Turnbull), 39
 Mollie, 291
 Nancy J., 102
 Nathan C., 497
 Nicolas Lyman. *See* Smith, Clay Lyman
 Orval Allen, 482, 603
 Pamela Ann, 296, 534
 Patricia A. (Van Brunt) (Adamson), 498, 607
 Paul, 485
 Pearl (Latham) (Posey), 201
 Pearl N. (Latham) (Posey), 480
 Pernie A. (Robinette), 288
 Ramona, 289
 Richard Nathan, 497, 498, 606
 Rita Louise, 601, 645
 Rose May, 201
 Rosemary (Wolvick), 602, 648
 Ruby Ellen, 284
 Ruth, 286
 Samuel Eli Horwitz, 645
 Sandra Marilyn ["Zu"], 601
 Sina Maudie (McKindrey), 197, 201, 480
 Sue, 146
 Tamara Lynn, 632
 Valerie Lynn, 601, 646
 Vieda [Vedra], 40
 Viola Murell, 497, 498, 607, 608
 Walter, 106
 Walter (Jr.), 107
 Walter W., 106, 107
 William H., 43
 William Lawrence, 594, 641
 William R., 101
 Wilma Ruthena, 479
Smith Spouse
 Cathey, Angela Zann, 642
 Hilgers, Judith Lynne, 641
 Hill, Thelma Lucille, 200
 Horwitz, Sandra Marilyn ["Zu"], 643
Smothers
 Nora, 391
Snell
 Delores Darlene (Riggs), 350, 351
 John F., 350
 Julia, 350
Sniffin
 Aileen **Doris**, 179
 Albert Ornald, 178
 Dale, 179
 Mayme Doris (Sitton), 178
Snyder
 —, 606
 Julia Irene, 20
 Melanie (Costner), 606
Sobolewski
 Arthur, 191
Sommer
 Daniel David, 586
 Denice Lynn (Kelly), 586
 Norbert E., 586
Sonnichsen
 Charles Leland, 194
Sorrell
 Viola (Hamilton), 411

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Soto

Marie, 502

Soyars

Eddie, 188

Sparks

Bertha Ann, 182

Esther, 183

John, 182

Mary R. (—), 182

Neil R., 183

Oliver, 161

Philip M., 182

Rebecca Jane (Sitton), 161, 183

Spearman

Calvin Miller, 109

Crawford H., 109

Florence M. (—), 108

Helen G., 109

William Zeb, 108

Spears

—, 293

Eloise (Webb), 293

Spence

Bessie Blanch (Gordon), 372

Victor Charles, 373

Walter, 372

Spicer

Mary Henry, 58

Spires

Dorothea (Strack), 458

Norma P., 95, 458

Roscoe, 458

Springer

Myrtle, 462

Springman

Herman, 85

Springstun

John, 63

Stacy

Ed, 492

Martha Jo (De Arman) (Denny),
492

Staker

Jim, 546

Stamper

—, 448

Darlene, 448

Sylvia (Barnes), 448

Starek

Jacki, 608, 650

Staton

—, 121

Donald T., 122

Eula G. (Shaw), 121

Glenn E., 122

Steers

Eilane [Elaine] (Wells), 383, 384

Robert J., 383, 384

Steitz

Joseph Donald, 394, 567

Kathy, 568

Mary Elizabeth (Gleason), 394, 567

Mildred (—), 567

Stephens

Doris (Yates), 391

Doris (Yates) (Broyles), 391

Margaret, 402

Stevens

Allie B., 118

D. E., 354

Dee M., 421

Dottie, 56, 420

George, 24

Henry R. (—), 117

Stevenson

Mary Ellazene (Turnbull) (Mehs)

(Greco), 97, 458

Roy O., 97, 459

Stewart

Bille Marie (Gilmore), 536

Billy Gene, 536

Helen Irene, 22

Hiram, 22

Irene (—), 22

Larry, 357, 556

Mabel I., 224

Millie, 225

Norma Lee (Lanier) (Florence),
357, 556

NAME INDEX

- Tana, 302, 536
- Stinchfield**
 Charles Edwin, 7
 Fannie Mary, 9
 Frank E., 8
 Grace Eugenia, 7, 8
 Grant P., 8
 Mary J. (Frank), 7
- Stinson**
 Agnes (Nuttall), 370
 James S., 370
 Opal, 369, 560
- Stocking**
 David, 354
 Wilma (Anson), 354
- Stone**
 Austin Clark, 659
 Beverly, 267
 Calvin Enos, 267
 Eugene M., 268
 Frederick V., 438
 Leah Rachael (Riggs), 659
 Leslie, 267
 Roger, 267
 Ruby **Frances (Dilworth)**, 267
 Sidney O[wen?], 268
 William H., 266, 267
 Zelia R. (Griffin), 266
- Stork**
 Agnes, 249
- Story**
 —, 185
 Clarence, 185
 Maud (Wilson), 185
- Stout**
 —, 455
 Nancie Marie (Turnbull) (Fiedler) (Joseph), 455
- Strack**
 Dorothea, 458
- Strauss**
 Franz, 148
 Richard, 148
- Strube**
 Charles W., 396
- David, 396
 Donald K., 396
 Donald, Jr., 396
 Joan (Weir), 396
 Lillian S. (Jinx), 396
 Mary M. (Young), 34, 395
 Rick, 396
 Steve, 396
 Walter, 34, 395
- Stultz**
 Delia, 50, 413
 Mary J. (—), 413
- Sullivan**
 John, 402
 Lillian, 37, 402
 Margaret (Stephens), 402
- Sutton**
 John, 551
 Judy (Carrithers), 551
- Swanson**
 Adriana Lourdes (Bujosa), 624
 Anna Lizzie (Gililand), 187
 Anna Maria (Eliasdatter), 187
 Annette (Necoletti), 624
 Bruce Langdon, 624
 David Corbly, 624
 Douglas Archer, 624
 Eddie (Soyars), 188
 Edith S., 188
 Esther Lillian, 188
 Frederick Ralph, 188
 Grace Gladys, 188
 James Nils, 188
 John Chester, 188
 John Fred, 187
 Mary (Archer), 188
 Mary Ruth, 188
 Nils Magnus, 187
 Olive (Barnett), 188
 Robert D., 522, 624
- Swartz**
 Joshua, 648
- Sweeney**
 Amy Eileen, 663
 Dennis Lawrence, 630, 662

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Julia Ann (Lindsey), 630, 662
Lindsey Kathleen, 663
- Sweeny**
—, 388
Jenny (Turnbull), 388
- Swift**
Barbara, 476
Charles A., 186
Gwendolyn, 280
Helen, 187
Helen (Robinson), 187, 476
Joel W., 279
Lynn (Ihrig), 187
Margaret C., 280
Mary Frances [“Fannie”]
(Gililland), 185
Nathan Van Buren, 279
Reba (Rissler), 279
Richard Allen, 187, 476
Richard Allen, Jr., 476
Robert Gililland, 187
Serena (Hoover), 279
- Tacket**
—, 341
Ethel Mary (Campbell), 341
- Talbott**
R. A. J., 441
- Tannehill**
Hazel Dell (Brookser), 449
Nelson Edward, 449
Peggy Jean, 449
- Taylor**
Doris Mae (Boyse), 401
James Lawrence, 401
Lori, 369
Lynda, 301
Opal Clara, 213, 494, 670
- Tayon**
Beulah Frances, 432, 585
Catherine Michelle, 429
Delmar Ray, 428, 429, 583
Helen Lee (Birkhead), 428, 429,
583
Nannie (—), 585
Ronald, 429
- Teague**
Ada J., 119
Howard L., 120
John S., 118, 119
Joseph S., 119
Joseph Skelton, 118
Margarette C. (Waldrop), 118, 119
Martin E., 119
Myrtle T., 119
Nancy E. (Waldrop), 118, 119
Talitha Ann [“Mandy”] (Hallmark),
119
Vernice W., 119
- Teasley**
Callie, 386
Elizabeth [“Betty”] Jean, 30, 385,
386
Thelma Darline (Jefferson), 386
- Teel**
Lela (Miller), 481
- Teeter**
—, 183
Zorah Dell (Sitton), 183
- Templeton**
Mike, 642
Tamera Nichole, 642
Tammy (Carroll), 596, 642
Travis, 642
- Thatcher**
Edgar, 16
Joseph E., 255
- Thies**
Sherry Patricia, 573, 638
- Thomas**
—, 293
Aurel M., 173
Barbara Ann (Bond), 616, 656
Evelyn (Webb), 293
Phoebe Ruth, 656
Polly Rebecca, 656
Ruth, 265
Scott Austin, 656
Seth Aubrey, 656
Sommer, 604
Thomas Lee, 616, 656

NAME INDEX

- Thompson**
 David, 392, 565
 Elnora (Mortenson), 374
 Floyd L., 374
 Marilyn (Phelps), 565
 Roy Edwin, 374
 Vickie (Beard), 374
- Thornhill**
 Louisa V., 78
 Minerva J. (—), 78
 William, 78
- Thoroughman**
 Clementin, 417
 Clementine, 573
- Tibbetts**
 Anna Belle, 307, 540
 Elmer, 539
 Emma Myrtle, 307, 539
 Grace (—), 539
- Tieso**
 —, 475
 Verna Arlene (George), 475
- Tillotson**
 —, 584
 Barbara (Birkhead), 584
 Jeremy, 584
 Patrick, 584
- Tipton**
 —, 157
 Willie (Sitton), 156, 157
- Tittsworth**
 Miriam **Nancy**, 141
- Titus**
 Frances, 290, 531
- Todd**
 Thelma, 378
- Tolan**
 Henry Sam, 333
 Pearl N. (Helm), 333
- Toms**
 Carol Louise (Reed), 380
 Chase Robert, 380
 Joseph, 380
 Spencer Reed, 380
- Toncray**
 Beth (Lacy), 222, 498
- Toppe**
 Annie, 238
- Trafton**
 Frank, 506
 Henrietta (Cavanaugh), 506
 Zonabelle, 236, 506
- Trauber**
 Frankie, 296
 James F., 296
 May Belle (Payne), 296
- Treece**
 Eliza (—), 348, 349
 Henry Elizabeth (Campbell), 348
 Hubert Stephen, 349
 Nobe Andrew, 348
- Trematerra**
 Angela, 649
- Tribble**
 James A., 83
 James F., 83
 Laura M. (Harrell) (Birkhead), 83
 Mary B. (Gilbert), 83
- Triplett**
 Carl Eugene, 169, 170, 474
 Carl William, 474
 Carol (—), 474
 Cora Belle (Harriman), 168
 Daisy (Ingalls), 169, 472
 David **William**, 169
 Doris Evelyn (Whitmore), 170, 473
 Edna Deihl (Wilson), 169, 473
 Eugene Birk, 474
 Fay Earl, 170, 474
 Fay **Earle**, 169
 Fermor Medford (Alexander), 169, 473
 Florence **Margueritte**, 169, 170
 Gerald Francis, 169, 170
 Leroy Wright, 169, 472
 Maxine Flora (**Maxson**), 170, 475
 Stanley Floyd, 169, 170, 473
 Virginia K. (Birk), 170, 474
 William Wright, 167

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Truman

Harry S., 576, 577

Tucker

Alan Eugene, 502
 Benjamin Thomas, 612
 Beverly (—), 500, 501
 Billy Wayne, 502, 611
 Clarence Ila (Hall), 500
 Cloma Jane, 500, 501
 Dixie Cloma (Gililand), 219, 222, 499
 Garrett Wayne, 654
 George Lafayette [“G. L.”], 500, 501
 Ginevra Gertrude, 500, 501
 Hansel, 219, 222, 500
 Hansel Leon, 501
 Lee Correa, 500, 501
 Lola Tom (Gililand), 219, 222, 500, 501
 Lucy (Berg), 502
 Lynn B., Jr., 502
 Marie (Soto), 502
 Marjorie, 500
 Martha Suzanne, 612
 Mary Karen (Beanblossom), 500
 Mary Karon (Beanblossom), 501
 Matthew Wayne, 612, 654
 Nathan Samuel, 612
 Patricia Elizabeth (Dill), 502, 612
 Patrick Leon, 500
 Rachael Kathryn, 612
 Ronald A., 502
 Roy Eugene, 219, 222, 499, 500
 Roy Eugene, Jr., 500
 Savannah Claire, 654
 Shauna L., 502
 Susan D. (Rudd) (Grammer), 502, 612
 Tammi Elizabeth, 612, 653
 W. D., 198

Tuphome

—, 411

Turnbow

Beverly, 533
 Bruce Kent, 533
 Cora (Caudle), 533
 Gail Elizabeth, 532, 533
 James William, 290, 533
 La Terna, 533
 Mark Titus, 533
 Martin Luther, 533
 Mary Linda, 533
 Michael Scott, 532
 Ralph Pike, 532
 Ross Duncan, 532, 533
 Wilda S. (McCasland), 290, 533

Turnbull

Aaron L., 405, 568
 Addie Grace [Martha [Murthie] M.], 29
 Albert, 34, 35, 91
 Albert Nooman, 93
 Aldine, 70
 Alta, 88, 451, 453
 Alta M., 88, 450
 Alton R., 91, 454, 455
 Alvina (—), 67, 437
 Amanda [Mandy] E., 66, 437
 Amanda [Mandy] M. (—) (Williams), 83
 Amy (Watson), 566, 567, 636
 Anna Belle, 67, 75
 Anna L. (Willard), 34
 Annie May (Riffle), 89
 Arlie, 391, 392, 566
 Arline, 74
 Austin, 85, 447
 B. F., 83
 Benjamin H., 63, 103
 Benjamin Ralph, 64
 Beverly, 85
 Blanche Bane, 95, 456
 Brenda Kay (Moreland), 392, 566
 Cameron Lee, 636
 Cassa [Cassie] A., 46
 Cecil A., 38, 405

NAME INDEX

Chalise, 636	Ez, 32
Charlotte (Nichols), 30	Florence, 85
Charlotte Lorene (Nichols), 386	Floyd, 91
Chastity (Henry), 566, 567	Franklin [Frank], 35, 37, 405
Chastity (Jefferson), 636	Freda Vera (—), 73
Clarence, 86	Geneva Lapetia, 66, 437
Clella, 454	George A., 66
Clinton B., 69, 74, 86	George M., 64, 73
Cordelia Mae, 382	George Samuel, 87
Cyrus Cecil, 65, 73	George(6), 437
Daisy, 75	Gertrude (Humphrey), 27
David, 35	Glenn Richard, 453
David Alan, 389, 563	Grace D., 447
David Eldon, 30, 384, 385, 386	Greg, 388
David L., 26, 384	Harold Carter, 389, 563
David(7), 388	Harold L., 389, 390, 563
Dennis Dale, 389, 563	Harriet, 74, 85
Desdemonia [Dessie], 29	Hattie Lenora (Brown), 95, 459
Don, 568	Helen Marie, 391, 392, 564, 566
Donna, 85	Hiram, 84
Dora Elizabeth (Presley), 87	Howard C., 35, 42
Dorothy [“Delores”], 88, 89, 452	Hubert M., 64
Dorothy D., 389, 390	Inex, 86
Dorothy May Rose (Neely), 405, 568	Inez F., 29, 382
Dot, 453	Ira, 32
Edna E. (Ricks), 37	Irene (—), 75
Edward, 436	Irene Bernice (Johnson), 88, 449
Edward [Ed] Esquire [Squire], 95, 459	Jack, 449, 450, 458
Effie (Montgomery), 40	James A., 85
Elba Flay, 391, 392	James Arthur, 448
Elizabeth, 449, 450	James M., 83
Elizabeth [“Betty”] Jean (Teasley) (—), 30	James(7), 436
Elizabeth [“Betty”] Jean (Teasley) (Wheatley), 385, 386	Jane Delores, 455
Elizabeth [“Lizzie”], 32, 35, 393, 396	Jason, 566, 567, 636
Elsie May (—), 389, 390, 563	Jennie Grace, 66, 436
Elsie P., 64	Jenny, 388
Emma Louvena (Muff), 91, 454	Jesse James, 68, 74
Erin Berniece, 39, 406	Jessie [Jesse] James, 75
Esquire [Squire], 87	Jessie [Jesse] O., 66, 435, 437
	Jessie B., 95
	Jessie Melvina (Jackson), 41
	John H., 89
	John Morgan, 32
	Joyce, 458

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Judy, 449, 450	Melissa, 449
Julia Magdaline (Cruthfield)	Melissa Ann, 451
(Dowdy), 32, 391	Melissa Ann[a], 88, 89, 450, 451,
Karl Craven, 382	452
Kathleen I. (Hall), 30, 384	Milton B., 86
Kathy, 382, 385, 386	Minnie E. (Braungardt), 69
Leroy, 91, 453	Missouri, 35, 39
Lloyd, 85	Myrtle, 88, 448, 451, 453
Lois L., 42	Nancie Marie, 455
Lotus, 86	Nancy (—), 388
Louis [Lewis], 88, 89, 451, 453	Nellie M. (Ives), 66, 435
Lucile (Carter), 32, 388	Newton Clifford, 97
Lucille, 88, 89, 450, 451	Norma P. (Spires), 95, 458
Luther S., 29, 381	Oliver C., 95, 457
Lydia A. (—) (—), 84	Omer Hayden, 32, 388
Lyvoid J., 29	Orian F., 65, 68
Mable A. (Lott), 42	Owen G., 30, 382, 384
Mandy J[as?]cile, 436	Patricia (—), 568
Marcy Lynn, 389, 563	Pearl Vencil, 39
Margaret [“Maggie”] E. (Miller), 93	Peggy Jean (Tannehill), 449
Margaret Ann (Turner), 90	Philomene R., 30, 385
Margaret E. (Turner), 87	Quentin, 566, 567, 636
Margaret Ella, 88, 89, 450, 452,	Rachel Marie, 86
453	Ray Edward, 95, 457
Martha Ann, 58	Raya F., 454
Martha L. (Admire), 26	Richard, 46
Martha Mae (Yates), 32, 390, 391,	Richard Harry, 449
392	Richard L., 30, 35
Mary, 35	Richard(7), 389, 392, 449, 462,
Mary (Cottle), 32, 388, 389, 392	566
Mary (Jefferson), 38, 405	Riley, 28, 35, 40, 412
Mary [Mamie] J. (Dryden), 27, 384	Rita (—), 458
Mary A. (Haselhorst), 63	Robert, 449, 450
Mary Ann (Hardy), 65	Roice (—), 392, 566
Mary Ellazene, 97, 458	Ron, 581
Mary H. (Coomer), 85, 447	Roy [Loy] F., 42
Mary Lee (LaRue), 30	Ruby, 95, 437, 587
Mary Sue, 382, 385	Ruth A., 66, 437
Matilda (Elston), 32	Sandra, 387
Matilda Marie (—), 69, 439	Sara, 388
Maudell (Jimison), 29, 381	Sarah [“Sally”], 34
Maxine, 75	Sarah Jane, 91
Mayme H., 382	Scott, 566, 567
Melba Mae, 42, 406	Shelby Ray, 392, 565

NAME INDEX

- Stella [Estelle] L.. *See* Segrass, Stella
[Estelle] L.
- Susan ["Susie"], 69, 70, 72
- Susan E., 85, 86
- Suzanne, 85
- Sylvia Lorine, 42
- Theodosia E., 61
- Tressa (—), 91, 454
- Trevey K., 88, 448
- Trevy [Trevie], 451, 453
- Tully A., 68
- Tyler Andrew, 636
- Vivian (—), 392, 566
- Vivian (Cannon), 392, 462
- Wilhelmine, 391, 392, 563, 566
- William Archie, 32, 389, 390, 391
- William(7), 436
- Woodrow, 75
- Yvonne (Birkhead), 581
- Turner**
- Margaret Ann, 90
- Margaret E., 87
- Twellman**
- Connie, 573, 637
- Delores (Meyer), 410
- Jean (—), 637
- Richard, 637
- Twitchell**
- Alice M., 355
- Anciel Theodore, 355
- Angie, 555, 633
- Bertha Stella (Riggs), 355
- Ebba, 357, 555
- Eva, 555
- Eva Maggie (Riggs), 355
- Francis Marion, 355
- Frank, 555, 633
- Franklin Marion, 355
- Ima Jean [Imogene], 357
- Kelsey, 633
- Martha Virginia (Hereford), 355
- Mary (—), 555, 633
- Mary Alice (—), 355
- Patti, 555
- Robert Elmer, 355
- Robin, 555, 633
- Tanya, 634
- Tyson, 633
- Von, 357, 555
- Upham**
- Warren, 313
- Upperman**
- Bethany, 625
- David L., 523, 625
- Jennifer, 625
- Mary Frances (Corbly), 523, 625
- Russell, 625
- Van Brunt**
- Cyndie, 607
- Janet, 607
- Leslie, 607
- Patricia A., 498, 607
- Tami, 607
- Van Buren**
- Jean Mildred, 370, 560
- Van Galder**
- Aaron, 652
- Alex, 652
- Arlene (Hess), 608, 652
- Charlie, 652
- Hannah, 652
- Jeff, 608, 652
- Van Loh**
- Barbara Janelle, 614
- Charles Peter, 613
- Martha Ann, 614, 654
- Martha Katharine (—), 613
- Robert Patrick, 614
- Thelma Elizabeth (Hill), 504, 613
- Victor Henry, 504, 613
- Van Ness**
- Agnes L., 157
- Van Sickle**
- Helen Mo. (Yates), 391
- Van Steenburg. *See* Vansteenburgh**
- Van Wagoner**
- Arne, 548
- Chris, 548
- Dale L., 341, 548

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Dale L., Jr., 548, 549
 Dixie, 548
 Kathy, 548
 Melvin, 548
 Reed, 548
 Richard H., 548, 549
 Sue, 549
 Virginia Ellen (Campbell)
 (Mervin), 341, 547
- Vanlaningham**
 Virginia Ruth (Scott), 200
- Vansteenburgh. See Vansteenburgh**
 Cynthia Ellen, 305, 308
 George, 305, 308
 Hannah (—), 308
 Martha (Cernin), 305
 Nettie May, 305, 308
- Vantine**
 —, 527
 Robert Lou (Riggs), 527
 Whitney Keith, 527
- Vaughan**
 Bonnie, 283
- Vaughn**
 Melissa, 92
- Veith**
 —, 352
 Carol (Riggs), 352
- Vivion**
 Ida Alice, 228
- Vogt**
 Kathleen (Mervin), 548, 549
 Ron, 548, 549
- Voight**
 Gary Leighton, 603
 Sherrol (Green), 603
 Shiloh Robert, 603
- Voss**
 —, 561
 Jaime Lee (Moyer), 561
- Wagemann**
 Theresa (Pilkington), 543
- Wagner**
 —, 353
 Joseph, 428, 429
- Lori (Schmidt), 353
 Marjorie Marie (Birkhead), 428,
 429, 583
- Walcott**
 Lycina [Ellen], 460, 463
 Lycina Ellen, 97
- Waldrop**
 Alice [Allie] A., 120
 Francis P., 118
 Margarette C., 118, 119
 Nancy E., 118, 119
 Sarah E., 118
- Waldy**
 Anna Mae (Wright), 486
 Robert, 486
- Walker**
 Eliza T. (Cox), 198
 Harlan [Harland], 198
 Lucretia Ann (Gililand) (Smith)
 (Schindler), 197, 222, 490
 Myrtle M., 568
 W. Tom, 198
- Wall**
 Peter G., 355
- Wallace**
 Clara M., 53, 418
 John H., 157
 Paul, 575
- Walton**
 Ada (—), 51, 411, 415
 Addie Leora, 412, 413, 568, 571
 Albert Edward, 56, 420
 Barbara, 570, 571
 Betty L., 412, 413, 569, 571
 Cal[issie?], 55
 Charles, 421
 Charles Norman, 414, 572, 637
 Charles R., 49, 54
 Charles Thomas, 573, 637
 Cheryl (Pinkston), 572
 Clara M., 56
 Connie (Twellman), 573, 637
 Cora L., 51, 411, 417, 418
 Dacia Lynette, 637
 Danny, 570, 571

NAME INDEX

Delia (Stultz), 50, 413
 Dosia E. (Creech), 54
 Dottie (Stevens), 56, 420
 Elizabeth Lee (Wells), 414, 572
 Fern (Begeman), 413, 570
 Georgia Ann (Hamilton), 50, 410, 415, 570
 Hazel, 55
 Ida Belle (Sheets), 414, 572, 637
 Ira Thomas, 50, 411, 413, 415
 Jack, 570, 571
 Janie F., 55
 Jean Ann, 570, 571
 John Roy, 51, 411, 573
 Judy (—), 637
 Judy Gay (Whitmer), 573
 Katherine Elizabeth, 572
 Kathryn Eilene, 605
 Keith J., 572
 Kim G., 572
 Larence, 55
 Liddie E. (—), 54
 Lorene E., 414, 571
 Louis Hamilton, 413, 569, 570
 Louis Henry, 50, 410, 415
 Luther H., 56
 Mabel (Dillon), 413, 570
 Mary E., 572
 Mary M. (Creech), 54
 Mary Matilda (Creech), 49, 53
 Mary V., 412, 569, 571
 Mary Viola, 51, 411, 413, 569
 Merrill M. (Jr.), 572
 Merrill Madison, 414, 571
 Omer Ernest, 56
 Oscar L., 56
 Patricia (—), 570, 571
 Rhoda A., 411
 Rhoda Ann, 50, 414
 Rhoda V. (—), 54
 Rhoda Virginia (Shelton), 49
 Richard N., 50, 411
 Robert J., 572
 Russell, 421

Ruth G., 51, 411, 416
 Shirley, 421
 Susan M., 572
 Terry Michael, 573, 637
 Terry Michael, Jr., 637
 William, 412
 William A., 54
 William Clarence [E.], 56
 William T., 54
 William Thomas, 49
 Woodrow, 421

Washburn

Anna Mary, 513
 Arthur Guy, 513
 Barbara Kelley (Pence), 241, 513
 Betsy Ruth, 513
 Emma Leigh, 513
 Emma Orene (Riggs), 240
 Frances Grace (Quirke), 241, 512
 Frances Grace Quirke, 513
 Irene (Ely), 240
 Jeanne (Price), 241, 513
 John, 240
 John Edward, 241, 513
 Katheryn Ann, 513
 Mary Beth, 513
 Mary Margaret (Meacham), 241, 513
 Mary Ruth, 241, 512
 Mildred S. [or R.], 241, 512
 Terence Quirke, 513
 Walter Raleigh, 240
 Walter Raleigh, III, 513
 Walter Raleigh, Jr., 241, 512

Watkins

Albert Lewis, 260

Watson

Amy, 566, 567, 636
 Charles, 567, 636
 Mary Ellen (—), 567, 636

Watts

Eleanora (Luckett), 402
 Ermal Lovelace, 37, 402
 LeRoy, 402

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Lillian, 402
- Ruth, 402
- Thelma, 402
- Walter, 402
- Waybright**
 - Edgar, 255
 - Edgar, Jr., 255
 - Irma M. (Sargent), 255
- Wayman**
 - George Franklin, 428, 581
 - George Franklin ["Dusty"], Jr., 582
 - Joe, 582
 - Martha Ellen (Birkhead), 428, 581, 582
 - Shirley LaJoan, 581, 582
- Weast**
 - , 48
 - Madge [Maggie] (Creech), 48
- Webb**
 - (Lockhart), 291
 - Agnes, 294
 - Alexis, 537
 - Alvin [Albert] Clifford, 263
 - Anna (Gray), 264
 - Arlon, 537
 - Arlon Noel, 303
 - Austin Matthew, 296, 534
 - Beth, 293
 - Brandon Jarrell, 296, 534
 - Carl, 537
 - Carl Dean, 303, 537
 - Carrol, 264
 - Charles Edwin, 294, 296
 - Christopher Charles, 296, 534
 - Conrad C., 492
 - Dean, Jr., 537
 - Delmar Lynn, 303, 536
 - Derek, 537
 - Dorothy Jean, 293
 - Eldon Lee, 302
 - Eloise, 293
 - Elvia, 537
 - Elvia Loretta, 303
 - Emma Jennie, 10, 12
 - Esther, 264
 - Eveline N., 292
 - Evelyn, 293
 - Floyd B., 264
 - Gilbert Howell, 293
 - Gilbert Vaughn, 293
 - Goldie Ava (Hilger), 291
 - Guilford Polly, 292
 - Guilford Polly, Jr. [III], 292
 - Harriet Etta (McCool), 262
 - Helen, 264
 - Joanne (—), 303
 - Josephine (Moore), 263
 - Lena Maurine (De Arman), 195, 202, 205, 492
 - Leonard A., 262
 - Lillie Helen (Smith), 302
 - Linda Kay, 296, 535
 - Marion, 265
 - Mary Ann (—), 303, 536
 - Mary Ella (Jarrell), 294
 - May A., 292
 - Melissa, 537
 - Michael Steven, 296, 534
 - Myrl Francis, 262
 - Myrl Francis, Jr., 262
 - Pamela Ann (Smith), 296, 534
 - Pearl (Meunts), 262
 - Ruth, 264
 - Sheila (Bateman), 303, 537
 - Sidney R., 264
 - Spearman, 291
 - Susan, 537
 - Tiffany, 537
 - Wayland, 303, 537
 - Zula J. (—), 293
- Weber**
 - Genevieve E., 19
- Wegener**
 - Glen, 446
- Wegner**
 - Rebecca (Robinson), 446
- Weinstein**
 - Jacob, 424

NAME INDEX

Weir

Joan, 396

Weitkamp

Aug., 409

Delores (Meyer) (Twellman), 410

Edwin John, 49, 409

Emma Leah (Creech), 49, 409

Glenda (—), 410

Ida (Karrenbrock), 409

John Melvin, 410

Melvin, 48

Norma (—), 48

Welch

Mary Ann (Houston), 333

Wellner

Agatha, 317

Agatha (Haas), 318

John, 318

Veronica, 318

Wells

— (Clark), 316

Alexander, 472

Beryl Jane, 315

Bessie Myrtle (Riggs), 312

Donald Emory, 315

Donna Mae, 315

Eilane [Elaine], 383, 384

Elenore, 383

Elenore [Elinor], 384

Elizabeth Lee, 414, 572

Elsie M. (—), 315

Emery [Emory] B., 312

Frank Horn, 572

Harlan Emory, 315

Inez F. (Turnbull), 29, 382

J. [Jay] Lloyd, 312

James Lloyd, 312, 315

Jennie M. (Corke), 312

John Bryant, 315

Katherine Jessie (Drewer), 572

Maxine, 383, 384

Myrtle Rose, 315

Nancy Lee, 315

Olieva (—), 315

Orrel J. [Jay], 315

Robert, 85

Ruth Ann, 315

Ruth J., 153, 472

Sue Ardelle, 316

Susan Elizabeth, 315

Verdon, 313

William E., 383

William E. [or D.], 384

William H., 29, 383, 384

Welton

Darcie Dianne, 603

Georgia Ann (Smith) (Lund), 482,
603

John Gilbert, 482, 603

Wenneker

August H., 85, 86

Edgar C., 85, 86

Marion (—), 86

Norman, 85

Norman E., 86

Rachel Marie (Turnbull), 86

Ralph A., 86

Weslen

Dorothy A., 63

Dorothy J. (McCoy), 63

Reinhold, 63

West

Amande M., 438

Anna B., 438

Charmaine, 438

Faye, 438

Harley Miller, 68, 437

Harley Miller, Jr., 438

Ivan Adolphus, 135

Judy, 438

Lora Lucille (Caldwell), 68, 437

Susie E. (Fagg), 135

Wayne S., 438

Woodrow W., 438

Weymouth

Ethel (—), 7

Henry [Harry] H., 7

Wharton

James Roger, 243, 515

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

- Kathryn Ann (Riggs) (Conger),
243, 515
- Wheatley**
Elizabeth ["Betty"] Jean (Teasley),
385, 386
- Wheeler**
Carol, 201, 485
Franklin Eli, 578
Kate Dryden (Crume) (Adams),
578, 580
- Whidby**
Lillie Louisa, 208
Olivia (—), 208
- White**
Amy Lynn (Echols), 645
Charles Jay, 358, 557
Charles Jay (Jr.), 557
Eddie James, 557
Emily Lynn, 645
Floyd Elmo, 645
Glenda (Danskin), 593
Hunter Christopher, 645
James Franklin, 557
Joy, 557
Linda (Moffitt), 645
Mary [Maude], 300
Michael Floyd, 645
Redelia Mae (Lanier), 358, 557
- Whitley**
Betty Jean (Johnson), 621
Bonnie Jo, 516, 621
Roy Cleveland, 621
- Whitmer**
Judy Gay, 573
- Whitmore**
Doris Evelyn, 170, 473
- Wicks**
Floyd, II, 358, 556
Floyd, III, 556
Peggy Ann (Lanier), 358, 556
- Wiegrefe**
Marie, 299
- Wiggin**
Lyle A., 306
- Wiggins**
Ernest, 309
William, 310
- Wiginton**
Allen Dale, 629
Amy Elizabeth, 629
Becky (Hollingsworth), 531
Brian, 531
Carrie, 531
Cathey (—), 531
Dan Allen, 531, 628
Diane Arleen (Foye), 531, 628
Effie A. (Field), 530
Elizabeth Ellen (Savage), 286, 530
Erin Diane, 629
Jacob, 531
Joel [Joel], 531
John C., 530
John Merle, 531
Raymond Chester, 286, 530
- Wilbur**
Cleo (Bond), 615
George W., 615
- Wiley**
Edith Susie (—), 139
Georgie O., 139
Otto G., 139
- Wilhoit**
Harold, 463
Mary (Irvin), 463
- Wilkins**
Lillian M., 255
- Wilkinson**
Edith I., 283, 530
Halle Jane (Smith), 420
Ida Maurine (Creech), 419
John Lee, 530
Mabel (Herring), 530
Warren Lee, 420, 575
- Willard**
Anna L., 34
Marnie, 235
Mary (—), 34
William, 34

NAME INDEX

Williams

Amanda [Mandy] M. (—), 83
Amy, 387
Anna Mae (Gordon), 370
Billie, 646
Bobby Dale, 665
Caleb, 665
Carole (McCurdy), 665
Catherine, 274
Charles, 84
Dale, 351
Dona Mae, 371
Douglas Lowell, 655, 665
Duward James, 370
Emily, 665
Essie Mae, 594
George M., 203
Gordon, 370
James Alfred, 370
Karen (Oppermann), 351
Kristin Lea (Baber), 655, 665
Lee Ann, 387
Lynne H., 508
Marion Glen, 371
Olivia, 665
Roger, 387
Ruby Darleen, 151
Sandra (Turnbull), 387
Tasha, 351
Veda L., 540
Wanda, 547

Wilcox

Ann, 125
Evaleen (—), 125
Jim C., 125

Wills

Harley Lloyd, 200

Wills Spouse

Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 200

Wilson

—, 350, 551
[Mary?], 156
A. C., 83
Amy, 559

Andy Russell, 551
Audie, 559
Barbara (Coons), 559
Edna Deihl, 169, 473
Edwin H., 424
Gretchen, 529, 626
Helen F. (Gung'l), 148
Ida May, 184
Jodi, 404, 640
John, 156
John C., 148
Johnny, 415
Judy (Howdeshell), 437, 587, 640
Mary Margaret, 199
Mattie, 156
Maud, 185
Nancy (—), 155
Nancy Pleasant, 155
Ron, 437, 587, 640
Susie, 384
Trina Marie (Riggs) (Bell), 350, 551

Windsor

Amelia Irene (Bigelow), 367
Joseph Gardner, 367
Ruby (Boren) (Little), 366
Walter Gardner, 367

Winsor

Garnette, 485

Winston

Pauline Ruth, 399

Wisener

Bessie (Powe), 283

Witthaut

F., 63

Wolf

Amy, 586

Wolvick

Rosemary, 602, 648

Wood

Alice (Johnson), 217
Ginevra Madie, 217
John Henry, 217
Madie Ginevra, 500

Woodson

Ida, 406

THE FAMILY OF ELDER BETHUEL RIGGS

Wooten

—, 475
Betty Loraine (George), 475

Work

Gus, 204

Wright

—, 463, 592
Anna [Ann] Mae (Irvin), 463, 592
Anna Mae, 486
Dorothy Jean (Webb), 293
Ellis, 207, 485
Harvey [Henry] Ernest, 293
Joshua Barnes, 485
Ma[rtha?] (Carter), 486
Mary Ellis, 486
Mary Lucy (Raley), 207, 485
Minnie, 62
Ralph E., 486
Robert E., 294
Thelma (Irvin), 463
Viodelle Rose, 486

Yager

William H., 90

Yates

Cora, 391
Doris, 391
Helen Mo., 391
Macey Ida, 391
Martha Mae, 32, 390, 391, 392
Susan Ariminta (Dixon), 390
Thomas Samuel, 390

Yendra

Frank, 352
Judy, 351
Robert [“Bobby”], 351

Yohn

Marie Evelyn (Creech), 53
S. Claude, 53

Young

—, 48
Albert Ellsworth. *See* Moyer, Albert
Ellsworth
Alfred, 216, 495
Charles A., 32, 33, 393, 396
Elizabeth [“Lizzie”] (Turnbull)
(Cassidy), 32, 35, 393, 396
Emma Frances, 61, 430
Grace Ellen (Meyer), 216, 495
Hazel, 34
Helen D., 34, 396, 397
James Albert. *See* Moyer, James
Albert
Laura, 33, 393
Laura E. (Creech), 48
Loretta G., 34
Lucille, 430
Marion D., 370, 560
Mary M., 34, 395
Melba Joyce, 303
Nancy Elizabeth (Overall), 430
Nettie (—), 495
Nick, 560
Opal (Stinson) (Moyer), 369, 560
Orvil, 496
Virgil, 430
Warren, 496

Youngblood

Charles I., 138, 140
Nathan E., 138
Zera (Brymer), 138

Youngson

Alfred Frank, 235
Ann Mary (Hester), 235

Zaleski

Karen Faye (Tucker), 502
Patrick, 502

COLOPHON

All text is in the Goudy Old Style typeface designed in 1915 by Frederic W. Goudy.

ADDITIONS OR CORRECTIONS

I maintain a website devoted to keeping the information in this book up-to-date and accurate: <alvyray.com/riggs/vol2/>. Please contact me with any additions or corrections at the email address available on the website.